

School of Theology at Claremont



10011449710



The Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

the eighty-sixth convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1981
volume 1

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO
THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose. The figures in parenthesis represent the amounts received in 1980.

MISSION SHARE FUND (\$1,037,072.02)

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF (\$44,951.64)

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATIONS -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00) (\$9,055.68)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (Convention of 1899) (\$2,599.84)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopate Endowment Fund. (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01) (\$460.40)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERINGS -- (Required by General Convention of 1955 - "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.") (\$2,934.32)

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For Neighborhood Youth Association (Convention of 1971.) (\$5,113.95)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY) (\$4,867.41)

THEOLOGICAL SUNDAY OFFERINGS -- To designated seminary. Undesignated offerings divided half to CDSP and half to Episcopal School of Theology at Claremont (Bloy House) (\$74.00)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS
SHOULD BE SENT

Pension Fund Premium Payments -- The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

United Thank Offering -- Convocational Directress UTO, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles

For additional information concerning above Funds see the Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes

BX
5918
L6
A3
U.86-87
1981-82

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-SIXTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE PASADENA HILTON HOTEL
Pasadena, California

Friday and Saturday, November 20th and 21st, 1981

VOLUME I:
THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

I N D E X

VOLUME I

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

	Page
The Officers of Convention	ii
The Appointive Officers.	ii
Diocesan House Staff	iii
The Canons of the Diocese.	iv

PART II

THE CLERGY

Alphabetical List of the Clergy in the Diocese of Los Angeles.	1
Churches of the Wider Anglican Fellowship.	34
Clergy Licensed to Officiate	34
Clerical Changes, Ordinations, Postulants & Candidates	40
Monastic Communities	41
The Church Army.	41
Canonical List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles	42
Clergy Widows.	49

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

Clergy and Other Officers as of March 7, 1981.	52
Parishes and Missions Listed by Deaneries.	80

PART IV

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

Directory of Institutions and Organizations.	83
Directory of Schools	84

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Diocesan House: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles
Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

+ + + The Officers of Convention -- 1981 + + +

The President -- The Bishop of the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.

Office: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles - (213)482-2040
Residence: 13828 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272 - (213)459-1278

The Secretary

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, D.D.

416 North Garfield Avenue, Alhambra 91801 -- (213)282-9118

The Treasurer

MR. FRANK V. MARSHALL, JR.

Office: 610 Shatto Place, Los Angeles 90005 -- (213)487-7330
Residence: 318 Twenty-fourth Street, Santa Monica 90402 - (213)393-6643

The Retired Bishop of the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.

3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

The Assisting Bishops in the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIGAN, D.D.

131 Hermosillo Drive, Apt. 101, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805)969-2484

THE RIGHT REVEREND IVOL IRA CURTIS, D.D., D.C.L.

40 North Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 -- (714)768-0895

THE RIGHT REVEREND CEDRIC E. MILLS, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.

2235 West Twenty-fifth Street, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 - (213)547-9573

THE RIGHT REVEREND GORDON V. SMITH, D.D., S.T.D.

1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 - (213)378-0758

+ + + The Appointive Officers + + +

The Chancellor

R. BRADBURY CLARK, J.D.

Office: 611 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles 90017 - (213)620-1120
Residence: 615 Alta Vista Circle, South Pasadena 91030 - (213)799-4337

The Vice-Chancellors

CLARENCE E. FLEMING, J.D.

Office: 301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 704, Pasadena 91101 - (213)684-0920
Residence: 150 South Los Robles, Pasadena 91101 -- (213)449-2116

JAMES B. ISAACS, J.D.

Office: 523 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles 90014 - (213)620-1240
Residence: 960 North Bundy Drive, Los Angeles 90049 -- (213)472-5725

WILLIAM B. RODIGER, J.D.

Office: 837 North Ross Street, Santa Ana 92701 - (714)835-9011
Mail: Box 1558, Santa Ana 92701
Residence: 2121 Victoria Drive, Santa Ana 92706 -- (714)552-3118

The Vice-Chancellor Emeritus

KENNETH A. CAREY, J.D.

Residence: 2655 Deodar Circle, Pasadena -- (213)796-3543

The Assistant Secretaries of Convention

THE REVEREND GEORGE A. DETOR, S.T.M. MARGARET E. HULTGREN (MRS. HAROLD)
THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND

The Ecumenical Officer

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.DIV., D.D.
416 North Garfield Avenue, Alhambra 91801 -- (213)282-9118

The Historiographer and Archivist

EDWARD A. WHITE, Ph.D.
686 West Twelfth Street, Claremont 91711 - (714)624-2334

The Assistant Historiographers

THE REVEREND CANON JOHN S. GILL, M.A., D.D. THE REVEREND HOWARD HAPP, Ph.D.
THE REVEREND EVAN R. WILLIAMS, D.Phil.

The Registrar

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN
16651 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills 91344 -- (213)363-8908

The Master of Ceremonies and Chaplain to the Bishop

THE REVEREND JON HART OLSON

The Assistant Master of Ceremonies

THE REVEREND H. DEAN FARRAR, M.DIV.

Judge of Elections

ASHLEY BLOCHER

Residence: 1609 East Diana Avenue, Anaheim 92805 - (714)774-3738

Chaplain to Seminary Students

THE REVEREND CANON PIERSON PARKER, Th.D., S.T.D.
3916 Mural Drive, Claremont 91711

The Necrologist

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.

Examiners for Parish Lay Readers and Lectors

THE VENERABLE, THE ARCHDEACON THE REVEREND CANON DONALD R. BEHM
THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN, Register THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.
THE REVEREND A. GILLET BECHTEL THE REVEREND ALFRED H. SMITH, JR.
THE REVEREND S. MORTIMER WARD IV

+ + + Diocesan House Staff + + +

THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES

Canon Missioner and

Assistant to the Bishop. . . . THE REVEREND CANON OLIVER B. GARVER, JR.

Archdeacon THE VENERABLE TERENCE E. LYNBERG

Secretary to the Bishop. MRS. NANCY KEIR

Diocesan Secretary MRS. MARGARET K. SLINKER

Standing Committee Business; Candidates; Ordinations; Marriage Cases

Secretary to the Corporation Sole and

Assistant to the Bishop. MAXINE BENNETT (MRS. WILLIAM K.)

Missioner for Communications and

Editor of the EPISCOPAL NEWS RUTH M. NICASTRO (MRS. LEO J.)

Canon Missioner for

Stewardship and Development. THE REVEREND GEORGE I. CHASSEY

Urban Missioner. THE REVEREND DAVID D. DUNCAN, M.DIV.
Missioner for
Christian Education and Training MRS. ELIZABETH B. HIGH
Christian Education and Coordinator of Diocesan Special Events
Secretary. EARLEEN LARSON (MRS. WILBERT)
Secretary (Diocesan Services). MISS EVELYN PETERSEN
Secretary (Communications and Treasurer's Office). . MISS JANET REINECKE
Secretary (Part-time). KRISTINE HLUCHAN (MRS. DEAN)
Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese;
Manager of the Treasurer's Office. . . . THE REVEREND MAGDALENO BACAGAN
Assistant Comptroller. JOON MATSUMURA (MRS. CLARENCE)
Lay Volunteers BARBOUR STOKES and WILBERT LARSON
Receptionist BEVERLY STOKES (MRS. BARBOUR)

All Souls (St. Paul's) Chapel Staff

THE REVEREND CANON MORRIS V. SAMUEL JR. CHARLES E. BROWN
THE REVEREND CYNTHIA SEAGAL

Diocesan Altar Guild

Directress ANNIE LOU WHITE (MRS. WALTER)
885 South Orange Grove Blvd., #5, Pasadena 91105 - (213)441-2050
Assistant Directress NANCY KEMP (MRS. JOSEPH)
4716 Cerrillos, Woodland Hills 91364 - (213)883-4511
Secretary. JUDY BANNING (MRS. HANCOCK, III)
1752 East Ocean Front, Balboa 92661 -- (714)675-4673
Diocesan Services. RUTH COOPER (MRS. JOHN C.)
4810 Park Newport, Apt. 103, Newport Beach 92660 - (714)644-8903

Legal Advisor, Migration Affairs THE REVEREND JOHN M. CORN, J.D.

+ + + The Canons of the Diocese + + +

Honorary Canons - The Reverend Canons Richard Lief 12/46; Clarence H. Parlour 5/53; John Frank Scott 1954; Henry Clark Smith 1954; Esteban Cladera 11/20/58; H. Randolph Moore 6/4/63; Paul G. Satrang 4/24/68; Noble L. Owings 1/28/71; John H.M. Yamazaki 11/7/71; Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. 11/9/72; Bartolome Crespi Alorda 11/19/72; Nicholas Kouletsis 12/1/72; John Kimball Saville 5/20/73; Harold G. Hultgren 12/16/73; John S. Gill 2/4/77; Pierson Parker 2/4/77; Richard I.S. Parker 2/4/77; Harley W. Smith 2/4/77; Canon Kenneth A. Carey 2/4/77; the Reverend Canons Donald R. Behm 11/1/79; Morris V. Samuel, Jr. 12/26/79; Louis P. Bohler, Jr. 5/9/80; George J. Hall 5/9/80; George F. Regas 5/9/80; Ernest D. Sillars 5/9/80; Canon Alice Walker 5/9/80; Gethin B. Hughes, 7/17/80; Richard S. Van Horn, 7/17/80.

PART II

THE CLERGY

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D. (Janice)

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Off.: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles

482-2040 213

Res.: 13828 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272

459-1278 213

THE RETIRED BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.

Mail & Res.: 3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

PRIESTS

ADAMS, John Stockton

Mail & Off.: 3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd., No. Hollywood 91604

980-6692 213

Res.: 19833 Hemmingway St., Canoga Park 91306

341-2268 213

ADAMS, Stanley M. (Jane)

Off.: 2109 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041

254-7569 213

Mail & Res.: 2111 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041

254-2761 213

Rector, St. Barnabas', Los Angeles

AHN, Matthew Y. (Grace)

Mail & Off.: 6128 Yucca St., Los Angeles 90028

466-4145 213

Res.: 1633 Micheltorena St., #5, Los Angeles 90026

660-7133 213

Vicar, St. Nicholas', Los Angeles

ALLEN, Edward Powell (Alice)

Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills 91344

363-8908 213

Res.: 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

349-1147 213

Rector, St. Andrew & St. Charles, Granada Hills

Chaplain, California State University, Northridge

Registrar, Diocese of Los Angeles

ANDERSEN, Robert Putnam

Mail & Res.: 4921 Oteora Way, Los Angeles 90041

257-0139 213

Teacher, Los Angeles City Schools; Assisting, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

ANDERSON, Bert A., Jr. (Nancy)

Mail: P. O. Box 55, Bullhead City, AZ 86430

(Res.) 754-2315 602

Pastor, Holy Spirit, Bullhead City

Counselor, Needles Counselling Center

326-4221 714

ASHEY, John P., II (Kathleen)

Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663

675-0210 714

Res.: 1406 Mariners Dr., Newport Beach 92660

646-3575 714

Rector, St. James', Newport Beach

AVERY, Richard N. (Marjorie)		
Mail & Res.: 2726 Eighth St., La Verne 91750	593-9426	714
AYRES, Richard F., D.D. (Jane)		
Mail & Res.: 1712 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara 93101	966-6950	805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Santa Barbara		
BACAGAN, Magdaleno K.		
Mail: P. O. Box 2146, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles	482-2040	213
Res.: 225 W. Linfield, Glendora 91740	335-4461	213
Assistant to the Treasurer of the Diocese		
BACOT, Dan A. N., M.Div. (Dorcas)		
Mail & Res.: 82 Long Bow Rd., Williams, AZ 86046	635-2970	602
Retired		
BARBOUR, Carroll C. (Mary Ann)		
Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808	425-8317	213
Res.: 4409 Pepperwood Ave., Long Beach 90808	or 425-4457	213
Rector, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach	421-4044	213
BARTLETT, Arthur R. (Frances)		
Mail & Off.: 101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731	832-2563	213
Res.: 1742 W. 1st St., San Pedro 90732	832-0666	213
Port Chaplain; Executive Director, Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro		
BATTY, Arthur B. (Anita)		
Mail & Res.: 3933 Mesa Circle Dr., Lompoc 93436	733-1036	805
Visiting Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Lompoc		
Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc		
BAUMANN, David Michael (Sherri)		
Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670	528-2995	714
Res.: 326 Annajeanne Dr., Placentia 92670	528-8808	714
Rector, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia		
BECHTEL, A. Gillett (Betty Jean)		
Mail: P. O. Box 3057, San Bernardino 92413		
Off.: 2855 Sterling Ave., San Bernardino	862-3104	714
Res.: 2873 N. Pershing Ave. San Bernardino 92405	882-9667	714
Rector, St. Francis', San Bernardino		
BECKETT, Norman James, Jr., Ph.D.		
Mail & Res.: 9552 McLennan Ave., Sepulveda 91343	894-7795	213
Off.: 18646 Oxnard St., Tarzana 91356	996-1051	213
Clinical Director, Tarzana Psychiatric Hospital		
BEHM, Donald R.		
Mail & Off.: 25 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024	355-1133	213
Res.: 45 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024	355-6648	213
Rector, Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre		
Canon of the Diocese		

BELKNAP, Charles (Marion)

Mail & Off.: 11551 Arminta, North Hollywood 91605	765-8227	213
Res.: 255 S. Avenue 54, Los Angeles 90042	254-3007	213
Priest-in-Charge, Holy Family, North Hollywood		

BELLISS, Richard Guy (Joan)

Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina Drive, Riverside 92506	683-8466	714
Res.: 4451 Ramona Drive, Riverside 92506	683-0517	714
Rector, All Saints', Riverside		

BENNISON, Charles E., Jr. (Joan)

Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786		
Off.: 330 E. 16th Street, Upland	982-4103	714
Res.: 1554 N. Shelley Street, Upland 91786	985-7135	714
Rector, St. Mark's, Upland		

BENNISON, John Wm., Rel.D. (Julia)

Mail: 40 Fairway Dr., San Rafael, CA 94901	459-2913	415
Director, The Firerose Project	459-3473	415
Assisting, St. Stephen', Belvedere-Tiburon		

BISHOP, James R. (Ruby)

Mail & Off.: 56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284	365-7133	714
Res.: 5713 Elata Ave., Yucca Valley 92284	365-8648	714
Vicar, St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley		

BOAS, Rollo M. (Kay)

Mail & Res.: Captain's Rendezvous, Whaletown, B.C. Canada VOP 120
Retired

BOGARDUS, James F., Jr.

Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277	540-1722	213
Mail & Res.: 25921 Oak St., Apt. 206, Lomita 90717	530-0526	213
Assisting, Christ Church, Redondo Beach		

BOGGESS, Stanley T., M.Div., D.D. (Mary Elizabeth)

Res.: 2064 Rodney Dr., Apt. #11, Los Angeles 90027	665-1377	213
Retired		

BOHLER, Lewis P., Jr. (Gloria)

Mail: P.O. Box 78607, Los Angeles 90016		
Off.: 4976 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles	731-8831	213
Res.: 1739 Buckingham Road, Los Angeles 90019	936-2832	213
Rector, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles		
Canon of the Diocese		

BONHALL, Robert L. (Evelyn)

Mail & Off: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653	837-4530	714
Res.: 21972 Contento, Mission Viejo 92691	837-7761	714
Rector, St. George's, Laguna Hills		

BORELL, Eldon Walter (Beatrice)

Mail & Res.: 22978 Vought St., Edgemont, Riverside 92508	653-3427	714
--	----------	-----

BOYD, Norman H. (Janyce)
 Off.: 3000 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles 90020 738-3646 213
 Mail & Res.: 674 W. 19th St., San Pedro 90731 832-4942 213
 Social Worker; Diocesan Supply, Galilee House

BOYER, Robert (Kathleen)
 Mail, Off. & Res.: 11951 Arroyo, Santa Ana 92705 838-8300 714
 Special Ministries Co-ordinator

BROWN, Colin
 Mail & Res.: 1024 Beverly Way, Altadena 91001 798-7180 213
 Professor of Systematic Theology, Fuller Seminary
 Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena

BROWNELL, W. Keith (Jean)
 Mail & Res.: 21 Western Reach, Red Bank, NJ 07701
 Assisting, Christ Church, Middletown

BROYLES, Rex A. (Helen)
 Mail & Res.: 200 Country Club Rd., Nogales, AZ 85621
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Nogales

BURGER, Robert F.
 Mail: P. O. Box 95, Trona 93562
 Res.: 13375 Sage St., Trona 93562 372-4788 714
 Priest-in-Charge, St. Christopher's, Trona

BURNETT, George H. (Verla Joyce)
 Mail & Res.: 555 W. Ramona Dr., Rialto 92376 875-0979 714
 Retired; Priest Emeritus, St. Peter's, Rialto

BURTON, Cecil R. (Ann)
 Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-3401 714
 Res.: 3749 Casino, San Clemente 92672 496-9660 714
 Rector, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea, San Clemente

BUSCH, Richard A., Ph.D. (Lewise)
 Mail: Seminary Post Office, Virginia Theological Seminary
 Alexandria, VA 22304 370-6642 703
 Director, Center for Continuing Education & Doctor of Ministry Program

CAFFREY, David L. (Anne)
 Mail: P. O. Box 443, Needles 92363
 Off.: 2031 "J" St., Needles 326-3522 714
 Res.: 2033 "J" St., Needles 92363 326-3039 714
 Vicar, St. John the Evangelist, Needles

CALEY, James C., Ph.D. (Clarice)
 Mail: P. O. Box 255, Huntington Beach 92648
 Res.: 8252 Snowbird Dr., Huntington Beach 92646 536-4061 714
 Retired

CARLL, Michael J. (Linda)		
Mail & Off.: 5700 Rudnick Ave., Woodland Hills 91367	346-6968	213
Res.: 22035 Burbank Blvd., #324, Woodland Hills 91367	703-5052	213
Curate, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills		
CARLO, Jose D. (Ana Maria)		
Mail & Off.: 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340	361-3317	213
Res.: 15308 La Valle St., Sylmar 91342	362-6571	213
Rector, St. Simon's, San Fernando		
CARTER, E. Lawrence (Katrina)		
Mail & Res.: 129 Alta Ave., #13, Santa Monica 90402	394-8911	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Los Angeles		
Assisting, Epiphany, Los Angeles		
CARTWRIGHT, Howard M., Jr. (Darlene)		
Mail & Res.: 1140 Conroy Lane #J, Roseville, CA 95678	786-6868	916
Work: Diamond Tech Inc.		
CARY, Kenneth W., D.D. (Edith)		
Mail & Rev.: 6576 Buckley Dr., Cambria 93428	927-8717	805
Executive Director, Council on Religion and the Aged		
CASTELLANOS, Kermit, D.D.		
Res.: 349 S. Orange Grove Ave., Los Angeles 90036	931-5803	213
Mail & Res.: Baldwin Road-on-Lake George	585-7554	518
Ticonderoga, NY 12883		
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Beverly Hills		
Canon, St. George's Cathedral, Windhoek, S.W. Africa (Namibia)		
CHALFANT, Allan R., M.S.W. (Leona)		
Mail & Res.: 130 Belmont Court, Redlands 92373	793-3620	714
Off.: Patton State Hospital	862-8121	714
Psychiatric Social Worker		
CHALLINOR, Robert H. (Mary Jean)		
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101	or 965-3398	805
Res.: 280 Harvard Lane, Santa Barbara 93111	967-1786	805
Rector, Trinity, Santa Barbara		
CHANDLER, John H. (Nancy)		
Off.: Scripps College, Balch Hall, Claremont (Ext. 3514)	621-8148	714
Mail & Res.: President's House, 950 Amherst, Claremont 91711	621-1912	714
President, Scripps College		
CHASSEY, George I. (Mary)		
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. 4th Street, Los Angeles	482-2040	213
Res.: 985-D S. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91105	799-3106	213
Canon Missioner for Stewardship and Development		
CHILLINGTON, Joseph H. (Edwardine)		
Mail & Res.: 639 Avenue C, Redondo Beach 90277	540-4346	213
Retired		

CORN, John McDowell, J.D.

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 4201 Via Marina, #167, Marina del Rey 90291 823-8643 213
Priest-in-Charge, Marina del Rey Chapel
Legal Advisor, Migration Affairs, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief

CHURCHILL, Gregg H., Ph.D. (Patricia)

Mail, Off. & Res.: 1437 San Gabriel Rd., Ojai 93023 646-8500 805
Marriage and Family Counselor; Assisting, St. Andrew's, Ojai

CIESEL, Conrad H., M.Div. (Bitsey)

Mail & Res.: 916 Sequoia Drive, Big Bear City 92314 585-5115 714
Vicar, St. Columba's, Big Bear Lake 585-5115 714
Vicar, St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead 337-3889 714

CLADERA, Esteban P.

Mail & Res.: 7826 Laurel Canyon Blvd., #14
North Hollywood 91605 765-1025 213
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, Holy Family, North Hollywood
Canon of the Diocese

CLAPP, Robert A. (Patricia)

Mail & Res.: 2354 Valcourt Lane, Glendora 91740 335-7577 213
Off.: L.A. County Sheriff, Altadena Station 798-1131 213
Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont

CLARKE, Thomas George

Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., North Hollywood 980-7280 213
Res.: 11629 Acama St., Studio City 91604 766-5447 213
Dean, Argyll Academy - Campbell Hall

COFFIN, Baird B. (Carol)

Mail & Off.: 380 Glenneyre St., Ste.G, Laguna Beach 92651 494-8091 714
Res.: 495 Legion St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-1828 714
Retired

COMMINS, Gary Lee (Karla)

Mail & Off.: 23802 Ave de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653 837-4530 714
Res.: 23455 Duryea, El Toro 92630 830-3339 714
Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills

COMMINS, Stephen K. (Sharon)

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth Street, Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 3630 Wade St., Los Angeles 90066 390-2644 213
Associate Rector, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica
Director, St. Augustine Social Outreach Program

CORBETT, James B. D. (Karen)

Mail & Off.: 409 Topa Topa Drive, Ojai 93023 646-1885 805
Res.: 404 Santa Ana Street, Ojai 93023 or 646-7879 805
Rector, St. Andrew's, Ojai 646-7395 805

CHINN, Byron

Mail: P. O. Box 635, Norwalk 90650		
Off.: 12700 Paddison Ave., Norwalk	864-6818	213
Res.: 12812 Larwin Road, Norwalk 90650	921-4648	213
Vicar, Incarnation, Norwalk		

CORNELISON, Robert L. (Nerice L.)

Mail: P.O. Box 986, Laguna Beach 92652		
Off.: 428 Park Avenue, Laguna Beach	494-3542	714
Res.: 430 Ruby, Laguna Beach 92651	494-9914	714
Rector, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach		

COUNCELL, George E. (Ruth)

Mail & Off.: 950 Spruce St., Riverside 92507	686-9936	714
Res.: 3706 Valencia Hills Dr., Riverside 92507	684-1724	714
Vicar, St. George's, Riverside		
Chaplain, University of California, Riverside		

COUPER, Clive R. H. (Louisa)

Res.: 1206 E. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631	526-2515	714
Assisting, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Placentia		

COWAN, Jack L. (Charleen)

Mail & Res.: 9710 Mistletoe Road, Tujunga 91042	353-7058	213
Off.: 847 Foothill Blvd., La Canada 91011	790-2968	213
Director, Verdugo Counselling Center; Assisting, St. George's, La Canada		

COX, F. Brian, IV (Ann)

Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663	675-0210	714
Res.: 21041 Hagerstown Circle, Huntington Beach 92646	964-3874	714
Associate Rector, St. James', Newport Beach		

COX, Walter S.

Mail & Res.: 12617-F Beverly Blvd., Whittier 90601	693-4714	213
--	----------	-----

CRUMP, David A. (Anne)

Mail & Off.: 203 Yates Dr., Santa Rosa, CA 95405	526-3160	707
Res.: 4080 Heather Lane, Sebastopol 95472	874-2230	707
Marriage and Family Counselor		

CUMMINGS, George W.

Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803	576-1032	213
Res.: 1720 Bedford Rd., San Marino 91108	285-6965	213
Executive Director, Episcopal Home, Alhambra		

CUMMINGS, John deBoer

Res.: 1020 W. Highland Ave., Redlands 92373	792-2226	714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Redlands		

DALE, Kathleen

Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604	763-9193	213
Res.: 1065 Charles St., Pasadena 91103	449-9575	213
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels', Studio City		

D'AMICO, Samuel Robert, Ph.D. (Virginia)		
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010	382-2315	213
Res.: 112 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90004	935-1736	213
Rector Emeritus, St. James', Los Angeles		
Headmaster and Chaplain, St. James' School, Wilshire		
DAUM, J. William (Corinne)		
Mail & Off.: 1881 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006	445-3340	213
Res.: 2221 S. Second Ave., Arcadia 91006	446-8367	213
Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia		
DAVIS, Albin P., Jr. (Martha)		
Mail & Res.: 8569 Burton Way, Los Angeles 90048	274-3895	213
Off.: 5045 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90036	931-1911	213
Assisting, St. Thomas', Los Angeles		
DAVIS, John Rogers		
Mail & Off: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625	644-0463	714
Res.: 8 Crest Circle, Corona del Mar	640-7686	714
Mail for Res.: P.O. Box 426, Corona del Mar 92625		
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar		
DAVIS, M. Fletcher (Elizabeth)		
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644	537-0604	714
Res.: 15722 Cromwell Circle, Westminster 92683	531-9832	714
Rector, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove; Regional Refugee/ Migration Field Officer, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief		
DeBECK, Ward F. (Marion)		
Mail & Res.: 1334 Lockhaven Dr., N.E., Salem, OR 97303	390-6148	503
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights		
DEPPEN, J. Ralph, D.D., S.T.D.		
Mail & Off.: 10354 Downey Ave., Downey 90241	862-3268	213
Res.: 9376 Bigby, Downey	or 862-7213	213
Rector, St. Mark's, Downey	862-3819	213
Canon, Cathedral Church of St. James, Chicago		
DETOR, George A., S.T.M. (Phoebe)		
Mail: P.O. Box 3033, Torrance 90510		
Off.: 1432 Engracia Ave., Torrance	328-3781	213
Res.: 1230 Acacia Ave., Torrance 90501	320-7476	213
Rector, St. Andrew's, Torrance		
DI PIETRO, Michael E., Ed.D. (Harriet)		
Mail & Res.: 4848 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011	790-5659	213
DITTMAR, Henry G., Ph.D. (Elizabeth W.)		
Mail: P.O. Box 328, Redlands 92373		
Res.: 1631 Cordova Ave., Redlands	793-3884	714
Assisting, Trinity, Redlands		
Retired; Emeritus Professor of History, University of Redlands		

DIXON, Leonard D. (Stella)
 Mail & Res.: 1224 Mariposa Dr., Santa Paula 93060 525-4034 805
 Retired

DONALDSON, Walter A., M.A. (Dolly)
 Mail & Res.: 7631 Klusman Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91730
 Worker Priest; Assisting, Christ Church, Ontario

DOVER, John R. III
 Mail: P.O. Box 6109, Orange 92667
 Off.: 2400 N. Canal St., Orange 637-1390 714
 Res.: 193 S. Los Timbres, Orange 92669 771-3346 714
 Assistant to the Rector, Trinity, Orange

DOWNING, John W. (Nancy Lee)
 Mail & Off.: 895 Cambridge Dr., Santa Barbara 93111 964-8112 (805)
 Director, Cambridge House (In Brentwood) 479-5551 (213)

DRAKE, E. Addis (Lucy)
 Mail & Res.: 219 Santa Rita Place, Banning 92220 849-3086 714
 Retired

DRULEY, Keith Alfred, Ph.D. (Sheila)
 Off.: V.A. Hospital, Coatsville, PA 19103 384-7711 215
 Mail & Res.: 8 Queens Ave., Malvern, PA 19355 644-4981 215
 Chief, Drug Rehabilitation Unit

DUFFY, John F. (Lillian)
 Mail & Res.: 17950 Tulsa St., Granada Hills 91344 363-3083 213
 Retired

DUNCAN, David D., M.Div. (Mary June Nestler)
 Mail: P.O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
 Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
 Res.: 801 N. Lafayette Pl., Los Angeles 90021 484-5113 213
 Urban Missioner

DUNN, Kevin S.
 Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand, Glendale or 240-3860 213
 Res.: 243-7206 213
 Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale

DUVAL, Richard H., Jr. (Bernice)
 Mail & Off.: 361 Richmond St., El Segundo 90245 322-2589 213
 Res.: 612 Whiting St., El Segundo 90245 322-3337 213
 Rector, St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo

EAGLE, Edward D. (Stephanie)
 Mail: P.O. Box 4029, Thousand Oaks 91359 (L.A.) 991-3290 213
 Off.: 2282 Townsgate Rd., Westlake Village 495-7418 805
 Res.: 2558 Oakshore Dr., Westlake Village 91361 497-2495 805
 Priest-in-Charge, Church of the Epiphany, Westlake Village
 President, Cathedral Films, Inc.; Outreach Films;
 Q-ED Productions, Inc.; Religious Film Corporation

EDWALL, Harry Robert		
Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732	831-2361	213
Res.: 1650 W. Ninth St., San Pedro	833-8246	213
Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro		
EDWARDS, Paul D., S.T.M. (Anita)		
Mail: P.O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633		
Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton	879-8070	714
Res.: 734 Maplewood, Fullerton 92632	879-6436	714
Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton		
EDWARDS, Spencer P., Jr. (Betty Lee)		
Mail: 192 N. Baldwin Ave., Sierra Madre 91024	355-2410	213
Res.: 576 Elm Ave., Sierra Madre 91024	355-8372	213
Headmaster, The Gooden School, Sierra Madre		
Canon of the Diocese		
ELWOOD, Fred C. (Alice)		
Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003	643-5033	805
Res.: 4116 South B. St., Oxnard 93030	483-0645	805
Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura		
ELLWOOD, Robert S., Jr., Ph.D. (Gracia Fay)		
Mail: School of Religion, University of Southern California		
University Park, Los Angeles 90007	743-5505	213
Res.: 2011 Rose Villa St., Pasadena 91107	795-3728	213
Bishop James W. Bashford Professor of Oriental Studies		
School of Religion, University of Southern California		
EMERSON, R. Clark (Katherine)		
Mail: P.O. Box 3615, Torrance 90510	(Res.) 540-0903	213
Off.: 800 W. Carson St., Torrance 90502	320-1190	213
Engineering Administrator, Power Transistor Company	or 775-3959	213
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles		
ENGELS, J. Michael, M.A. (Faith)		
Mail, Off. & Res.: P.O. Box 2523, La Habra 90631	943-8112	213
Rector, St. Stephen's, La Habra	or 990-4322	714
ENGLAND, James W., Jr. (Leta)		
Mail & Res.: 1802 Havenwood Dr., Thousand Oaks 91362	495-5224	805
Retired		
ERICKSON, John E. (Maclyn)		
Mail & Res.: 608 Saratoga St., Fillmore 93015	524-1910	805
Rector, Trinity, Fillmore		
ERICKSON, Joseph A., Jr., Th.D. (Catherine)		
Mail & Res.: 764 Valparaiso Dr., Claremont 91711	624-6142	714
Off.: 224 W. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711	626-3353	714
Licensed Clinical Psychologist, Private Practice		
ERLANDSON, Ronald Ivan		
Mail & Off.: 8321 Chantry Ave., Fontana 92335	822-2012	714
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 1617, Fontana 92335	829-4365	714
Vicar, St. Luke's, Fontana		

EVERTON, Clyde W., M.Div. (Frances)		
Mail & Res.: 1860 W. Hedding St., San Jose 95126	244-4479	408
EWAN, Henry Lewis, M.Div., D.D. (Imogene)		
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101	796-1172	213
Res.: 1037 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena 91030	799-0932	213
Retired; Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena		
FARNSWORTH, John V., M.Div. (Linda)		
Mail & Res.: 13038 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423	788-4894	213
Off.: Country Hills Convalescent Hospital, 14122 Hubbard	361-0191	213
Administrator	San Fernando 91340	
FARRAR, H. Dean III		
Mail & Off. 15694 Tetley St., Hacienda Heights 91745	330-7649	213
Res.: 17070 Colima Rd., #281, Hacienda Heights 91745	912-4248	213
Vicar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights		
FENTON, Arnold A., M.Div. (Barbara)		
Mail: P.O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272	(Off.) 454-1358	213
Off. & Res.: 1030 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades	459-1046	213
Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades		
FENTON, Frederick A. (Billie)		
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401	395-0977	213
Res.: 3571 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles 90066	397-8178	213
Rector, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica		
FENWICK, James Edward (Mabel)		
Mail & Off.: 11605 Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood 91601	761-8633	213
Rector, St. David's, North Hollywood	(Res.) 761-1626	213
	762-0815	213
FERRIS, Esmond D. (Joyce)		
Mail & Res.: 3143 Madeira Ave., Costa Mesa 92626		
Off.: 12351 Euclid St., Garden Grove 92640	636-1060	714
Counselor		
FERSTEAD, John A. (Barbara)		
Mail & Off.: 4070 Jackson St., Riverside 92503	689-0642	714
Res.: 6812 Malibu Dr., Riverside 92504	688-0693	714
Vicar, St. Michael's, Riverside		
FITCH, Stuart G. (Nancy)		
Mail: P.O. Box 1082, Lompoc 93438		
Off.: 209 E. Central Ave., Lompoc	736-2311	805
Res.: 4245 Rigel Ave., Lompoc 93436	733-1125	805
Rector, St. Mary's, Lompoc		
FLEMING, Raymond E., Jr. (Marcia)		
(L.A.) 678-3355	213	
Mail & Off.: 260 N. Locust St., Inglewood 90301	674-7700	213
Res.: 8134 Georgetown Ave., Los Angeles 90045	641-0486	213
Rector, Holy Faith, Inglewood		

FLYNN, Michael T. (Sue)		
Mail & Off.: 4366 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731	448-1908	213
Res.: 4368 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731	444-0830	213
Vicar, Immanuel, El Monte		
FOLEY, J. Dean (Margi)		
Mail & Res.: 3820 Turquoise Lane, La Verne 91750	593-0509	714
FORTUNE, Frank Van Dusen (Addie)		
Mail & Off.: 1240 Oakmont Rd., 52-B, Seal Beach 90740	430-8619	213
Res.: 4538 Whitewood Ave., Long Beach 90808	425-2524	213
Rector, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach		
FRANCIS, Michael J. (Helen)		
Res.: 1713 Bayou Way, Seal Beach 90740	431-1255	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Gregory's, Long Beach		
FRANKHUIZEN, William J. (Virginia)		
Mail & Res.: 74 Round Hill Rd., Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522		
Off.: c/o International Digital Electronics Association		
122 E. 42nd St., Suite 205, New York, NY 10165		
FRIEDRICH, James L.		
Mail & Res.: 11620 Laurelcrest Dr., Studio City 91604	985-8623	213
Filmmaking, Slide Shows & Liturgical Innovation		
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles		
FROST, Raymond George (Jean)		
Mail & Res.: 133 E. Graves Ave., Monterey Park 91754	280-8253	213
FULLER, John P. (Marcia)		
Mail: P.O. Box 204, Oxnard 93032		
Off.: 144 S. C St., Oxnard	483-2616	805
Res.: 940 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 93030	486-2401	805
Rector, All Saints', Oxnard		
GAESTEL, Robert J. (Tracy)		
Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth, La Canada 91011	790-3323	213
Res.: 7018 Worster Ave., North Hollywood 91605	764-3484	213
Assisting, St. George's, La Canada		
GAIN, H. Clifford, II, Rel.D. (Sharonann)		
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680	544-3141	714
Res.: 12852 Charloma Dr., Tustin 92680	731-8177	714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Paul's, Tustin		
GAINES, Donald William, M.Div., M.S.W. (Elinor)		
Mail & Res.: 3065 Stevely, Long Beach 90808	429-9519	213
Vicar/Chaplain, Galilee Chapel, 2015 W. Hill, Long Beach	424-0361	213
Coordinator, North Long Beach Facilities Center	423-7924	213
6335 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90805		

GALISPEAU, Steven A., M.A., M.Div. (Terri)

Mail: P.O. Box 8138, San Marino 91108

Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino

793-9167 213

Res.: 3233 George Circle, Pasadena 91107

792-2640 213

Associate Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

GARRETT, Latimer W.

Mail: c/o Father Garrett's Boys, Acton 93510

273-3737 805

Executive Director (Orange County Phone) 540-7500 714

Assisting, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

GARRETT, Samuel McCray, Ph.D. (Mary Elizabeth)

Mail & Off.: 2451 Ridge Rd., Berkeley 94709

848-3282 415

Res.: 1780 Spruce St., #3, Berkeley 94709

848-7636 415

Professor of Church History, Church Divinity School of the Pacific

GARVER, Oliver B., Jr.

Mail: P.O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles

482-2040 213

Res.: 519 S. Barrington Ave., #9, Los Angeles 90049

476-5049 213

Assistant to the Bishop; Canon Missioner

GERMAN, Kenneth L.

Mail: P.O. Box 1122, Mariposa 95338

Priest-in-Charge, St. Andrew's, Mariposa

GILL, John S., M.A., D.D.

Mail: P.O. Box 1037, Studio City 91604

(Off.) 980-6692 213

Off. & Res.: Harvard School, Studio City

(Res.) 766-9012 213

Senior Chaplain & Senior Master, Harvard School

Canon of the Diocese

GILLET, Richard Walker (Anne)

Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031

225-9523 213

Res.: 1281 E. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91104

797-3652 213

Coordinator, Church and Society Network

GILMETT, Lloyd R., D.D.

Mail & Res.: 3901 W. 7th St., Apt. 4, Los Angeles 90005

387-8734 213

Dean Emeritus, Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Los Angeles

Retired; Parish Visitor, St. James', Los Angeles

GOMEZ, Fernando C. (Adela)

Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026

628-6621 213

Res.: 5125 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042

256-7291 213

Vicar, Iglesia de la Resurreccion, Los Angeles

GOODEN, Robert B., Jr. (Patrica)

Mail & Res.: 1930 St. John Rd., Apt. 29A, Seal Beach 90740

Retired

GOSHERT, Mary Linda (John)			
Mail: 640 Hawthorn Lane, Davis, CA 95616		756-0444	916
Res.: 504 Coolidge Ct., Davis 95616		756-3573	916
Curate, St. Martin's, Davis; Campus Chaplain, U.C. Davis			
GRAVES, Richard Warren (Marilyn)			
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101		965-7419	805
Res.: 5911 Birch St., #3, Carpinteria 93013		684-7070	805
Assisting, Trinity, Santa Barbara			
GRIESMEYER, Walter J. (Cathy)			
Mail, Off. & Res.: 15567 Main Market Rd., Burton, OH 44021		548-3751	216
Worker-Priest			
GRIFFITH, Michael David, Rel.D. (Donna)			
Mail: P. O. Box 726, Barstow 92311			
Off.: 512 E. Williams St., Barstow		256-2822	714
Res.: 1212 Carson St., Barstow 92311		256-2822	714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Paul's, Barstow			
HABIBY, Samir Jamil (CDR, CHC, USNR-R) (Kathryn)			
Mail & Off.: 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017		867-8400	212
Res.: 10 Canterbury Dr., Putnam Station, Greenwich, CT 06830		531-4449	203
Executive Director, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief			
HAILWOOD, Edward Everett (Ruth-Alice)			
Mail: P. O. Box 6109, Orange 92667			
Off.: 2400 N. Canal St., Orange		637-1390	714
Res.: 1115 E. Alder Grove Circle, Orange 92665		637-0980	714
Rector, Trinity, Orange			
HALAPUA, Sione, Rel.D. (Ann)			
Mail: P. O. Box 472, Tujunga 91042			
Off.: 10154 Mountair Ave., Tujunga		353-1545	213
Res.: 11152 Langmuir Ave., Sunland 91040		352-4056	213
Rector, Ascension, Tujunga			
HALL, Emily S. (Kempton B.)			
Mail & Res.: 11999 Ojai-Santa Paula Rd., Ojai 93023		646-4512	805
Non-stipendiary Priest			
HALL, George J., D.D., L.H.D. (Sarah)			
Mail & Res.: 290 Via El Quadro, Santa Barbara 93111		967-2782	805
Retired; Canon of the Diocese			
HALL, Richard C., Ph.D. (Christina)			
Mail & Off.: 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Ste.201, Los Angeles 90057		483-7002	213
Res.: 402 Redlands, Claremont 91711		624-1107	714
Executive Director, Episcopal City Mission Society and St. Barnabas Multiservice Senior Center			
HALL, Samuel Leslie (Leila)			
Mail & Off.: 616 S. Witmer St., Los Angeles 90017	or	977-2135	213
Res.: 5936 Finecrest Dr. Rancho Palos Verdes 90274		377-3935	213
Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles			

HAMPTON, Roger Keith, M.Div. (Nohemi)
 Mail & Off.: 1160 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 324-1441 213
 Res.: 1116 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 770-4048 213
 Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena
 Episcopal Chaplain, University of Southern California

HANCOCK, John J., M.Div.
 Mail & Res.: 4820 W. Slauson Blvd., #12, Los Angeles 90056 295-8761 213

HAND, Gary Dean (Sheri)
 Mail & Off.: 777 N. Acacia Ave., Rialto 92376 875-5689 714
 Res.: 978 N. Palm St., Rialto 92376 875-3580 714
 Vicar, St. Peter's, Rialto

HANNIBAL, H. Belfield, D.D. (Ena)
 Mail & Res.: 4566 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423 872-1662 213

HANNIBAL, Preston B. (La Sandra)
 Mail: St. Paul's School, Concord, NH 03301 (Off.) 225-3341 603
 Assistant Chaplain, St. Paul's School (Res.) 224-2082 603
 Priest-in-Charge, St. John the Evangelist, Dunbarton, NH

HAPP, Howard Jess, Ph.D.
 Off.: 218 Darby Annex, C.S.U.N., Northridge 91330 885-3392 213
 Mail & Res.: 8201 Zelzah Ave., Reseda 91355 344-2884 213
 Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Religious Studies, California State University
 Northridge; Assisting, St. Andrew's & St. Charles, Granada Hills

HARRELL, John Grinnell, D.D. (Mary Jane)
 Mail: P.O. Box 9006, Berkeley 94709
 Res.: 148 York Ave., Berkeley 94708 525-7167 415
 Producer of audiovisual materials for Christian Education

HARRIOT, Cameron (Deborah)
 Mail & Res.: 1605 Jess St., Pomona 91766 (Res.) 622-3743 714
 Worker-Priest (Off.) 305-5227 213

HARRISON, Ronald Edward, M.Div. (Pamela)
 Mail: P.O. Box 278, Apple Valley 92307 242-2405 714
 Off.: 15757 St. Timothy's Rd., Apple Valley or 242-4256 714
 Res.: 13825 Hopi Dr., Apple Valley 92307
 Rector, St. Timothy's, Apple Valley

HARTUNG, George F., M.Div. (Angelyn)
 Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
 Res.: 201 S. Occidental Blvd., #5, Los Angeles 90057 389-8550 213
 Associate Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

HARVEY, Robert M. (Dorothy)
 Mail: P.O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93111
 Off.: 5073 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara 964-9966 805
 Res.: 5666 Berkeley Rd., Goleta 93117 964-4975 805
 Vicar, Christ the King, Santa Barbara

HATCH, Victoria T., M.Div.

Mail: P.O. Box 126, Banning 92220		
Off.: 2nd and Hayes St., Banning	849-6864	714
Mail: P.O. Box 695, Yucaipa 92399		
Off.: 35193 Avenue A, Yucaipa	797-3266	714
Res.: 861 N. Murray St., Banning 92220	849-8522	714
Vicar, St. Agnes, Banning and St. Alban's, Yucaipa		

HAUERT, Robert H.

Mail & Off.: Ethics & Religion, 2304 Michigan Union		
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109	764-7442	313
Res.: 319 Braun Court, Ann Arbor, MI 48104		
Program Coordinator, Office of Ehtics & Religion, University of Michigan		

HEERMANS, Donald F., M.Div. (Barbara)

Mail: P.O. Box 424, Beaumont 92223		
Off.: East 8th St. at Edgar Ave., Beaumont	845-1358	714
Res.: 1215 Beaumont Ave., Beaumont 92223	845-3898	714
Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont		

HELMS, James R., D.D.

Mail & Res.: Episcopal Home, Holt Hall #24		
1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803	282-3294	213
Retired Rector Emeritus, St. Clement's, Huntington Park		

HEMMERS, Louis E.

Mail & Off.: 419 Fourth St., Redlands 92373	793-2014	714
Res.:		
Rector, Trinity, Redlands		

HENRY, Robert E. (Barbara)

Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003	643-5033	805
Res.: 149 N. Dunning St., Ventura 93003	643-3097	805
Rector, St. Paul's, Ventura		

HIGGINBOTHAM, A. John

Mail & Res.: 3809 - 20th St., San Francisco 94114		
Worker-Priest; Assisting, Advent, San Francisco		

HIGGINBOTHAM; Kenneth D. (Ruth)

Mail & Off.: 3303 W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 90008	295-4139	213
Res.: 3638 Aureola Blvd., Los Angeles 90008	295-8725	213
Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles		

HORN, Huston (Polly)

Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101	796-1172	213
Res.: 334 S. Parkwood Ave., Pasadena 91107	449-2701	213
Director of Pastoral Care, All Saints', Pasadena		

HOWARD, Guy Wesley (Ernestine)

Mail & Res.: 12723 Dilworth St., Norwalk 90650	921-4939	213
Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey		

HOWE, Chester H., II (Ann)
 Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
 Res.: 3283 White Cloud Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745 693-1460 213
 Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier

HUGHES, Gethin B. (Lenore)
 Mail & Off.: 84 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
 Res.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108
 Rector, All Saints', Santa Barbara; Canon of the Diocese

HULTGREN, Harold G., M.Div., D.D. (Margaret)
 Mail & Off.: 416 N. Garfield Ave., Alhambra 91801 282-9118 213
 Res.: 705 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 284-7172 213
 Rector, Holy Trinity, Alhambra; Canon of the Diocese
 Secretary of Convention

ILEFELDT, Willard G., Rel.D. (Louise)
 Mail: P. O. Box 895, Carmel Valley 93924 659-5136 408
 Retired

ILES, Robert Harold
 Off.: 711 E. Walnut St., Suite 401, Pasadena 91101 577-1313 213
 Off.: 400 Newport Center Dr., Ste.411, Newport Beach 92660 645-8616 714
 Mail & Res.: 554 Vista Flora, Newport Beach 92660 759-9091 714
 Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona Del Mar; Licensed marital
 therapist; Instructor, Santa Monica College

ISHIZAKI, Norman Y. (Velda)
 Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
 Res.: 10478 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 90024 475-1081 213
 Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

ISON, Luther Oliver (Helen)
 Mail & Off.: 14646 Sherman Way, Van Nuys 91405 785-4251 213
 Res.: 10420 Aldea Ave., Granada Hills 91344 360-2021 213
 Rector, St. Mark's, Van Nuys

JENKINS, Albert E. (Nancy)
 Mail & Res.: 14284 E. Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602 693-6748 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Matthias', Whittier (Church) 698-9741 213

JUDSON, H. Douglas (Kathy)
 Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 375-4617 213
 Off.: 2200 Via Rosa, Palos Verdes Estates or 375-7582 213
 Res.: 21334 Howard Ave., Torrance 90503 540-6917 213
 Assisting, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

KAHLER, Jerome E., M.Div. (Beth)
 Mail & Off.: 117 N. 7th St., Santa Paula 93060 525-3811 805
 Res.: 1013 Elderberry Ct., Santa Paula 93060 525-0739 805
 Rector, St. Paul's, Santa Paula

KARELIUS, Bradford L.

Mail: P. O. Box 986, Laguna Beach 92652		
Off.: 428 Park Ave., Laguna Beach	494-3542	714
Res.: 29602 Via Cebolla, Laguna Niguel 92677	495-6697	714
Assisting, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach		

KEADY, Andrew M. (Xie)

Mail & Off.: One Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91360	495-6441	805
Res.: 298 Odebolt Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360	492-1184	805
Rector, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks		

KEESTER, John C. (Lauranne)

KELLEY, Frank

Mail & Off.: 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039	663-2063	213
Res.: 4198 Sunswept Dr., Studio City 91604	877-1496	213
Rector, St. Athanasius', Los Angeles		
Vicar, Chapel of St. Francis, Los Angeles		

KELSEY, Morton Trippe (Barbara)

Mail: P. O. Box 617, Gualala, CA 95445		
Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Monrovia		
Assoc. Professor of Theology, Univ. of Notre Dame (on extended leave)		

KEY, William B. (Marcella)

Mail & Res.: 1891 McKinney Way (26-D), Seal Beach 90740	596-9620	213
Retired		

KLEY, Robert W.

Mail: P. O. Box 2557, Huntington Beach 92647		
Res.: 3050 S. Bristol, 6-E, Santa Ana	641-1916	714
Assisting, St. Anselm's, Garden Grove		

KNOWLES, Harold Frank II

Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030	799-9194	213
Res.: 623 El Centro St., South Pasadena 91030	441-2574	213
Rector, St. James', South Pasadena		

KOULETSIS, Nicholas, M.Div., D.D. (Dorothea)

(L.A.) 681-8733 213

Mail & Off.: 1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001	798-6747	213
Res.: 1840 Mission St., South Pasadena 91030	682-2665	213
Rector, St. Mark's, Altadena; Canon of the Diocese		

KPOTO, John Tufa, O.H.C.

Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102		
Res.: Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara	962-9855	805
Assisting, Trinity, Santa Barbara		

KREITLER, Peter G. (Edon)

Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272		
Off.: 1031 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades	454-1358	213
Res.: 1029 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 90272	454-1289	213
Associate Rector, St. Matthias', Pacific Palisades		

KREYMER, Donald N. (Mary)

Mail & Res.: 2238 N. Grafton, Simi Valley 93063

LAFON, Alvin Paul (Joan)

LANDIS, C. Keith (Patricia)

Mail & Off.: 7540 S. Passons Blvd., Pico Rivera 90660 949-5228 213

Res.: 5452 Adele Ave., Whittier 90601 695-7742 213

Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera

LARKIN, Robert Hale (Catherine)

Mail: P. O. Box 2216, Idyllwild, CA 92349

Res.: 25395 Marion Ridge Dr., Idyllwild 659-5218 714

Retired

LARSON, John M. (Barbara)

Res.: 8435 Lyndora St., Downey 90242 869-4735 213

LATHROP, John C.

Mail & Res.: 491 S. Colin, Compton 90220 682-2373 213

Off.: 15 N. Euclid Ave., Ste. 219, Pasadena 91101 681-2471 213

President & Executive Director, Community Housing Service

LEDSAM, Donald M. (Florence)

Mail & Res.: 1640 Maple Dr., #63, Chula Vista 92011 427-1066 714

LEE, Darry K.H. (Theresa Soo)

Mail & Off.: 1432 Engracia Ave., Torrance 90501 328-3781 213

Res.: 3787 Virginia Rd., Los Angeles 90016 294-8586 213

Work: 4800 E. Gage, Bell 773-8200 213

Curate, St. Andrew's, Torrance; Social Worker, Visiting Nurse Assoc.

LEWIS, Trevor Charlton Haselden (Joan)

Mail & Res.: 2725 Frances Ave., La Crescenta 91214 248-0934 213

Off.: British Consulate General, 3701 Wilshire, L.A. 90010 385-7381 213

Assisting, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

LIEF, Richard, D.D. (Jane)

Mail & Res.: 2716 Miradero Dr., Santa Barbara 93105 687-7924 805

Retired; Senior Canon of the Diocese

LINDUSKY, Eugene Martin (Kitti)

Mail: P. O. Box 152, Corona 91720

Off.: Old Magnolia at Ontario, Corona 737-1363 714

Res.: 1399 Cottonwood Court, Corona 91720 734-1660 714

Rector, St. John's, Corona

LITTLE, Edward S., II (Sylvia)

Mail: P. O. Box 5156, Buena Park 90622

Off.: 8300 Valley View St., Buena Park 828-8950 714

Res.: 7187 Santa Teresa Circle, Buena Park 90620 828-9512 714

Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

LOCKWOOD, Richard E. (Edith)		
Mail & Res.: 2864 W. Rowland Circle, Anaheim 92804	828-3958	714
LOESEL, Walter George (Leslye)	(Off.) 255-6806	213
Mail, Off. & Res.: 5619 Monte Vista St., L.A. 90042	(Res.) 254-0338	213
Rector, All Saints', Los Angeles		
LOEWE, Richard, J.D.		
Mail & Res.: 1907 W. Westwind, Santa Ana 92704	751-2626	714
Off.: 695 Town Center Dr., Ste. 800, Costa Mesa 92626	751-5493	714
Worker-Priest		
LOPES, Donald D. (Ceilya)		
Mail & Off.: 4704 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280	569-9901	213
Res.: 4718 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280	569-9867	213
Rector, St. Margaret & St. Anne, South Gate		
LYNBERG, Terence Ellsworth		
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles	482-2040	213
Res. (no mail): 934 S. Serrano, Los Angeles 90006	389-0741	213
Archdeacon of the Diocese		
Mac DONALD, M. Richard (Pat)		
Res.:		
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Riverside		
Mac PHERSON, D. Bruce (Susan)		
Mail & Res.: 5141 Laurel Ave., Cypress 90630	828-3122	714
Off.: Times Mirror Press, Los Angeles	265-6700	213
Priest-in-Charge, St. John's, La Verne	596-1321	714
MANN, Kenneth W., Ph.D.		
Mail & Res.: 32 Tallman Ave., Nyack, NY 10960	358-1924	914
Off.: Silver Hill Foundation, Valley Rd., New Canaan, CT 966-3561		203
Senior Psychologist	06840	
MANVILLE, Fred W. (Lillian)		
Mail & Res.: 1497 San Antonio Ave., Upland 91785	985-2550	714
Worker-Priest		
MARONDE, James A. (Eileen)		
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024	208-6516	213
Res.: 3374 Rosewood Ave., Los Angeles 90066	398-9968	213
Assisting, St. Alban's, Los Angeles		
MAYO, F. William (Catharine)		
Mail & Off.: Box 595, Brandenburg, KY 40108		
Res.: East Shore R.V. Park, San Dimas 91733		
Vicar, Holy Trinity, Brandenburg		

McCLAREN, George W. (Jean) 420-1311
 Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815 or 420-1312 213
 Res.: 9375 Gregory St., Cypress 90630 995-5672 714
 Rector, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

McINTIRE, Thomas C. (Diane)

McKAIG, Byron J. (Sharon)

McKEE, Michael Dale (Cynthia)
 Mail & Res.: 225 W. State St., Pasadena 91105 799-6865 213
 Off.: 2025 Zonal Ave., Los Angeles 90033 226-2337 213
 Center for Health Services Research, USC School of Medicine
 Non-stipendiary Priest

McMANNES, David Gregory
 Mail & Res.: 1234-F W. Balboa, Newport Beach 92663 673-4625 714

MIDDLETON, Walter C. (Helen)
 Mail: P. O. Box 486, Sun City, AZ 85372
 Res.: 10211 Clair Dr., Sun City, AZ 933-2342 602
 Retired

MILLER, David W. (Sarah)
 Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
 Res.: 350 S. Fuller Ave., #10F, Los Angeles 90036 933-5177 213
 Assisting, St. James', Wilshire

MILLER, Donald Stewart (Judy)
 Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 213
 Res.: 541 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 284-5776 213
 Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

MILLER, Gale F. (Gerry)
 Mail & Res.: 6600 Hayvenhurst, #229, Van Nuys 91406 785-8401 213
 Retired; Honorary Assistant, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

MILLER, Joseph P. (Doris) (Off.) 536-4430 213
 Mail & Res.: 2242 W. 234th St., Torrance 90501 539-3077 213
 Non-Parochial Priest,; Assisting, Emmanuel, Fullerton

MILSTEAD, Andrew D. (Sarah)
 Mail & Res.: 12308 Darlington Ave., Los Angeles 90049 820-3539 213
 Retired

MINTER, Russell D. (Nancy)
 Mail & Res.: 3225 Timmons Lane, #114, Houston, TX 77027 621-7069 713

MOORE, Edward O. (Charlotte)		
Mail & Off.: 416 N. Garfield Ave., Alhambra 91801	282-9118	213
Res.: 621 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801	570-9416	213
Assisting, Holy Trinity, Alhambra		
MOORE, H. Randolph, D.B., M.Th., D.D. (Iona)		
Mail: P. O. Box 241, La Mirada 90637		
Res.: 14114 Foster Rd., La Mirada	921-6933	213
Rector Emeritus, St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese		
Priest-in-Charge, Mount Calvary, Los Angeles		
MOSES, Jesse D., Th.D.		
Mail: P. O. Box 1341, San Pedro 90741		
Off.: 1537 Neptune Ave., Wilmington 90744	835-7870	213
Res.: 2800 Miner, San Pedro 90731	548-1781	213
Assisting Chaplain, Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro		
Priest-in-Charge, St. John's, Wilmington		
MURPHY, Hartshorn, Jr. (Marla)		
Mail & Off.: 2800 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles 90011	232-3494	213
Res.: 1235 Westchester Pl., Los Angeles 90019	733-9602	213
Rector, St. Philip the Evangelist, Los Angeles		
MURRAY, James R. (Eileen)		
Mail & Res.: 8810 Hanna Ave., Canoga Park 91304	883-1964	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park		
NOBLE, John David (Coralee)		
Mail & Off.: 6909 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park 90255	587-1277	213
Res.: 10336 Julius Ave., Downey 90241	928-1775	213
Rector, St. Clement's, Huntington Park		
NORDQUIST, Conrad A. (GIGI)		
Mail & Off.: 183 E. Bay St., Costa Mesa 92627	548-2237	714
Res.: 974 Modjeska Circle, Costa Mesa 92627	642-6630	714
Vicar, St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa		
NORMAN, Alfred E. (Eddie Grace)		
Mail & Res.: 1200 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103	681-8809	213
NYBACK, Warren S. (Gretchen)		
Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767	622-2015	714
Res.: 1515 Ganesha Place, Pomona 91768	623-4600	714
Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona		
OLER, Clarke Kimberly (Wendy)		
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210	275-0123	213
Res.: 503 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210	550-7680	213
Rector, All Saints', Beverly Hills		
OLIVER, Robert C.		
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010	388-3417	213
Res.:		
Rector, St. James', Los Angeles		

OLSON, Jon Hart

Mail & Off.: 1127 N. San Antonio Ave., Ontario 91762 983-1859 714
Rector, Christ Church, Ontario

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard A.

School: 14401 S. Gibson St., Compton 90221 (Ext. 715) 639-4321 213
Mail & Res.: 7661 Whitney Dr., Huntington Beach 92647 893-5422 714
Assisting, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach

OTTLEY, Ivor A., M.A., L.Th.

Mail: P. O. Box 3097, Pasadena 91103 798-2996 213
Off.: 1062 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena or 798-7891 213
Res.: 981 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91104 794-6435 213
Vicar, St. Barnabas', Pasadena

OTTSEN, G. Maurice

Mail: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010
Res.: 200 S. Glenn Dr. (Apt. 28-D) Camarillo 484-2386 805

OWINGS, Noble L., D.D. (Ruth

Mail & Off.: 7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 90046 876-2102 213
Res.: 3310 Blair Dr., Los Angeles 90068 876-8597 213
Rector, St. Thomas', Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

PARKE, J. Stanley (Marguerite)

Mail & Res.: 1338 Ronald Place, Santa Maria 93454 922-2741 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

PARKER, L. Lynn (Ruby)

Mail & Res.: 1200 Lyndhurst Dr., Riverside 92507 686-0258 714
Assisting, All Saints', Riverside

PARKER, Pierson, Th.D., S.T.D. (Mildred)

Mail & Res.: 1620 Mural Dr., Claremont 91711 624-9120 714
Retired; Advisor to Commission on Ministry; Canon of the Diocese

PARKER, Richard I. S., D.D. (Margaret)

Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
Res.: 2110 Borden Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254 372-6384 213
Rector, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach; Canon of the Diocese

PARKS, Jerre Bryan (Jean)

Mail: P. O. Box 8138, San Marino 91108
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 793-9167 213
Res.: 2954 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108 792-3406 213
Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

PARKS, Ralph E. (Jane)

Mail: Drawer C, Hawthorne 90250
Off.: 4679 W. El Segundo Blvd., Hawthorne 676-8873 213
Res.: 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Vicar, St. George's, Hawthorne

PARLOUR, Clarence H., D.D. (Virginia)
 Mail & Res.: 3164 Beaudry Terrace, Glendale 91208 249-6009 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, Glendale; Canon of the Diocese
 Honorary Associate, St. James', Los Angeles

PARMITER, Charles A., Jr. (Virginia)
 Mail & Res.: 941 Sacramento Ave., Spring Valley 92077 462-4784 714
 Retired

PEARSON, Lawrence W. (Elizabeth)
 Mail & Res.: 11429 N. Dogwood Lane, Edmonds, WA 98020
 Retired

PEASE, Ralph B., M.A. (Martha)
 Mail & Res.: 426 Del Monte West, Fullerton 92632 525-5769 714
 Retired

PERCY, Hugh Robert (Vivian)
 Off.: 1100 Ave. 64, Pasadena 255-3878 213
 Mail & Res.: 1275 Church St., Pasadena 91105 255-9039 213
 Associate Rector, Church of the Angels (Bishop's Chapel), Pasadena

PERSELL, William Dailey (Nancy)
 Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
 Res.: 627 S. Euclid, Pasadena 91106 681-5536 213
 Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles

PETERSON, John Stanley (Aljean)
 Mail & Res.: 3336-1G Punta Alta, Laguna Hills 92653 837-2956 714
 Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills

PETTIT, David C. (Karen)
 Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 537-0604 714
 Res.: 12211 Marble Circle, Garden Grove 92643 537-3953 714
 Associate Rector, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove

PIKE, Rolland W. (Anne)
 Mail & Res.: 1447 Toscanini Dr., San Pedro 90732 547-9209 213
 Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

PITTMAN, Warren L. (Mary)
 Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 537-0604 714
 Res.: 840 S. Clementine St., Anaheim 92805 635-6477 714
 Assisting, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove

PRINCE, Gilbert P., D.D. (LeClaire)
 Mail: P. O. Box 2601, Newport Beach 92663 548-2442 714
 Res.: #8 Swift Court, Newport Beach 645-7786 714
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. James', South Pasadena
 "Prince Charters, Ltd."

PRUESSNER, John Hanford (Kate)		
Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011	790-3323	213
Res.: 4463 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011	790-8595	213
Rector, St. George's, La Canada		
RANKIN, William W., II, Ph.D. (Sally)		
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101	796-1172	213
Res.: 762 S. St. John Ave., Pasadena 91105		
Director of Social Outreach & Adult Education Ministries		
REDINGER, Joseph D. (Elaine)		
Mail & Res.: 277 N. Oak Ave., Pasadena 91107	795-7164	213
Non-Stipendiary Priest; Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena		
REEVES, Joseph M., III (Patricia)		
Mail & Off.: 3590 S. Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 90066	391-5522	213
Res.: 3149 S. Butler Ave., Los Angeles 90066	397-0982	213
Rector, St. Bede's, Los Angeles		
Assistant Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan		
REGAS, George F., Rel.D. (Mary) (L.A.)		
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101	796-1172	213
Res.: 540 Woodland Rd., Pasadena 91106	793-0816	213
Rector, All Saints', Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese		
RIBLE, Robert L. (Elizabeth)		
Mail & Res.: 116 Seaside St., Santa Cruz, CA 95060	425-0861	408
Off.: Internal Revenue Service		
303 Water St., Ste. 3, Santa Cruz, CA 95060	426-4569	408
RICHARDS, Michael Gregory (Deborah) (L.A.)		
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210	272-3742	213
Res.: 2049 Thayer Ave., Los Angeles 90025	275-0123	213
Senior Associate Rector, All Saints', Beverly Hills	475-4419	213
RIEBS, Raymond K. (Katharine)		
Mail & Res.: 1749 Camino de Villas, Burbank 91501	845-2707	213
Retired		
RIEK, Forest O., Jr. (Betty)		
Mail & Res.: 3722 Effingham Place, Los Angeles 90027	662-2000	213
Liturgical Authority, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles		
RILEY, Rees Milton (Judith Van Cuva)		
Mail & Off.: 502 W. Avenue K, Lancaster 93534	942-1019	805
Res.: 44550 Denmore, Lancaster 93535	942-7460	805
Rector, St. Paul's, Lancaster		
ROBB, Philip H., M.S.W., J.D. (Diane)		
Mail & Res.: 204 Franklin Ave., Redlands 92373	792-5344	714
Off.: 316 N. Mountain View, San Bernardino 92415	383-2461	714
Deputy District Attorney, San Bernardino County		

ROBINSON, William W. (Marjorie)		
Res.: 46 N. Mountain Trail, Sierra Madre 91024	532-3020	213
Probation Dept., County of Los Angeles	(Ext. 280) 570-1160	213
RODGERS, Bill W., Th.D. (Helen)		
Mail & Off.: Frederick Community College		
Frederick, MD 21701	662-0101	301
Res.: 807 Runnymede Dr., Frederick, MD 21701	662-9498	301
Chairman, Division of the Humanities		
ROHE, Donald L. (Lynda)		
Mail & Res.: 137 E. Marshall, San Bernardino 92404	886-8820	714
Non-stipendiary Priest		
ROSE, Roger F. (Shirley)		
	(Work) 972-6661	213
Mail & Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604	947-2324	213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Matthew's, Baldwin Park; Non-stipendiary Priest		
ROUNTREE, Philip I. (Hillary)		
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625	644-0463	714
Res.: 900 Sea Lane #113, Corona del Mar 92625	760-9530	714
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar		
RUBEL, Christopher Scott, Rel.D.		
Mail & Res.: 861 E. Leadora Ave., Glendora 91740	335-6085	213
Off.: 219 N. Indian Hill Blvd., Ste. 205, Claremont 91711	624-4727	714
Off.: 5855 Naples Plaza, Ste. 306, Long Beach 90803	438-3869	213
Worker-Priest		
RUETZ, Franklin James, Jr.		
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004	660-1110	213
Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029	467-5511	213
Rector, Trinity, Los Angeles		
SACQUETY, Charles W., Jr.		
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646	962-7512	714
Res.: 8402 Castilian, Huntington Beach 92646	960-6751	714
Rector, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach		
SADLER, C. Boone, Jr., D.D. (Mary Maud)		
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214	248-3639	213
Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescenta 91214	248-6145	213
Rector, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta		
SAMARTHA, Michael P., Ph.D. (Eunice)		
Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306	348-1419	213
Res.: 20234 Cantara St., #207, Canoga Park 91306	998-1825	213
Associate Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park		

SAMUEL, Morris V., Jr., M.Div., M.S.W. (Cynthia)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 1070 E. New York Dr., Altadena 91001 797-5772 213
Licensed Clinical Social Worker
Priest-in-Charge, Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles
Canon of the Diocese

SAVILLE, John K. (Nellie Anne)
Mail & Res.: 27746 Via Granados, Mission Viejo 92692 768-0390 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Canon of the Diocese

SCHAPER, Robert N., Th.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Off.: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101 449-1745 213
Res.: 1443 Glen Oaks Blvd., Pasadena 91105 449-1622 213
Dean of the Chapel & Assoc. Professor of Practical Theology,
Fuller Theological Seminary

SCHUYLER, Philip W. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277 540-1722 213
Res.: 4625 Vista Montana, Torrance 90505 375-7641 213
Rector, Christ Church, Redondo Beach

SCOON, Robert (Carole)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 1624 Perkins Dr., Arcadia 91006 355-7679 213
Chief, Technical Services, Life Bible College Library, Los Angeles
Assistant Chaplain, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

SCOTT, Andrew H. (Mildred Grace)
Mail & Res.: 124 Cabana Dr., Napa 94558
Retired

SCOTT, John Frank, D.D. (Evelyn)
Res.: 110 San Ysidro Rd., Santa Barbara 93108 969-2340 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese

SCULLY, Ernest William S. (Dorothy Anne)
Mail & Res.: 24016 Salero Lane, Mission Viejo 92675 837-7633 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

SEAGAL, Cynthia K., M.Div. (Morris)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 1070 New York Dr., Altadena 91001 791-1494 213
Assisting, Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles

SEARCY, Charles W.
Mail: 9210 W. George St., Tucson, AZ 85706 883-8452 602
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Joseph's, Buena Park;
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Tucson

SEIPEL, James R. (Trish)
Mail & Off.: 24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 259-7307 805
Res.: 26837 Palacete Dr., Valencia 91355 255-6712 805
Vicar, St. Stephen's, Valencia

SHACKELL, Richard H. (Jeannette)
 Mail; P. O. Box 242, Glendora 91740
 Off.: 557 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora 335-3171 213
 Res.: 174 N. Catherine Park Dr., Glendora 91740 335-5555 213
 Rector, Grace Church, Glendora

SHIER, Mark
 Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631 870-4350 714
 Res.: 118 N. Ladera Vista Dr., Fullerton 92631 525-5767 714
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SHOZAWA, John M. (Lynne)
 Mail, Off. & Res.: 960 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles 90006 384-6926 213
 Missioner, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

SIGMANN, James S. (Margery Ann)
 Mail & Res.: 1212 Carson St., Barstow 92311 256-1422 714

SILLERS, Ernest D. (Aldine)
 Mail: P. O. Box 639, San Juan Capistrano 92693 661-0108 714
 Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano or 661-0109 714
 Res.: 494 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-5579 714
 Priest-in-Charge, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano
 Canon of the Diocese

SIMSON, Everett D. (Mimi)
 Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-7071 213
 Res.: 415 N. Magnolia Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-8057 213
 Rector, St. Luke's, Monrovia

SITTON, Gary Wm., M.Div. (Karen)
 Mail: 1384 Clermont St., Denver, CO 80220 377-0320 303
 Supply Priest, Diocese of Colorado; Non-Parochial

SMEDBERG, Jon K., M.Div.
 Mail: 1130 E. Butler Dr., Phoenix, AZ 85020 943-7178 602

SMITH, Alfred H. (Stephanie)
 Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
 Res.: 853 Skeel Dr., Camarillo 93010 484-1981 805
 Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SMITH, Benjamin H.
 Mail & Res.: 6701 Blanco Rd., #329, San Antonio, TX 78216 349-9443 512
 Retired

SMITH, Carl C. (Grace)
 Res.: 217 Briar, Pine Lakes, Prescott, AZ 86301
 Retired

SMITH, Harley W. (Mary)
 Mail & Res.: 28814 Colina Vista St., Agoura 91301 889-9581 213
 Retired; Founder & Rector Emeritus, St. Nicholas', Encino
 Canon of the Diocese

SMITH, Henry Clark, D.D.
 Res.: Plymouth Tower, 3401 Lemon St., Rm. 214, Riverside 92501
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Riverside; 684-2339 714
 Canon of the Diocese

SMITH, Ray Mace, S.T.M. (Mary)
 Mail: P. O. Box 386, West Covina 91793
 Off.: 520 S. Lark Ellen Ave., West Covina 919-5745 213
 Res.: 1026 S. Rimsdale Dr., West Covina 91791 919-4003 213
 Rector, St. Martha's, West Covina

SMYTHE, Colville N., Jr.
 Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
 Res.: 11324 Whitley St., Whittier 90601 699-6026 213
 Associate Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier

SOMMERVILLE, Lloyd M. (Alice)
 Res.: 509 W. Gainsborough Rd., #302, Thousand Oaks 91360 495-7112 805
 Retired

SPICER-SMITH, Robert S.
 Mail, Off. & Res.: 910 Patterson Ave., Glendale 91202 242-0947 213
 Worker-Priest

STACY, Charles H. (Shirley)
 Mail: P. O. Box 82, Solvang 93463 (Off.) 688-4454 805
 Res.: 1509 Eucalyptus St., Solvang 93463 688-8426 805
 Rector, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Solvang

STALEY, John H. (Brother Seth) S.S.F.

STEPHENS, Jefferson C., Jr. (Virginia)
 Mail & Res.: 1010 Armada Dr., Pasadena 91103 449-9168 213
 Work: Chandler School, 1005 Armada Dr., Pasadena 795-9314 213

STEVENS, Weaver L. (Anne) (L.A.) 877-7850 213
 Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 213
 Res.: 870 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 931-4216 213
 Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

SUDERS, Daniel R.
 Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado, Pomona 91767 629-6111 714
 Res.: 709 Orangewood, San Dimas 91773 592-1758 714
 Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona; Headmaster, St. Paul's Day School

SWIFT, Daniel W.
 Mail & Res.: 1013 N. California, Palo Alto 94303 856-6582 415

TAYLOR, Jess E. (Marilyn)
 Mail & Off.: 5700 Rudnick Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-6968 213
 Res.: 20 N. Birchwood, Agoura 91301 889-5972 213
 Rector, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

TEMPLE, James W., M.A. (Gladys)
 Mail & Res.: 4954 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles 90043 295-7882 213
 Retired

THOM, Richard H. (Lois Jean)
 Mail & Res.: 1656 Lark Ellen Ave., Valinda 91744 968-3448 213
 Off.: 8240 S. Broadway Ave., Whittier 90606 (Ext. 255) 692-7011 213
 Deputy Probation Officer, County of Los Angeles

THOMPSON, William A. (Claudia)
 Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
 Res.: 238 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803 434-8645 213
 Rector, All Saints', Long Beach

THOMSON, Richard D.
 Mail: P. O. Box 4195, Covina 91723
 Off.: 100 N. Third Ave., Covina 967-3939 213
 Res.: 2307 E. Alaska, West Covina 91791 919-2766 213
 Rector, Holy Trinity, Covina

THORWALDSEN, Roland W.
 Mail & Res.: 1233 Garfield, South Pasadena 91030 441-3011 213
 Priest-in-Charge, St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Parish, Los Feliz

TOURIGNEY, Robert A., D.D. (Helen) (Off.) 375-4617 213
 Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 or 375-7582 213
 Res.: 4325 Via Azalea, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 375-4577 213
 Rector, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

TOWNES, Harry Rhett
 Mail & Res.: 2476 Horse Shoe Canyon Rd., Los Angeles 90046 654-8491 213
 Assisting Priest, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)

TRIPPE, George E. (Shirley)
 Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 535-4654 714
 Res.: 709 S. Janss, Anaheim 92805 635-5522 714
 Rector, St. Michael's, Anaheim

TSUKAMOTO, Joseph K. (Jane)
 Res.: 4560 Edgewood Pl., Los Angeles 90019 935-9966 213
 Retired; Vicar Emeritus, Holy Communion, Gardena

VAN HORN, Richard S. (Carolyn)
 Mail & Off.: 930 Georgia St., Los Angeles 90015 629-1527 213
 Res.: 28843 Selfridge Dr., Malibu 90265 457-7397 213
 Executive Director, Mental Health Association; Canon of the Diocese

VAUGHN, Thomas Wade (Beverle)
 Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306 348-1419 213
 Res.: 10344 Wystone Ave., Northridge 91326 360-6336 213
 Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

VEST, Douglas C.		(L.A.) 6819441	213
Mail & Off.:	132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101	796-1172	213
Res.:	1421 E. Palm Ave., Altadena 91001	794-9960	213
Associate Rector, All Saints', Pasadena			
WALCUTT, Gerald G.			
Mail:	P. O. Box 1321, San Pedro 90733		
Off.:	Patton State Hospital, 3102 E. Highland Ave. Patton 92369	862-1821	714
Res.:	2800 Miner St., San Pedro (no mail)	831-6255	213
WALLACE, William L. (Sarah)			
Mail & Res.:	721 - 25th St., Santa Monica 90402	395-1586	213
Off.:	190 N. Oakland Ave., Pasadena 91101	795-5144	213
Fuller Graduate School of Psychology			
WAPPLER, Edwin G., Ph.D. (Joanna)			
Mail & Off.:	1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711	621-2419	714
Res.:	525 Bowling Green Dr., Claremont 91711	624-3486	714
Dean, The Episcopal Theological School at Claremont (Bloy House)			
Assistant Professor of Ethics and Religion, School of Theology Claremont			
WARD, S. Mortimer IV (Alessandra)			
Mail:	P. O. Box 327, Simi Valley 93062		
Off.:	280 Royal Ave., Simi Valley	526-5141	805
Res.:	1157 Graham, Simi Valley 93065	526-5141	805
Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley			
WARING, Van Guelder, M.A. (Kathleen)			
Mail:	3433 S. Walker Ave., San Pedro 90731	831-3026	213
Worker-Priest			
WEAVER, Lorne Edward (Carol)			
Mail & Off.:	1 Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91360	495-6441	805
Res.:	1630 El Monte Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360	497-3053	805
Assisting, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks			
WEIDEMANN, Charles G. (May)			
Mail & Off.:	28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu 90265	457-7966	213
Res.:	4320 Meridian Ave., Oxnard 93030	985-0763	805
Vicar, St. Aidan's, Malibu			
WEITZEL, Harlan Irving, M.Div.			
Mail:	P. O. Box 567, Goleta 93116		
Off.:	781 Embarcadero del Mar, Goleta	968-2712	805
Res.:	644 Windsor Ave., Goleta 93117	967-9618	805
Vicar, St. Michael & All Angels', Goleta; Chaplain, UC, Santa Barbara			
WELD, Herbert E., Sr. (Grace)			
Mail & Res.:	3634-B S. Main St., Santa Ana 92707	556-7562	714
Off.	614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701	543-9389	714
Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana			

WILKINS, William A., Th.M. (Lydia)		
Mail: 1700 Kenilworth Ave., Pasadena 91103	794-3206	213
Retired		
WILLIAMS, Evan Rowland, D.Phil. [Oxon] (Chloeann)		
Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316	788-4486	213
Res.: 17001 Oak View Dr., Encino 91316	788-4486	213
Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino		
WILLIAMSON, George H. S. (Janis)		
Mail & Res.: 2535 Norm Pl., Anaheim 92806	535-7667	714
Off.: Hughes Aircraft, El Segundo	647-9884	213
Assisting, St. Joseph's, Buena Park		
WILLIAMSON, Wayne B., Th.M. (Renetta)		
Mail & Res.: 5249 S.W. Northwood, Portland, OR 97201	245-7072	503
Retired		
WILLS, Henry Dale (Mary)		
Mail & Res.: 11817 E. Beverly Blvd., #9, Whittier 90601	692-3917	213
Off.: Lloyd's Bank, 1977 W. Saturn, Monterey Park 91754	727-3447	213
Assisting, Holy Trinity, Alhambra		
WILTSEE, L. Lamont, Jr., M.Div.		
Mail & Res.: 3375 Foothill Rd., #133, Carpentaria 93013	684-8004	805
WOOD, Roger H.		
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031	227-9931	213
Res.: 2449 Sichel St., Los Angeles (no mail)	227-9931	213
Rector, Epiphany, (aka Parish of East Los Angeles)		
WOODFIELD, Robert C. (Donna)		
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814	438-3650	213
Res.: 332 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814	438-4879	213
Associate Rector, All Saints', Long Beach		
WOODS, Barry E. (Nancy)		
Mail & Off.: 402 S. Lincoln St., Santa Maria 93454	922-3575	805
Res.: 110 E. Camino Collegio, Santa Maria 93454	925-2012	805
Rector, St. Peter's, Santa Maria		
WORSTER, Robert W.		
Mail, Off. & Res.: 3647 Watseka, Los Angeles 90034	558-3834	213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)		
YAMAZAKI, John H. M., D.D. (Margaret)		
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006	387-1334	213
Res.: 877 S. Norton Ave., Los Angeles 90005	934-4624	213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese		
YAMAZAKI, John Misao, D.D.		
Res.: 960 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles 90006	383-4586	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mary's, Los Angeles		

YEATON, Gordon Beman (Virginia)

Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803	576-1032	213
Res.: 777 E. Valley Blvd., Apt. 88, Alhambra 91801	282-7091	213
Chaplain, Episcopal Home, Alhambra		

YODER, John H.

Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254	376-8989	213
Res.: 20929 Anza Ave., Torrance 90503	370-2307	213
Assisting, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach		

YOUNG, A. LeRoy, Jr. (Janice)

Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801	436-4047	213
Off.: 525 E. Seventh St., Long Beach	or 437-1584	213
Res.: 3625 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90807	426-8234	213
Rector, St. Luke's, Long Beach		

YOUNG, James Robert

Mail: P. O. Box 19273, Irvine 92714	(Off.) 731-1419	714
Res.: 19 Orange Blossom, Irvine 92714	559-0221	714
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Fullerton		

ZIMMERS, Philip H. (Lynn)

Mail: P. O. Box 173, Twentynine Palms 92277		
Off.: 72348 Larrea Rd., Twentynine Palms	367-7133	714
Res.: 74656 Taylor Lane, Twentynine Palms	367-3892	714
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 871, Twentynine Palms 92277		
Vicar, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms		

DEACONS

MILLER, Walter C. (Charlotte)

Mail & Res.: 275 E. 18th St., Apt. 37, Costa Mesa 92627	642-4022	714
Retired		

REASONER, Rand L. (Kathryn)

Mail & Res.: 76 Humphrey Rd., Montecito 93108		
Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Montecito 93108	969-4771	805
Assisting, All Saints'-by-the-Sea, Santa Barbara		

CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP

THE PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH
(Title I, Canon 15)

PRIESTS

BAYACA, Greg G. (Josefina)		
Mail & Res.: 14360 Rockenbach St., Baldwin Park 91706	337-9893	213
Vicar & Priest-in-Charge, Parish of the Holy Child, Long Beach		
TOBIAS, Raul		
Res.: 18605 E. Trot Ave., Rowland Heights 91748	964-1527	213
VALENZUELA, Restituto		
Res.: 4210 Berenice Ave., Los Angeles 90031	223-1973	213

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE
(Title III, Canon 20, Sec.7)

BISHOPS

BARRETT, George W., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Bettina)		
Mail: 128 W. Arrellaga St., Apt.D, Santa Barbara 93101	966-0906	805
Retired Bishop of Rochester		
CORRIGAN, Daniel, D.D. (Elizabeth)		
Mail & Res.: 131 Hermosillo Dr., Santa Barbara 93108	969-2484	805
Resigned Suffragan Bishop of Colorado		
Retired Director, Home Department, Executive Council		
CURTIS, Ivor Ira (Lillian)		
Mail & Res.: 40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653	768-0895	714
Summer Add.: Box 76, Greenbank, WA 98253		
Retired Bishop of Olympia		
KIVENGERE, Festo		
Mail: P. O. Box 988, Pasadena 91102	796-5830	213
Diocese of Kigezi, Uganda		
MILLS, Cedric Earl, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D. (Rebecca)		
Mail & Res.: 2235 W. 25th, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732	547-9573	213
Retired Bishop of the Virgin Islands		
SMITH, Gordon V., D.D., S.T.D. (Florence)		
Mail: 1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274	378-0758	213
Retired Bishop of Iowa		

PRIESTS

ABBOTT, Charles Peter		
Mail & Res.: 3752 1/2 Bagley Ave., Los Angeles 90034	559-0538	213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Sheffield, England)		

ASHBROOK, Hal C. (Sue)
 Mail & Res.: 13221 Cranston Ave., Sylmar 91342 367-2668 213
 Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)

AULENBACH, Bil (Anne)
 Mail & Res.: 14371 Morton St., Tustin 92680 838-1258 714
 Consulting Co.: People Helpers, Inc. 953-8131 714
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

AULENBACH, W. Hamilton, D.D. (Pearl)
 Mail & Res.: Bonita Terrace Apartments, 21-A
 660 W. Bonita Ave., Claremont 91711
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

BATCHELDER, Edwin A.
 Mail: P. O. Box 912, Lomita 90717
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Western Michigan)

BAYARD, Eldon A. (Mary)
 Mail & Res.: 2212 State St., Santa Barbara 93105 687-5012 805
 Assisting, Christ the King, Santa Barbara
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Upper South Carolina)

BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., D.Litt. (Isobel)
 Mail & Res.: 2261 Queensberry Rd., Pasadena 91104 797-5413 213
 Senior Professor, Church History & Historical Theology, Fuller Seminary
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Edinburgh, Scotland)

BROWN, Frederick R.
 Mail & Res.: 1415 E. Ocean Blvd., #101, Long Beach 90802
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Vermont)

CAREY, Amos C.
 Mail: 3630 Sepulveda Blvd., Bldg.1, Apt.219, L.A. 90034 391-3057 213
 Off.: Blue Shield of California, Box 92945, L.A. 9009 642-5813 213
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

COYKENDALL, Harlan (Joy)
 Res.: 498 E. 20th St., Costa Mesa 92627 646-7841 714
 Retired
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Minnesota)

DAVIDSON, Graeme J.
 Mail & Res.: 1044-C 20th St., Santa Monica 90403
 Assisting, St. Mark's, Glendale
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Wellington, New Zealand)

ECHOLS, John David (Sarah)
 Mail & Res.: 940 W. Mission St., Santa Barbara 93101
 Staff, Crane Country Day School
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Delaware)

EDGHILL, Frederick D.

Mail & Res.: 5780 N. Chiquita Lane, San Bernardino 92404 826-6766 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

GILL, J. Carlyle

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 125 Eastwind St., #8, Marina del Rey 90291 499-5604 213
Associate Rector, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Virginia)

GOMAN, Jon

Mail: 6700 W. 83rd St., Los Angeles 90045 936-9535 213
Priest-in-Charge, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Olympia)

HANNUM, Walter W. (Louise)

Mail & Res.: 1567 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 91104 797-8323 213
General Secretary, The Episcopal Church Missionary Community
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

HARRIS, Charles U., D.D., D.C.L., D.H.L.

Mail: Flint Hill Farm, Delaplane, VA 22025
President, Episcopal Theological School, Claremont 91711
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

HUBBARD, Thomas B. (Susan)

Mail & Res.: 834 N. Mentor Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-1657 213
Off.: 9900 Lakewood Blvd., Downey 90240 869-3095 213
Financial Consultant, Clergy Tax & Financial Services
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

JONES, Enoch R. L., Jr. (Elizabeth)

Mail: P. O. Box 2693 Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90051 483-8316 213
Area Chaplain (Ecumenical) Pediatric Pavillion & Communicable Disease
Unit IV, Old Catholic-Eastern Orthodox-Anglican Chaplaincy, LAC/USC
Medical Center; Chaplain, Pastoral Services, Psychiatric Hospital,
LAC/USC Medical Center 226-5593 213
(Canonically resident, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Holland)

LANIER, Sidney (Jean)

Mail & Off.: 6128 Yucca St., Los Angeles 90028 469-3993 213
Res.: 1014-B Creekside Way, Ojai 93023 646-4038 805
Assisting, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

MacCOLLAM, Joel A. (Jann)

Mail & Off.: Box 977, Glendale 91209
Non-parochial
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Albany)

MAHEDY, William Peter, Jr. (Carol)

Mail & Res.: 4164 Mt. Herbert Ave., San Diego 92117 565-2295 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

McBRIDE, David P. [Chaplain] (Nancy)	(Ext. 2216-2217)	
Off.: VA Hospital, 5901 E. 7th St., Long Beach 90801	498-1313	213
Mail & Res.: 12572 Foster Rd., Los Alamitos 90720	430-7722	213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)		
McCOY, Adam D. OHC		
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102	962-9855	805
Guestmaster, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Nevada)		
MKHIZE, Eliot Danana (Ruth)		
Mail: 1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711	621-7734	714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland		
(Canonically resident, Natal, South Africa)		
MOORE, Tillman M., M.D. (Shirley)		
Mail: 2316 Via Carrillo, Palos Verdes Estates 90274	541-2388	213
Assisting, St. Francis, Palos Verdes Estates		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)		
NESTLER, Mary June (David Duncan)		
Mail & Res.: 801 N. Lafayette Park Pl., Los Angeles 90026	484-5113	213
Off.: 540 S. Commonwealth Ave., Los Angeles 90020	385-7351	213
Chaplain, Pilgrim School; Interim Chaplain, UCLA		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Maryland)		
NORDECK, John Philip (Harriet)		
Mail: 837 S. Windsor Blvd., #3, Los Angeles 90005	936-0880	213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)		
NYESI (Perez), John Frederick		
Res.: 1325 N. College, Box 168, Claremont 91711		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Nairobi, Kenya)		
OROZCO, Ben (Irene)		
Mail & Res.: 21355 Webster Ave., Perris 92370	657-1168	714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)		
PAISLEY, David M. (Mary Kay)		
Mail & Res.: 5353 Felicia St., Camarillo 93010	987-2776	805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)		
PARFIT, Eric George, M.A. (Dorothea)		
Mail: 603 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara 93111	967-6562	805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of London, U.K.)		
PARROTT, Edgar G.		
Mail & Res.: 31 Price St., Redlands 92373	792-3161	714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)		

PATTISON, George (Janet)	947-7591	805
Mail: 38622 N. 15th Street East, Palmdale 93550	947-8259	805
Off.: 38658 N. 22nd Street East, Palmdale		
Priest-in-Charge, Christ the King, Palmdale		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Caledonia, Canada)		
PFEIFFER, Robert F.	830-5997	714
Mail: 2248C Via Mariposa East, Laguna Hills 92653		
Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)		
PHALEN, John R.	264-6210	213
Mail & Res.: 435 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles 90033		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western New York)		
PLANK, Christy (Rosalind)	797-0960	213
Mail & Res.: 1963 N. Craig Ave., Altadena 91001		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)		
ROSS-EVANSON, R. J.	492-4069	714
Mail & Res.: 303 Calle Dorado, San Clemente 92672		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)		
ROSSON, Reginald	998-2652	714
Mail & Res.: 7036 E. Country Club Ln., Anaheim Hills 92807		
Assisting, Trinity, Orange		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)		
RUTH, Stuart G. (Olivia)	287-6826	213
Mail & Res.: 6162 Avon Ave., San Gabriel 91775		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)		
SCHEER, Bradley T., Ph.D. (Marlin Ann)		
Mail & Res.: 1905 Mission Ridge Rd., Santa Barbara 93103		
Assisting, Trinity, Santa Barbara		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oregon)		
SCHENK, Johann		
Mail: 23994 Via Delantal, Mission Viejo 92692		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Newark)		
SCHIPPLING, Roy F., S.T.M. (Marjorie)	652-1075	714
Mail & Res.: 652 S. Harvard St., Hemet 92343		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)		
SHEARS, S. Herbert (Ethna)		
Mail: 4166 Clubhouse Rd., Vandenberg Village, Lompoc 93436		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)		
SMITH, Dale Leroy (Lois)	799-2703	213
Mail & Res.: 701 Meridian, South Pasadena 91030		
Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Arizona)		

SWARTSFAGER, Ames (Judy)

Res.: 201 - 22nd St., San Pedro 90731 831-3803 213
Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Terminal Island
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

TAYLOR, R. Dunham, D.D. (Martha)

Mail: 3298-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653 581-5088 714
Retired; Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

VIERECK, Alexis

Mail: 1930 Corinth, Los Angeles 90025 478-2965 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Massachusetts)

WAINWRIGHT, G. Richard (Ebba)

Mail: 646 S. Courson Dr., Anaheim 92804 826-4666 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Eastern Oregon)

WESCOTT, Richard E.

Mail & Res.: 13400 De Garmo, Sylmar 91340
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Arizona)

WILLIAMS, Damian O.H.C.

Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 962-9855 805
Prior, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Tennessee)

WILSON, Edward

Mail: P. O. Box 4116, Pasadena 91106 (Off.) 282-5147 213
Res.: 1025 E. Del Mar Blvd., #6, Pasadena 796-8541 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kampala, Uganda)

WILSON, Leslie A. (Winsome)

Mail, Off. & Res.: 308 N. Sixth Ave., Upland 91786 985-2354 714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Ohio)

ZACKER, John

Mail: 3647 Watseka Ave., Los Angeles 90034 838-6265 213
Assisting, St. Mary's, Palms (Off.) 822-9222 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

DEACONS

ATWOOD, Mary Hill

Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
Res.: 2372 N. Alvarado St., Los Angeles 90039 665-8591 213
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

WAUTERS, J. Will (Ana)

Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 277-9931 213
Res.: 1085 Craig Ave., Pasadena 91107 792-1984 213
Assisting, Epiphany, Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

CLERICAL CHANGES, ORDINATIONS, POSTULANTS & CANDIDATES
For the Year 1980 - March 7, 1981

LETTERS DIMISSORY ISSUED TO:
(Title III, Canon XX, Sec.6)

Robert E. Neily	4/ 8/80	Michigan
John C. Keester	5/27/80	San Joaquin
William P. Mahedy	6/ 9/80	San Diego
Philip Wiehe	9/10/80	California
Gary Jay Adams	9/29/80	Northern California
John P. Ryan	11/10/80	Wyoming
John C. Habecker II	12/16/80	Newark
Lawrence H. Rouillard	2/24/81	Oregon

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED:

Robert G. Oliver	6/ 1/79	American Convocation in Europe
Kathleen Dale	2/ 6/80	Massachusetts
J. Ralph Deppen	4/22/80	Chicago
David W. Miller	5/ 1/80	California
S. Mortimer Ward IV	6/ 7/80	San Diego
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.	8/ 1/80	Milwaukee
George W. McClaren, Jr.	8/15/80	Pittsburgh
Jose Daniel Carlo	9/ 1/80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley	9/ 5/80	Vermont
George I. Chassey	11/ 1/80	South Carolina
Colin Brown	1/ 4/81	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers	1/15/81	Kentucky
Philip L. Rountree	1/20/81	Ohio

CLERGY SUSPENDED

Cameron Harriot	12/ 7/78
-----------------	----------

RENUNCIATION

Richmond Horton Grant	3/ 3/80
-----------------------	---------

CLERGY DECEASED

George W. Morrel, 4/1/80	Gustav Markgraf, 10/16/80
Lowell B. MacDowell, 4/19/80	William Scott Chalmers, 12/9/80
Francis Ward Voelcker, 4/23/80	David deLancey Scovil, 2/19/81
John S. Baldwin, OHC, 4/28/80,	Diocese of Dallas

DEACONS ORDAINED

Michael Joseph Carll, 6/21/80
Gary Lee Commins, 6/21/80

Rand Lee Reasoner, 6/21/80
Robert Newell Schaper, 6/21/80

PRIESTS ORDAINED

Darry Kyong Ho Lee, 5/31/80
Robert Afton Clapp, 9/20/80
David Bruce MacPherson, 9/20/80

Robert Newell Schaper, 11/2/80
Gary Lee Commins, 12/21/80
Michael Joseph Carll, 1/10/81

POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES

Michael Andrew Bamberger, 12/7/77
John Winston Bonell, 3/12/77
Robert Bruce Brandt, 3/12/77
Eric Lonell Brechner, 2/24/79
Alice Dale Callaghan, 12/7/77
Robert Wyman Cornner, 3/12/75
John Addison Dally, 3/10/80
Douglas Brian Edwards, 2/24/79
Jeanne Candace Folks, 4/15/78
Frances McKinstry Hall, 2/25/79
Polly Hamilton Hilsabeck, 3/10/80
Lynn Antoinette Jay, 2/24/79
Gregory Bruce Larkin, 3/12/77

Stephen James Leonetti, 4/15/78
Don Willard Lewis, 2/24/79
Mark Stephen Lieske, 4/15/78
Glen Henry Mitchell III, 4/27/74
Gary Lee Olsen, 12/8/77
Jeffrey Donald Paul, 3/10/80
Nan Arrington Peete, 3/10/80
Jose Antonio Poch, 3/10/80
Alan Walton Richardson, 3/10/80
John Kimball Saville III, 3/30/79
William Christopher Houston Seal, 3/12/77
Carole Regina Snyder, 2/24/79
David L. Watt, 2/24/79

MONASTIC COMMUNITIES

THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS

Mount Calvary Retreat House
Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 -- (805)962-9855

Damian Williams, O.H.C., Prior

THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY NATIVITY

St. Mary's Retreat House
505 East Olivos Street, Santa Barbara 93105 -- (805)682-4117

Sister Mary Grace, S.H.N., Sister-in-Charge

THE CHURCH ARMY

Captain Raymond W. Lewis
c/o Connor
776 W. 10th Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711

Captain Paul Millspaugh
Sister Cheryl Millspaugh (Mrs. Paul)
3622 N. Puente Ave.
Baldwin Park 91740
(213)337-4039

Sister Juanita Everson
2115 N. Wilmington Ave.
Compton 90222
St. Martin's Mission, Compton

Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
In the order of their Canonical Residence
February 28th, 1981

<i>Name</i>	<i>Deacon</i>	<i>Priest</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>From</i>
John Misao Yamazaki, D.D.	7-24-13	1914		Ord.
Henry Clark Smith, D.D.		1915	3-10-25	Arizona
Clarance H. Parlour, D.D.		1926	7- 1-27	Montana
† Francis Eric Irving Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.		1929	5- 1-33	Maryland
<i>(Consecrated Bishop April 21,1948)</i>				
H. Randolph Moore, D.D.		1925	2- 1-34	Atlanta
Robert B. Gooden, Jr.	6- 5-35	1936		Ord.
John Frank Scott, D.D.		1911	1-30-36	So. Ohio
Esteban P. Cladera		1925	1-20-37	R. C. Church
Richard I. S. Parker, D.D.	7- 7-37	1938		Ord.
C. Boone Sadler, Jr., D.D.	7-25-40	1941		Ord.
<hr/>				
John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.	7-20-41	1942		Ord.
John Kimball Saville	7-14-42	1943		Ord.
Robert L. Bonhall	9-17-43	1944		Ord.
Harley Wright Smith		1915	1- 4-44	Connecticut
Kenneth W. Cary, D.D.		1943	7- 1-44	R.I.
Kenneth W. Mann, Ph.D.		1942	1- 1-45	N.Y.
Richard F. Ayres, D.D.		1928	2- 1-45	Oregon
John S. Gill, M.A., D.D.	2-24-45	1947		Ord.
Albert E. Jenkins		1944	2- 1-46	Mass.
Ernest W. Scully		1931	2- 1-46	Chicago
<hr/>				
Samuel M. Garrett, Ph.D.	6-13-46	1947		Ord.
J. Stanley Parke		1932	8- 7-46	New West.
James R. Helms, D.D.		1922	10-28-46	Arizona
Richard Lief, D.D.		1927	12-31-46	R.I.
Jesse D. Moses, Th.D.	1-30-47	1947		Ord.
John Grinnell Harrell, D.D.	7- 5-47	1948		Ord.
Gilbert P. Prince, D.D.		1939	8- 1-47	Okla.
Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.		1944	9- 1-47	R.I.
Ralph B. Pease		1934	2-25-48	Arizona
George J. Hall, D.D., L.H.D.		1937	7-15-48	Calif.
<hr/>				
James Robert Murray		1934	3-14-49	Olympia
Andrew H. Scott		1939	3-15-49	San Joaquin
Robert A. Tourigney, D.D.		1945	11-21-49	Mich.
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945	12- 1-49	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman	4-14-44	1945		Ord.
Kermit E. Castellanos, D.D.		1933	6-14-50	Long Island
Morton T. Kelsey		1943	10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941	11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948	6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935	6-12-51	R. C. Church
<hr/>				
Walter C. Middleton		1927	6-20-51	C.N.Y.
Edward Lawrence Carter		1950	9-17-51	W. Mass.
Benjamin H. Smith		1929	10- 8-51	W. Texas
Henry Lewis Ewan, M.Div., D.D.		1930	11- 7-51	Calif.
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944	11- 7-51	Calif.
John Edward Erickson	6-23-52	1953		Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953		Ord.

L. Lynn Parker	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div., M.S.W.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D.		1944	3-29-54	Long Island
John DeBoer Cummings		1947	4-12-54	No. Texas
Roland W. Thorwaldsen		1953	5-10-54	Calif.
Robert Emmet Henry	6- 2-54	1955		Ord.
Keith Alfred Druley, Ph.D.	6-21-54	1955		Ord.
Carl C. Smith	11- 9-54	1955		Ord.
Nicholas Kouletsis, M.Div., D.D.		1947	12- 1-54	Dallas
Charles A. Parmiter, Jr.		1945	5- 2-55	Honolulu
John V. Farnsworth	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Philip W. Schuyler	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Weaver L. Stevens	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Rollo M. Boas		1935	9-26-55	Br. Col.
Donald F. Heermans, M.Div.		1940	10- 6-55	Quincy
Hugh R. Percy		1936	1-16-56	Pr. Rup. Ld.
Edward P. Allen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Robert P. Andersen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard G. Belliss	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Baird B. Coffin	6-25-56	1959		Ord.
Robert L. Cornelison	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Jack L. Cowan	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard H. Duval, Jr.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Samuel L. Hall	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Harlan I. Weitzel, M.Div.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Lawrence W. Pearson		1944	7- 1-56	Olympia
Lloyd M. Sommerville		1937	12-18-56	Long Island
John F. Duffy		1929	12-19-56	R. C. Church
Luther Oliver Ison		1946	3-31-57	Sac.
H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.		1946	5- 9-57	Conn.
James W. England, Jr.	6-24-57	1958		Ord.
Evan Rowland Williams, D.Phil. (Oxon)		1951	7-10-57	Oregon
Arthur B. Batty	8-22-57	1958		Ord.
Ernest D. Sillars		1941	11-19-57	Mass.
James W. Temple, M.A.		1935	1- 6-58	La.
Joseph K. Tsukamoto		1932	5-20-58	Calif.
Andrew D. Milstead		1932	6- 2-58	Lexington
George H. Burnett	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
C. Keith Landis	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
John C. Lathrop	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
Bill Wilson Rodgers, Th.D.	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
†Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.		1951	11- 6-58	Mont.
(Consecrated Suffragan Bishop September 29th, 1964) Elected Bishop Coadjutor October 20th, 1972)				
(Diocesan Bishop, January 1st, 1974)				
William B. Key		1951	11-10-58	Minn.
Lloyd R. Gillmett, D.D.		1931	2- 4-59	Minn.
Leonard D. Dixon		1944	4-20-59	San Joaquin
Stuart G. Fitch		1953	4-20-59	Utah
Donald M. Ledsam		1943	6-18-59	Chicago
Bert A. Anderson, Jr.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
John H. Chandler	6-22-59	1960		Ord.

J. William Daum	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Esmond D. Ferris	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Robert H. Hauert	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Willard G. Ilefeldt, Rel.D.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Morris V. Samuel, Jr., M.S.W.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Edward E. Hailwood		1943	9- 8-59	Calif.
Frank Kelley	12-17-59	1960		Ord.
George F. Hartung, M.Div.		1944	2- 1-60	Olympia
Henry G. Dittmar, Ph.D.	6-13-60	1961		Ord.
Robert W. Worster		1957	6-22-60	Calif.
Raymond G. Frost		1951	7- 1-60	Minn.
Albert L. Young, Jr.	12-14-60	1961		Ord.
Guy W. Howard		1950	1-24-61	Oklahoma
George A. Detor, S.T.M.		1955	5-10-61	Dallas
Samir J. Habiby		1959	5-16-61	Calif.
George W. Cummings	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Michael E. DiPietro, Ed.D.	9- 7-61	1963		Ord.
Frederick A. Fenton	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Harold F. Knowles, II	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
M. Richard MacDonald		1952	10- 1-61	Tenn.
Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.		1956	10- 9-61	Ohio
Gale F. Miller		1951	12-11-61	Wyoming
Cecil R. Burton		1949	2- 5-62	Cent. Amer.
E. Addis Drake		1927	8- 1-62	Olympia
James R. Bishop	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
W. Keith Brownell	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Oliver B. Garver, Jr.	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Ralph E. Parks	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
John H. Staley	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Clyde W. Everton, M.A.		1950	9-20-62	No. Calif.
Richard A. Busch, Ph.D.		1960	5- 4-63	Tenn.
Latimer W. Garrett		1957	7- 9-63	La.
Richard N. Avery	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Walter S. Cox	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Albin P. Davis, Jr.	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Russell D. Minter	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Charles W. Searcy	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Charles G. Weidemann	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Paul David Edwards, S.T.M.		1957	11-18-63	N.Y.
Jon H. Olson	3-12-64	1964		Ord.
William Byron Chinn		1961	4-22-64	San Joaquin
Norman H. Boyd		1956	6-29-64	No. Calif.
Arthur R. Bartlett	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Terence E. Lynberg	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Warren S. Nyback	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Joseph M. Reeves, III	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Roger F. Rose	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Gary W. Sitton, M.Div.	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Edward D. Eagle		1957	10- 1-64	New York
Frank V. D. Fortune		1946	1-27-65	Atlanta
Robert C. Woodfield		1948	6-14-65	Dallas
James C. Caley		1935	7- 1-65	San Joaquin
Robert Scoon		1957	9- 1-65	Newark

Harry R. Edwall	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
Richard S. Van Horn	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
William L. Wallace	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
John P. Ashey, II		1953	1- 4-66	California
Gregg H. Churchill	3-12-66	1966		Ord.
Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr.		1943	4-26-66	Dallas
Kenneth L. German	6-29-66	1967	4-26-66	Ord.
Roger H. Wood		1957	9- 1-66	Utah
Alfred H. Smith, Jr.		1960	9- 2-66	Alaska
Michael T. Flynn	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
<hr/>				
Richard H. Thom	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Douglas C. Vest	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard D. Thomson		1962	9-21-66	California
Donald R. Behm		1952	10- 7-66	Colorado
David A. Crump		1953	12-31-66	California
Conrad Nordquist		1959	2-14-67	Nevada
John A. Ferstead	3-16-67	1967		Ord.
Rex A. Broyles	4-13-67	1967		Ord.
John Rogers Davis		1953	4-15-67	Arizona
George F. Regas, Rel.D.		1957	5- 1-67	New York
<hr/>				
Richard E. Lockwood		1943	6- 1-67	Los Angeles
William W. Robinson		1963	6-30-67	Arkansas
Cameron Harriot		1951	7-20-67	North. Calif.
Gary D. Hand	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Robert H. Iles	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Norman I. Ishizaki	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Byron J. McKaig	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
George E. Trippe	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Herbert H. Weld	3- 2-68	1968		Ord.
William W. Rankin		1967	4- 9-68	W. New York
<hr/>				
Robert M. Harvey		1952	5-13-68	San Joaquin
Norman J. Beckett, Jr., Ph.D.		1969	6-17-68	Connecticut
Robert H. Larkin		1954	7- 1-68	Cent. N.Y.
James B. Corbett	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James M. Engels, M.A.	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter G. Loesel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James R. Seipel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter C. Miller (<i>Perpetual Deacon</i>)			1-28-69	Minnesota
Fred W. Manville		1949	2- 5-69	R. C. Church
William J. Frankhuizen		1961	4- 8-69	California
<hr/>				
Gerald G. Walcutt	5- 1-69	1969		Ord.
Jon K. Smedberg, M.Div.		1959	5-12-69	San Joaquin
Jerome E. Kahler, M.Div.	8-17-69	1970		Ord.
Stanley T. Boggess, D.D.		1919	8-19-69	New Jersey
Howard M. Cartwright, Jr.	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
James L. Friedrich	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
Robert H. Challinor		1950	9-15-69	California
Philip H. Robb, M.S.W.		1957	10-15-69	Maryland
J. Dean Foley, M.Div.		1962	11- 7-69	Wyoming
Jerre B. Parks		1965	2- 6-70	Nevada
<hr/>				
Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.		1962	3- 2-70	Philippines
Donald Neal Kreymer		1951	4-30-70	Nebraska
Joseph H. Chillington		1931	5-16-70	W. Kansas
Thomas G. Clarke	9-12-70	1971		Ord.

H. Clifford Gain, II, Rel.D.	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Richard Loewe, J.D.	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Thomas C. McIntire	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Joseph P. Miller	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Daniel W. Swift	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Barry E. Woods	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Stanley M. Adams		1964	9-21-70 Hawaii
James Edward Fenwick		1958	10-22-70 Minnesota
Thomas W. Vaughn		1965	3-18-71 Michigan
Bradford L. Karelius	5-16-71	1971	Ord.
Richard A. O'Shaughnessy		1965	6- 2-71 San Joaquin
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		1966	6-15-71 Michigan
William D. Persell		1969	7- 7-71 Rochester
Michael G. Richards	9-12-71	1972	Ord.
Colville N. Smythe, Jr.	9-12-71	1972	Ord.
Charles E. Bennison, Jr.		1969	10-10-71 W. Mich.
Wayne B. Williamson		1954	10-19-71 Olympia
John P. Fuller		1962	11-10-71 California
Gethin Benwill Hughes		1968	2- 8-72 Swan.&Brec, UK
Fernando C. Gomez		1963	2-24-72 Cuba
Andrew Martin Keady		1962	2-29-72 Wash., D.C.
Robert M. Boyer		1971	3-13-72 Nevada
Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.		1966	4- 7-72 West Texas
Chester H. Howe, II		1961	7-15-72 Calif.
Clive R. H. Couper	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Sione Halapua, Rel.D.	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Rolland A. Pike	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Forest O. Riek, Jr.	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
H. Dale Wills	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Huston Horn		1970	9-13-72 Calif.
Michael Dale McKee	12- 1-72	1973	Ord.
Howard Jess Happ, M.A., Ph.D.	1-30-73	1973	Ord.
Robert S. Ellwood, Jr., Ph.D.		1957	1-31-73 Los Angeles
Edward Stuart Little, II		1971	5-15-73 Chicago
William Avery Thompson		1971	6-30-73 Chicago
John J. Hancock		1947	8-21-73 N.W. Texas
Robert W. Kley		1964	9- 4-73 Colorado
David Michael Baumann	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Michael David Griffith	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
John Stanley Peterson	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Daniel Raymond Suders	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Harry Rhett Townes	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
George H. S. Williamson	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Ronald Ivan Erlandson		1970	11-15-73 Chicago
Alvin Paul Lafon		1954	12- 1-73 West Mass.
William Alfred Wilkins		1932	1-15-74 N. Car.
Edwin G. Wappler, Ph.D.		1959	2- 1-74 N. Car.
Everett D. Simson		1962	2- 5-74 S. Ohio
David L. Caffrey, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Stephenn K. Commins, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Walter J. Griesmeyer, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Preston B. Hannibal, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Warren L. Pittman, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Trevor Charleton Haselden Lewis		1952	6-19-74 Glster., UK
Leon Lamont Wiltsee, Jr., Rel. M.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Eugene Martin Lindusky	12-23-74	1975	R. C. Church

James F. Bogardus, Jr.	1960	2-27-75	S.H.B.
Robert Lewis Ribble, M.A.	1969	6-12-75	San Joaquin
George Edward Councell, M.Div.	6-21-75	1975	Ord.
Frederick Brian Cox, IV, M.Div.	6-21-75	1975	Ord.
Holway Dean Farrar, III, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976	Ord.
Roger Keith Hampton, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976	Ord.
James Robert Young	6-21-75	1976	Ord.
Kevin Samuel Dunn	1974	6-23-75	Tor., Can.
Richard Walker Gillett	1960	8- 8-75	Puerto Rico
Donald Stewart Miller	1958	8-15-75	Olympia
<hr/>			
Raymond Karl Riebs	1942	9-22-75	Ohio
Pierson Parker, Th.D., S.T.D.	1945	9-23-75	California
Matthew Young Ahn	1967	11-24-75	Seoul
Clarke Kimberly Oler, M.Div., M.S.	1956	12-15-75	New York
John McDowell Corn, J.D.	1964	2- 3-76	New York
Peter G. Kreidler	1970	2-17-76	West Mo.
Richard H. Shackell	1953	3- 1-76	California
Carroll C. Barbour	1960	5-25-76	West Kansas
Marshall Wayne Shier, M.L.S., M.A.	6-19-76	1977	Ord.
John Henry Yoder, M.Div.	6-19-76	1977	Ord.
<hr/>			
Jess Ernest Taylor	1958	8-31-76	Chicago
Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.	1966	10- 1-76	Connecticut
Philip Hays Zimmers	1962	10-21-76	Wyoming
John Wesley Downing	1958	10-30-76	N. California
Charles H. Stacey	1970	2- 1-77	California
James S. Sigmann	1965	2-10-77	Colorado
Ivor A. H. P. Ottley, M.A., L.Th.	1961	3- 1-77	So. Virginia
G. Maurice Ottsen	1948	4-27-77	Nebraska
Allan R. Chalfant, M.S.W.	1958	4-29-77	N. California
Donald D. Lopes, II	1966	5- 9-77	Upper So. Car.
<hr/>			
Conrad Henry Ciesel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Walter Alexander Donaldson, M.A.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Steven Arthur Galipeau, M.A., M.Div.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
David Gregory McMannes	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Christopher Scott Rubel, Rel.D.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Cynthia Kay Seagal, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Van Guelder Waring, M.A.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Ray Mace Smith, S.T.M.	1970	8-31-77	N. Carolina
A. John Higginbotham	1967	9- 2-77	S.H.B.
Victoria T. Hatch, M. Div.	1977	12- 5-77	Virginia
<hr/>			
David C. Pettit	1961	3- 1-78	Erie
Joseph A. Erickson, Jr.	1951	3- 1-78	S.H.B.
Charles Belknap	1977	3-14-78	Newark
Eldon Walter Borrell	1939	5- 5-78	Southern Ohio
Richard Warren Graves, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979	Ord.
Emily Stevens Hall	6-17-78	1979	Ord.
James Augustus Maronde, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979	Ord.
Donald Louis Rohe	6-17-78	1979	Ord.
John Motoki Shozawa	1965	9- 1-78	New Westminster
Robert F. Burger	1954	10-26-78	San Joaquin
<hr/>			
M. Fletcher Davis, M.Div.	1961	10-26-78	San Joaquin
John Tufa Kpoto, OHC	11-6-78	1980	Ord.
Michael Prakash Samartha, Ph.D.	1967	11-14-78	So. India, Karnataka, So. Diocese

H. Douglas Judson	1971	12-20-78	San Joaquin
Magdaleno K. Bacagan	1959	3-26-79	Washington, D.C.
Kenneth D. Higginbotham	1954	3-26-79	Washington, D.C.
R. Clark Emerson	1973	4- 5-79	California
Frederick William Mayo	1967	6- 1-79	Arkansas
Robert G. Oliver	1960	6- 1-79	Europe
David Donald Duncan	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Frederick Campbell Elwood	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Robert Joseph Gaestel	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Mary Linda Goshert	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Ronald Edward Harrison	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Darry Kyong Ho Lee	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Lorne Edward Weaver	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.	1958	6-25-79	California
Arnold A. Fenton	1951	7- 1-79	San Diego
Joseph D. Redinger	1957	7- 6-79	Utah
John Randolph Dover, III	1979	7-15-79	Western N.C.
John D. Noble	1962	9- 1-79	Connecticut
John Hanford Hillbrand Pruessner	1950	9- 1-79	Kansas
John Stockton Adams	1969	10- 1-79	Albany
John M. Larson	1959	10-29-79	Nevada
Edward O. Moore	1947	11-20-79	Navajoland
Robert Afton Clapp	12-30-79	1980	Ord.
Kathleen Dale	1979	2- 6-80	Massachusetts
David Bruce MacPherson	2-17-80	1980	Ord.
J. Ralph Deppen	1944	4-22-80	Chicago
David W. Miller	1978	5- 1-80	California
S. Mortimer Ward IV	1965	6- 7-80	San Diego
Michael Joseph Carll	6-21-80	1981	Ord.
Gary Lee Commins	6-21-80	1980	Ord.
Rand Lee Reasoner	6-21-80		Ord.
Robert Newell Schaper	6-21-80	1980	Ord.
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.	1974	8- 1-80	Milwaukee
George W. McClaren, Jr.	1963	8-15-80	Pittsburgh
Jose Daniel Carlo	1962	9- 1-80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley	1972	9- 5-80	Vermont
George I. Chassey	1960	11- 1-80	South Carolina
Colin Brown	1959	1- 4-80	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers	1962	1-15-81	Kentucky
Philip L. Rountree	1980	1-20-81	Ohio

CLERGY WIDOWS

Often forgotten in our Diocesan Family are the widows of clergy. We hope this list will assist you in bringing them into a more full life with us.

The Secretary of Convention

Mrs. Charles W. Adams (Adelaide)
1320 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 42-B
Seal Beach, CA 90740

Mrs. William S. Chalmers (Marie)
Rancho Santa Ynez Mobile Estates
132 Sierra Vista
Solvang, CA 93463

Mrs. Frederick K. Belton (Ruth)
623 N. Monterey St.
Alhambra, CA 91801

Mrs. George D. Clark (Cleora)
201 Glenwalden Lane
Tryon, NC 28782

Mrs. Edward M. Blum (Polly)
1475 Glengrove Square
Corona, CA 91720

Mrs. Hollis W. Colwell (Paula)
1035 Chautauqua Blvd.
Pacific Palisades, CA 90272

Mrs. Dorothy J. Boden
c/o Stephen F. Peters
611 W. Sixth St., Suite 2220
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Mrs. William Cowans
709 S. Norfolk
San Mateo, CA 94401

Mrs. Crawford W. Brown (Olivia)
The Episcopal Church Home
1515 32nd St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

Mrs. Frederick M. Crane
939 N. Isabel St.
Glendale, CA 91207

Mrs. W. Don Brown (Virginia)
3607 Lake Ave.
Newport Beach, CA 92660

Mrs. Hiram B. Crosby, Jr. (Capitola)
Centralia Manor
5401 Centralia St.
Long Beach, CA 90808

Mrs. William R. Brushett (Daisy)
2172 Iris Avenue
San Diego, CA 92154

Mrs. John P. Davis, Jr. (Dee)
2838 Woodlawn Avenue
San Marino, CA 91108

Mrs. Lewis L. Bryant
P.O. Box 277
Santee, CA 92271

Mrs. D. Miles Dawson (Anna)
1045 N. Azusa Ave. #119
Covina, CA 91722

Mrs. Charles H. Cadigan (Lucie)
1800 Stoney Brook Dr., #102
Houston, TX 77063

Mrs. Arthur C. Dodge
2001 Ocean Ave.
Santa Monica, CA 90405

Mrs. Lou Ellen Campbell
Kaanapali Plantation, Unit 48
150 Puukolii Rd.
Lahaina, Maui, HI 96761

Mrs. John W. Donaldson (Catherine)
3101 S. Fairview #156
Santa Ana, CA 92704

Mrs. R. Linn Cashman
Box 113
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

Mrs. John C. Donnell (Barbara)
c/o A. D. Brown, Quaker Hill
RFD 1, Box 555
Pawling, NY 12564

Mrs. D. Howard Dow (Carolyn)
1735 General Pershing
New Orleans, LA 70115

Mrs. John C. Elliott (Katheryne)
23751 Mariner Dr., 9-206
Laguna Niguel, CA 92677

Mrs. Frederick J. Ellis (Marjorie)
6332 Spring Meadow Lane
Highland, CA 92346

Mrs. DeVon Ellsworth (Bessie Lee)
14785 Story Road
San Jose, CA 95127

Mrs. Herbert Figgess
c/o C. Paul Figgess
486 Arnold Road, RR2
Abbotsford, BC Canada V2S 4N2

Mrs. William D. Foley
P. O. Box 487
Santa Monica, CA 90420

Mrs. James K. Friedrich (Elaine)
130-G Alta Ave.
Santa Monica, CA 90402

Mrs. Robert O. Gardiner
1739 E. First
Long Beach, CA 90802

Mrs. William A. Gilbert (Jean)
2191 El Jardin
Ventura, CA 93003

Mrs. Luther W. Gramly (Docia)
c/o Mrs. Phillip Odell
Star Route 77
Pine River, MN 56474

Mrs. Richard M. Green (Corrine)
157 Monte Vista
San Clemente, CA 92672

Mrs. John K. Hammond
11377 Foothill Rd.
Santa Paula, CA 93060

Mrs. Wallis Reid Hammond (Ada)
1246 Ferrar Dr.
Ojai, CA 93023

Mrs. William J. Hatter (Beatrice)
Leisure World
553-C Avenida Sevilla
Laguna Hills, CA 92653

Mrs. Wesley A. Havermale (Martha)
5727 Wanakah Dr.
Houston, TX 77069

Mrs. Ralph V. Hinkle (Elma)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra, CA 91803

Mrs. Melbourne R. Hogarth
1177 S. Windsor Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90019

Mrs. Clarence F. Howe

Mrs. Otis Jackson
447 S. El Molino Ave.
Pasadena, CA 91101

Mrs. R. Parker Jones (Betty)
249 S. Westgate
Los Angeles, CA 90049

Mrs. Robert E. Juergens (Alice)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra, CA 91803

Mrs. Charles E. Knickle (Winnifred)
Northern City Nat'l Bank of Duluth
Trust Department
Duluth, MN 55802

Mrs. John M. Lax
Space 14, Rancho Vista Lodge
13490 Highway 8
Lakeside, CA 92040

Mrs. Eldin DeWitt Lougee, Jr. (Jeanne)
1841 N. Fuller
Los Angeles, CA 90046

Mrs. Lowell B. MacDowell (Elizabeth)
8292 Whitaker Street
Buena Park, CA 90621

Mrs. Thomas R. Marshall (Katherine)
The Episcopal Home - Alhambra
c/o Miss Helen A. Mason
6034 W. Metropolitan
Los Angeles, CA 90036

Mrs. Ray O. Miller
4400 Sarah, #22
Burbank, CA 91505

Mrs. Glen McCutcheon (Lois)
3524 Sky Haven Lane
Oceanside, CA 92054

Mrs. George Morrel (Anne)

Mrs. Douglas B. Northrop (Ina)
6707 Bacarro St.
Long Beach, CA 90815

Mrs. William E. Patrick (Una)
1010 Garrido Court
Camarillo, CA 93010

Mrs. David Soltau (Grace)
819 Salem Dr.
Redlands, CA 92373

Mrs. Hall Pierce
2517 Bonita
La Verne, CA 91750

Mrs. Robert Stellar (Teddy)
1546 Diamond Ave.
South Pasadena, CA 91030

Mrs. David Pierce-Jones
617 Beacon Hill Lodge
190 Fort St., Winnipeg
Manitoba, Canada R3C 1C9

Mrs. Arthur Stembridge
Warden Plaza 258
Fort Dodge, IA 50501

Mrs. William D. Pollock (Eleanor)
27832 Espinoza
Mission Viejo, CA 92692

Mrs. Frederick J. Stevens (Edith)
7550 East St., #109
La Jolla, CA 92037

Mrs. Walter H. Read (Grace)
Weatherly Ranch
Ruby Valley, NV 89833

Mrs. Harry Stonier-Hamnett (Viva)
3110 Jacqueline Lane
Oceanside, CA 92054

Mrs. Harry L. Roberts (Dorothy)
P.O. Box 123
Fillmore, CA 93015

Mrs. Robert C. Strang (Olga)
10207 Hildreth
South Gate, CA 90280

Mrs. David E.D. Robertson
1460 Lytelle St.
Hayward, CA 94544

Mrs. Carl R. Taylor
1055 High St.
Lakeport, CA 95453

Mrs. Hanford L. Russell (Ruth)
2367 W. Pico
Los Angeles, CA 90006

Mrs. Arthur G. Wilson (Villette)
4211 Irving Place
Culver City, CA 90034

Mrs. Elsie C. Scott
1660 Loma Vista
Pasadena, CA 90041

Mrs. David deL. Scovil (Mabelle)
74 Victor Herbert Dr.
Ventura, CA 93003

Mrs. Katherine K. Siders
222 Ruth Avenue
Venice, CA 90291

Mrs. J. Herbert Smith (Alys)
1843 Greenfield Ave., Apt. #1
Los Angeles, CA 90025

Mrs. Philip T. Soderstrom (Mabel)
P. O. Box 843
Atascadero, CA 93422

Mrs. Henry F. Softley (Barbara)
1435 Catalina Ave.
Seal Beach, CA 90740

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS
CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS
as of March 7, 1981

- ALHAMBRA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1910) 1913 (1913)
416 North Garfield Avenue 91801 282-9118 213
- Rector - The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Assisting - The Reverend Edward O. Moore
The Reverend H. Dale Wills
Captain Paul Millspaugh, C.A.
Secretary - Ruth M. Finis (Miss)
Wardens - Frederick Molinary, 816 N. Curtis, Alhambra 91801
Cecelia Reid (Miss), 2115 Montezuma, Alhambra 91803
Clerk - Nancy D. Williams (Mrs.), 12738 Norton Ave., Chino 91710
Treasurer - Leland Gunn, 2905 Park View Dr., Alhambra 91803
- ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1907) 1914 (1914)
1014 East Altadena Drive 91001 798-6747 (L.A.) 681-8733 213
- Rector - The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis
Assisting - The Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy
The Reverend Colin Brown
The Reverend Joseph Redinger
Secretary - Martha Anson (Mrs. John)
Wardens - Betty Brill (Mrs. Richard), 1996 Crary St., Altadena 91001
David Adams, 135 N. Oakland (Box 218), Pasadena 91101
Clerk - Sterling Williams, 3462 N. Marengo, Altadena 91001
Treasurer - Barnard Morse, 3405 N. Marengo, Altadena 91001
Organist - David Billeter, 1174 Moranda Pl., Altadena 91001
Asst. Organist - Mary Elgin (Mrs. Bruce), 1260 E. Palm St., Altadena
- ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1875) 1912 (1912)
311 West South Street 92805 535-4654 714
- Rector - The Reverend George Edward Trippe
Youth Directors - Robert and Patty Gallant
Secretary - Patricia L. Colasont (Mrs. Harold)
Administrative Assistant - Betty Colley (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Andrew Kerr, 16057 Shasta St., Fountain Valley 92708
John Ypma, 604 Elder St., Anaheim 92805
Clerk - Florence Henderson (Mrs. Charles), 2429 Shady Forest Ln., Orange 92667
Treasurer - Robert Jones, 5082 Wagon Wheel Dr., Yorba Linda 92686
Organist - John Goodrich, 140 S. Sunkist, #3, Anaheim 92806
- APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1955) 1956 (1955)
15757 St. Timothy's Road 242-2405 714
Mail: Box 278 92307 242-4256 714
- Rector - The Reverend Ronald Edward Harrison
Youth Director - Karen Edgerton
Secretary - Madeleine MacLaren (Mrs. Alan)
Wardens - Larry E. Anderson, 13220 Meteor Dr., H.S.R. 19, Victorville 92392
Timothy Dudley, 13505 Seminole, Apple Valley 92307
Clerk - Helen Critzman (Mrs. C.G.), 9432 Allegra Vista, Apple Valley 92307
Treasurer - Franz Olson, 8939 Tangerine, Hesperia 92345
Asst. Organist - Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, 18969 Pachappa Rd., Apple Valley 92387

ARCADIA - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH (1949) 1955) (1956)

1881 South First Avenue 91006

445-3340 213

Rector - The Reverend J. William Daum

Youth Director - Doug Halvorsen

Secretary - Margie Jones (Mrs. Dale

Wardens - George Schofhauser, 136 Las Flores, Arcadia 91006

George Hansen, 1626 S. First, Arcadia 91006

Clerk - Angie Chaput (Mrs.), 7246 N. Lotus, San Gabriel 91775

Treasurer - Jack Abercrombie, 413 Rosemarie, Arcadia 91006

Organist - Rita Baker (Mrs. Alan), 1409 Greenfield, Arcadia 91006

BALDWIN PARK - ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION (1939)

East Clark Street and Maupin Avenue

337-6513 213

Mail: 4315 Maupin Avenue 91706

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Roger F. Rose

Secretary - Cheryl Millspaugh (Mrs. Paul)

Carol Hoelscher (Mrs.) (Cards)

Wardens - Donald Paarz, 4314 Maupin Ave., Baldwin Park 91706

Philip Godwin, 14621 Estella, Baldwin Park 91706

Clerk - Sr. Cheryl Millspaugh, C.A., 3622 N. Puente, Baldwin Park 91706

Treasurer - Kathy Case (Mrs. William), 14602 Estella, Baldwin Park 91706

Organist - Ruth Thone (Mrs.), 4421 Baldwin Park Blvd., Baldwin Park 91706

BANNING - ST. AGNES' MISSION (1960)

Second and Hays Streets

849-6864 714

Mail: Box 126 92220

Vicar - The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch

Wardens - Jane Wells Moran, 214 E. 11th, Beaumont 92223

Larry Brown, 1161 Linda Vista Dr., Banning 92220

Clerk - Mary Sobers, 12434 6th St., Yucapia 92399

Treasurer - Shelia Jeanne Brubaker, 846 N. Hermosa Pl., Banning 92220

Organist - Rosalie Reynolds, 703 W. Westwood, Banning 92220

BARSTOW - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1949)

512 East Williams Street

256-2822 714

Mail: Box 726 92311

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Michael D. Griffith

Youth Directors - Pat and Kathy Quinn, Linda Fawler

Wardens - Virginia A. Bailey (Mrs. Wesley), 200 Elizabeth, Barstow 92311

Ralph Wallace, 937 Senita, Barstow 92311

Clerk - Ann Quaney, 751 W. Buena Vista, Barstow 92311

Treasurer - James R. Buckmaster, 29670 Torres, Barstow 92311

Organists - James R. Buckmaster, 29670 Torres, Barstow 92311

Helen Goodlow, 1020 E. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311

BEAUMONT - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1916) 1949 (1948)

East Eighth Street at Edgar Avenue

845-1358 714

Mail: Box 424 92223

Rector - The Reverend Donald F. Heermans

Wardens - Dwight D. Tedrick, 220 E. 13th St., Beaumont 92223

Chris Kosty, 1278 California, Beaumont 92223

Clerk - Mary Jane Tedrick (Mrs. Dwight D.), 220 E. 13th St., Beaumont 92223

Treasurer - Elsie Tapp (Mrs. Francis), 39105 Vineland, Cherry Valley 92223

Organist - Anita Berk (Mrs. David), P. O. Box 427, Beaumont 92223

BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1929) 1931 (1938)
504 North Camden Drive 90210 275-0123 (L.A.) 272-3742 213

Rector - The Reverend Clarke K. Oler
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Kermit Castellanos
Assisting - The Reverend M. Gregory Richards
Youth Director - James Anthony
Secretary - Betty Henning
Wardens - Floyd E. Dewhirst, D.D.S., 10375 Glenbarr, Los Angeles 90064
David I. Olch, M.D., 515 S. Irving, Los Angeles 90020
Clerk - Winston Miller, 727 N. Rodeo Dr., Beverly Hills 90210
Treasurer - Edward R. Borcherot, Jr., 401 S. Jung St., Los Angeles 90020
Music Director - Thomas C. Foster, 251 S. Arden Blvd., Los Angeles 90004

BIG BEAR - ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION (1975)
Mail: Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315 585-5115 714
Sunday: 8 am & 10:30 am at 42324 North Shore Dr., Big Bear Lake

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel
Wardens - Glenn Silvius, P.O. Box 3634, Big Bear Lake 92315
Robert Allenby, 391 Montclair Dr., #131, Big Bear City 92315
Clerk - Elizabeth Frei (Mrs. Frank), Box 141, Fawnskin 92333
Treasurer - Grace Hair, P.O. Box 3415, Big Bear Lake 92315
Organist - Carol Blaney (Mrs. George), 800 W. First St., Los Angeles 90012

BUENA PARK - ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH (1957) 1980
8300 Valley View Street 90620 828-8950 714
Mail: Box 5156 90622

Rector - The Reverend Edward S. Little
Assisting - The Reverend George H. S. Williamson
Secretary - Ethel E. Johnson (Mrs. Kenneth)
Wardens - Robert Finch, 4782 Elben Dr., La Palma 90623
Frederick Glass, 9210 Whitney Way, Cypress 90630
Clerk - Ethel E. Johnson (Mrs. Kenneth), 5925 Cathy Ave., Cypress 90630
Treasurer - William Farrell, 4282 Dina Ct., Cypress 90630
Organist - James J. Friis, 11412 Presidio Way, Garden Grove 92640

BURBANK - ST. JUDE'S PARISH (1922) 1944 (1944)
111 South Sixth Street 91501 842-7461 213

Rector -
Secretary - Sandy Chapman
Wardens - Lloyd Harris, 1611 Thurber Pl., Glendale 91201
Arnold Ayers, 405 1/2 E. Valencia, Burbank 91501
Clerk - Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stanley), 503 E. Cornell Dr., Burbank 91504
Treasurer - Ronald Rollain, 5529 Clybourn, North Hollywood 91601
Organist - James Ellfeldt, 1925 Kenneth Rd., Glendale 91201

CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH (1954) 1960 (1961)
1251 Las Posas Road 93010 482-8831 or 482-8832 805

Rector - The Reverend Alfred H. Smith
Assisting - The Reverend Maurice Ottsen
Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. John Packham -- Dr. & Mrs. Merrill Calvin
Secretary - Joanne Washmuth (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - Henrietta Reed (Mrs. David), 1087 Skeel, Camarillo 93010
Robert Eschenbacher, 180 Palm Dr., Camarillo 93010
Clerk - Aurdrey Burbank (Mrs. Allison), 1667 Edgewater Ln, Camarillo 93010
Treasurer - Robert Morris, 1737 N. Weston Circle, Camarillo 93010
Organist - Jean Morris (Mrs. Robert), 1737 N. Weston Circle, Camarillo

CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH (1950) 1957 (1957)
7136 Winnetka Avenue 91306 348-1419 213

Rector - The Reverend Thomas W. Vaughn
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend James R. Murray
Assisting - The Reverend Michael P. Samarthas
The Reverend Latimer W. Garrett
Youth Director - Richard Burden
Secretary - Carolyn Davis (Mrs. Renelle R.)
Wardens - Donna Coleman (Mrs. Guy B.), 19124 Clymer, Northridge 91326
Arthur Schuetz, 19215 Castlebay Lane, Northridge 91326
Clerk - Roberta Hauser (Mrs. William), 6916 Corbin Ave., Reseda 91335
Treasurer - William E. Welch, 22487 Liberty Bell Rd., Woodland Hills, 91364
Organist - Joseph A. Kantz, 835 Harvard St., Santa Monica 90403

CLAREMONT - ST. AMBROSE PARISH (1953) 1957 (1957)
Corner of Mountain and Bonita Avenues 626-7170 714
Mail: Box 38 91711

Rector - The Reverend Michael George Bishop
Assisting - The Reverend Richard N. Avery
The Reverend Robert A. Clapp
The Reverend Reginald Rosson
Youth Directors - Mr. and Mrs. Larry Bartholomae
Administrator - Marie Ross (Mrs. Don)
Secretary - Melissa McCollister (Mrs. George)
Wardens - Elenore Goritz (Mrs. Anthony), 2261 Marietta Ct., Claremont 91711
George Belding, 826 Guanajuato Dr., Claremont 91711
Clerk - Burt MacKirdy, 2547 Bonita Ave., La Verne 91750
Treasurer - George M. McCollister, 1058 Cascade Pl., Claremont 91711
Organist - Jack Schneider, 2139 E. 4th, Sp. 121, Ontario 91765

COLTON - GRACE MISSION (1922)
711 West C Street 825-1088 714
Mail: Box 651 92324

Vicar -
Secretary - Cynthia Davis (Ms.)
Wardens - James R. Sawyer, 22111 Newport Ave., #41, Grand Terrace 92324
Leonard Schoultz, 4248 N. 4th, San Bernardino 92407
Clerk - Cynthia Davis (Ms.), 288 N. Spruce St., #69, Rialto 92376
Treasurer - Dorothy Sawyer (Mrs. James), 22111 Newport, #41, Grand Terrace
Organist - Henrietta Briney (Mrs.), 24414 University, #173, Loma Linda 92354

COMPTON - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION (1935)
132nd Street and Wilmington Avenue 774-3194 213
Mail: 2115 North Wilmington Avenue 90222

Vicar -
Youth Director - Rosalyn Ferguson (Miss)
Wardens - Jamesetta Hammons (Mrs. Otis Jr.), 1016 Palmer, Compton 90221
A. E. Springer, 416 N. Albertson Ave., Compton 90220
Clerk - Marjorie L. Millsap (Mrs. Nathaniel T.), 1817 W. 46th St., Los Angeles
Treasurer - Hugh O. McNally, 2607 W. Alondra, Compton 90220 90062
Organist - Doris Talbert (Mrs.), 6060 Buckingham Pkwy., Culver City 90230

COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1924) 1954 (1953)
312-A South Oleander Street 90222 774-1831 or 638-6319 213

Rector & Headmaster -
School Principal - Celesta Daniels (Mrs. Ronald)
Secretary - Elvadia Hood (Mrs.)

Wardens - Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew), 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220
 Robert Bruce, 1811 Cladwick St., Carson 90746
 Clerk - Lillian Miller (Mrs.), 901 N. Tajauta Ave., Compton 90220
 Treasurer - Matthew Love, 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220
 Organist - Harold P. Wheeler, Jr., 269 St. Joseph Ave., Long Beach 90803

CORONA - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIZER PARISH (1891) 1956 (1893)
 Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714
 Mail: Box 152 91720

Rector - The Reverend Eugene M. Lindusky
 Youth Director - Lawrence Finck
 Secretary - Florence Carwile
 Wardens - John Torres, 1543 Mariposa Dr., Corona 91720
 Warren Hinds, 865 Rimpau Ave., Corona 91720
 Clerk - William Friesen, 720 Butternut Lane, Corona 91720
 Treasurer - Barbara Welch (Mrs. John), 1604 Dana St., Corona 91720
 Organist - Kittie Lindusky (Mrs. Eugene), 1399 Cottonwood Ct., Corona 91720

CORONA DEL MAR - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' PARISH 1968
 3233 Pacific View Drive 92625 644-0463 714

Rector - The Reverend John Rogers Davis
 Assisting - The Reverend Philip Lyon Rountree
 The Reverend Robert Iles
 Secretary - Ruth Cooper (Mrs. John)
 Wardens - Gwen Felton (Mrs. James), 19 Heron, Irvine 92714
 Keith Nelson, 38 Redwood Tree Lane, Irvine 92715
 Clerk - Allan Stover, 2316 Pacific Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
 Treasurer - Edgar Mattsson, 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
 Organist - John Conner, 1524 W. Ninth St., Santa Ana 92703

COSTA MESA - ST. JOHN THE DIVINE MISSION (1956)
 183 East Bay Street 92627 548-2237 714

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad A. Nordquist, Jr.
 Assisting - The Reverend Walter C. Miller
 Wardens - Arlein Thomason (Mrs. James), 6412 Athena Dr., Huntington Beach 92647
 Frank Bennett, 14982 Stengal, Westminster 92683
 Clerk - Jackie Brown, 770 Hillcrest, #7, Laguna Beach 92657
 Treasurer - Harry McCoy, 9612 Zetland Dr., Huntington Beach 92646
 Organist - Grace McCoy (Mrs. Harry), 9612 Zetland Dr., Huntington Beach 92646

COVINA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1893) 1906 (1911)
 Third and Badillo Streets 967-3939 213
 Mail: Box 4195 91723

Rector - The Reverend Richard D. Thomson
 Secretary - Paul Cooper (Mrs. Larry)
 Wardens - Jared Tucker, M.D., 3227 Rancho la Carlota Rd., Covina 91724
 Barbara Johnston (Mrs. Jimmy), 548 Greenhaven, Covina 91722
 Clerk - Myrtle Robinson (Mrs. Maxie), 1609 Farland, Covina 91724
 Treasurer - Hal Ryerson, 225 Rosalynn Dr., Glendora 91740
 Organist - Claire Julian (Mrs. David), 1452 N. Coolidge, Pasadena 91104

DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1924) 1949 (1948)
 10354 South Downey Avenue 90241 862-3268 or 869-7213 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon J. Ralph Deppen
 Assisting - The Reverend Guy W. Howard
 Secretary - Edna DeMarco (Mrs. Roy)
 Wardens - William Apmadoc, 10342 LaReina, Downey 90241
 Elwayne Smith, 9211 Smallwood Ave., Downey 90240

Clerk - Claudia Weidner (Mrs. Jim), 10028 Newville, Downey 90240
Treasurer - Ed Jackson, 10329 Casanes, Downey 90241
Organist - Gerald VanDeventer, 1919 W. Coronet Ave., #90, Anaheim 92801

EL MONTE - IMMANUEL MISSION (1950)

4366 Santa Anita Avenue 91731

448-1908 213

Vicar - The Reverend Michael T. Flynn
Secretary - Sue Flynn (Mrs. Michael T.)
Wardena - Glen E. Myers, 3103 La Madera, El Monte 91732
Charles E. Masten, 632 W. Wistaria, Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Beverlee Waters (Mrs. Robert), 1521 Pass & Covina, Valinda 91744
Treasurer - Judy Henson (Mrs. Ronald), 220 N. Morada, West Covina 91790
Organist - Geraldine Keeling (Mrs. Stephen), 6318 N. Muscatel, San Gabriel 91775

EL SEGUNDO - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH (1956) 1961 (1961)

361 Richmond Street 90245

322-2589 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard Henri Duval, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Edwin A. Batchelder
Secretary - Sara Matchett (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Charles J. Mundorf, 3510 Pine Ave., Manhattan Beach 90266
Harold Fiddock, 640 Maryland St., El Segundo 90245
Clerk - Louise Peters (Mrs. Carl), 405 E. Maple Ave., El Segundo 90245
Treasurer - Aileen Matchett (Miss), 214 E. Maple Ave., El Segundo 90245
Organist - Adeline Crable (Mrs. Paul), 741 Sierra St., El Segundo 90245

ENCINO - ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH (1941) 1950 (1949)

17114 Ventura Boulevard 91316

788-4486 213

Rector - The Reverend Evan Rowland Williams
Assisting - The Reverend Lloyd M. Sommerville
The Reverend Hal C. Ashbrook
Administrator - Dennis M. McCucken
Secretary - Mary Ann Hagberg
Wardens - Dan McGurk, 24733 Long Valley Rd., Hidden Hills 91302
Henry Dietz, 4623 Hayvenhurst Ave., Encino 91436
Clerk - George Knight, 11921 Stagg St., North Hollywood 91605
Treasurer - Joseph Kemp, 4716 Cerrillos, Woodland Hills 91364
Music Director - Michael Andersen, 6455 E. Joshua, Agoura 91301
Organist - Christian Stendel, 23309 Hartland St., Canoga Park 91306

FILLMORE - TRINITY PARISH (1936) 1951 (1951)

Corner Second and Saratoga Streets

524-1910 805

608 Saratoga Street 93015

Rector - The Reverend John E. Erickson
Secretary - Ruth Padelford (Mrs. Frederick)
Wardens - Robert E. Carroll, 439 View Dr., Santa Paula 93060
James Allred, 1038 Howard St., Fillmore 93015
Clerk - Ruth Padelford (Mrs. Frederick), 3097 E. Telegraph Rd., Fillmore
Treasurer - Grace C. Emmert, 618 Saratoga St., Fillmore 93015
Organist - Helen Knight (Mrs. William), 419 Second St., Fillmore 93015

FONTANA - ST. LUKE'S MISSION (1950)

8321 Chantry Avenue 92335

822-2012 714

Vicar - The Reverend Ronald I. Erlandson
Secretary - Phyllis Zarzycki (Mrs. Henry)
Wardens - Elizabeth Knott, 8267 Madrona, Fontana 92335
Grover Taylor, 17122 Manzanita, Fontana 92335
Clerk - Kenneth Abbiss, 9515 Grace, Fontana 92335
Treasurer - Earle Gavell, 8938 Encina, Fontana 92335
Organist - Robert Phillips, 635 Cypress, Colton 92324

FULLERTON - EMMANUEL PARISH (1963) 1977

1145 W. Valencia Mesa Drive
Mail: Box 2465 92633

879-8070 714

Rector - The Reverend Paul D. Edwards

Secretary - Bertha E. Schmid

Wardens - Ben/Carryl Hardwick, 737 E. Hermosa Dr., Fullerton 92635

Gerry/Marilyn Smith, 313 N. Ashford Pl., Fullerton 92631

Clerk - Bertha E. Schmid, 237-B S. Gilbert, Fullerton 92633

Treasurer - Jack Caskey, 836 Yvonne Pl., Anaheim 92801

Organist - Ann Brees (Mrs. Hal), 1730 William Miller Dr., Anaheim 92804

FULLERTON - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1926) 1954 (1954)

1231 East Chapman Avenue 92631

870-4350 714

Rector - The Reverend Mark W. Shier

Assisting - The Reverend James R. Young

Youth Director - Carole Snyder (Mrs. Fred)

Secretary - Jeanne Lynch

Wardens - Allen Triay, 1369 Riverside Dr., Fullerton 92631

Roger Guy Logan, 1700 E. Grove Pl., Fullerton 92631

Clerk - Sally Brodbeck (Mrs. James), 225 S. Ashford, Fullerton 92631

Treasurer - Charles Julien, 1769 N. Mountain View, Fullerton 92631

Organist - Nancy Holt (Mrs. Charles), 1444 Wedgewood, Anaheim 92801

GARDENA - HOLY COMMUNION MISSION (1951)

1160 West 141st Street 90247

324-1441 213

Vicar - The Reverend Roger Keith Hampton

Vicar Emeritus - The Reverend Joseph Tsukamoto

Wardens - Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

Al Gaines, 814 W. 145th St., Compton 90220

Clerk - Elsie Niles (Mrs. I. N.), 11837 S. Orchard Ave., Los Angeles 90044

Treasurer - Taro Kasai, 1543 W. 183rd St., Gardena 90248

Organist - Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

GARDEN GROVE - ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1953) 1959 (1964)

13091 Galway Street 92644

537-0604 714

Rector - The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis

Assisting - The Reverend David C. Pettit

The Reverend Warren L. Pittman

The Reverend Robert W. Kley

Youth Director - Pam Jewett-Bullock (Mrs. Charles)

Rector's Secretary - Kathleen Nyhuis (Mrs. Peter A.)

Secretary - Gaye Hansen (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens - James D. Olsen, 11311 Montserratt, Cypress 90630

Albert A. Hodgson, 9642 Orangewood Ave., Garden Grove 92641

Clerk - Maria Teckley (Mrs.), 5723 Lakia Dr., Cypress 90630

Treasurer - Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr., 5411 Tattershall, Westminster 92683

Organist - Charles A. Richter, 3145 W. Rome, Anaheim 92804

GLENDALE - HOLY APOSTLES' PARISH (1936) 1956 (1963)

1011 South Verdugo Road 91205

GLENDALE - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1889) 1914 (1914)

1020 North Brand Boulevard 91202

240-3860 213

Rector - The Reverend Kevin S. Dunn

Assisting & Youth Director - The Reverend Graeme J. Davidson

Secretary - Margot Guire (Mrs. Frank)

Wardens - James Ware, 375 Cumberland, Glendale 91202

Girard E. Haven, 1133 Cordova, Glendale 91207

Clerk - Esther M. Bowen (Mrs. Kenneth), 1432 Highland Ave., Glendale 91202

Treasurer - Ralph Gates, 214 E. Dryden, #H, Glendale 91207

Organist - James L. French, 2115 Canada Blvd., Glendale 91208

GLENDORA - GRACE PARISH (1922) 1926 (1926)

557 East Mountain View Avenue

335-3171 213

Mail: Box 242 91740

Rector - The Reverend Richard Shackell

Assisting - The Reverend Canon Pierson Parker

The Reverend Christopher Rubel

Secretary - Beverly Baranovics (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens - Karen Anderson (Mrs. Bill), 2130 N. Pennsylvania, Glendora 91740

Peggy Gentry (Mrs.), 130 S. Vista Bonita, Glendora 91740

Clerk - Dorothy Ceaser (Mrs. Carl), 336-A W. Bennett, Glendora 91740

Treasurer - Joan Brucker (Mrs.) - 410 N. Elwood, Glendora 91740

Organist - J. Pieter deVries, 2484 Boulder Rd., Altadena 91001

GOLETA - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' MISSION AND COLLEGE CHAPEL (1960)

781 Embarcadero Del Mar

968-2712 805

Mail: Box 567 93116

Vicar - The Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel

Secretary - Diane Gingerich

Wardens - Don Struble, 402 Reed Ct., Goleta 93117

Jay Potter, 7149 Armstrong Rd., Goleta 93117

Clerk - Barbara Newcomb (Mrs. Robert), 1815C San Andres, Santa Barbara 93101

Treasurer - Jay Potter, 7149 Armstrong Rd., Goleta 93017

Organist - Marilyn Forman (Mrs. Peter), 690 N. Fairview Ave., Goleta 93117

GRANADA HILLS - CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. CHARLES PARISH (1957) 1980

16651 Rinaldi 91344

363-8908 213

Rector - The Reverend Edward Powell Allen

Assisting - The Reverend Howard J. Happ

Youth Directors - Don and Jo Thackrey, Sue and Mike Mullins,

Jody Golowka, Mike Mouton

Secretary - Carolyn R. Carnochan (Mrs. James)

Wardens - Priscilla Thompson (Mrs. Champ), 17414 Kingsbury, Granada Hills

John Forrest, 9850 Reseda Blvd., #107, Northridge 91324 91344

Clerk - Jo Thackrey (Mrs. Don), 17964 Tribune Pl., Granada Hills 91344

Treasurer - Ann Lynch (Mrs. Wm.), 19220 Celtic St., Northridge 91326

Organist - Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward), 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

HACIENDA HEIGHTS - ST. THOMAS' MISSION (1963)

15694 Tetley Street 91745

330-7649 213

Vicar - The Reverend Holway Dean Farrar

Secretary - Carol Wright (Mrs. Keith)

Wardens - Keith G. Wright, 19811 Paseo Lucer, Walnut 91789

Robert Levick, 16341 Santa Bianca, Hacienda Heights 91745

Clerk - Suzanne Whitaker (Mrs. Thomas), 3182 Montellano, Hacienda Heights

Treasurer - Florante P. Miranda, 3534 Belle River, Hacienda Heights 91745

Organist - Joy Norberg (Mrs. Walter), 2616 Leticia, Hacienda Heights 91745

HAWTHORNE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1937)

4679 West El Segundo Boulevard
Mail: Drawer C 90250

676=8873 213

Vicar - The Reverend Ralph Edwin Parks

Wardens - Betty Crowley (Mrs. Robert), 13200 Doty Ave., Hawthorne 90250
Judith Parnock (Mrs. Guy), 5319 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250

Clerk - William J. Hite, 3837 W. 134th Pl., Hawthorne 90250

Treasurer - Janet Estridge (Mrs. F.E.), 3249 W. Compton Blvd., Gardena

Organist - Jane Parks (Mrs. Ralph), 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates

HERMOSA BEACH - ST. CROSS PARISH (1926) 1929 (1929)

1818 Monterey Boulevard 90254

376-8989 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker

Assisting - The Reverend John H. Yoder

Secretary - Jacqueline C. Wilson (Mrs.)

Wardens - Audrie Wing (Mrs. G. Russell), 915 - 9th St., Hermosa Beach 90254

Richard C. Reznichuk, MD, 2234 Strand, Hermosa Beach 90254

Clerk - Beverly Thiele (Mrs.), 208 Ave. H, #2, Redondo Beach 90277

Treasurer - Charlotte Lesser (Mrs. Russell), 404 Highland Ave., Manhattan

Organist - G. Russell Wing, 915 - 9th St., Hermosa Beach 90254 Beach 90266

HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH (1961) 1975

18631 Chapel Lane 92646

962-7512 714

Rector - The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.

Assisting - Brother Kevin Taylor, S.S.F.

Secretary - Charlene M. Zanki

Wardens - Lynn Chiles, 3682 Pirate Circle, Huntington Beach 92649

Murray Schrantz, 8372 El Arroyo Dr., Huntington Beach 92647

Clerk - Debbie Ellis, 17230 San Mateo, #L8, Fountain Valley 92708

Treasurer - John Bethe, 10042 Theseus Dr., Huntington Beach 92646

Organist - Maryjane Harris, 2300 Fairview Rd., #V202, Costa Mesa 92626

HUNTINGTON PARK - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH (1918) 1924 (1924)

6909 Rugby Avenue 90255

587-1277 213

Rector - The Reverend John D. Noble

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend James R. Helms

Pastoral Assistant - Lydia Lopez (Mrs.)

Special Assistant - Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard)

Secretary - Shirley Irvine (Mrs. Joseph)

Wardens - Richard Barnes, 10229 Mallison Ave., South Gate 90280

William Pollock, 2855 Grand, Huntington Park 90255

Clerk - Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard), 20219 Wadley, Carson 90746

Treasurer - Roberta Witte, 6900 Seville, #1504, Huntington Park 90255

Organist - Elvy Hutchins (Mrs. Larry), 9416 Pico Vista Rd., Downey 90240

INGLEWOOD - HOLY FAITH PARISH (1913) 1915 (1939)

260 North Locust Street 90301

674-7700 or 678-3355 213

Rector - The Reverend Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.

Youth Director - Leonard Lane

Secretary - Mabel Bennison (Mrs. Harry)

Wardens - H. Eugene Burson, 5813 W. 77th, Los Angeles 90045

Richard Scheeff, 5860 Compass Dr., Los Angeles 90045

Clerk - Mary M. Wright (Miss), 702 W. Spruce Ave., Inglewood 90301

Treasurer - James Richards, 5624 Holt Ave., Los Angeles 90056

Organist - Craig Cansler, 632-A Park Ave., South Pasadena 91030

IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S MISSION (1975)

Mail: 3700 Parkview Lane #1B, 92715

559-4699 714

Services at 10:00 a.m., 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine

Vicar -

Secretary - Ann Aspinwall (Mrs. Joseph)

Wardens - Ronald Snidow, 18742 Via San Marco, Irvine 92715

Barry Brown, 16 Pinewood, Irvine 92714

Clerk - Barbara Allari (Mrs. Robert), 3881 Hamilton, Irvine 92714

Treasurer - Jane Paul (Mrs. John), 17541 Manchester, Irvine 92714

Organist - Jennifer Puhl (Mrs. Stephen V.), 14672 Oak Ave., Irvine

LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH 1968 (1968)

4467 Commonwealth Avenue 91011

790-3323 213

Rector - The Reverend John H. Pruessner

Assisting - The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel

The Reverend Jack Cowan

Christian Education Director - Gay Blundell (Mrs. Bill)

Secretary - Carolyn Moffett (Mrs. David)

Wardens - David Siebert, 5245 Indian Dr., La Canada 91011

Jack Crossley, 1152 Fairview, La Canada 91011

Clerk - Ann Jones, 5809 Briartree Dr., La Canada 91011

Treasurer - Sandy Branson, 405 Oliveta Pl., La Canada 91011

Choir Director - Ann MacNab (Mrs. Adrian), 4610 Alcorn, La Canada 91011

Organist - Marianne Vorrath (Mrs. Immanuel), 308 Oxford Dr., Arcadia 91006

LA CRESCENTA - ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS PARISH

1931 (1940)

2563 Foothill Boulevard 91214

248-3639 213

Rector - The Reverend C. Boone Sadler, Jr.

Assisting - The Reverend Michael E. Di Pietro

The Reverend Trevor C. H. Lewis

Youth Director - Kevin S. Higgins

Secretary - Becky Cravens (Mrs. James P.)

Wardens - Jerome L. Bauer, 5134 Finehill, La Crescenta 91214

John H. Martin, 1611 Arboles Dr., Glendale 91207

Clerk - Becky Cravens (Mrs. James P.), 371 Baptiste Way, La Canada 91011

Treasurer - R. Lawrence Sawyer, 5464 Vista del Arroyo, La Crescenta 91214

Organist - R. Donald Curry, 2144 Glenada Ave., Montrose 91020

LAGUNA BEACH - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1931) 1939 (1939)

428 Park Avenue

494-3542 714

Mail: Box 986 92652

Rector - The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison

Assisting - The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius

Secretary - Joanne D. Hines

Wardens - William Coleman, 32531 Caribbean Dr., South Laguna 92677

Robert Theel, 23941 Amundsen Bay, Laguna Niguel 92677

Clerk - Alton Crowell, 1105 Summit Dr., Laguna Beach 92651

Treasurer - John Mudge, 38 S. Portola, South Laguna 92677

Organist - Kathryn Allan (Mrs. Richard), 25252 Nueva Vista, Laguna Niguel

LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1969) 1971

23802 Avenida de la Carlota 92653

837-4530 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert L. Bonhall

Assisting - The Reverend Gary L. Commins

Secretary - Doris DeAngelis (Mrs.)

Wardens - Calvin Nauman, 29372 Thackery Dr., Laguna Niguel 92677
 William Wood, 24001 Muirlands(44 Glen Rose), El Toro 92630
 Clerk - Alice Stone (Mrs. Richard), 25268 De Salle, Laguna Hills 92653
 Treasurer - Herbert Nickles, 169-D Avenida Masorca, Laguna Hills 92653
 Organist - Frank Mac Creary, 840 La Mirada, Laguna Beach 92651

LA HABRA - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1955) 1962 (1972)
 10925 South Valley Home Avenue, East Whittier 943-8112 213
 Mail: Box 2523, La Habra 90631 or 990-4322 714

Rector - The Reverend J. Michael Engels
 Secretary - Dorothy L. Granzow (Mrs.)
 Wardens - James C. Gigar, 920 Glenclyff Dr., #118, La Habra 90631
 James E. Doud, 1240 N. Palm St., La Habra 90631
 Clerk - Blanche Mc Dowell (Miss), 1332 Macy St., La Habra 90631
 Treasurer - William Ward, 13212 Barbata Rd., La Mirada 90638
 Organist - Georgie Cooper (Mrs. John), 11890 Shady Crest Ln., La Habra

LANCASTER - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1930) 1974
 502 West Avenue K 93535 942=1019 805

Rector - The Reverend Reese M. Riley
 Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. J. Clark; Mr. & Mrs. Douglas Dorow
 Secretary - Katharine Thompson
 Wardens - Laurance Neitz, 49941 N. 120th St. East, Lancaster 93534
 Frank Smith, 39718 N. 86th St. West, Leona Valley 93550
 Clerk - Pat Corless, 43938 Galion, Lancaster 93534
 Treasurer - Michael O. Price, 44325 Rawden, Lancaster 93534
 Organist - Carla Courtney, 3022 West Avenue, L.6, Lancaster 93534

LA VERNE - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1963)
 4745 Wheeler Road 596-1321 714
 Mail: Box 178 91750

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson
 Youth Director - Dennis Durrell
 Secretary - Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Robert A.)
 Wardens - Donald R. Crow, 1910 Olivewood St., La Verne 91750
 William R. Hillman, 551 Chester Place, Pomona 91768
 Clerk - Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Robert A.), 1085 Canyon View Dr., La Verne 91750
 Treasurer - John F. Harrell, 1015 Hormel St., La Verne 91750
 Organist - Meta Nelson (Mrs. Keith), 1014 Cabrillo, Duarte 91010

LOMPOC - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1895) 1965
 209 East Central Avenue 736-2311 805
 Mail: Box 1082 93438

Rector - The Reverend Stuart G. Fitch
 Assisting - The Reverend Arthur B. Batty
 The Reverend S. Herbert Shears
 Secretary - Mary J. Finis (Mrs. Louis J.)
 Wardens - Peggy S. Edge (Mrs. Donald K.), 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
 Robert L. Wenk, 1239 Onstott, Lompoc 93436
 Clerk - Mary J. Finis (Mrs. Louis J.), 3410 Constellation, Lompoc 93436
 Treasurer - Donald K. Edge, 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
 Organist - Maida Ratcliff (Mrs. Wm.), 628 University Dr., Lompoc 93436

LONG BEACH - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1925) 1928 (1928)
 346 Termino Avenue 90814 438-3650 213

Rector - The Reverend William A. Thompson
 Assisting - The Reverend Robert C. Woodford
 Secretary - Nancy Crandall (Mrs. William)

Wardens - Robert Armstrong, 7326 Marina Pacifica Dr., Long Beach 90803
 N. Fred Woods, 3091 Oak Knoll Dr., Los Alamitos 90720
 Clerk - Samuel Schurr, 4124 Marwick Ave., Lakewood 90713
 Treasurer - Loren Cornish, 530 Ultimo Ave., Long Beach 90814
 Organist - Donald M. Corbett, 3935 Olive Ave., Long Beach 90807

LONG BEACH - ST. GREGORY'S PARISH (1957) 1966

6201 East Willow Avenue 90815 420-1311 213

Rector - The Reverend George W. McClaren, Jr.
 Secretary - Wanda McElroy (Mrs. Don); Gina Locke (Mrs. Anthony)
 Wardens - Robert Miller, 2750 Hackett Ave., Long Beach 90815
 Loyd Coats, 5081 Tripoli Ave., Los Alamitos 90720
 Clerk - Donald Dorsett, 3206 Arbor Rd., Lakewood 90712
 Treasurer - William Benoit, 1651 Stevely Ave., Long Beach 90815
 Organist - Barbara Nelson (Mrs. Neal), 804 Stevely, Long Beach 90815

LONG BEACH - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1899) 1905 (1905)

525 East Seventh Street 90813 436-4047 213
 Mail: P.O. Box 20038 90801 or 437-1584 213

Rector - The Reverend A. LeRoy Young
 Pastoral Assistant - Margaret Muegenburg (Miss)
 Secretary - Jeanne Gerhardt (Mrs. A. L.)
 Wardens - Michael Newton, 4429 Hazelbrook, Long Beach 90808
 Lou Gallagher (Mrs. Tom), 520 Ultimo, Long Beach 90814
 Clerk - Loreen Clow (Mrs. William E.), 10482 Del Norte Way, Los Alamitos
 Treasurer - Robert Shewan, 4413 Keever, Long Beach 90807 90720
 Organist - David Koehring, P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801

LONG BEACH - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1947) 1955 (1955)

5306 Arbor Road 90808 425-8317 or 425-4457 213

Rector - The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
 Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. Donald Atterbury (Patricia)
 Secretary - Pat Ryder (Mrs. Virgil)
 Wardens - John Hannan, 5551 Montair Ave., Lakewood 90712
 David Hannibal, 5314 Pavo St., Long Beach 90808
 Clerk - Shirley McRae (Mrs. Edward), 5213 Minturn Ave., Lakewood 90712
 Treasurer - Peter Wyman, 19508 Star Circle, Cerritos 90701
 Organist - Agnes Spies (Mrs. Charles), 4739 Hackett Ave., Lakewood 90713

LOS ANGELES - ADVENT PARISH (1925) 1947 (1954)

4976 West Adams Boulevard 731-8831 213
 Mail: Box 78607 90016

Rector - The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.
 Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. Willie E. Jones (Blondell)
 Secretary - Mildred B. Smith (Mrs.)
 Wardens - Clothilde Dunning Harris (Mrs.)
 Israel Scott
 Clerk - Roberta Jones Booker (Mrs.)
 Treasurer - Clothilde Dunning Harris (Mrs.)
 Organist - John Herod

LOS ANGELES - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1904) 1907

5619 Monte Vista Street 90042 255-6806 213

Rector - The Reverend Walter George Loesel
 Secretary - Susan Beresford (Mrs. Norman)
 Wardens - June W. Sue-Ho (Mrs.), 4346 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041
 Dr. Peter Schellin, 241 S. Ave. 57, #111, Los Angeles 90042

Clerk - Karen V. Lockert (Ms.), 158 S. Ave. 57, Los Angeles 90042
 Treasurer - Frederick H. Crebs, 702 S. Louise St., Glendale 91205
 Organist - Weldon Bleiler, 3650 Los Feliz Blvd., #51, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES - CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS (1936)

3621 Brunswick Avenue 90039

663-2063 213

Vicar - The Reverend Frank Kelley

LOS ANGELES - CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH (1920) 1939 (1942)

3303 West Vernon Avenue 90008

295-4139 213

Rector - The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham

Assisting - The Reverend John M. Larson

The Reverend David D. Duncan

Youth Director - Rosemary Buckner (Mrs. Adrian)

Secretary - Audrey M. Bobb (Mrs. Ivory J.)

Assistant Secretary - Keith Lippman

Wardens - Dr. Alfred P. Bowles, 5924 Wooster Ave., Los Angeles 90056

John Stevens, 3804 Lenawee Ave., Culver City 90230

Clerk - Martha A. Siegel (Mrs. Barry), 4533 Orchid Dr., Los Angeles 90043

Treasurer - Juanita Brown (Mrs. Frederick B.), 3224 Kirkham Rd., Glendale

Organist - Raymond L. Clark, 3961 - 3rd Ave., Los Angeles 90008 91206

LOS ANGELES - CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL 1865 (1958)

Mail: c/o Diocesan House, P.O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Meeting in All Souls Chapel, Hospital of the Good Samaritan 482-2040 213

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.

Assisting - The Reverend Cynthia K. Seagal

Administrative Assistant - Charles E. Brown

Warden - William Perry, 730 Portola Terrace, Los Angeles 90042

Treasurer - Barbour Stokes, 865 Temple Terrac, Los Angeles 90042

Organist - Mary Hornberger (Mrs. Gus), 149 Seymour Pl., Monrovia 91016

LOS ANGELES - EPIPHANY

(The Parish of East Los Angeles) (1886) 1887 (1887)

2808 Altura Street 90031

227-9931 213

Rector - The Reverend Roger H. Wood

Assisting - The Reverend John William Wauters, Jr.

The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter

Program Director - Virginia Cueto Ram (Mrs.)

Wardens - Francisco Rodriguez, 10399 1/2 Almayo Ave., Los Angeles 90064

Rudy Tovar, 1116 Los Palos St., Los Angeles 90023

Clerk - Mary Frances Gomez (Mrs.), 3751 Primavera, Los Angeles 90065

Treasurer - Janice Rodriguez (Mrs. Earl), 6401 Elder St., Los Angeles 90042

LOS ANGELES - HOLY NATIVITY PARISH (1945) 1956 (1958)

6700 West 83rd Street 90045

670-4777 213

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Jon Goman

Wardens - Rick Chunn, 310 W. Imperial Ave., #7, El Segundo 90245

Melody Schneider, 8325 Dunbarton, Los Angeles 90045

Clerk - Maureen True

Treasurer - Frank Reschetar, 6565 Firebrand Ave., Los Angeles 90045

Organist - Catherine Bobbs, 15449 Dickens St., Sherman Oaks 91403

LOS ANGELES - IGLESIA EPISCOPAL DE LA RESURRECCION (1977)

840 Echo Park Avenue 90026 628-6621 213

Vicar - The Reverend Fernando C. Gomez

Wardens - Jose A. Poch, Sr., 1461 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 91206

Juan Perez, 815 W. Ramona Rd., Alhambra 91803

Clerk - Mayra A. Paz (Miss), 1515 S. Atlantic Blvd., #A, Alhambra 91803

Treasurer - Manuel S. Cardet, 2212 Larch St., #5, Alhambra 91801

Organist - Amada Cabrera (Mrs. Rene), 1719 N. Gardner, Los Angeles 90046

LOS ANGELES - MOUNT CALVARY PARISH (1929) 1946 (1946)

4300 West Slauson Avenue 90043 293-3414 213

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Canon H. Randolph Moore

LOS ANGELES - OUR SAVIOUR PARISH (1930) 1944 (1944)

6301 West Olympic Boulevard 90048

LOS ANGELES - THE PARISH OF RECONCILIATION (1911) 1938 (1946)

449 West Seventy-eighth Street 90003 758-3172 213

Rector -

Secretary - Catherine M. Turner (Mrs. A.V.)

Wardens - Alphonso V. Turner, 1854 W. 84th Pl., Los Angeles 90047

Alfred A. Gilchrist, 1141 W. 90th St., Los Angeles 90047

Clerk - Muriel Dinwiddie (Mrs.), 1742 W. 38th Pl., Los Angeles 90062

Treasurer - Robert V. Singer, Sr., 13600 Ardath, Gardena 90249

Organist - Muriel Dinwiddie (Mrs.), 1742 W. 38th Pl., Los Angeles 90062

LOS ANGELES - ST. ALBAN'S PARISH - BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL (1934) 1941 (1941)

580 Hilgard Avenue 90024 208-6516 213

Rector - The Reverend Norman Y. Ishizaki

Assisting - The Reverend James A. Maronde

Secretary - Joan Guttry

Wardens - Frances Holbrook (Mrs. Raymond W.), 328 N. Bowling Green Way, L.A.

Linda Posner (Mrs. Christian), 1601 Stradella, Los Angeles 90024

Clerk - G. William Gino, 7907 Berger Ave., Playa del Rey

Treasurer - Charles L. Christian, 12012 Goshen, Los Angeles 90049

Organist - Dr. James H. Vail, 3005 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064

LOS ANGELES - ST. ATHANASIUS' PARISH (1899) 1904 (1904)

840 Echo Park Avenue 90026 628-8904 213

Rector - The Reverend Frank Kelley

LOS ANGELES - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1923) 1926 (1926)

2109 Chickasaw Avenue 90041 254-7569 213

Rector - The Reverend Stanley M. Adams

LOS ANGELES - ST. BEDE'S PARISH (1904) (Renamed 1966)

3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066 391-5522 213

Rector - The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves III

LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1911) 1912 (1912)

3903 Wilshire Boulevard 90010 388-3417 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert G. Oliver

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Samuel Robert D'Amico

Assisting - The Reverend David W. Miller

The Reverend Lloyd R. Gillmett

Secretary - Ingrid Ralston (Mrs. Carleton)
Wardens - Roger Thomas, 240 N. Norton, Los Angeles 90004
Francis Banks, 4310 Don Carlos Dr., Los Angeles 90008
Clerk - Mrs. J. Howard Payne, 741 N. Cherokee Ave., Los Angeles 90004
Treasurer - Cyrus Marden, 431 Burnside Ave., Los Angeles 90036
Organist - Richard J. Unwin, 3155 Ettrick Ave., Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1890) 1891 (1890)
514 West Adams Boulevard 90007 747-6285 213

Rector - The Reverend William D. Persell
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend E. Lawrenc Carter
Assisting - The Reverend James L. Friedrich
The Reverend R. Clark Emerson
The Reverend Mary Hill Atwood
Youth Director - Charles H. Cheatham
Secretary - Mary Jane Coleman (Mrs. Willis E.)
Wardens - G. Lloyd Wilson, 847 S. Longwood Ave., Los Angeles 90005
Golban A. Sands, P. O. Box 371, Los Angeles 90028
Clerk - Peggy W. S. Hurrel (Mrs. Henderson, 1300 1/2 W. 62nd, Los Angeles 90044
Treasurer - Nick Bias, Jr., 4524 Orchard Ave., Los Angeles 90037
Organist - Stephen F. Ridgley-Whitehouse, 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles

LOS ANGELES - (Los Feliz) ST. MARY-OF-THE-ANGELS' PARISH (1919) 1931 (1930)
4510 Finley Avenue 90027
Office: 3621 Brunswick Ave. 90039
Mail: P.O. Box 29191, Los Angeles 90029

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Roland W. Thorwaldsen
Warden - Walter H. Kresel, 17260 Osborne St., Northridge 91325
Clerk - Laird Hegamin, P.O. Box 44618, Los Angeles 90044
Treasurer - William K. Appelquist, 7853 Willow Glen Rd., Los Angeles 90046
Organist - Roger Buckhaus, 249 Occidental, #217, Los Angeles 90057

LOS ANGELES - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1931) 1956 (1956)
961 South Mariposa Avenue 90006 387-1334 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki
Assisting - The Reverend George F. Hartung
The Reverend John M. Shozawa
Rector's Sectary - Judith B. Fletcher (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens - Junzo Ohara, 627 S. Grandridge, Monterey Park 91754
Dr. Mas Nishibayashi, 1339 Beech Hill, Hacienda Heights 91745
Clerk - Bruce Hoffman, 2455 Ivanhoe Dr., Los Angeles 90039
Treasurer - Kiyo Higa, 6133 Wooster, Los Angeles 90056
Nichigobu Treasurer - Edward M. Matsuda, 4001 S. Bronson, Los Angeles 90008
Organist - Francis Atkinson, 6218 Jamieson Ave., Reseda 91335

LOS ANGELES (Palms) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1923) 1944 (1945)
3647 Watseka Avenue 90034 838-6265 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert W. Worster
Assisting - The Reverend John Zacker
Secretary - Phyllis C. Thomas (Mrs.)
Wardens - Donald E. Bing, 6017 Saturn St., Los Angeles 90035
Elliott Ryder, 800 W. 1st St., #2903, Los Angeles 90012
Clerk - Benjamin Hitz, 6 Poppy Trail, Rolling Hills 90274
Treasurer - Phyllis C. Thomas (Mrs.), 4108 Higuera St., Culver City 90230
Organist - Dr. Frederick Hammond, 16034 Leadwell St., Van Nuys, 91406

LOS ANGELES - ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION (1977)

6128 Yucca Street 90028

466-4145 213

Vicar - The Reverend Matthew Y. Ahn

Wardens - Paul Im, 7609 Paseo Laredo, Anaheim 92807

Du Jin Kim, 7455 Aldea Ave., Van Nuys 91406

Treasurer - Gregory H.H. Kim, 5027 Ocean View Blvd., La Canada 91011

Organist - Helen Kim (Mrs. Gregory), 5027 Ocean View Blvd., La Canada 91011

LOS ANGELES - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH (1910) 1945

801 East Twenty-eighth Street

Mail: 2800 Stanford Avenue 90011

Rector - The Reverend Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.

Secretary - Nadia Wesley (Ms.)

Wardens - Sylvia Banks (Mrs.), 329 W. Bennett St., Compton 90221

Sylvia McLymonce (Mrs.), 438 Loma Alta, Altadena 91001

Clerk - LaRue Shepard, 1600 W. 136th St., Compton 90222

Treasurer - Ellsworth C. Harris, 1161 E. 58th St., Los Angeles 90011

Organist - James Jackson, 4616 Welsh Pl., #3, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES (Hollywood) - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH

1904 (1904)

6128 Yucca Street 90028

469-3993 213

Liturgical Authority - The Reverend Forest O. Riek, Jr.

Assisting - The Reverend Robert P. Andersen

The Reverend Sidney Lanier

Secretary - Elizabeth Riek Mahedy (Mrs. John)

Wardens - Joseph S. Dunning, 7537 Mulholland Dr., Los Angeles 90046

Greg Golden, 3662 Barham Blvd., #M-203, Los Angeles 90068

Clerk - Elizabeth Riek Mahedy (Mrs. John), 4434 Los Feliz, Los Angeles 90027

Treasurer - Gerald W. Page, 4339 Mariota Ave., Toluca Lake 91602

Organist - Wayne R. Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman St., North Hollywood 91601

LOS ANGELES (Hollywood) - ST. THOMAS' PARISH

1921 (1920)

7501 Hollywood Boulevard 90046

876-2102 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings

Assisting - The Reverend Albin P. Davis

Secretary - Joyce W. Renly (Mrs. Dean)

Wardens - John T. Wilson, 708 N. Kenwood, Glendale 91206

Ward Grant, 10,000 Riverside Dr., North Hollywood 91602

Clerk - Terry Matz, 8640 Gulana, J-2004, Playa del Rey 90291

Treasurer - Joann Monroe (Mrs. Stephen), 7211 Chelan Way, Los Angeles 90068

Organist - Paul J. Sifley, 3947 Fredonia Dr., Los Angeles 90068

LOS ANGELES - TRINITY PARISH (1909) 1917 (1909)

650 North Berendo Avenue 90004

660-1110 213

Rector - The Reverend Franklin James Ruetz, Jr.

Wardens - Roland Symons, 1650 Maltman, Los Angeles 90026

Donald S. Gill, 938 Micheltorena, Los Angeles 90026

Clerk - Joyce Kimps, 1221 S. Fairfax, Los Angeles 90019

Treasurer - Rex Botengan, 3241 Lowry Rd., Los Angeles 90027

Organist - Norris Freed, 4940 Franklin, Los Angeles 90027

MALIBU - ST. AIDAN'S MISSION (1977)

28211 West Pacific Coast Highway 90265

457-7966 213

Vicar - The Reverend Charles G. Weidemann

Secretary - Johanna Staehling

Wardens - John Payne, 6363 Delaplane Rd., Malibu 90265

Robert Earl, 24712 W. Mailbu Rd., Malibu 90265

Clerk - Priscilla Peak (Mrs. Maitland), 22165 W. Carbon Mesa Rd., Malibu 90265

Treasurer - Hugh L. Garvin, 5540 Horizon Dr., Malibu 90265
Organist - John A. Miles, Jr., 2900 Heathercliff Rd. #45, Malibu 90265

MONROVIA - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1891) 1910 (1910)
122 South California Avenue 91016 357-7071 213

Rector - The Reverend Everett D. Simson
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Morton T. Kelsey
Administrative Assistant - Virginia C. Speer (Mrs. Clifford)
Secretary - Kay Bruwelheide (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - Clifton H. Goff, 828 Ocean View, Monrovia 91016
Mary Tumilty (Mrs.), 185 N. Mountain Trail, Sierra Madre 91024
Clerk - Gerald Marugg, 416 N. Primrose, Monrovia 91016
Treasurer - Harold Coupland, 335 E. Floral, Arcadia 91006
Organist - William L. Wunsch, 222 S. El Molino, #12, Pasadena 91101

MONTEREY PARK - CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT PARISH (1930) 1965
133 East Graves Avenue 91754

Rector -
Wardens - Raymond Britton, 1300 S. Ynez, Monterey Park 91754
Herb St. John, 217 N. Lincoln, Apt. E, Monterey Park 91754
Clerk - Tina Boody (Miss), 517 W. Arlight, Monterey Park 91754
Treasurer - Noreen Boody (Mrs. Vincent), 517 W. Arlight, Monterey Park
Organist - Eva Lloyd (Mrs. Eric), 2305 W. Grand, Alhambra 91801

NEEDLES - ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (1916)
2031 "J" Street 326-3522 or 326-3039 714
Mail: Box 443 92363

Vicar - The Reverend David L. Caffrey
Wardens - Wayne Hodgin, 503 California, Needles 92363
Bob Chesney, 705 Beach Dr., Needles 92363
Clerk - Tusie Hodgin, 503 California, Needles 92363
Treasurer - Richard Marshall, 2000 Flora Vista, Needles 92363
Organist - Nancy Prochaska, 2017 Lillyhill Dr., Needles 92363

NEWPORT-BALBOA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1946) 1949 (1946)
3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714

Rector - The Reverend John P. Ashey, II
Assisting - The Reverend F. Brian Cox, IV
Associate Emeritus - The Reverend Harlan Coykendall
Youth Director - Rory H. B. Harris
Secretary - Nancy A. Otis (Mrs. W. Keith)
Business Administrator - Marian M. Michaels (Mrs. Donn O.)
Wardens - Craig Lyon, 1744 Paloma Dr., Newport Beach 92660
Ann Bell (Mrs. Harry), 1332 Santiago, Newport Beach 92660
Clerk - Lillian Boris (Miss), 324 E. 20th, #20, Costa Mesa 92626
Treasurer - Frank H. Trane, 2018 East Bay Front, Balboa 92661
Organist - Ronald E. Doiron, 13321 Magnolia, Garden Grove 92644

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HOLY FAMILY MISSION (1961)
11551 Arminta Street 91605 765-8227 213

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Charles Belknap
Vicar Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Esteban P. Cladera
Wardens - Jack Stewart, 12418 Roscoe, Sun Valley 91352
Javier Rivero, 8118 W. Irinson, North Hollywood 91605
Clerk - Deborah Milka (Mrs. Robert)
Treasurer - Frances Bryant (Mrs. W.E.), 6225 Beck, #213, No. Hollywood 91606
Organist - Gregg Harris, 10556 Bianca Ave., Granada Hills 91344

- NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. DAVID'S PARISH (1942) 1943 (1943)
11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601 761-8633 213
Rector - The Reverend James Edward Fenwick
- NORWALK - INCARNATION MISSION (1951)
12700 Paddison Avenue 864-6818 213
Mail: Box 635 90650
Vicar - The Reverend Byron Chinn
Wardens - Herbert Stirling, 9417 Ceder, Bellflower 90706
Peter Saunders, 15223 Graystone, Norwalk 90650
Clerk - Mary Pike (Mrs. Gary), 9403 E. Buell, Downey 90241
Treasurer - John Roe, 12574 Felson, Cerritos 90701
Organist - Chie Van Pelt (Mrs.), 4809 Conquista, Lakewood 90713
- OJAI - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1951) 1973
409 Topa Topa Drive 93023 646-1885 or 646-7879 805
Rector - The Reverend James B. D. Corbett
Assisting - The Reverend Emily S. Hall
The Reverend Gregg H. Churchill
Secretary - Judith Adler-Gustafson (Mrs. Andrew B.)
Wardens - John S. Hook, 1116 Avila Dr., Ojai 93023
Joseph T. Adinolf, 1028 Fairview Rd., Ojai 93023
Clerk - Tamara C. Lemon (Mrs. Robert W.), 365 N. Poli, Ojai 93023
Treasurer - J. Ten-Broeck Baker, 4000 E. Casitas Pass, Ventura 93001
Business Administrator - Hebert G. Dobson, 410 Church Rd., #24, Ojai 93023
Organist - Karen B. Corbett (Mrs. James B.D.), 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 93023
- ONTARIO - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1889) 1896 (1891)
1127 North San Antonio Avenue 91762 983-1859 714
Rector - The Reverend Jon Hart Olson
- ORANGE - TRINITY PARISH (1888) 1943 (1943)
2400 North Canal Street 637-1390 714
Mail: Box 6109 92667
Rector - The Reverend Edward E. Hailwood
Assisting - The Reverend John R. Dover III
Administrative Assistant - Fred C. Chase
Secretary - Diana Sullock (Mrs. Barry)
Wardens - Bernie Bobitch, 742 S. Loretta Dr., Orange 92669
Clerk - Patrick Powers, 7679 E. Northfield, Anaheim 92807
Treasurer - Marilyn Vanier, 1300 N. Shaffer, #62, Orange 92667
Organist - Melany Armstrong (Mrs. David), 20041 Baywood Ct., Yorba Linda 92686
- OXNARD - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1909) 1944 (1944)
144 South C Street 483-2616 805
Mail: Box 204 93032
Rector - The Reverend John P. Fuller
Wardens - Millicent Watson, 3110 Lassen, Oxnard 93030
Vern Sandwall, 4141 Romany Dr., Oxnard 93030
Clerk - Carol Martin, 2020 Rhonda, Oxnard 93030
Treasurer - Robert Vaughn, 2115 Koala Way, Ventura 93003
Organist - Lois Weatherhead (Mrs. Angus), 1100 Kamala, Oxnard 93030
- PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH (1942) 1945 (1945)
1030 Bienveneda Avenue 454-1358 213
Mail: Box 37 90272
Rector - The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton

PALMDALE - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1979)

38658 North 22nd East 93550

947-7591 805

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend George T. Pattison
Youth Directors - Liz Curtis and Janet Pattison
Secretary - Donna Tracy
Wardens - Richard Curtis, 37925 - 30th St. E., Palmdale 93550
Steve Kline, 37925 - 30th St. E., Palmdale 93550
Clerk - Donna Tracy (Mrs.), 3120 W. Mildwood, Quartz Hill 93534
Treasurers - Jean Slater (Mrs.), 37830 Lasker St., Palmdale 93550
Anne Wright (Mrs.), 38703 - 20th St. E., #118, Palmdale 93550
Organist - William Barton, 44812 1/2 Trevor St., Lancaster 93534

PALOS VERDES ESTATES - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH (1952) 1953 (1953)

2200 Via Rosa

375-4617 or 375-7582 213

Mail: Box 772 90274

Rector - The Reverend Robert Allen Tourigney
Assisting - The Reverend H. Douglas Judson
The Reverend Tillman M. Moore
Wardens - Garrat B. VanWagenen, 204 Via Colorin, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Robert Howard, 118 Palos Verdes Blvd., Redondo Beach 90277
Clerk - John S. Williams, 28919 Geronimo, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Treasurer - William L. Eason, 3621 Via La Selva, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Organist - William C. Beck, 1219 - 26th St., #E, Santa Monica 90404

PASADENA - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1883) 1886 (1886)

132 North Euclid Avenue 91101

796-1172 or (L.A.) 681-9441 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon George F. Regas
Assisting - The Reverend Douglas C. Vest
The Reverend Henry L. Ewan
The Reverend Huston Horn
The Reverend William W. Rankin
Assistant to the Rector - Anne B. Peterson (Mrs. Vance)
Wardens - Suzanne Dragge (Mrs.), 1255 Shenandoah Rd., San Marino 91108
John Wood, 1480 Vista Lane, Pasadena 91103
Clerk - Frederick Haines, Jr., 3600 McNally Ave., Altadena 91001
Treasurer - James K. Duntun, 680 Burleigh Dr., Pasadena 91105
Interim Choir Director - Michael Sells
Interim Organist - Mary Frances Nobert

PASADENA - ST. BARNABAS' MISSION (1932)

1062 North Fair Oaks Avenue 91103

798-2996 213

Vicar - The Reverend Ivor A. Ottley
Wardens - Julian Mims, 344 Adena St., Pasadena 91104
Leon Conerly, 260 E. Montana, Pasadena 91104
Clerk - Judith Willis (Mrs. Otis), 3336 N. Fair Oaks, Altadena 91001
Treasurer - Rushton B. Miller, 2481 Vista Laguna Terr., Pasadena 91103
Organist - Dan Duncan, 587 E. Punahou, Altadena 91001

PASADENA - THE ANGEL'S PARISH (1889) 1928

1100 Avenue 64, The Bishop's Chapel 91105

255-3878 213

Rector - The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles
Associate Rector - The Reverend Hugh Robert Percy
Wardens - Thomas A. Chandler, 368 Manford Way, Pasadena 91105
Richard M. Teachout, 740 S. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91105
Clerk - Kathryn Taylor (Mrs. George), 4319 Eagle Rock Blvd., Los Angeles
Treasurer - W. Stewart Leitch, 3255 Palmer Dr., Los Angeles 90065 90041
Organist - Paul Duncombe, 261 Oakhurst Lane, Arcadia 91006

PICO RIVERA - ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S PARISH (1953) 1973

7540 South Passons Boulevard 90660

692-2618 213

Rector - The Reverend Keith Landis

Wardens - Allan Young, 7291 Canyon Crest Rd., Whittier 90601

John Ramsdell, 6121 Pagentry, Long Beach 90808

Clerk - Kay Case (Mrs. Charles), 9508 Havenwood, Pico Rivera 90660

Treasurer - William Heyl - 11329 Edderton, Whittier 90604

Organist - Richard MacDonough, 15312 Carnell, Whittier 90603

PLACENTIA - BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH (1957) 1976

1314 N. Angelina Drive 92670

528-2995 714

Rector - The Reverend David Michael Baumann

Assisting - The Reverend Clive R. H. Couper

Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. Gary Hall (Jane)

Mr. & Mrs. Richard Sparrow (Kitty)

Secretary - Evelyn Sulley

Wardens - Norman Bixby, 1842 W. Lotus Pl., Brea 92621

John Hartsfield, 1032 Acacia Dr., Placentia 92670

Clerk - Peggy Muirhead (Mrs. J. Douglas), 4091 Winterhaven, Yorba Linda 92686

Treasurer - Hilton Dalessi, 408 Cannon Lane, Fullerton 92631

Organist - Phyllis Cartledge (Mrs. Samuel), 1007 Maertin Lane, Fullerton 92631

POMONA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1881) 1891 (1912)

242 East Alvarado Street 91767

622-2015 714

Rector - The Reverend Warren S. Nyback

Assisting - The Reverend Daniel R. Suders

Youth Director - James Ostermann

Secretary - Linda Gaddis (Mrs. Richard)

Wardens - Joseph Corey, 1269 El Paraíso, Pomona 91768

Albert Canham, 529 Damien, La Verne 91750

Clerk - Richard Spalding, 405 St. Augustine, Claremont 91711

Treasurer - Joseph Corey, 1269 El Paraíso, Pomona 91768

Organist - William L. Carrington, 402 St. Augustine, Claremont 91711

REDLANDS - TRINITY PARISH (1887) 1892 (1893)

West Fern Avenue at Fourth Street

793-2014 714

Mail: 419 Fourth Street 92373

Rector - The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend John de Boer Cummings

Assisting - The Reverend Henry G. Dittmar

Secretary - Beatrice S. Miller (Mrs.)

Wardens - Robert M. Brezsny, 1401 Sterling Rd., Redlands 92373

Charles D. Hurd, 515 Camino Real, Redlands 92373

Clerk - H. Sanford Williams, P.O. Box 631, Forest Falls 92339

Treasurer - Evane Foster, Jr. 1450 Northview Pl., Redlands 92373

Organist - Jeffrey H. Rickard, 428 San Jacinto St., Redlands 92373

REDONDO BEACH - CHRIST PARISH (1902) 1949 (1949)

408 South Broadway 90277

540-1722 213

Rector - The Reverend Philip W. Schuyler

Assisting - The Reverend James F. Bogardus, Jr.

Secretary - Peggy Brown (Mrs. Ray)

Wardens - Dr. Calvin Nelson, 1709 Van Horne, Redondo Beach 90278

John Blaisdell, 4441 W. 234th St., Torrance 90505

Clerk - John Osmond, 21145 S. Budlong Ave., Torrance 90502

Treasurer - Gloria Nelson (Mrs. Calvin), 1709 Van Horne, Redondo Beach 90278

Organist - Robert Lenheiser, 956 S. Longwood Ave., Los Angeles 90019

RIALTO - ST. PETER'S MISSION (1957)

777 North Acacia Avenue 92376

875-5689 714

Vicar - The Reverend Gary Dean Hand

Priest Emeritus - The Reverend George Burnett

Secretary - Chris Batey

Wardens - Philip West II, 2172 N. Oakdale, Rialto 92376

Stan Hurston

Clerk - Shirley Donham (Mrs. Gary), 285 E. Home, Rialto 92376

Treasurer - Judy Murry (Mrs. Wm. T.), 734 N. Willow, Rialto 92376

Organist - Marshall Wareham, Loma Linda

RIVERSIDE - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1884) 1884

3847 Terracina Drive 92506

683-8466 714

Rector - The Reverend Richard Guy Belliss

Assisting - The Reverend L. Lynn Parker

The Reverend David Rude

Secretary - Lynne Keith (Mrs.)

Wardens - R. L. Klepper, 4934 Granada, Riverside 92504

Whit Stuart, 5465 Quince, Riverside 92506

Clerk - Maxine Strickland (Mrs.), 3990 Oakwood, Riverside 92506

Treasurer - Maurine Burgess (Mrs.), 4670 Maxwell Ct., Riverside 92501

Organist - Reed Terzian, 3259 Orange, Riverside 92501

RIVERSIDE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1962)

950 Spruce Street 92507

686-9936 714

Vicar - The Reverend George E. Councell

Secretary - Alice Lider-Carroll (Mrs. Edward J., Jr.)

Wardens - Betty Coleman (Mrs. Nathaniel), 5442 Glenhaven Ave., Riverside 92506

Tom Meier, 219 E. Campus View Dr., Riverside 92507

Clerk - Robert Walker, 3755 Brockton Ave., #1, Riverside 92501

Treasurer - Roland Jefferson, Ph.d., 5499 Grassy Trail Dr., Riverside

Organist - Cheri Yarosh, 200 E. 30th St., San Bernardino 92404

RIVERSIDE - ST. MICHAEL'S MISSION (1956)

4070 Jackson 92503

689-0642 714

Vicar - The Reverend John A. Ferstead

Youth Director - George Cameron

Secretary - Bertha M. Leeke (Miss)

Wardens - Don Reneker, 1374 Parkside Dr., Riverside 92506

Richard Haag, 3965 Wayne Ct., Riverside 92504

Clerk - Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert), 8682 Garfield St., Riverside 92504

Treasurer - Clifford Wurfel, 8272 Briarwood Dr., Riverside 92504

SAN BERNARDINO - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI PARISH (1962) 1967 (1968)

2855 Sterling Avenue

862-3104 714

Mail: Box 3057 92413

Rector - The Reverend A. Gillett Bechtel

Secretary - Lyla Cleaver (Mrs. Gordon)

Wardens - Wesley B. Otto, 25775 Argyle Ct., San Bernardino 92404

Charles Cunningham, 25351 Toluca Dr., P.O. Box 3830, San Bernardino

Clerk - Mary Popovich (Mrs. George), P.O. Box 1011, Crestline 92325 92413

Treasurer - Sally Frank (Mrs. Donald), 1500 Edgehill Rd., #43, San Bernardino 92405

SAN BERNARDINO - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1872) 1886 (1888)

1407 Arrowhead Avenue 92405

889-1195 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert Burroughs

- SAN CLEMENTE - ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1932) 1961 (1961)
202 Avenida Aragon 92672 492-3401 714
- Rector - The Reverend Cecil R. Burton
Youth Director - James L. Ortler
Secretary - Irene B. Tansley (Mrs.)
Wardens - Brian N. Viele, 33055 Mesa Vista, Dana Point 92629
Ernest Gee, 164 W. Junipero, San Clemente 92672
Clerk - Joanna Verrico (Miss), 31872 Paseo Cielo, San Juan Capistrano 92675
Treasurer - Bernard D. Beckerlegge, 322 W. Valencia, San Clemente 92672
Organist - Preston S. Barton, 201 La Esperanza #7, San Clemente 92672
- SAN FERNANDO - ST. SIMON'S PARISH (1922) 1956 (1957)
623 Hagar Street 91340 361-3317 213
- Rector - The Reverend Jose D. Carlo
Secretary - Joan Watt (Mrs.)
Wardens - Ruth Brown (Mrs.), 14917 Bledsoe St., Sylmar 91342
Marion Johnson, 315 Fermore St., San Fernando 91340
Clerk - Peggy Ayers (Mrs. Ray), 15018 Blackhawk St., San Fernando 91340
Treasurer - Joan Watt (Mrs.), 9301 Collett Ave., Sepulveda 91343
- SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH 1867
535 West Roses Road 91775 282-5147 213
- Rector - The Reverend Donald S. Miller
Assisting - The Reverend Stuart G. Ruth
Youth Director - Keith Hershey
Rector's Secretary - Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.)
Secretary - Diana Ives (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - Harold G. Jenny, 553 Daroca, San Gabriel 91775
James E. Niblo, 1235 Hillcrest, Pasadena 91106
Clerk - Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.), 418 N. California, San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer - Eric S. Remelmeyer, 501 Magnolia, #211, South Pasadena 91030
Organist - R. Denton Hendrickson, 800 Arcadia, #H, Arcadia 91006
- SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION (1976)
Mail: Box 639 92693 661-0108 or 661-0109 714
Services: 31641 La Novia, 10:00 a.m.
- Vicar - The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers
Assisting - The Reverend Canon John K. Saville
Secretary - Sharon M. Sarpa (Mrs. John W.)
Wardens - Arthur Fisher, 25126 Nueva Vista, Laguna Niguel 92677
Al Roper, P.O. Box 639, San Juan Capistrano 92693
Clerk - Dorothy Overmier, 477 Plaza Estival, San Clemente 92672
Treasurer - William T. Hussey, 33741 Windjammer, Laguna Niguel 92677
Organist - Susan LaRue, 23224-4 Orange Ave., El Toro 92630
- SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH (1942) 1943 (1943)
1175 San Gabriel Boulevard 793-9167 213
Mail: P.O. Box 8138 91108
- Rector - The Reverend Jerre Bryan Parks
- SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1885) 1916 (1916)
1648 West Ninth Street 90732 831-2361 213
- Rector - The Reverend Harry Robert Edwall
Assisting - The Reverend Rolland W. Pike
The Reverend Van Guelder Waring
Secretary - Dorothy Daigh (Mrs. Harold)

Wardens - William Wininger, 22817 Marjorie, Torrance 90505
 Joseph Sherwood, 2956 Alvarado, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
 Clerk - Mary Jo Walker
 Treasurer - Wallace Wannlund, 2195 Vallecito Dr., San Pedro 90732
 Organist - Elizabeth Shuck, 2210 Olas Dr., San Pedro 90732

SANTA ANA - MESSIAH PARISH (1883) 1903 (1888)
 614 Bush Street 92701 543-9389 714

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Gilbert P. Prince
 Assisting - The Reverend Herbert H. Weld
 Secretary - Wendy Mather (Mrs.)
 Wardens - Daryl Phillips, 3037 Fernheath Ln., Costa Mesa 92626
 Chuck Slocum, 604 S. Shawnee Dr., Santa Ana 92704
 Clerk - Doris Sauter (Miss), 1502 N. Van Ness, #10, Santa Ana 92706
 Treasurer - Capt. B. Scott Umbarger, 10090 Bloomfield Ave., Cypress 90630
 Organist - M. Warren Tait, 13111 Charloma Dr., Tustin 92680

SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1896) 1914
 84 Eucalyptus Lane 93108 969-4771 805

Rector - The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes

SANTA BARBARA - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1968)
 5073 Hollister Avenue 964-9966 805
 Mail: Box 6188 93111

Vicar - The Reverend Robert M. Harvey
 Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. Peter Bower
 Secretary - Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)
 Wardens - Burt Blosser, 4131 Marina Dr., Santa Barbara 93110
 Robert Woodruff, 566 Windsor Ave., Goleta 93117
 Clerk - Reuben Beckham, 7481 Evergreen, Goleta 93117
 Treasurer - Bert Collins, 398 N. Kellogg, Santa Barbara 93111
 Organist - Mary Helen Post (Mrs. E. Rudd), 2950 Kenmore Pl., Santa Barbara 93105

SANTA BARBARA - TRINITY PARISH 1867 (1867)
 State and Micheltorena Streets 93101 965-7419 or 962-3398 805

Rector - The Reverend Robert H. Challinor
 Assisting - The Reverend Richard W. Graves
 Secretary - Myrtle Goodwin
 Wardens - Muriel Ridland (Mrs. John), 1725 Hillcrest Rd., Santa Barbara 93103
 Howard D. Henke, 2111 De La Vina, #14, Santa Barbara 93105
 Clerk - Doris Nowlin (Mrs. F.D.), 540 Dorset Ct., Goleta 93117
 Treasurer - Roger W. Thompson, 2019 De La Vina, #13, Santa Barbara 93105
 Organist - Val Underwood, 1825 Santa Monica Rd., Carpinteria 93013

SANTA MARIA - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1915) 1947 (1949)
 402 South Lincoln Street 93454 922-3575 805

Rector - The Reverend Barry E. Woods
 Rector Emeritus - The Reverend J. Stanley Parke
 Youth Director - Phil Goble
 Secretary - Bonnie McGlothlin
 Warden - Jim Miller, 1674 La Cumbre, Nipomo 93444
 Clerk - Bonnie McGlothlin, 502 E. Orchard, Santa Maria 93454
 Treasurer - Arline Hall, 506 S. Lincoln, Santa Maria 93454
 Organist - Irene Coggins, 110 Stansbury Dr., Santa Maria 93454

SANTA MONICA - ST. AUGUSTINE'S PARISH

1887 (1937)

395-0977 or 395-0978 213

1227 Fourth Street 90401

Rector - The Reverend Frederick A. Fenten

Assisting - The Reverend Stephen K. Commins

The Reverend J. Carlyle Gill

Amy M. Chislock, Lay Assistant

Secretary - Frances C. Johnson

Wardens - Paul C. Taylor, 4521 Huntley Ave., Culver City 90230

Mary P. Melvin, 1126 - 24th St., Santa Monica 90403

Clerk - Ruth Stark (Mrs. Harold B.), 865 Princeton, Santa Monica 90403

Treasurer - Linda Kline, 1126 - 24th St., Santa Monica 90403

Organist - James C. Pressler, 1419 N. Talmadge St., Los Angeles 90026

SANTA PAULA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1892) 1944 (1944)

117 North Seventh Street 93060

525-3811 805

Rector - The Reverend Jerome E. Kahler

Wardens - Robert M. Sawyer, P.O. Box 41, Santa Paula 93060

Harold Ringle, 498 Dana Dr., Santa Paula 93060

Clerk - Dorothy Robertson (Mrs. Robert), 3316 Aliso Canyon Rd., Santa Paula

Treasurer - Peter Fallini, 513 Hall Rd., Santa Paula 93060

Organist - William Knight, 419 Second St., Fillmore 93015

SEAL BEACH - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1964) 1968

1240 Oakmont Road, 52-B, 90740

430-8619 213

Rector - The Reverend Frank V.D. Fortune

Assisting - The Reverend Richard O'Shaughnessy

Secretary - Lorene Dill (Mrs.)

Wardens - Carl Bartlett, 13561 Medinac Ln., #70-G, Seal Beach 90740

Letitia Remnant (Mrs. George), 1700 Tam O'Shanter, #2-J, Seal Beach

Clerk - Mildred Gardner (Mrs. Garry), 1403 Merion Way, 54-D, Seal Beach 90740

Treasurer - William M. Doak, 13920 Thunderbird Dr., #7-F, Seal Beach

Organist - Gwyn Clark (Mrs. Wesley), 1540 Northwood Rd., #270-K, Seal Beach

SIERRA MADRE - ASCENSION PARISH (1885) 1888 (1905)

25 East Laurel Avenue 91024

355-1133 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm

Assisting - The Reverend Christy W. Plank

Secretary - Luana Speelman (Mrs. Thomas)

Wardens - Frank Taylor, 944 Sierra Blanca Dr., Monrovia 91016

James Vardon, 1717 Elevado Ave., Arcadia 91006

Clerk - Ola Smith (Mrs. Rex), Box 412, Sierra Madre 91024

Treasurer - Richard Groves, 624 Arbolada, Arcadia 91006

Organist - Roger McCormick, 97 E. Highland, Sierra Madre 91024

SIMI VALLEY - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION (1962)

280 Royal Avenue

526-5141 805

Mail: Box 327 93065

Vicar - The Reverend Samuel Mortimer Ward IV

Secretary - Helene Roberts (Mrs. Carl)

Wardens - Sam Armstrong, 2291 E. Bromfield, Simi Valley 93065

Stuart Lengel, 5454 Los Angeles Ave., #47, Simi Valley 93063

Clerk - Alice Armstrong (Miss), 2291 E. Bromfield, Simi Valley 93065

Treasurer - Tony Moya, 5445 Geoffrey Ave., Simi Valley 93065

Organist - Alessandra Ward (Mrs. Mortimer)

SOLVANG - ST. MARK'S IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH (1943) 1973

1693 Laurel Avenue

688-4454 805

Mail: Box 82 93463

Rector - The Reverend Charles H. Stacy

Secretary - Shirley Bagby

Warden - Maurice Russell, 122 Val Verde, Solvang 93463

Clerk - Betty Heminway (Mrs.), 101 Sierra Vista, Solvang 93463

Treasurer - William duBois, 789 Alisal Rd., Solvang 93463

Organist - Ernestine Wilbourné (Mrs.), 410 Calor St., Buellton 93427

SOUTH GATE - ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH (1944) 1965

4704 Tweedy Boulevard 90280

569-9901 213

Rector - The Reverend Donald D. Lopes

Secretary - Oralia Luna (Miss)

Wardens - Donald L.R. Mitchell, 6156 Prospect, Maywood 90270

Loyle Holden, 9620 Annetta, South Gate 90280

Clerk - Richard Dodge, 10312 Annetta, South Gate 90280

Treasurer - Craig Heiland, 9408-A San Luis, South Gate 90280

Organist - Beverly Hansen (Mrs.), 7441 Irwingrove, Downey 90241

SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1904) 1910 (1909)

1325 Monterey Road 91030

799-9194 213

Rector - The Reverend Harold Frank Knowles II

Assisting - The Reverend Dale Leroy Smith

The Reverend W. Hamilton Aulenbach

Secretaries - Mary Thomsen and Beatrice D. Woodward

Wardens - William H. Larrabee, 722 Aldama Terrace., Los Angeles 90042

Michael C. Doyle, 1055 Laquinita Rd., Pasadena 91105

Clerk - Willard J. Stone, 700 S. Lake, #134, Pasadena 91106

Treasurer - James Quinn, P.O. Box 1591, South Pasadena 91030

Organist - Debby Daugherty (Mrs. Harold), 1041 S. Gramercy, Los Angeles 90019

STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' PARISH (1947) 1951 (1951)

3646 Coldwater Canyon Avenue 91604

763-9193 213

Rector - The Reverend Weaver L. Stevens

Assisting - The Reverend Kathleen A. Dale

Secretaries - Kathleen Chandler (Mrs. James)

Mary Ellen Armstrong (Mrs. Sherman)

Wardens - Rodney Pickup, 4733 Arcola Ave., North Hollywood 91602

Robert Coufal, 5346 Beeman Ave., North Hollywood 91607

Clerk - Jeanne Prince (Mrs. Don), 3646 Sunswept Dr., Studio City 91604

Treasurer - Albert E. Burr, JR., 3761 Goodland Ave., North Hollywood 91604

Organist - Russell Wheeler, 750 Colman, Altadena 91001

SUN VALLEY - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH (1905) 1907 (1910)

THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S PARISH (1960) 1966

One Church Road 91360

495-6441 805

Rector - The Reverend Andrew M. Keady

Assisting - The Reverend Lorne E. Weaver

Youth Directors - Skip & Jull Watts, Mike & Karen Katz, Cliff & Judy Dow
Carolyn Tujague

Secretary - Donna Hackney (Mrs. William)

Wardens - Roger Pelham, 1647 El Dorado Dr., Thousand Oaks 91362

Jim Kuyper, 298 W. Larcom, Thousand Oaks 91360

91360

Clerk - Suzanne Glover (Mrs. Joseph F.), 2964 N. Velarde Rd., Thousand Oaks/

Treasurer - William Orville Hunt, 1934 Meadow Brooke, Thousand Oaks 91362

Organist - Martha Lamar (Mrs. Thomas), 617 Camino Manzanias, Thousand Oaks

TORRANCE - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1927) 1944 (1943)

1432 Engracia Avenue 90501

328-3781 213

Rector - The Reverend George A. Detor

Assisting - The Reverend Darry K.H. Lee

Wardens - Robert Bowker, 21139 La Salle Ave., Torrance 90502

Robert H. Brown, 1971 W. 231st St., Torrance 90501

Clerk - Barbara Werre (Mrs. Charles), 23805 Arlington, #14, Torrance 90501

Treasurer - Richard A. Sullivant, M.D., 4438 Vista Largo, Torrance 90505

TRONA - ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION (1955)

13233 Sage St.

Mail: Box 95 93562

Vicar - The Reverend Robert F. Burger

Wardens - Frank Westfield, Box 1055, Trona 93562

Malcolm White, 13301 Wildrose St., Trona 93562

Clerk - Fred De Young, 13399 Yucca St., Trona 93562

Treasurer - Fred De Young, 13399 Yucca St., Trona 93562

Organist - Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca St., Trona 93562

TUJUNGA - ASCENSION PARISH (1923) 1955 (1955)

10154 Mountair Avenue 91042

353-1545 213

Rector - The Reverend Sione Halapua

Secretary - Gladys Cooke (Mrs. Joseph)

Wardens - Robert Claphan, 65 N. Allen, #325, Pasadena 91106

Trish Moore (Mrs. Dell), 6848 Eagan, Tujunga 91042

Clerk - Dorothy Scott (Mrs. Bill), 6620 Valmont, Tujunga 91042

Treasurer - William Petteplace, 7534 Owens, Tujunga 91042

Organist - Joanne Kashitani (Miss), 504 S. Euclid, #2, Pasadena 91101

TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1960) 1969 (1969)

1221 Wass Street 92680

544-3141 714

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend H. Clifford Gain II

Youth Director - Scott Malkemus

Comptroller - Mary W. Gaskins (Mrs.)

Secretary - Kelly Shanley

Wardens - Julie Hume

Nancy Cook

Clerk - Jeanne Webber (Mrs. H.A.), 12552 El Roy Dr., Santa Ana 92705

Treasurer - Henry A. Webber, 12552 El Roy Dr., Santa Ana 92705

Organist - Alex Johnson, 710 S. Lyon, #301, Santa Ana 92705

TWENTYNINE PALMS - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS MISSION (1949)

72348 Larrea Road

367-7133 or 367-3892 714

Mail: Box 173 92277

Vicar - The Reverend Philip Zimmers

Wardens - Janice Fralic (Mrs. Paul), Box 279, Twentynine Palms 92277

John Henneke

Clerk - Dona Mattos, 5505 Oasis Ave., Twentynine Palms 92277

Treasurer - Hiram Crosby

Organist - Dona Mattos (Mrs. Jerry), 5505 Oasis, Twentynine Palms 92277

UPLAND - ST. MARK'S PARISH 1910 (1910)

330 East Sixteenth Street

982-4103 714

Mail: Box 366 91786

Rector - The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.

Youth Directors - Van & Margaret Cochran

- WHITTIER - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH (1896) 1912 (1912)
7056 South Washington Avenue 90602 698-9741 213
- Rector - The Reverend Chester H. Howe II
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Albert E. Jenkins
Assisting - The Reverend Colville N. Smythe
Christian Education Director - Shirley Rose (Mrs. Roger)
Secretary - Audrey Joy Boster
- Wardens - Martha Wolcott (Mrs. Roger), 13516 Sycamore Dr., Whittier 90601
David Donovan, 2510 Wilshire Ave., La Habra 90631
Clerk - Doris Dean (Mrs. Donovan), 8136 S. Michigan Ave., Whittier 90602
Treasurer - Gerald Hinds, 16422 Janine Dr., Whittier 90602
Organist - Nancy G. Jenkins (Mrs. Albert), 14284 Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602
- WILMINGTON - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1882) (1882)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213
- Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Jesse D. Moses
Wardens - Irene Washburn (Mrs. Robert), 22036 Ravenna Ave., Carson 90745
Harry Gray, 760 W. Lomita Blvd., #146, Harbor City 90710
Clerk - Gail Harmon (Mrs. David), 20912 Conradi St., Torrance 90802
Treasurer - Jean Cox (Mrs. Wilford), 1548 Gulf Ave., Wilmington 90744
Organist - Rae Francis (Mrs. Hugh), 6504 Via Lorenzo, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
- WOODLAND HILLS - PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH (1960)
5700 Rudnick Avenue 91367 346-6968 213
- Rector - The Reverend Jess E. Taylor
Assisting - The Reverend Michael J. Carll
The Reverend Gale F. Miller
Secretary - Margaret Shively (Mrs. David)
Wardens - Robert Fenton, 11776 Encino, Granada Hills 91344
Don Rose, 22329 Burbank Blvd., Woodland Hills 91367
Clerk - John Gray, 23051 Burbank Blvd., Woodland Hills 91367
Treasurer - Kenneth J. Phillips, 22301 Criswell, Canoga Park 91304
Organist - Shauna Pickett Gordon (Mrs. Colin), 8170 Phillips Way, Los Angeles 90042
- YUCAIPA - ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1957)
35193 Avenue A 797-3266 714
Mail: Box 695 92399 Services: 9:00 a.m. Sunday
- Vicar - The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch
Wardens - Philip Haisley, 12524 Douglas St., Yucaipa 92399
Rennert Klein, 34612 Kelly Ln., Yucaipa 92399
Clerk - Donald Belding, 33293 Ave. F., Yucaipa 92399
Treasurer - Marilyn Deveax (Mrs. Rene), 11991 Auburn, Yucaipa 92399
- YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA MISSION (1965)
56312 Onaga Trail 92284 365-7133 714
- Vicar - The Reverend James R. Bishop
Secretary - June McCoy (Mrs. Clarence)
Wardens - John W. Thomas, 56632 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284
Herbert H. Beach, 7501 Palm Ave., #94, Yucca Valley 92284
Clerk - Joy Williams (Mrs. Joel), 56801 Mt. View Tr., Yucca Valley 92284
Treasurer - Walter Zerman, 57595 Sierra Way, Yucca Valley 92284
Organist - Ted K. Smith, Jr., 56585 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284

+ + + MISSIONS NOT IN UNION + + +

LAKE ARROWHEAD - ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER

Mail: Bos 1317 92352

337-3889 714

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel

Wardens - Edmond Laird, Box 537, Lake Arrowhead 92352

James Freeman, Box 1195, Crestline 92325

Clerk - Mary Jane Reid, Box 782, Lake Arrowhead 92352

Treasurer - Victoria Wood, Box 1207, Lake Arrowhead 92352

Organist - Kathryn Freeman (Mrs. James), Box 1195, Crestline 92325

LONG BEACH - GALILEE CHAPEL

2015 West Hill Street 90810

424-0361 213

Chaplain - The Reverend Donald W. Gaines

Interim Treasurer - The Reverend Magdaleno Bacagan

+ + + PREACHING STATION + + +

MARINA DEL REY

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend John McDowell Corn

+ + + CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP + + +

LONG BEACH - THE PARISH OF THE HOLY CHILD

c/o Galilee Navy Family Chapel, 2015 W. Hill Street, Long Beach 90806

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca

Assisting - The Reverend Resituto Valenzuela

The Reverend Raul Tobias

Youth Director - Redencion Velasques

Secretary - Loida Fabiero (Mrs. Nicomedus)

President - Castor Genova, 13835 Carfax Ave., Bellflower 90706

Vice President - Lito Oca, 2835 Canal Ave., Long Beach 90810

Clerk - Loida Fabiero (Mrs. Nicomedus), 3838 W. 8th St., #1, Los Angeles 90005

Treasurer - Aniceto Balanay, 12102 Berg River Circle, Fountain Valley 92708

Organist - Josefina Bayaca (Mrs. Greg), 14360 Rockenbach St., Baldwin Park 91706

PARISHES & MISSION LISTED BY DEANERIES

Deanery #1

Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties

Presiding Officer: Alfred E. Hanna

Diocesan Council Representative: Sam Armstrong (1981)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Gilbert Loustalot (1982)

CAMARILLO: St. Columba's Parish; FILLMORE: Trinity Parish; GOLETA: St. Michael and All Angels' Mission; LOMPOC: St. Mary's Parish; OJAI: St. Andrew's Parish; OXNARD: All Saints' Parish; SANTA BARBARA: All Saints'-by-the-Sea Parish, Christ the King Mission, Trinity Parish; SANTA MARIA: St. Peter's Parish; SANTA PAULA: St. Paul's Parish; SIMI VALLEY: St. Francis of Assisi Mission; SOLVANG: St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish; THOUSAND OAKS: St. Patrick's Parish; VENTURA: St. Paul's Parish; WESTLAKE VILLAGE: Epiphany Mission. INSTITUTIONS: Mt. Calvary Retreat House, St. Mary's Retreat House.

Deanery #2

San Fernando Valley - Glendale

Presiding Officer: Wesley E. Judson

Diocesan Council Representative: Bill Scott (1983)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Shirley M. Rezin (1983)

BURBANK: St. Jude's Parish; CANOGA PARK: St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish; ENCINO: St. Nicholas' Parish; GLENDALE: Holy Apostles' Parish, St. Mark's Parish; GRANADA HILLS: Church of St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish; LA CANADA: St. George's Parish; LA CRESCENTA: St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish; LANCASTER: St. Paul's Parish; LOS ANGELES: St. Barnabas' Parish (Eagle Rock); NORTH HOLLYWOOD: Holy Family Mission, St. David's Parish; PALMDALE: Christ the King Mission; SAN FERNANDO: St. Simon's Parish; STUDIO CITY: St. Michael and All Angels' Parish; SUN VALLEY: St. Matthias' Parish; TUNJUNGA: Ascension Parish; VALENCIA: St. Stephen's Mission; VAN NUYS: St. Mark's Parish; WOODLAND HILLS: Prince of Peace Parish.

Deanery #3
West San Gabriel Valley

Presiding Officer: Michael Beach

Diocesan Council Representative: Basil Johnson (1983)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Nancy Ott (Miss) (1981)

ALHAMBRA: Holy Trinity Parish; ALTADENA: St. Mark's Parish; ARCADIA: Transfiguration Parish; EL MONTE: Immanuel Mission; MONROVIA: St. Luke's Parish; PASADENA: All Saints' Parish, St. Barnabas' Mission, The Angels' Parish; SAN GABRIEL: Church of Our Saviour Parish; SAN MARINO: St. Edmund's Parish; SIERRA MADRE: Ascension Parish; SOUTH PASADENA: St. James' Parish. INSTITUTIONS: Bishop Gooden Home, Hillsides, Episcopal Home.

Deanery #4
San Bernardino and Riverside Counties

Presiding Officer: Dorothy Zerman (Mrs. Walter)

Diocesan Council Representative: Alex Crosby (1981)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Dave Osborn (1983)

APPLE VALLEY: St. Timothy's Parish; BANNING: St. Agnes' Mission; BARSTOW: St. Paul's Mission; BEAUMONT: St. Stephen's Parish; BIG BEAR: St. Columba's Mission; COLTON: Grace Mission; FONTANA: St. Luke's Mission; NEEDLES: St. John the Evangelist Mission; REDLANDS: Trinity Parish; RIALTO: St. Peter's Mission; RIVERSIDE: All Saints' Parish, St. George's Mission, St. Michael's Mission; SAN BERNARDINO: St. Francis of Assisi Parish, St. John's Parish; TRONA: St. Christopher's Mission; TWENTYNINE PALMS: St. Martin in-the-Fields Mission; YUCAIPA: St. Alban's Mission; YUCCA VALLEY: St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission.

Deanery #5
Los Angeles, Westside

Presiding Officer: Charles L. Christian

Diocesan Council Representative: Charles L. Christian (1982)

Program Group on Mission Congregations:

BEVERLY HILLS: All Saints' Parish; LOS ANGELES: Our Saviour Parish (Carthay Circle), St. Alban's Parish (Westwood), St. Bede's Parish (Mar Vista), St. Mary's Parish (Palms), St. Mary's Parish (Wilshire District), St. Mary of the Angels' Parish (Los Feliz), St. Nicholas' Mission (Hollywood), St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood), St. Thomas' Parish (Hollywood), Trinity Parish (Hollywood); MALIBU: St. Aidan's Mission; PACIFIC PALISADES: St. Matthew's Parish; SANTA MONICA: St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Parish. INSTITUTION: Neighborhood Youth Association.

Deanery #6
Los Angeles, Metropolitan

Presiding Officer: Regina Soteris (Mrs.)

Diocesan Council Representative: Kenneth Adams (1983)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Janice Rodriguez (Mrs.E.) (1981)

HUNTINGTON PARK: St. Clement's Parish; INGLEWOOD: Holy Faith Parish, LOS ANGELES: Advent Parish (West Adams), All Saints' Parish (Highland Park), Congregation of St. Paul (Downtown), Chapel of St. Francis (Atwater), Christ the Good Shepherd (Crenshaw), Epiphany Parish (Lincoln Heights), Iglesia de la Resurreccion Mission, Mt. Calvary Parish (So. Los Angeles), Parish of Reconciliation (S.C.L.A.), St. Athanasius' Parish (Echo Park), St. James' Parish (Wilshire Blvd.), St. John's Parish (West Adams), St. Philip's Parish (Central District). INSTITUTIONS: City Mission Society, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Diocesan House.

Deanery #7

Southeast Los Angeles County--North Orange County

Presiding Officer: Gary Pike

Diocesan Council Representative: Robert Whiting (1983)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Dawn Ruxton (1983)

BUENA PARK: St. Joseph's Parish; DOWNEY: St. Mark's Parish; FULLERTON: Emmanuel Parish, St. Andrew's Parish; LA HABRA: St. Stephen's Parish; MONTEREY PARK: Holy Spirit Parish; NORWALK: Incarnation Mission; PICO RIVERA: St. Bartholomew's Parish; PLACENTIA: Blessed Sacrament Parish; SOUTH GATE: St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish; WHITTIER: St. Matthais' Parish.

Deanery #8

East San Gabriel Valley--Pomona Valley

Presiding Officer: Ross E. Hensley

Diocesan Council Representative: John Welch (1982)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: George W. Belding (1981)

BALDWIN PARK: St. Matthew's Mission; CLAREMONT: St. Ambrose Parish; CORONA: St. John's Parish; COVINA: Holy Trinity Parish; GLENDORA: Grace Parish; HACIENDA HEIGHTS: St. Thomas' Mission; LA VERNE--SAN DIMAS: St. John's Mission; ONTARIO: Christ Church Parish; POMONA: St. Paul's Parish; UPLAND: St. Mark's Parish; WEST COVINA: St. Martha's Parish. INSTITUTIONS: Episcopal School of Theology at Claremont, Bloy House.

Deanery #9

South Bay--Long Beach

Presiding Officer: Robert Lawrence

Diocesan Council Representative: Dania Matheny (Mrs. James H.) (1981)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: John F. Deatruck (1982)

COMPTON: St. Martin's Mission, St. Timothy's Parish; EL SEGUNDO: St. Michael the Archangel Parish; GARDENA: Holy Communion Mission; HAWTHORNE: St. George's Mission; HERMOSA BEACH: St. Cross Parish; LONG BEACH: All Saints' Parish, St. Gregory's Parish, St. Luke's Parish, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish; LOS ANGELES: Holy Nativity Parish (Westchester); PALOS VERDES ESTATES: St. Francis' Parish; REDONDO BEACH: Christ Parish; SAN PEDRO: St. Peter's Parish; SEAL BEACH: St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish; TORRANCE: St. Andrew's Parish; WILMINGTON: St. John's Mission. INSTITUTIONS: Seamen's Center, Galilee Navy Family Chapel.

Deanery #10

South Orange County

Presiding Officer: Smith Cowell

Diocesan Council Representative: James Wilcox (1982)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Howard P. Shelton (1982)

ANAHEIM: St. Michael's Parish; CORONA DEL MAR: St. Michael and All Angels' Parish; COSTA MESA: St. John the Divine Mission; GARDEN GROVE: St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish; HUNTINGTON BEACH: St. Wilfrid of York Parish; IRVINE: St. Andrew's Mission; LAGUNA BEACH: St. Mary's Parish; LAGUNA HILLS: St. George's Parish; NEWPORT-BALBOA: St. James' Parish; ORANGE: Trinity Parish; SAN CLEMENTE: St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish; SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO: St. Margaret of Scotland Mission; SANTA ANA: Messiah Parish; TUSTIN: St. Paul's Parish.

PART IV

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS OF THE DIOCESE

THE ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

Chairman, The Reverend Frank Kelley, 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC.

"Alcoholic Recovery Home"

191 North El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91101 - (213)681-3706

Administrative Director, Frank J. Griffin, 6933 N. Rosemead Blvd., #29
San Gabriel 91775

THE BISHOP'S GUILD

Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 -- (213)482-2040

"Committed to provide spiritual and financial support
for our seminarians."

Chairman, Billee Cecil (Mrs. Charles L.), The Mission Inn - Apt. 272,
Riverside, 92501 (714)784-0203

CAMP STEVENS

Box 367, Julian 92036 -- (714)765-0028

For summer camp registrations write or call Camp Registrar, Phyllis
Golowka (Mrs. Joseph), 17210 San Fernando Mission Blvd., Granada Hills
91344 (213)368-2104

For conference center reservations (groups of 10-100 can be
accommodated in comfortable, heated dorms; meeting space and tasty meals
provided) write or call Camp Stevens Conference Center, Peter Bergstrom,
Box 367, Julian 92036 (714)765-0028

THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, INC.

(The Episcopal Ministry and Mission at UCLA)

580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024

President, Peter R. Mann, 1919 Verdugo Blvd., La Canada 91011
Treasurer, William H. Crookston, 1716 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles
90007; Chaplain: The Reverend Jeffrey Paull; Adjunct Chaplain: The
Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr.

CENTER FOR VETERANS RIGHTS

514 West Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007

(213)746-6315 (Hours: 9 - 5)

DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

President, Betty Hansen (Mrs. Peter), 4721 Caritina Dr., Tarzana 91356
(213)345-6557

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

President, Mrs. John B. Merrell, II, 4230 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach
90807 (213)427-2134

EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY

ST. BARNABAS MULTISERVICE SENIOR CENTER

2007 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 201, Los Angeles 90057 -- (213)483-7002
Executive Director, The Reverend Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

1428 S. Marengo Avenue, Alhambra 91803
(213)283-8418 and 576-1032

Executive Director, The Reverend George W. Cummings; Chaplain, The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton.

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT

BLOY HOUSE

1325 N. College Avenue, Claremont 91711 -- (714)621-2419
Dean, The Very Reverend Edwin G. Wappler, Ph.D.

GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL

2015 W. Hill Street, Long Beach 90810 -- (213)424-0361
Chaplain, The Reverend Donald W. Gaines, 3065 Stevely Ave., Long Beach 90808

GIRLS FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
President, Barbara Toohey (Mrs. Douglas), 1149 El Camino, Costa Mesa 92626 (714)641-5861.

HILLSIDES, THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

940 Avenue 64, Pasadena 91105 -- (213)254-2274
Executive Director, John M. Hitchcock

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

616 S. Witmer Street, Los Angeles 90017 - (213)977-2121
Executive Director, Mrs. Geneva A. Clymer; Chaplain, The Reverend Samuel Leslie Hall

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION

Administrative Offices

West Area Office:	Harbor Area Office
3865 Grandview Boulevard	1323 N. Avalon
Los Angeles 90066 (213)390-6641	Wilmington 90744 (213)549-6310
Executive Director, Ms. Adel M. Martinez, MSW	

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A.

101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731 - (213)832-2563
Chaplain, The Reverend Arthur R. Bartlett

+ + + + +

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS

Note: The numbers in parentheses following name and location of each school indicate the date of founding. All telephone numbers are area code 213 unless otherwise noted: i.e. (714) or (805).

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

CAMPBELL HALL SCHOOL-ARGYLL EPISCOPAL ACADEMY (1944) - Co-educational Day School K-8; Girls' High School 9-12. P.O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607 (4533 Laurel Canyon Boulevard); 980-7280. Dean: The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke

THE GOODEN SCHOOL (1975) - Grades K-12. P.O. Box 156 (192 N. Baldwin) Sierra Madre 91024; 355-2410. Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards.

HARVARD SCHOOL, NORTH HOLLYWOOD (1900) - College Preparatory Day School, Boys 7-12; 3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd., Mail: P.O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604; 980-6692; Headmaster: Christopher Berrisford, M.A., M.Ed.

HOLY NATIVITY SCHOOL - Grades K-9. 260 N. Locust, Inglewood 90301; 674-4100. Principal: Genethia Hayes.

OXFORD SCHOOL - Grades 7 - 9; 13205 E. Philadelphia St., Whittier 90601; 943-8112. Co-educational. Headmaster: Donald B. Robison.

PARISH DAY SCHOOLS

Note: Schools are listed alphabetically according to city. Day Schools which also have a pre-school are listed only once under PARISH DAY SCHOOLS.

ALTADENA-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1960), 1032 E. Altadena Dr. 91001; 798-8858; Grades: P-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis; Principal: Mrs. Merrily Dunlap.

CANOGA PARK-ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS SCHOOL (1957), 7136 Winnetka Ave. 91306; 340-5144; Grades: P-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Thomas W. Vaughn; Principal: Elizabeth C. Pierce; Pre-School Director: Penelope Kellogg.

COMPTON-ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL (1962), 312 S. Oleander St. 90220; 638-6319; Grades: K-6; Principal: Calesta Daniels.

DOWNEY-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1963), 10354 Downey Ave., 90241; 869-7213, Pre-School: 923-6141; Grades: P-8; Principal: Kathel Roseborough.

LONG BEACH-ST. LUKE'S SCHOOL, 525 E. 7th St. 90813; 437-3613; Grades: P-1; Rector: The Reverend A. LeRoy Young; Coordinator: Margaret E. Muegenburg.

LOS ANGELES-ST. JAMES' SCHOOL (1968), 3903 Wilshire Blvd. 90010; 382-3215; Grades K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico.

PACIFIC PALISADES-ST. MATTHEW'S SCHOOL (1949), Box 37 (1030 Bienveneda Ave.) 90272; 454-1358; Grades: P-8; Headmaster: Michael Grella; Acting Pre-School Director: Mrs. Connie Linesch.

POMONA-ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL (1946), 242 E. Alvarado St. 91767; (714) 629-6111; Grades: P-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Daniel R. Suders; Pre-School Director: Mrs. C. Palmer.

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO-ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, P.O. Box 639 (32641 La Novia) 92693; (714) 661-0108; Grades: K-7; Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers.

SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER'S SCHOOL (1962), 1648 W. Ninth St. 90732; 833-7355; Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Harry R. Edwall; Principal: Margaret Henry.

SANTA MONICA-ST. AUGUSTINE'S SCHOOL (1954), 1229 Fourth St. 90401; 393-6059; Grades: K-6; Executive Director: Dr. Paul Cummins; Director: Mrs. Mimi Baer.

STUDIO CITY-ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' SCHOOL (1964), 3646 Coldwater Canyon Rd. 91604; 985-3717; Grades: K-8; Headmaster: The Reverend Weaver Stevens; Principal: Lynn Sechler.

THOUSAND OAKS-ST. PATRICK'S SCHOOL (1963), One Church Rd. 91360; (805)497-1416; Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Andrew M. Keady; Principal: Mrs. Linda Anderson.

VAN NUYS-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1964), 14646 Sherman Way 91405; 780-1155; Grades: K-3; Headmaster: The Reverend Luther O. Ison; Principal: Mary Udell.

VENTURA-ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL (1971), 3290 Loma Vista Rd. 93003; (805)648-5650; Grades: P-8; Headmaster: The Reverend Robert E. Henry; Principal: Betsy Ryan.

WEST COVINA-ST. MARTHA'S SCHOOL, Box 386 (520 S. Lark Ellen Ave.) 91793; 919-5745; Grades: K-2; Headmaster: The Reverend Ray Smith; School Administrator: Bob Claudius.

PRE-SCHOOLS

ANAHEIM-ST. MICHAEL'S PRE-SCHOOL (1966), 311 W. South St. 92805; (714)635-4511; Rector: The Reverend George E. Trippe; Director: Marta Campbell.

APPLE VALLEY-ST. TIMOTHY'S PRE-SCHOOL (1967), Box 278 (15757 St. Timothy Rd.) 92307; (714)242-2405; Rector: The Reverend Ronald E. Harrison; Director: Bea Higgins.

CAMARILLO-ST. COLUMBA'S PRE-SCHOOL (1971), 1251 Las Posas Rd. 93010; (805)482-8831; Headmaster: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith, Jr.; Director: Suzanne Makuch.

CORONA-ST. JOHN'S PRE-SCHOOL (1966), Box 152 (526 E. Magnolia Ave.) 91720; (714)737-1363; Rector: The Reverend Eugene Lindusky; Director: Margaret Jameson.

COVINA-HOLY TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL (1961), Box 4195 (100 N. Third St.) 91722; 967-3939; Rector: The Reverend Richard Thomson.

FULLERTON-EMMANUEL PRE-SCHOOL, Box 2465 (1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr.) 92632; (714)879-8070; Director: Judy Clardy

GOLETA-ST. MICHAEL'S PRE-SCHOOL (1973), 781 Embarcadero Del Mar 93017; (805)968-4910, Director: Ann Wood

HERMOSA BEACH-ST. CROSS PRE-SCHOOL (1972), 1818 Monterey Blvd., 90254; 379-0884; Rector: The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker; Director: Vita Pinado.

HUNTINGTON BEACH-ST. WILFRID'S PRE-SCHOOL, 18631 Chapel Lane 92646; (714)968-3100; Director: Yvonne Woods.

LA CANADA-ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL (1969), 4467 Commonwealth Ave. 91011; 790-3323; Grades: Infants through Pre-Kindergarten; Director: Anita Reid.

LAGUNA HILLS-ST. GEORGE'S PRE SCHOOL (1969), 23802 Avenida de la Carlota 92653; (714)586-4011; Rector: The Reverend Robert Bonhall; Director: Carol Runyon.

LA HABRA-ST. STEPHEN'S PRE-SCHOOL (1973), 10925 S. Valley Home 90603; 943-8112; Director: Alice Thurmond.

LONG BEACH-ST. THOMAS CHILD LEARNING CENTER, 5306 Arbor Rd. 90808; 429-7237; Director: Deena Stuhmer.

LOS ANGELES-ST. MARY'S PRE-SCHOOL (1912), 961 S. Mariposa Ave. 90006; 382-5118; Director: Nancy Uyemura.

LOS ANGELES-ST. THOMAS PRE-SCHOOL (1956), 1719 N. Gardner St. 90046; 876-4715; Rector: The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings; Director: Deborah Wyle.

ORANGE-TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL P.O. Box 6109 (2400 N. Canal St.) 92667; (714)637-5242; Rector: The Reverend Edward E. Hailwood; Director: Jane McCracken.

REDLANDS-TRINITY SCHOOL (1950), 419 Fourth St. 92373; (714)792-7217; Director: Mrs. Vernon Gaston

SAN GABRIEL-CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR SCHOOL (1968), 535 W. Roses Rd. 91775; 282-5147; Director: Bernardine Reimer.

SAN MARINO-ST. EDMUND'S PRE-SCHOOL (1957), 1175 San Gabriel Blvd. 91108; 792-7742; Director: Anneke Zeylemaker

SANTA BARBARA-ALL SAINTS-BY-THE-SEA PRE-SCHOOL (1965), 83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108; (805)969-4946; Director: Mrs. Eva Smith.

SOUTH PASADENA-ST. JAMES' PRE-SCHOOL (1963), 1205 Fremont Ave. 91030; 799-6906; Director: Jean Albright.

TUSTIN-ST. PAUL'S PRE-SCHOOL, 1221 Wass St. 92680; (714)832-8201; Director: Ida Middleworth.

UPLAND-ST. MARK'S PRE-SCHOOL, P.O. Box 366 (330 E. 16th St.) 91786; (714)981-9322; Rector: The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.; Director: Gail Stiffler.

VALENCIA-ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL (1969) 24901 Orchard Village Rd. 91355; (805)259-8527; Director: Connie Takeuchi.

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION." (Diocesan Corporation)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE." (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole) Present Incumbent, The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack.

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund.)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." (Also known as HILLSIDES.)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES."

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"HARVARD SCHOOL."

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC."

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION."

"MISSION CRAFTS SHOP, INC."

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION."

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

the eighty-sixth convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1981

volume II
parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-SIXTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE HILTON HOTEL
Pasadena, California

Friday and Saturday, November 20th and 21st, 1982

VOLUME II:
THE WORK OF MISSION
Parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

Table of Contents of

VOLUME I:

THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

Part 1: The Directory of the Diocese of Los Angeles

Part 2: The Clergy

Part 3: The Congregations

Part 4: Diocesan Institutions

(Mailed early in the year)

+ + + + + + + + +

VOLUME II:

THE WORK OF MISSION

Part 1: The Annual Meeting of Convention of 1981

	Page
Members of Convention	
Clergy Delegates	1
Lay Delegates.	5
Committees, Program Groups, Commissions, Diocesan Boards	16
Minutes of the Convention.	28
Report of the Judge of Elections	46
The Bishop's Address	50
The Bishop's Journal	56
Reports of Work (Received at Convention)	
The Brotherhood of St. Andrew.	75
Program Group on Camping	76

Part 2: The Program and Budget of the Church, 1981

The Program and Budget	77
----------------------------------	----

+ + + + + + + + +

Part 3: The Reports of Work, 1980

Part 4: Statistics of Parishes and Missions, 1980

VOLUME III:

THE FINANCING OF MISSION, 1980

(Distributed in the Pre-Convention Packet)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention save the names marked (+), the clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention, as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicated registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

+ ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK
Bishop of Los Angeles
Los Angeles,

Adams, John S.	Caley, James C.
*Ahn, Matthew Y.	*+Callaghan, Alice D.
*Allen, Edward P.	*Carll, Michael J.
+Anderson, Bert A., Jr.	*Carlo, Jose D.
*Anderson, Robert P.	*Carter, E. Lawrence
*Ashey, John P.	+Cartwright, Howard M., Jr.
Avery, Richard N.	+Cary, Kenneth W.
Ayres, Richard F.	*Castellanos, Kermit E.
*Bacagan, Magdaleno K.	+Chalfant, Allan R.
+Bacot, Dan A.N.	*Challinor, Robert H.
*+Bamberger, Michael A.	+Chandler, John H.
*Barbour, Carroll C.	*Chassey, George I.
*Bartlett, Arthur R.	Chillington, Joseph H.
Batty, Arthur B.	*Chinn, W. Byron
*Baumann, David M.	Churchill, Gregg H.
*Bechtel, A. Gillett	*Ciesel, Conrad H.
+Beckett, Norman James, Jr.	*Cladera, Esteban P.
*Behm, Donald R.	*Clapp, Robert A.
*Belknap, Charles H.	*Clarke, Thomas G.
*Belliss, Richard G.	Coffin, Baird B.
*Bennison, Charles E., Jr.	*Commings, Gary L.
+Bennison, John Wm.	Commings, Stephen K.
*Bishop, James R.	*Corbett, James B.
*+Bishop, Michael G.	Corn, John McD.
*Bloy, Francis Eric	*Cornelison, Robert L.
+Boas, Rollo M.	*Councell, George E.
Bogardus, James F.	Couper, Clive R.H.
*Bohler, Lewis P., Jr.	+Cowan, Jack L.
+Bonell, John W.	*Cox, F. Brian.
*Bonhall, Robert L.	*Cox, Walter F.
+Borell, Eldon W.	+Crump, David A.
Boyd, Norman H.	*Cummings, George W.
Boyer, Robert M.	Cummings, John
+Brandt, Robert B.	Dale, Kathleen
*Brown, Colin	*D'Amico, Samuel R.
+Brownell, W. Keith	*Daum, J. William
*Burger, Robert F.	*Davis, Albin P.
Burnett, George N.	*Davis, John R.
*Burrows, Robert V.	*Davis, M. Fletcher
*Burton, Cecil R.	+DeBeck, Ward F.
*Busch, Richard A.	*Deppen, J. Ralph

- *Detor, George A.
- *DiPietro, Michael E.
- *Dittmar, Henry C.
Dixon, Leonard D.
Donaldson, Walter A.
- *Dover, John R.
Downing, John W.
Drake, E. Addis
- +Druley, Keith A.
Duffy, John E.
- *Duncan, David D.
- *Dunn, Kevin S.
- *Duval, Richard H., Jr.
- *Eagle, Edward D.
- *+Eales, John D.
- *Edwall, Harry R.
- *Edwards, Paul D.
- *Edwards, Spencer P., Jr.
- *Elwood, Frederick C.
- *Emerson, R. Clark
- *Engels, James M.
England, James W., Jr.
- *Erickson, John E.
- +Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
- *Erlandson, Ronald I.
Ewan, Henry L.
- +Farnsworth, John V.
- *Farrar, H. Dean
- *Fenton, Arnold A.
- *Fenton, Frederick A.
- *Fenwick, James E.
- +Ferris, Esmond D.
- *Ferstead, John A.
- *Fitch, Stuart G.
- *Fleming, Raymond E.
- *Flynn, Michael T.
- +Foley, J. Dean
- *Fortune, Frank V.D.
Francis, Michael J.
- +Frankhuizen, William J.
- *Friedrich, James L.
- *Fuller, John P.
- *Gaestel, Robert J.
- *Gain, H. Clifford
- *Gaines, Donald W.
- *Galipeau, Steven A.
Garrett, Latimer W.
Garrett, Samuel M.
- *Garver, Oliver B., Jr.
- +German, Kenneth L.
- *+Gill, J. Carlyle
- *Gill, John S.
Gillett, Richard W.
Gillmet, Lloyd R.
- *Gomez, Fernando C.
Gooden, Robert B., Jr.
- +Goshert, Mary Linda
- *Graves, Richard W.
- +Griesmeyer, Walter J.
- *Griffith, Michael D.
- *Habiby, Samir J.
- *Hailwood, Edward E.
- *Halapua, Sione
- *Hall, Emily S.
- *+Hall, Gary R.
Hall, George J.
- *Hall, Richard C.
- *Hall, Samuel L.
- *Hampton, Roger K.
- *Hancock, John J.
- *Hand, Gary D.
- *Hannibal, H. Belfield
- +Hannibal, Preston B.
- *Happ, Howard J.
- +Harrell, John Grinnell
- +Harriot, Cameron
- *Harrison, Ronald W.
- *Hartung, George F.
- *Harvey, Robert M.
- *Hatch, Victoria T.
- +Hauert, Robert H.
- *Heermans, Donald F.
Helms, James R.
- *Hemmers, Louis E.
- *Henry, Robert E.
- +Higginbotham, A. John
- *Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
- *Horn, Huston
- *Howard, Guy W.
- *Howe, Chester H.
- *Hughes, Gethin B.
- *Hultgren, Harold G.
- +Ilfeldt, Willard G.
- *Iles, Robert H.
- *Ishisaki, Norman I.
- *Ison, Luther D.
- *Jenkins, Albert E.
- *+Judson, H. Douglas
- *Kahler, Jerome E.
- *Karelius, Bradford, Jr.
- *Keady, Andrew M.
- *Kelley, Frank
- +Kelsey, Morton T.
- *Key, William B.
Kley, Robert W.
- *Knowles, Harold F.
- *Kouletsis, Nicholas
Kpoto, John T.
- *Kreitler, Peter G.
- +Lafon, Alvin P.
- *Landis, C. Keith
- +Larkin, Robert H.
- *Larson, John M.
- *Lathrop, John C.
- +Ledsam, Donald M.
- *Lee, Darryl K.H.
- *+Leonetti, Stephen J.
- *+Lewis, Don W.
Lewis, Trevor C.H.

Lief, Richard
 *+Lieske, Mark S.
 *Lindusky, Eugene M.
 *Little, Edward S., Jr.
 +Lockwood, Richard E.
 *Loesel, Walter G.
 +Loewe, Richard
 +Lopes, Donald D.
 *Lynberg, Terence
 +MacDonald, M. Richard
 *MacPherson, D. Bruce
 +Mann, Kenneth W.
 +Manville, Fred W.
 *Maronde, James A.
 +Mayo, F. William
 *McClaren, George W.
 +McIntire, Thomas C.
 +McKaig, Byron J.
 +McKee, Michael D.
 *McMannes, David G.
 +Middleton, Walter C.
 *Miller, David W.
 *Miller, Donald S.
 Miller, Gale F.
 *Miller, Joseph P.
 Miller, Walter C.
 Milstead, Andrew D.
 +Minter, Russell D.
 *Moore, Edward O.
 *Moore, H. Randolph
 *Moses, Jesse D.
 *Murphy, Hartshorn, Jr.
 Murray, James R.
 *Noble, John D.
 +Norman, Alfred E.
 *Nordquist, Conrad
 *Nyback, Warren S.
 *Oler, Clark K.
 *Oliver, Robert G.
 *Olson, Jon H.
 *O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
 *Ottley, Ivor A.
 Ottsen, G. Maurice
 Owings, Noble L.
 Parke, J. Stanley
 *Parker, L. Lynn
 Parker, Pierson
 *Parker, Richard I.S.
 *Parks, Jerre B.
 *Parks, Ralph E.
 Parlour, Clarence H.
 +Parmiter, Charles A., Jr.
 +Pearson, Lawrence W.
 Pease, Ralph B.
 *Percy, Hugh R.
 Persell, William D.
 Peterson, J. Stanley
 *Pettit, David C.
 *Pike, Rolland W.
 *Pittman, Warren L.
 *Prince, Gilbert P.
 *Pruessner, John H.
 *Rankin, William W.
 *Reasoner, Rand L.
 *Redinger, Joseph D.
 *Reeves, Joseph M.
 *Regas, George F.
 +Rible, Robert L.
 *Richards, Michael G.
 *Riebs, Raymond K.
 *Riek, Forrest O., Jr.
 *Riley, Reese M.
 +Robb, Philip N.
 +Rodgers, Bill W.
 *Rohe, Donald L.
 *+Rose, Roger F.
 *Rountree, Philip L.
 +Rubel, Christopher Scott
 *Ruetz, Franklin J., Jr.
 *Rusack, Robert C.
 *Sacquety, Charles W., Jr.
 *Sadler, C. Boone, Jr.
 *Samartha, Michael P.
 *Samuel, Morris V., Jr.
 *Saville, John K.
 *Schaper, Robert N.
 *Schuyler, Philip W.
 Scoon, Robert
 +Scott, Andrew
 Scott, John P.
 Scully, Ernest W.
 *Seagal, Cynthia
 *+Seal, W. Christopher
 +Searcy, Charles W.
 *Seipel, James R.
 *Shackell, Richard H.
 *Shier, Marshall W.
 +Shozawa, John M.
 +Sigmann, James S.
 *Sillers, Ernest D.
 *Simson, Everett D.
 +Sitton, Gary W.
 +Smedberg, John K.
 *Smith, Alfred H., Jr.
 +Smith, Benjamin H.
 +Smith, Carl C.
 *+Smith, Dale Leroy
 Smith, Harley W.
 Smith, Henry C.
 *Smith, Ray M.
 *Smythe, Colville N., Jr.
 Sommerville, Lloyd M.
 *+Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
 *Stacy, Charles H.
 Stephens, Jefferson C.
 *Stevens, Weaver L.
 *Suders, Daniel R.
 +Swift, Daniel W.

*Taylor, Jess E.
 Temple, James W.
+Thom, Richard H.
*Thompson, William A.
*Thomson, Richard D.
*Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
*Tourigney, Robert A.
 Townes, Harry R.
 Trippe, George E.
 Tsukamoto, Joseph E.

*Van Horn, Richard S.
*Vaughn, Thomas W.
*Vest, Douglas C.

*Walcutt, Gerald G.
 Wallace, William L.
 Wappler, Edwin G.
*Ward, S. Mortimer
*Waring, Van Guelder
*Weaver, Lorne E.
*Weidemann, Charles G.
*Weitzel, Harlan I.
 Weld, Herbert H.
*Wilkins, William A.
*Williams, Evan R.
 Williamson, George H.S.
+Williamson, Wayne B.
*Wills, H. Dale
*Wiltsee, L. Lamont, Jr.
*Wood, Roger H.
*Woodfield, Robert C.
+Woods, Barry E.
*Worster, Robert W.

*Yamazaki, John H.M.
 Yamazaki, John M.
*Yeaton, Gordon B.
*Young, A. Leroy, Jr.
*Young, James

*Zimmers, Philip H.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)
to
The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention
of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates as registered at this Meeting of Convention

ALHAMBRA, Holy Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Lawrence Banta, *Fred R. Molinary, *Constance Volk (Mrs.).
Alternate Delegates - *Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence), Arthur Franz,
Robert Georgi, Barbara Langley (Mrs.). Voting Member - Margaret
Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.).

ALTADENA, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Betty Brill (Mrs. Richard), *Barnard Morse, Austin
Weston. Alternate Delegates - *Martha Anson (Mrs. John), Jill Farmer,
*George Jackson, Sissy Thornhill (Mrs. Lloyd). Voting Members - *Richard
Brill, *Bruce Elgin.

ANAHEIM, St. Michael's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Linda Henage (Mrs. John), *John Henage, *Frederick
Linley, *Jewell Linley (Mrs. Frederick). Alternate Delegates - *Robert E.
Jones, Elaine Jones (Mrs. Robert E.), *Mary Pat Keeton (Mrs.), *Robert
Smith.

APPLE VALLEY, St. Timothy's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Larry Anderson, *Alan MacLaren. Alternate Delegates -
*Ann Hamm (Mrs.), *Frances Haysley (Mrs.).

ARCADIA, Transfiguration Parish

Lay Delegates - *Jack Abercrombie, Allen Grogan, Bob Knight, *George
Schofhauser. Alternate Delegates - *Walter Alderson, Angie Chaput,
Corinne Daum, *Jay Schofhauser.

BANNING, St. Agnes' Mission

Lay Delegate - *Sheila Jeanne Brubaker (Miss). Alternate Delegate -
Mary Sobers (Ms.).

BARSTOW, St. Paul's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Virginia Bailey (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate - James R.
Buckmaster.

BEAUMONT, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegate - *Florence Duell (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate - Dorothy
Krupka (Mrs. Ted).

BEVERLY HILLS, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Floyd E. Dewhirst, D.D.S., David I. Olch, M.D.,
*Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), Ann Smith (Mrs. George), *Michael B.
Sumja, John A. Tucker, Jr. Alternate Delegates - William W. Davies, III,
*Brett Hutchens, Virginia Miller (Mrs. Henry), *Marylin Stephens (Mrs.
Gordon), Edward T. Swanson, *Betty Walters (Mrs. John).

BIG BEAR LAKE, St. Columba's Mission

Lay Delegate - Carol Blaney (Mrs. George). Alternate Delegate - *George
Blaney.

BUENA PARK, St. Joseph's Parish

Lay Delegates - William M. Farrell, *George Fotinakes, *Sally Rousseau
(Mrs. Ernest). Alternate Delegates - Roilene Gomez (Mrs. Rick), Ethel
Johnson (Mrs. Kenneth), *Esther Millspaugh (Mrs.), Mary Ann Tipton (Mrs.
Leland).

BURBANK, St. Jude's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stan), *Sam Vitale. Alternate Delegates - Inez Flynn (Mrs. Jim), Sue Vitale (Mrs. Sam).

CAMARILLO, St. Columba's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Joan Conahey (Mrs. David), *Sharon Hillbrant (Mrs. William), *Jane Ulrich (Mrs. Royce), *Royce Ulrich. Alternate Delegates - *Allison Burbank, Virginia Harms (Mrs. Otto), *Catherine Noonan (Mrs. John).

CANOGA PARK, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish

Lay Delegates - *Karl Braun, *Richard Burden, *Donna Coleman (Mrs. Barry), *Arthur Schuetz, *Richard Waugh, William Welch. Alternate Delegates - Lois High, *Glenn Nielsen, *Nancy Nielsen (Mrs. Glenn), *Janet Schuetz (Mrs. Arthur), *Karen Waugh (Mrs. Richard), *Maxine Welch (Mrs. William).

CLAREMONT, St. Ambrose Parish

Lay Delegates - *Rachel Caddes (Mrs.), *Janet Chamness (Mrs. G. Howard), *Elenore Goritz (Mrs. Anthony), *Donald Ross. Alternate Delegates - Beverly Caddes (Miss), *G. Howard Chamness, Anthony Goritz, *Marie B. Ross (Mrs. Donald).

COLTON, Grace Mission

Lay Delegate - *Robert Myers. Alternate Delegate - James R. Sawyer.

COMPTON, St. Martin's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Paul Harris, Arthur Holmes, Mai E. Perkins. Alternate Delegates - *Nadine Harris, Margaret Martin, *Marjorie L. Millsap.

COMPTON, St. Timothy's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew), Victor Craig Miller, *Rose Ross (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - *Al Biddlecomb, Rae Hunter, *Matthew Love.

CORONA, St. John the Baptizer Mission

Lay Delegates - *Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs.), *Warren Hinds, *Barbara Welch (Mrs. John), *John Welch. Alternate Delegates - *Alan Blum, *Virginia Blum (Mrs. Alan).

CORONA DEL MAR, St. Michael and All Angels' Parish

Lay Delegates - *William Bonell, *Gwen Felton (Mrs. James), *Carl Johnson, *Corrine Stover (Mrs. Allan). Alternate Delegates - Glenn Himmel, Phyllis Rayner (Mrs. Marshall), *Allan Stover.

COSTA MESA, St. John the Divine Mission

Lay Delegate - *Freda Wells (Mrs. Eugene). Alternate Delegate - *GiGi Nordquist (Mrs. Conrad), *Barbara Toohey (Mrs. Douglas).

COVINA, Holy Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Lorita Kelley (Mrs. Steve), *Henry Morgan, *Joy Morgan (Mrs. Henry), *Jared Tucker. Alternate Delegates - *Gary Bock, *Rob Garretson, Ann Jones (Mrs.).

DOWNEY, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Frank Alcock, *William F. Apmadoc, Phil Preacher. Alternate Delegates - Ed Jackson, June O'Brien (Mrs. Ralph), *Richard L. Williams.

EL MONTE, Immanuel Mission

Lay Delegates - *Bath Ann Brunken (Miss), Glen Myers. Alternate Delegates - *Elizabeth M. O'Brien, Robert Waters.

EL SEGUNDO, St. Michael the Archangel Parish

Lay Delegates - *Virginia Bell (Mrs. James), *Paul J. McDonnell. Alternate Delegates - James Bell, *Mary Ann McDonnell (Mrs. Paul).

ENCINO, St. Nicholas' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Henry G. Dietz, James Erickson, *Dan L. McGurk, *Ruth Pulido, Elizabeth Scott (Mrs.), *John Yeager. Alternate Delegates - *Elise Green, Joseph C. Kemp, Dennis McGucken, Dr. Ephraim McLean, Rick Pittenger, Carl Wulkau. Voting Members - *Jack Green, *Betty Hansen, *Nancy Kemp, *Anne Morrel.

FILLMORE, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Robert E. Carroll, *Shirley Pyle (Mrs. Robert E.). Alternate Delegates - *Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John), *H. Reginald Hammond.

FONTANA, St. Luke's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Kaye Knapp. Alternate Delegate - *Joyce Knapp (Mrs. Kaye).

FULLERTON, Emmanuel Parish

Lay Delegates - *David Lynch, *Susan Purnell (Mrs. Lee), *Gerard P. Smith. Alternate Delegates - *Emma Lynch (Mrs. David), *Lee Purnell, *Ken Smith.

FULLERTON, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Douglas Myles, *Cyril Ross, *Robert Stanton, Allen Triay. Alternate Delegates - Bonnie Allen (Miss), *Charles Holt, *Sharyn Watt (Miss).

GARDENA, Holy Communion Mission

Lay Delegates - Yo Sugi, Helen Sugi (Mrs. Yo). Alternate Delegates - *Cleo Hope, *Christella Hope (Mrs. Cleo).

GARDEN GROVE, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates - *John S. Irvine, *James R. McKenzie, *Lawrence J. Romagnino. Alternate Delegates - *Nancy J. Doman (Miss), Mary Heaps (Mrs.) John A. Kloman.

GLENDALE, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Donald Griesinger, Frederick Hearn, Philip Reynolds, *Joan Russel (Mrs. Samuel), *Joanne Stewart (Mrs. John), Bill Walker, Jr. Alternate Delegates - *Grace Bassett (Mrs. Clancy), *Ella Mae Walls.

GLENDFORD, Grace Parish

Lay Delegates - *Paul H. Allen, *Karen Anderson (Mrs. Bill), *Cynthia Margaret (Peggy) Gentry (Mrs. John), *Barbara Pisula (Mrs. Dennis). Alternate Delegates - *Laura Brucker (Miss), Tess Neely (Mrs.), Gary Purcell, *Marianna Willis (Mrs. Joe).

GOLETA, St. Michael and All Angels' Mission

Lay Delegates - *C. Warren Hollister, Martha Jo Kemp (Mrs. Jack). Alternate Delegates - *Edith Hollister (Mrs. C. Warren), Maynard F. Moseley.

GRANADA HILLS, St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish

Lay Delegates - *Pete Boone, *Allan Dawson, *John Fricker, M.D. Alternate Delegates - Jody Golowka (Miss), Shirley Rezin (Mrs.), *Tom Rosebrook.

HACIENDA HEIGHTS, St. Thomas' Mission

Lay Delegates - *Dr. Curtis Cross, Keith Kramp, *Dorothy Smith (Mrs. Michael). Alternate Delegates - *John G. Barnes, *George A. Davis, *Nancy Trullinger (Mrs. Steven).

HAWTHORNE, St. George's Mission

Lay Delegate - Annabelle Evans (Mrs. Everette). Alternate Delegate - Janet Estridge (Mrs. F. E.). Voting Member - *Eugene O. Arner.

HERMOSA BEACH, St. Cross Parish

Lay Delegates - *Barbara Colbert (Mrs. Ralph), *Bruce Dolph, *Dina Ferguson (Mrs. David), *Richard C. Reznichuk, *Harold P. Schultz, *Audrie Wing (Mrs. G. Russell). Alternate Delegates - Valerie Elliott (Mrs.), *Dr. F. Eugene Holly, *Michael Lawton, *Randall Leberknight, Charlotte Lesser (Mrs. Russell), *Beverly Thiele (Mrs. Fred). Voting Member - *Jim Foster.

HUNTINGTON BEACH, St. Wilfrid of York Parish

Lay Delegates - Gil Johnson, *Donna Qualls (Mrs.), Diane Solorzano (Mrs. Vince), Vince Solorzano, *Jean Warner (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Erdine Bouvier (Mrs.), *John Ereth, *Steve Sakakini, *Vicki Sakakini (Mrs. Steve), Marianne Shong (Miss).

HUNTINGTON PARK, St. Clement's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Julia Phillips (Mrs.), *Roberta Witte (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Connie Gamez (Mrs.), Harry Handrup.

INGLEWOOD, Holy Faith Parish

Lay Delegates - *H. Eugene Burson, *Margaret McCauley (Mrs. Ronald), Ann Potter (Mrs. Richard), *Richard Scheef. Alternate Delegates - *Kenneth Adams, Owen Bernard, Leonard Reid, Mary Wright (Miss).

IRVINE, St. Andrew's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Richard Grogan, *Robert Merikle. Alternate Delegates - Doreen Benton (Miss), Ronald Snidow.

LA CANADA, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates - Stevely Anderson (Mrs. Robert), *Katherine Miller (Mrs. Charles), *Macgregor Reid, *David Russell. Alternate Delegates - Bill Blundell, *Tracy Gaestel (Mrs. Robert), *Adrian MacNab, Dave Moffett.

LA CRESCENTA, St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish

Lay Delegates - *Jerome L. Bauer, Monica Gunn (Mrs. Lawrence), *John Martin, *Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.). Alternate Delegates - Carl E. Armitage, *Ralph Conner, Marc L. Hitchins, Ralph Mozilo, Marty Quick (Mrs. Windy), *Patrick T. Woodburn.

LAGUNA BEACH, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Loui Coleman (Mrs. William), *William Coleman, *Nerice Cornelison (Mrs. Robert), Pauline Walpin (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Barney Himes, Vance Mendenhall (Mrs.), *Robert Theel.

LAGUNA HILLS, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates - Charles Hodge, *Dorothy Jackson (Miss), *Russell Terry, *Gordon Veal, William Wood. Alternate Delegates - Charles Blek, Jr., *Fred Butcher, Arthur Dunbar, William McLaurin, Calvin Nauman.

LA HABRA, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Denice Casper (Mrs. Peter J.), *James E. Doud, *J. Paton Marshall, *William H. Ward. Alternate Delegates - Blanche McDowell (Miss), Dawn Ruxton (Mrs. Jack), Donald Smith.

LAKE ARROWHEAD, St. Richard of Chichester Mission

Lay Delegate - *Suzanne Rouse (Mrs. David). Alternate Delegate - *David Rouse.

LANCASTER, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Don Bellman, Carla Courtney (Mrs. Larry), *Larry Neitz, *Michael Price. Alternate Delegates - Pat Corless (Mrs. Robert), *Pat Faux, Helena Gray (Mrs. William), *Frank Smith.

LA VERNE, St. John's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Lynda D. Crow (Mrs. Donald). Alternate Delegate - *Marylen Hart (Mrs. Richard).

LOMPOC, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Dick Dixon, *Peggy Edge (Mrs. D.K.), *Leah Olsson.
Alternate Delegates - Dick Jones, David Root, John E. Smith.

LONG BEACH, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *James Herley, *Gerald Iovine, *Susan Roe (Mrs.),
*Michele Schroeder (Miss). Alternate Delegates - John Bagg, *Anne Black
(Mrs.), Mary Lou Keiser (Mrs.), Bob Smalley.

LONG BEACH, St. Gregory's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Alfred Charles Bremer, *Dr. Robert Breunig, *James
Hamilton, Dorothy Penn (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - William Alfriend,
Merry-Lee Chambers, *Robert Miller, Robert Schuck.

LONG BEACH, St. Luke's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Eunice Collins (Mrs.), *Fred Jackson, *Nancy Lobdell
(Mrs. Robert), *Robert Stewart, *Allen Stone. Alternate Delegates -
*Vince Miller, *Michael Newton, *Mabel V. Winston (Mrs.).

LONG BEACH, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates - *George Apt, Douglas Countryman, *Leslie Countryman
(Mrs. Douglas), Ralph Hinman. Alternate Delegates - *Caroline Apt (Mrs.
George), *Helen Clark (Mrs.), *Shirley McRae (Mrs. Edward), Ina Tier,
(Mrs. Robert).

LOS ANGELES, Advent Parish

Lay Delegates - *Leonard M. Grimes, P. Louis Johnson, Earl T. McMillan,
Eula Peterson (Mrs. William), *Gayle Shannon. Alternate Delegates -
Etheldra Foster (Mrs. Herbert), Herbert Foster, *Clothilde D. Harris
(Mrs.), *Patsy Machen (Mrs.), Herbert McClester.

LOS ANGELES, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Dr. Ellen Murasaki, Dr. Peter Schellin. Alternate Dele-
gates - Paula J. Arvedson (Mrs. J. Peter), Lillie J. Bergenholtz (Miss),
*Jean H. Corona (Mrs.), *Daniel B. Howell, *Leslye Ann Loesel (Mrs.
Walter G.), Karen V. Lockert (Ms.), *James A. Skidmore.

LOS ANGELES, Chapel of St. Francis Mission

Lay Delegate - *Patricia Higgins. Alternate Delegate - Bill Edmonston.

LOS ANGELES, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish

Lay Delegates - *Gloria Ann Brown (Mrs. Willard), *Letitia Levison
(Miss), *Karen Robinette (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - *Margaret
Henderson (Mrs. Frank), Walter Woods.

LOS ANGELES, Congregation of St. Paul

Lay Delegates - *William F. Perry, *Patricia Reinman (Mrs.). Alternate
Delegates - Mark Beck, Jeanne Lougee (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, Epiphany Parish

Lay Delegates - Mary Martinez (Mrs. Jose), *Richard Ram, *Francisco
Rodriguez. Alternate Delegates - *Celia Corral (Mrs. Rosalio), *James
Krause, *Rudy Tovar. Voting Member - *Lydia Lopez.

LOS ANGELES, Holy Nativity Parish

Lay Delegate - *Rick Chunn. Alternate Delegate - *Nancy Chunn (Mrs. Rick).

LOS ANGELES, Iglesia de la Resurreccion Mission

Lay Delegates - Mario Gonzalez, *Jose A. Poch, Jr. Alternate Delegates -
Juan Gross, *Estela Velazquez (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, Mount Calvary Parish

Lay Delegate - *Wayne H. Kaler. Alternate Delegate - Marion L. James (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, Reconciliation Parish

Lay Delegate - *Muriel Dinwiddie (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate - Iris Amantine
(Mrs. Joseph).

LOS ANGELES, St. Alban's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Frances Holbrook (Mrs. Raymond), *Marjorie Holland (Mrs. Glen), *Susan Moran (Miss), *Jack Pfisterer, *Linda Posner (Mrs. Christian). Alternate Delegates - *Keith Dager, *Carol Niehoff (Mrs.), *Carl Oles, David Wallace, *John E. M. Wright, Jr.

LOS ANGELES, St. Athanasius Parish

Lay Delegate - *Andree Bayley (Miss). Alternate Delegate - Molly Choate (Mrs.)

LOS ANGELES, St. Barnabas' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Evelyn Anderson (Mrs. Russell), *Cameron Cramer. Alternate Delegates - Ira Bodelson, Woody Crank.

LOS ANGELES, St. Bede's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Pieter Alphenaar, Hans Andersen, *Richard Hassell. Alternate Delegates - Howard Guilford, Nancy Holly (Mrs.), Sherry Shortt (Mrs. John).

LOS ANGELES, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Francis S. Banks, *Peggy Convey (Mrs.), *Helen Rae Doane (Mrs.), *Neil B. Martin, *Roger Thomas. Alternate Delegates - *Edward Childs, Robert Chumbook, Cyrus Marden, Mary Morton (Mrs.), Jeannine Payne.

LOS ANGELES, St. John's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Nick Bias, Jr., *Giles B. Jackson (The Hon.), *Helenor I. Webb (Mrs. Charles M.), *G. Lloyd Wilson, *Janis H. Young (Mrs. Lawrence R.). Alternate Delegates - Knut Hoff, *Peggy W. Hurrell (Mrs. Henderson), *Lynne Kisker (Mrs.), *Lawrence R. Young.

LOS ANGELES, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates - *James Ano, *Judith Fletcher (Mrs. Richard), *Junzo Ohara, *Frank Omatsu. Alternate Delegates - *Kazuko Matsuba (Mrs. Joseph K.), *Bobbie Miyano (Mrs. Jim), *Mas Nishibayashi, Audrey Partridge (Mrs. William).

LOS ANGELES, St. Mary's Parish (Palms)

Lay Delegates - *Marilyn McCord Adams (Mrs. Robert), *Donald E. Bing. Alternate Delegates - Barbara V. Lowe (Miss), Judd Vinicks.

LOS ANGELES, St. Nicholas' Mission

Lay Delegate - *Du Jin Kim. Alternate Delegate - Hilda Im (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, St. Philip's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Helen Holland (Mrs. Walter), *Sylvia McLymont (Mrs. James). Alternate Delegate - *LaRue Shepard.

LOS ANGELES, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegate - *Forest O. Riek, III. Alternate Delegates - *Virginia C. Anderson (Miss), Joseph S. Dunning, *Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, St. Thomas' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Anna Adams (Mrs.), Stephen Monroe. Alternate Delegates - *Sarah Parks (Mrs. Van Dyke), *John Wilson.

LOS ANGELES, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Thomas Curtiss, Jr., *Donald S. Gill. Alternate Delegates - Rex Botengan, Roland Symons.

MALIBU, St. Aidan's Mission

Lay Delegates - Patricia Roy (Mrs.), Tina Roy (Miss). Alternate Delegates - *Barbara Bacon (Mrs.), *Sandi Schrum (Mrs.).

MONROVIA, St. Luke's Parish

Lay Delegates - Robert A. Davis, *William Giles, *Clifton Goff, *Hugo Norro. Alternate Delegates - *Kathie Davis (Mrs. Robert A.), *Sue Goff (Mrs. Clifton), *Marie Norro (Mrs. Hugo), *Alicen Rice (Mrs. William).

MONTEREY PARK, Holy Spirit Parish

Lay Delegate - Ray Britton.

NEEDLES, St. John the Evangelist Mission

Lay Delegate - *Norma Murray (Mrs. John). Alternate Delegate - *John Murray.

NEWPORT BEACH, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates - Peter Coppen, *Nancy Knight (Mrs.), *Thomas B. Larkin, *Margaret Noel (Mrs. Jim). Alternate Delegates - Betsy Barta (Mrs. John), Trudi Rogers (Mrs. Howard), *Richard Shinn, *Alexander Simpson.

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, Holy Family Mission

Lay Delegates - *Jack Stewart, *June Stewart (Mrs. Jack). Alternate Delegates - Javier Rivero, Jami Rivero (Mrs. Javier).

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, St. David's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Anthony F. Porzio, W. Frank Schofield, *Palmina Stephens (Mrs. R. Wicks II), *R. Wicks Stephens II. Alternate Delegates - Jimmy Albert, Vera Arndt (Mrs. Sydney), *Mabel Fenwick (Mrs. James E.), *Jennie Trapp (Miss).

NORWALK, Incarnation Mission

Lay Delegates - *Sue Seager (Mrs. Dan), *Herbert Stirley. Alternate Delegates - Chris Johns, Cookie Kulikowski (Miss).

OJAI, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates - Kiyo C. Fukasawa (Miss), *John S. Hook, *Dagmar B. Liebrecht (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate - *Glenys S. Hook (Mrs. John S.).

ONTARIO, Christ Church Parish

Lay Delegate - *Jack Miller.

ORANGE, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Bernie Bobitch, *Salvatore Lo Cicero, *Dr. Jun Nishino, *Ramona Richardson (Mrs. James). Alternate Delegates - Pat Knight (Mrs. Robert), *Steve Salyer,

OXNARD, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Inez Maxwell (Mrs. R. Blinn), *R. Blinn Maxwell, *Wilbur D. Rudy, *Margaret Villers (Mrs.). Voting Member - *Alfred Hanna.

PACIFIC PALISADES, St. Matthew's Parish

Lay Delegates - Sarah Adams (Mrs. Thomas), *Peter Mann, *Tita Mann (Mrs. Peter), *Nancy Winchester (Mrs. Richard). Alternate Delegates - William Bitting, *Georgia Jayne (Mrs. Roger), Roger Jayne.

PALMDALE, Christ the King Mission

Lay Delegate - *Richard D. Curtis. Alternate Delegate - *Elizabeth A. Curtis (Mrs. Richard D.).

PALOS VERDES ESTATES, St. Francis' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Rosemary Buell (Mrs. John), *Sally Hill (Mrs. William), *Dania Matheny (Mrs. James), *Robert Pilmer, *Joseph Ragozino, *David Schlatter. Alternate Delegates - *Mary Bacon (Mrs. John), Dottie Anderson (Mrs. Robert), Frederic Hartwig.

PASADENA, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Carolyn Carlburg, *Jack McAnally, *Elizabeth Morton, *William B. Rodiger, *Margaret Sedenquist, *John Wood. Alternate Delegates - Connie Smith, Carl Thomas, Nancy Ward, Rick Webb.

PASADENA, St. Barnabas' Mission

Lay Delegates - *William Boone, *Leon Conerly, *Cynthia Traylor. Alternate Delegates - Elizabeth Boone (Mrs. William), Jewel Washington.

PASADENA, The Angels' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Thomas A. Chandler, Richard M. Teachout. Alternate Delegates - *Arnold Duecker, Mark Peterson, David B. de Wetter.

PICO RIVERA, St. Bartholomew's Parish

Lay Delegate - *John Ramsdell. Alternate Delegate - Patricia Landis (Mrs. Keith).

PLACENTIA, Blessed Sacrament Parish

Lay Delegates - *Norman Bixby, *John Hartsfield. Alternate Delegates - Hilton Dalessi, Barbara Davis.

POMONA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Rita Burleigh (Mrs. Bill), *A. E. (Ted) Canham, Joseph Corey, *Sid Garrett. Alternate Delegates - *Beatrice Canham (Mrs. Ted), Charles M. Day III, *Sharon Garrett (Mrs. Sid), *Gretchen Nyback (Mrs. Warren).

REDLANDS, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Philip Boyne (Dr.), *Carl Davis, *Ben Eby (Dr.), Cynthia Gray (Mrs. Anthony). Alternate Delegates - *Daniel Baker, *Jeni-Ann Kren, Mary Mihld (Mrs. Jerry), Leslie Murad (Dr.).

REDONDO BEACH, Christ Church Parish

Lay Delegates - John Blaisdell, *Clara Katich (Mrs.), *Calvin Nelson (Dr.). Alternate Delegates - *Eleanor Gero (Mrs. Ronald), Ronald Gero, Blake La Mar.

RIALTO, St. Peter's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.), *Jean Ratliff (Mrs.), *Phil West II. Alternate Delegates - *Sharon Hand (Mrs. Gary), Bill Koch, William T. Murray.

RIVERSIDE, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Mary Ellen Gruendyke (Mrs. Richard), *Richard Gruendyke, Arthur Stirling, *Lee Tillinghast (Dr.). Alternate Delegates - *Ferdinand Barnum (Col.), *Carolyn Jaeggli (Mrs. John), Raymond Klepper.

RIVERSIDE, St. George's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Sylvia Broadbent, Ph.D., *Nathaniel Jaeggli, *Dorothy Jefferson (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Amanda Hodges (Mrs. Rae), Rae Hodges, Arlene Timmons (Mrs.).

RIVERSIDE, St. Michael's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Theodore Beckwith, *Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert), *Clifford Wurfel. Alternate Delegates - *Cheryl Lee Copeland (Miss), *Barbara Ferstead (Mrs. John).

SAN BERNARDINO, St. Francis of Assisi Parish

Lay Delegates - *Edward P. Fogg, *Mary Popovich (Mrs. George). Alternate Delegates - *Jane Fogg (Mrs. Edward P.), Joyce Marks (Mrs. Eugene), *George Popovich.

SAN BERNARDINO, St. John's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Richard J. Elliott, *Kenneth H. Mann, *Carolyn Stacks (Mrs. Ben), *Judi Thompson (Mrs. M. L.). Alternate Delegates - Dorothy Eaves (Mrs.), Lillian Farris (Mrs. William), Beth Johanneck (Mrs. D.P.), Donald P. Johanneck, *Patsy Winderweedle (Mrs. Ernie).

SAN CLEMENTE, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates - *Trudie Jenner (Mrs. Fred), *Thomas Lopez, *Robert Morris, Brian Viele. Alternate Delegates - *Charles Ashbaugh, Florence Scott (Mrs. Paul), Paul Scott (Col.), Elaine Viele (Mrs. Brian).

SAN FERNANDO, St. Simon's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Peggy Ayers (Mrs. Ray), *Charles Montague, *Vivian Montague (Mrs. Charles), *Neil Phillips. Alternate Delegates - *Ray Ayers, Ray Ballard, *Questin Galloway, Roy Jackson.

SAN GABRIEL, Church of Our Saviour Parish

Lay Delegates - D. William Bradley, Jr., Gordon Hatcher, *Basil C. Johnson, Howard Morrow, *L. Sherman Telleen, Margaret M. Thomas (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Katherine H. Allen (Mrs. W. Reid), *Harold E. Frost, Steven J. Harrison, *Robert H. Hill, *William D. Stewart, Frank D. Titus, Jr.

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission

Lay Delegates - *Harvey Brewington, *Helen Pointer (Mrs.), Jane Seabold (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Nelson Brewington, Collis Lyle, David Scruggs.

SAN MARINO, St. Edmund's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Irene Black (Mrs.), Charles Haupt, *James Ingwalson, Thomas McLaughlin, *John Speakman. Alternate Delegates - Craig Bloomquist, *Mary Gilligan (Miss), Chester Haines, Nancy Hammond (Mrs.), Charles Hanzel, Reuel Olson (Mrs.). Voting Member - *Dick O'Neill.

SAN PEDRO, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Betty Hutchinson (Mrs. Robert), *Anne Pike (Mrs. Rolland), *Carl Schneider, *Stanley Stephenson, *Pam Wisner (Miss). Alternate Delegates - Anthony Bishop, Patricia Bishop (Mrs. Anthony), Ellen Bryant (Mrs. Robert), Robert Bryant, *Mary Jane Stephenson (Mrs. Stanley).

SANTA ANA, MESSIAH PARISH

Lay Delegates - *Ann McClure (Mrs. Mark), Mac Miller, *Lorraine Montgomery, *Edward Rountree, Jr. Alternate Delegates - Doris Loewnau, Caletta Morgan (Mrs.), Ellen Phillips (Mrs. Daryl).

SANTA BARBARA, All Saints'-by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates - *Andrew Lewis (Mrs. Rodney), *Rodney Lewis, *Daniel Smoot, *Margaret Smoot (Mrs. Daniel), *Charles Willey, *Helene Willey (Mrs. Charles). Alternate Delegates - *Barbara Shoudy (Mrs. David), *Margaret Thompson (Mrs. Ronald), *Ronald Thompson.

SANTA BARBARA, Christ the King Mission

Lay Delegates - Vivian M. Betts (Miss), Mildred Couey (Mrs.), *Florence Temple (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Beryl Beckham, *Tommie Firth (Mrs.), Susanne Kilfoyle. Voting Member - *David Harvey.

SANTA BARBARA, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *John M. Clark, *Charles R. Courtney, *Rupert G. Haley, *Howard D. Henke, *Terri Henke (Mrs. Howard D.). Alternate Delegates - *Marilyn Graves (Mrs. Richard), Frederick T. Kent (Col.), Helen Kent, (Mrs. F. T.), Muriel Ridland (Mrs. John), Anne Wood.

SANTA MARIA, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Bill Crane, James Miller, Jane Pittenger (Mrs. Jack), John Taylor. Alternate Delegates - Janet Crane (Mrs. Bill), Betty Davis (Mrs. George), Betty Miller (Mrs. James), Jack Pittenger.

SANTA MONICA, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates - *Jim Alexander, *Denis Aplin, Barbara Harrison (Ms.), Mary Poush (Ms.), *Ruth Stark (Mrs.), *Paul Taylor. Alternate Delegates - F. Robert Baker, Marcia Green (Ms.), *Edward (Ted) Hearsey, *Marni Schneider (Ms.), Jim Schrider, Ruben Scott, Shirley Webb (Ms.).

SANTA PAULA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Anne Ringle (Mrs. Charles), *Dorothy Robertson (Mrs. Robert). Alternate Delegates - Robert M. Sawyer, *Robert Vencill.

SEAL BEACH, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates - *Carl H. Bartlett, *Allen Perkins. Alternate Delegates - *Earl E. Dixon, *Addie Fortune (Mrs. F.V.D.).

SIERRA MADRE, Ascension Parish

Lay Delegates - *Roland Smith, *Mary Stetson (Mrs. Jerome). Alternate Delegates - James Creelman, Elizabeth Farrow (Mrs.).

SIMI VALLEY, St. Francis of Assisi Mission

Lay Delegates - *Joseph E. Brown, *Mary Graham (Mrs. Mike), *Jeff Pedersen. Alternate Delegates - *Patricia Armstrong (Mrs. Sam), Frank Heinlein, *Sylvia Moya (Mrs. Tony).

SOLVANG, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish

Lay Delegates - *Joseph Doherty, Edward Flisher, Olivia Flisher (Mrs. Edward). Alternate Delegate - Susan Doherty (Mrs. Joseph). Voting Members - *Sandy Dye, *Carole Rogers.

SOUTH GATE, St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish

Lay Delegates - William Alman, *Craig Heiland. Alternate Delegates - *Donald L.R. Mitchell, Richard K. Ofield.

SOUTH PASADENA, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates - Don R. Golden, Robert H. Kerr, *William H. Larrabee, C. Buford Lewis, *Robert P. Lewis, Jr., *Donna Lindell (Mrs. Thomas G.). Alternate Delegates - Jan Arenz (Mrs. Raymond), Mary Bittner (Mrs. J.M.), Petra Bray, *Nathaniel Gildersleeve, M.D., *William E. Lloyd, *Elizabeth Siegmund (Mrs. William).

STUDIO CITY, St. Michael and All Angels Parish

Lay Delegates - Scott Miller, *Katharine Roberts (Mrs. Peter), *Nancy Savage (Mrs. Richard), *Mary Louise Smith (Mrs. Dawson). Alternate Delegates - William L. Dean, *Horace Wadsworth, *Sally Way (Mrs. Sterling).

THOUSAND OAKS, St. Patrick's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Joe Glover, *Virginia Littrell (Mrs. Lawrence), *Brenda Nakagawa (Mrs. Wayne), *Frank Parry, Frieda Parry (Mrs. Frank). Alternate Delegates - Linda Allen (Mrs. Kingsley), *Ruth Underwood (Mrs. Jim), *Bill Wood.

TORRANCE, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Bowker, *Michael Smith, *Richard A. Sullivan, M.D. Alternate Delegates - John Davis, *Phoebe Detor (Mrs. George), Kay Sprague (Mrs. Danny), Henry Steinkamp.

TRONA, St. Christopher's Mission

Lay Delegate - *William Merk. Alternate Delegate - *Sophia May Merk (Mrs. William).

TUJUNGA, Ascension Parish

Lay Delegates - Mike Campbell, *John Scott. Alternate Delegates - Gene Cooper, Bill Petteplace. Voting Members - *Ann Halapua (Mrs. Sione), *William A. Wells.

TUSTIN, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Nancy Cook (Mrs. Chuck), *Catherine Crary (Mrs. Peter), *Caroline Miller (Mrs.), Jean Robbie (Mrs.), *Hank Webber. Alternate Delegates - *Charles Cook, *Peter Crary, Cynthia Dickey (Miss), Mark Shirey, *Rosalea Wilcox (Mrs.). Voting Member - *Jeanne Weber.

TWENTYNINE PALMS, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission

Lay Delegate - *Ethel Bower (Mrs. Frank). Alternate Delegate - Bill Marsh.

UPLAND, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Norman Browne, Patton Lewis, Victor Randolph, *Jimmie Woodward (Miss). Alternate Delegates - Brooks Cavin, *Shelby Forrest, Janice Long (Miss), *William Mosher.

VALENCIA, St. Stephen's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Elizabeth Curwen (Mrs.), *George Hermes, *Kathryn Lorange (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Budd Barrett, James Gass, Donald Rimac (Dr.).

VAN NUYS, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - Parker Culbertson, *Harold Doyel, *Ronald Schwartz, Margaret Woolson (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Helene Culbertson (Mrs. Parker), Roger Reid, Shirley Reid (Mrs. Roger), Denise Schwartz (Mrs. Ronald). Voting Member - *Joseph J. Alviani.

VENTURA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - Penny Anderson (Mrs. Jerry), Henry Buckingham, Shirley Ketchum (Mrs.), *Gerald McCool, *Ian McHattie. Alternate Delegates - Jerry Anderson (Cdr.), *Arthur Lewis, *Lorraine Lewis (Mrs. Arthur), *Gaye MacHattie (Mrs.), Ruth McCool (Mrs. Gerald).

WEST COVINA, St. Martha's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Ross Hensley, *Georgia Pare' (Mrs.), Richard Jennings, *Natalie Morgan (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Raymond Armstrong, Phillip Case, Ralph Linquist, *Kent Smith.

WESTLAKE VILLAGE, Epiphany Mission

Lay Delegate - John Detlie. Alternate Delegates - *Donald McCrea, *Barbara Root (Mrs. A. H. Jr.), C. Glenn Stuck.

WHITTIER, St. Matthias' Parish

Lay Delegates - *William Burrall, David Donovan, *Linda Goolsbee (Mrs.), *Gerald Hinds, Joy Krenz (Mrs.), Martha Wolcott (Mrs.). Voting Members - *Harris Dean, *William Morrill, *John Rabb, *Thelma Rabb.

WILMINGTON, St. John's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Amy Huntington (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - *Tarry Gray (Mrs. Harry), *Gail Harmon (Mrs. David), *Florence Meeker (Mrs. Robert), *Bertha Vermeer (Mrs.).

WOODLAND HILLS, Prince of Peace Parish

Lay Delegates - *Robert Fenton, *Roman Melnyk, *Kenneth Phillips, *Callie Shively (Miss). Alternate Delegates - Betty Fenton (Mrs. Robert), Barbara Melnyk (Mrs. Roman), Betty Phillips (Mrs. Kenneth), *Donald E. Rose.

YUCAIPA, St. Alban's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Donald Belding. Alternate Delegate - *Teri Belding (Mrs. Donald).

YUCCA VALLEY, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission

Lay Delegates - *Clark E. Howard, *Merita Howard (Mrs. Clark E.). Alternate Delegates - *Jean Abrams (Mrs.), *Joy Williams (Mrs.).

REGULAR COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION -- 1982

(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.01-17.08)

ON THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS (Sec. 17.01)

The Rev. Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr., Chairman (1984)
The Rev. Andrew M. Keady (1983) Jared Tucker, M.D. (1982)

ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS (Sec. 17.02)

William B. Rodiger, Chairman (1982)
The Rev. John M. Corn (1982) The Rev. Canon Richard I.S. Parker (1984)
Clarence E. Fleming, Jr. (1983) The Hon. Patti Jo McKay (1984)
Paul Kennedy, Jr. (1984) R. Bradbury Clark (Advisory)
The Hon. Arthur K. Marshall (1983) The Rev. Roger H. Wood (Advisory)

ON CREDENTIALS (17.03)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Secretary of Convention, Chairman
Milton C. Baldrige, Jr. (1984) Frances J. Hogelund (Mrs.) (1983)

ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS (Sec. 17.04)

The Rev. James R. Bishop, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo (1984) Nancy Ott (Miss) (1982)

ON INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (Sec. 27.05)

The Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson, Chairman (1984)
Douglas Muirhead (1982) Don Reneker (1983)

ON RESOLUTIONS (Sec. 17.06)

James B. Isaacs, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming (1983) The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1982)
John Hutcherson (1984) Elmer D. Samson (1984)
The Rev. William A. Thompson (1982)

ON RULES OF ORDER (Sec. 17.07)

The Rev. Roger H. Wood, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr. (1984) John C. Wood (1982)

ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR CONVENTION (Sec. 17.08)

The Bishop
George A. Davis, Chairman
Benton Bejach Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl)
Ashley Blocher Ed Kocher
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) Shirley Merrell (Mrs. John B.)
Ruth Cooper (Mrs. John) Pat Oldham (Mrs.)
The Rev. George A. Detor The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar III George G. Roosevelt, III
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver Barbara Root (Mrs. Alanson H. Jr.)
The Rev. Richard W. Graves Allan T. Stover
Elise J. Green The Rev. William A. Thompson
Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.) Marguerite Wakefield (Mrs.)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren Sally Way (Mrs. Sterling)
Carl Johnson Barbara Welch (Mrs. John)

Clinton Brainerd (Honorary)

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX)

(Members *ex-officio*)

The Bishop of the Diocese, Chairman
The Secretary of Convention
The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen

(Members at Large - Elected by Convention)

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1983) Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.) (1983)
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo (1984) Dania Matheny (Mrs. James H.) (1984)
Eugene H. Frank (1984) The Rev. William A. Thompson (1983)

(Members Representing Deaneries - Elected by Deanery)

#1 Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.) (1984) #6 Kenneth Adams (1983)
#2 Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1984) #7 Robert Whiting (1983)
#3 Basil Johnson (1983) #8 John Welch (1982)
#4 Alexander Crosby (1983) #9 Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.) (1984)
#5 Charles L. Christian (1982) #10 James Wilcox (1982)

(Members Representing the Corporation of the Diocese -
Elected by the Directors of the Corporation)

The Rev. George E. Cuncell (1983) Frank Marshall, Jr. (1984)

(Members Representing the Standing Committee -
Elected by the Standing Committee)

The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr. (1984) John Fricker, M.D. (1984)

The Reverend James R. Seipel, Secretary of Diocesan Council

+ + +

AGENDA COMMITTEE

John Fricker, M.D., Chairman

Eugene H. Frank Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.)
Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.) Dania Matheny (Mrs. James H.)
The Rev. William A. Thompson

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

CAMPING

The Rev. Robert L. Cornelison, Chairman (1982)
The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1983) Margaret Henson (Mrs. Ray) (1982)
Peter Bergstrom (1983) Charles W. Holt (1984)
Richard Didge (1983) Jane Minchinton (Mrs.) (1983)
Andy Drivas (1982) Janet Reinecke (Miss) (1984)
John Dzarnoski (1983) The Rev. Wayne Sanders (1982)
Reese T. Freeman (1984) The Rev. Steven Strane (1984)
The Rev. Steve Galipeau (1984) Marilyn Vanier (Ms.) (1983)
Betty Ghiglia (Mrs. Joseph) (1984) John Welch
Jody Golowka (Miss) (1983) Don Wickham (1982)
Phyllis Golowka (Mrs. Joseph) (1984) Margie Willson (1983)
The Rev. Victoria Hatch (1982) Charles Wheeler (1984)
Ray Henson (1982) Judy Wheeler (Mrs. Charles) (1984)
The Rev. Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Rev. Walter C. Loesel, Chairman (1983)
Paula Arvedson (Mrs. J. Peter) (1984) Phyllis Rayner (Mrs. Marshall L.)
The Rev. David M. Baumann (1984) Sharon K. Robertson (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. Michael J. Carll (1984) The Rev. Philip L. Rountree (1984)
Dale R. Connor, Sr. (1984) The Rev. Daniel R. Suders (1983)
Elaine Friedrich (Mrs. James K.) (1983) The Rev. Michael P. Samartha (1983)
Tracy Gaestel (Mrs. Robert J.) (1984) Jane Seabold (Ms.)
P. Raymond Gallie (1982) Edward T. Swanson (1984)
The Rev. Sione Halapua (1983) Sarah M. Wallace (Ms.) (1984)
Dania Matheny (Mrs. James H.) (1984) Joan Webb (Mrs. Emrick A.) (1982)
Carmelita Moffat (Ms.) (1984) Susan White (Mrs. Norman) (1984)
Ellen S. Murasaki (Dr.) (1982) James R. Wilcox
Elizabeth B. High, Bishop's Staff

COMMUNICATIONS

The Rev. Huston Horn, Chairman (1982)
Dennis Armstrong (1983) Walter Kresel (1983)
Dan Crossland (1982) Charlotte B. Leigh-Taylor (Mrs.) (1984)
Cliff Dektar (1983) The Rev. Eugene Lindusky (1983)
William Doulos (1983) The Rev. Donald Miller (1982)
The Rev. Edward D. Eagle (1983) Lois E. Newton (Miss) (1982)
William Faith (1983) The Rev. Warren S. Nyback (1984)
The Rev. James L. Friedrich (1983) Vance Peterson (1984)
Ward Grant (1983) Hank Rieger (1982)
Edmonde Haddad (1984) Geoffrey Rusack (1983)
M.A. (Ron) Hartwig (1984) The Rev. William A. Thompson
Rene Henry (1984) Thom Tyson (1982)
Tom Hoffman (1984) Ralph Waycott III (1983)
The Rev. Norman Ishizaki (1982) Stephanie Young (Mrs.) (1984)
Billie Youngblood (Mrs.) (1984)
Ruth Nicastro (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

EVANGELISM AND RENEWAL

The Rev. John P. Ashey, II, Convenor (1983)

The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr.	Albert Hodgson
The Rev. F. Brian Cox, IV (1983)	Janis Jones (Mrs. Dan) (1983)
The Rev. John R. Dover (1983)	The Rev. Andrew M. Keady (1983)
Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.)	The Rev. Edward S. Little, II (1984)
Sister Juanita Everson (1983)	Charles Moody (1983)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel (1984)	Helen Pointer (Mrs. Jim) (1983)
Herbert Gavitt (1983)	The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr. (1983)
Dr. Donald Griesinger (1983)	The Rev. Dale Leroy Smith (1984)
The Rev. Ronald Harrison (1984)	The Rev. Jess E. Taylor (1984)
Girard Haven (1984)	Marie S. Walcott (Mrs.) (1984)

Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

Consultants

Daniel Connelly (1983)	The Rev. C. Boone Sadler, Jr. (1983)
Rosalind Rinker (Miss) (1983)	The Rev. Canon John H. M. Yamazaki (1983)

GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM

The Rev. Canon George Regas, Chairman

Deputies to the Sixty-seventh General Convention

The Rev. Canon George Regas	Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel)
The Rev. Warren S. Nyback	Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren	John A. Fricker, M.D.
The Rev. Victoria T. Hatch	Lydia Lopez

Alternate Deputies to the Sixty-seventh General Convention

The Rev. C. Boone Sadler, Jr.	Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard)
The Rev. William P. Persell	Lawrence R. Young
The Rev. William A. Thompson	Gloria Brown
The Rev. Robert M. Harvey	Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl)

MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Dr. B. Lamar Johnson, Chairman (1983)

Marilyn M. Adams (Ms.) (1984)	William Crookston (1982)
The Rev. Giles Asbury (1984)	Alexander Crosby (1982)
French Baker (Mrs. William) (1982)	The Rev. Roger K. Hampton (1984)
The Rev. A. Gillett Bechtel (1984)	Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs.) (1983)
The Rev. Robert Boyer (1982)	Peter Mann (1983)
Dr. Robert H. Breunig (1984)	Dr. Kenneth L. Marsi (1983)
Charles L. Christian (1983)	Ralph Waycott, Jr.

The Rev. Harlan Weitzel (1983)

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

MISSION CONGREGATIONS

The Bishop of the Diocese, Chairman

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Convenor

The Rev. John P. Ashey, II (1982)	Cornella Graham (Mrs. William) (1984)
The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1984)	Jack S. Green (1983)
Harvey Brewington (1983)	The Rev. Gary Hall (1984)
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard S.) (1983)	Robert A. Hutchinson, Jr. (1983)
The Rev. George E. Councill (1984)	The Rev. Bruce MacPherson (1982)
The Rev. Canon Ralph J. Deppen (1984)	The Rev. Jesse D. Moses (1983)
Eugene H. Frank (1983)	The Rev. Jess E. Taylor (1983)

Deanery Representatives

#1 Gilbert Loustalot (1982)	#6 Tony McNamara (1984)
#2 Shirley M. Rezin (1983)	#7 John D. Milam (1984)
#3 Nancy Ott (Miss) (1984)	#8 John Harrell (1984)
#4 Dave Osborn (1983)	#9 John F. Deatrick (1982)
#5	#10 Howard P. Shelton (1982)

PROGRAM AND BUDGET

George Bender, Chairman (1984)

The Rev. John P. Ashey (1984)	Frank Hotchkiss (1982)
Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.)	Paul Kennedy, Jr. (1983)
The Rev. Robert L. Bonhall (1984)	Thomas B. Larkin, Jr. (1982)
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo	Paul Legvold (1983)
Eugene Carver (1982)	Tita Mann (Mrs. Peter) (1984)
John Chequer (1984)	Howard B. Morrow, Jr. (1984)
Hiram B. Crosby (1983)	Elizabeth Morton (Mrs. Robert) (1983)
Carl Dienst (1984)	David J. Reed, Jr. (1982)
The Rev. John R. Dover (1984)	Joseph Sherwood (1984)
Barbara Garrett (Mrs. David) (1983)	Don Stocking (1982)
Benjamin F. Grier (1984)	Walter J. "Jack" Wallace, Jr. (1982)
The Rev. Richard Hall (1982)	Mary Ellen Weston (Mrs. Austin) (1982)
Bruce Hickert (1982)	Robert Whiting (1983)

Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1983)

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

SCHOOLS

Michael Grella, Chairman (1983)

The Rev. Thomas G. Clarke (1982)	Ida Middleworth (Mrs.) (1983)
The Rev. George E. Councell (1984)	Carmelita Moffat (Ms.) (1982)
Liz Curwen (Ms.) (1983)	Thomas M. Phelps (1983)
Calesta Daniels (Mrs.) (1982)	Elizabeth Pierce (Mrs.) (1984)
Katherine G. Dewhurst (Mrs.) (1983)	Hannah Reichert (Mrs. G. Adam) (1983)
The Rev. J. Michael Engels (1983)	Elizabeth Ryan (Mrs. William) (1982)
Gerald R. Fecht (1983)	The Rev. Ernest D. Sillers (1984)
Genethia Hayes (Ms.) (1983)	The Rev. Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr. (1983)
Lois A. Hitz (Mrs.) (1983)	Walter Stewart (1982)
The Rev. Mark S. Lieske (1984)	James Wilcox

The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan, Bishop's Staff

SMALL PARISHES

The Rev. David Duncan, Convenor

The Rev. Robert Boyer	Julia C. Phillips (Ms.)
Rick Chunn	The Rev. Reese M. Riley
The Rev. George Councell	Elliot Ryder (Ms.)
James Ellfeldt	John Scott
The Rev. John Erickson	Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs.)
Henry Espinoza	Bob Vencill
Ward Grant	Robert Whiting
Jeanne Lougee (Mrs. Eldin)	The Rev. Robert Worster

SOCIAL RELATIONS

Gwen Felton (Mrs.), Chairman (1984)

Committee on Aging

The Rev. Canon Kenneth Cary, Chairman (1983)

The Rev. George W. Cummings (1982)	Helen Means (Mrs. Alan H.) (1982)
Consuelo Farias (Mrs.) (1984)	Leigh Richardson (1984)
The Rev. Richard C. Hall (1983)	Hilary Rountree (Mrs. Philip I.) (1983)
Harry Handrup (1984)	Mimi Simson (Mrs. Everett D.) (1984)
The Rev. Frank Kelley (1982)	Roy St. Cyr (1984)
Grant McCully (1983)	Betty Walters
Phillip McKayle (1984)	The Rev. Gordon B. Yeaton (1982)

Committee on Alcoholism

The Rev. Joseph D. Redinger, Chairman (1984)

The Rev. Carroll C. Barbour	Edward Owen (1984)
Walter E. Crockett, Jr. (1985)	George Roosevelt (1982)
Marian Driscoll (Ms.) (1983)	John Sadler (1984)
Frank Griffin (1985)	Dorothy Scott (1984)
Edward Grom (1985)	Alexander Simpson (1984)
Dorothy Jones (Ms.) (1983)	Dr. Terry Smith (1984)
Joan Laube (Ms.) (1984)	Dr. Carey Stanton (1984)
Larry Lewis (1983)	Jean Vandervoort (Ms.) (1984)
Cornelia Melcher (Ms.) (1983)	The Rev. Phillip Zimmers (1984)

Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life

The Rev. Victoria Hatch, Chairman (1983)

Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W. Bacon, Jr.) (1984)	Dennis McGucken (1983)
Amy Chislock (1983)	Shirley Merrell (Mrs. John B.) (1984)
Alexander K. Crosby (1983)	The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist (1984)
Dr. Jane Dill (1984)	The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr. (1983)
The Rev. Howard J. Happ (1984)	The Rev. Cynthia Seagal (1983)
Ruth Lane (1982)	Don Wilbert (1983)

Committee on Institutional Racism

Ken Adams, Chairman (1982)

Don Armstrong (1983)	Walter McElroy (1984)
Gloria Brown	The Rev. Mary June Nestler (1983)
Robert Bruce (1982)	The Rev. Canon Richard I.S. Parker (1984)
The Rev. Michael Carll (1983)	Nan Peete (Mrs.)
Kathleen Cullinane (1984)	Dolores W. Powell (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. John P. Fuller (1984)	Richard Ram (1982)
Elaine K. Fulton (1984)	The Rev. William Rankin (1983)
Rosetta Holland (1982)	Leslie Shaw (1984)
The Hon. Giles Jackson	Mrs. Leslie Shaw (1984)
John S. McAnally	Rudy Tovar (1982)

Nancy Von Lauderback (1982)

Committee on Peace and Security

Ruth Lane, Chairman (1983)

Ten-Broeck Baker (1984)	De. Martin Ewing (1983)
Mrs. Ten-Broeck Baker (1984)	Dorothy Kilian (1983)
The Rev. Gary Commins (1983)	John Oler (1983)
The Rev. Stephen Commins (1983)	Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard L.S.) (1983)
Kathy Cullinane (1983)	Judy Shorrocks (1984)
The Rev. John R. Davis (1984)	Toni Stuart (1983)
Kathryn Ulrich (Ms.) (1984)	

Committee on World Hunger

Judith Cunningham, Chairman (1982)

Christine Armstrong (1983)	The Rev. Canon Noble Owings (1984)
Irene Black (Mrs. Walter) (1982)	Ruth Owings (Mrs. Noble) (1984)
Cynthia Cary (1983)	The Rev. Raymond K. Riebs (1984)
The Rev. Stephen Commins (1983)	William Seixas (1982)
Joan Conahey (1983)	Robin Thomas (1984)
Robert Garretson (1983)	The Rev. Robert Tourigny (1984)

STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

H. Stephen Cranston, Chairman (1982)

Don Allison (1984)	Glen H. Mitchel, Jr. (1983)
Betty Brill (Mrs. Richard) (1984)	H. Eugene Noll (1984)
Charles Christian (1982)	The Rev. Canon Richard I.S. Parker (1983)
William H. Coleman (1984)	Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke) (1984)
Wallace Drew (1983)	Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs.) (1983)
George Eckland (1982)	Willard J. Stone (1984)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming, Jr. (1983)	Richard B. Terrell (1982)
Benjamin Hitz, Jr. (1983)	Marjorie Telleen (Mrs. L. Sherman) (1983)
Edsel Jackson (1984)	Paul H. Thompson (1982)
Basil Johnson (1984)	John Tucker (1983)
The Rev. George McClaren (1984)	Henry A. Webber (1983)
Donald McCrea (1984)	Robert Yarnall (1984)

The Rev. Canon George I. Chassey, Bishop's Staff

URBAN MINISTRY

The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr. Chairman (1983)

Kenneth Adams (1983)	Eunice Mattis (1983)
The Rev. Mary Atwood (1983)	Andrew Maverick (1983)
The Rev. Robert B. Brandt (1984)	Gregory Moore (1984)
The Rev. Alice Callaghan (1984)	The Rev. John Phalen (1982)
John Cull (1984)	Richard Ram (1984)
Norvene Foster (Mrs.) (1983)	Frank Rodriguez (1982)
The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal (1982)	The Rev. Philip I. Rountree (1983)
Bruce Ludwig (1984)	James A. Skidmore (1984)

The Rev. David D. Duncan, Bishop's Staff

YOUTH

Gordon Yeaton, Jr., Chairman

Darren Armstrong	The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal
Sam Armstrong	Mary Knight (Ms.)
Laura Brucker (Ms.)	Diane G. Luboff (Ms.)
The Rev. Michael J. Carll	Dita Melcher
Dan Cornford	The Rev. Warren Pittman
Alexander Crosby	George Roosevelt, Jr.
Melissa Fantz (Ms.)	Richard R. Saute
John Fortman	The Rev. Colville Smythe

Erin Tyson (Miss)

The Rev. Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS

(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

The Rev. Frank Kelley, Chairman

Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel S.)	Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl A.)
John Detlie	Claire Lowe (Mrs. Alexander)
Virginia Detlie (Mrs. John)	Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke)
Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. V. F.)	Alex Simpson
Evelyn Jacob (Mrs. Fred E.)	The Rev. Alfred H. Smith

Jerry R. Smith

The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan, Bishop's Staff

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC LOS ANGELES

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Co-Chairman
The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr. (1982) The Rev. Fred C. Elwood (1982)
The Rev. Canon J. Ralph Deppen (1984) Paul D. Plaettner (1984)
The Rev. C. Boone Sadler, Jr. (1982)

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC ORANGE

The Rev. David M. Baumann (1983) The Rev. Bradford Karelius (1984)
The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist (1983)

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC SAN BERNARDINO

The Rev. Gary D. Hand (1984) The Rev. Ronald E. Harrison (1984)

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Rev. Robert Oliver, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Canon Donald R. Behm (1983) Donald S. Gill (1984)
Gates W. Burrows (1983) Dr. Thomas Hines (1982)
Robert Herrick Carter (1984) Alice McCloskey (Mrs. Alfred) (1983)
Peter Creamer (1983) Tony McNamara (1982)
Mark A. Elliott (1983) Dana Roberts (1983)
Robert Faxon (1984) The Rev. Charles W. Stacy (1983)
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain (1984) Edward A. White, Ph.D. (1982)
Annie Lou White (Mrs. Walter P.) (Advisor)
The Ven. Terence Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Frank V. Marshall, Chairman (1982)
The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan (1982) Willard J. Stone (1983)
The Rev. Charles G. Weidemann (1983)

CLERGY COMMUNITY CONFERENCE

The Rev. John Fuller, Chairman (1983)
Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward) (1984) The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley (1982)
Debbie Bamberger (Mrs. Michael A.) (1984) Kate Pruessner (Mrs. John A.) (1983)
The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1984) The Rev. Reese M. Riley (1983)
The Rev. John R. Dover (1983) Hillary Rountree (Mrs. Philip I.) (1984)
The Rev. Harold F. Knowles II (1982) The Rev. Philip I. Rountree (1984)
Judy Leonetti (Mrs. Stephen J.) (1984) The Rev. Mark Shier (1982)
Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James A.) (1982) The Rev. Richard D. Thomson (1983)
The Rev. James A. Maronde (1982) The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1983)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar (Assistant M.C.)

CORPORATION SOLE ENDOWMENT TRUSTEES

The Bishop of the Diocese, Chairman
Hannah Carter (Mrs. Edward) (1984) The Rev. Louis Hemmers (1984)
The Rev. Robert H. Challinor (1983) Carson R. McKissick (1982)
Charles Munger (1983)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

The Rev. Joseph M. Reeves, III, Chairman (1984)
The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett Rosie Johnson (Mrs. Lloyd)
The Rev. Donald W. Gaines Adele M. Martinez (Ms.)
The Rev. Edward E. Hailwood Masaru Nishibayashi, Ph.D.
The Rev. Richard C. Hall, Ph.D. Virginia Schlanser (Mrs. Joseph)

ECUMENICITY

The Rev. Canon Morris Samuel, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Consultant
The Rev. Greg Bayaca (1982) The Rev. Ronald Harrison (1982)
The Rev. Colin Brown (1984) The Rev. Robert M. Harvey (1983)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming Jr. (1984) Barbara Root (Mrs. Alanson Jr.) (1984)
Raymond P. Gallie (1984) The Rev. David Sox (1984)
Rosario Gasparro (Mrs.) (1984) The Rev. Van Guelder Waring (1982)
The Rev. J. Carlyle Gill (1984) Edward White, Ph.D. (1984)
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1982)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICAN STRATEGY TASK FORCE (E.A.S.T.)

The Rev. Canon John H.M. Yamazaki, Chairman
The Rev. Matthew Ahn The Rev. Sione Halapua
The Rev. Edward P. Allen Hilda Im (Ms.)
James Ano Luke N. Kiriu
The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan Robert Kwan
The Rev. Gregorio Bayaca Marina Lee (Mrs.)
Rex Botengan Lito Oca
Charles Chang The Rev. Daniel Philip
Christina Dagan (Mrs. Joseph) Yoshiko Sakurai (Mrs. Isao)
The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis C. A. Thomas
The Rev. J. Michael Engels Dr. Herbert Wong
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
The Ven. Terence Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
Sadae Iwataki (Mrs. Kuwa), Consultant
The Rev. Kay Kokubun, Consultant

HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The Rev. John Noble, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Mary Atwood (1984) The Rev. Warren Raasch (1984)
Katrina Carter (Mrs. Lawrence) (1983) Virginia Ram (Ms.) (1982)
The Rev. Fernando Gomez (1983) The Rev. Raymond K. Riebs (1982)
The Rev. Roger K. Hampton (1982) Janice Rodriguez (Ms.) (1982)
Sylvia Larrea (Mrs.) (1983) The Rev. Cynthia K. Seagal (1984)
Kitti Lindusky (Mrs. Eugene) (1983) Nancy Von Lauderback (Ms.) (1982)
Robin Mitchell (Mrs. Donald L.) (1984) The Rev. J. Will Wauters (1984)
Nancy C. Ott (Miss) (1984) John Welch (1984)
The Rev. David D. Duncan, Bishop's Staff

INDIAN WORK

The Rev. John R. Davis, Chairman (1983)
Belle Beaven (Mrs. William) (1982) Margaret Martinez (Mrs.) (1982)
Sylvia Broadbent (1982) Charlotte Moore (Mrs. Edward O.) (1983)
Elodie Carlton (Mrs. Ainsley) (1982) The Rev. Edward O. Moore (1983)
The Rev. Canon Harold Hultgren (1983) Betty Seal (Mrs. William) (1982)
Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold) (1983) The Rev. W. Christopher Seal (1984)
The Rev. Mark S. Lieske (1984) The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV (1983)
The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee (1982)

JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MINISTRY

The Rev. Edward E. Hailwood, Chairman (1984)
Joan Bennison (Mrs. Charles) (1984) Joseph Corey (1983)
The Rev. Robert M. Boyer (1984) Mrs. Harold Frodsham (1983)
Minerva Haddad (Mrs.) (1982)

LAY MINISTRY

Corinne Stover (Mrs. Alan), Chairman (1984)
Sam Armstrong (1984) Dorothy Gill (Mrs. Donald) (1983)
Robert E. Bruce (1984) The Rev. Thomas B. Hubbard (1983)
Dr. Merrill Calvin (1984) Richard Kidd (1984)
The Rev. Robert A. Clapp (1983) William Moritz (1984)
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) (1984) Jack Petherbridge (1982)
Catherine Crary (Mrs. Peter) (1984) Mrs. Jim Pointer (1984)
Peter Crary (1984) The Rev. Reese Riley (1984)
The Rev. George A. Detor (1984) LaRue Shepard (1983)
The Rev. Steven A. Galipeau (1984) Martha Wolcott (Mrs. Roger) (1984)

LITURGY AND CHURCH MUSIC

The Rev. Bradford Karelius, Chairman (1983)
Donald Bing (1983) David Koehring (1982)
Frank Brownstead (1982) The Rev. Eugene Lindusky (1984)
The Rev. James B. Corbett Dr. Janice Long (1982)
The Rev. George A. Detor (1984) The Rev. David W. Miller (1983)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III (1982) William J. Poyas (1984)
Thomas Foster (1984) The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety (1983)
Fritz Frurip (1983) Elizabeth Schuck (Mrs. Byrle) (1984)
Dr. Frederick Hammond (1984) John H. Scott (1983)
Edith Hollister (Mrs. C. Warren) (1984) Susan Scranton (Miss) (1984)
Alex Johnson (1983) Dr. Lloyd S. Thomas (1984)
The Rev. Jerome E. Kahler (1983) The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward IV (1984)
William L. Wunsch (1983)
The Rev. Clifford H. Gain, *Ex-officio*
Annie Lou White (Mrs. Walter P. Jr.), *Ex-officio*
Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), Consultant
The Rev. Jon H. Olson, Consultant

MINISTRY

The Bishop

The Rev. Harry R. Edwall, Chairman (1982)
Robert Bland, Ph.D. (1983) The Rev. John H. Pruessner (1983)
Marge Boyle (Mrs. Henry) (1982) Francisco Rodriguez (1984)
Chappie Cerny (Mrs. Thomas) (1983) The Rev. Christopher S. Rubel (1983)
Carol Cummings, Ph.D. (1982) The Rev. C. Boone Sadler, Jr. (1983)
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1984) The Rev. Mark Shier (1984)
The Rev. Emily S. Hall (1983) The Rev. Ray M. Smith (1982)
The Rev. Chester Howe II (1984) Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan) (1984)
Jack Miller, Ph.D. (1984) The Rev. William Thompson (1984)
James Morgan (1982) The Rev. Canon Richard S. Van Horn (1984)
The Rev. Jon H. Olson (1984) Joan Williams (Mrs. Alfred) (1983)
Dr. Tom D. Paul (1982) James Wilson (1983)
The Rev. Stephen Leonetti, Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Canon John K. Saville, Advisor
The Rev. Canon Pierson Parker, Consultant
The Rev. Robert Schaper, Consultant

NOMINATIONS

The Rev. Samuel R. D'Amico, Chairman (1982)
Ted Beckwith (1982) The Rev. Charles H. Stacy (1984)
Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard S.) (1983) Isaac McClelland, Jr. (1982)
Marguerite Capo (Miss) (1983) William B. Rodiger, J.D. (1984)
The Rev. J. Michael Engels (1983) Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.) (1983)
The Hon. Edward P. Fogg (1982) Sally Way (Mrs. Sterling) (1983)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Advisor

PERSONNEL FOR PROGRAM GROUPS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS

Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.), Chairman
The Secretary of Convention, *Ex-officio*
The Deanery Representatives to Diocesan Council
The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen
The Chairman of the Committee on Nominations
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
The Venerable, the Archdeacon, Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Jesse Moses

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

Warrie Sanders (Mrs. Charles) (1984) Virginia Ram (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. John D. Eales (1984) Francis S. Banks (1984)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Alternate

SCOUTING

George William (Bill) Hunt, Chairman
The Rev. David M. Baumann, Contact Person
The Rev. Kevin Dunn The Rev. Gregory Richards
Jim Fairbanks The Rev. Forest O. Riek

UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE

The Rev. Giles Asbury Daniel Howe, Ph.D.
William Crookston The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki
Ellie Oswald (Mrs. Telford)

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY

The Rev. James A. Maronde, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Kathleen Dale (1983) The Rev. Richard W. Graves (1983)
Gael Dodd (Miss) (1982) The Rev. David W. Miller (1983)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III (1982) Greg Moore (1983)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel (1983) The Rev. Lorne Weaver (1982)
The Rev. L. Lamont Wiltsee, Jr. (1983)

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

TASK FORCE ON RACISM

Nan Peete (Mrs.), Convenor
Morio Fukuto The Rev. William Rankin
The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki Leslie Shaw
The Hon. Giles B. Jackson Mrs. Leslie Shaw
Philip Ram Dr. Edward Wiggins
John McAnally Janis Young (Mrs. Lawrence)

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT COMMITTEE

The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis, Convener
The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr. David Dievendorff
Bernie Bobitch The Rev. Paul Edwards
Harvey Brewington William T. (Ted) Hussey
Lynn Chiles Paul Im
Smith Cowell Hillary Rountree (Mrs. Philip)
Lloyd Wilson

DIRECTORS OF DIOCESAN BOARDS

BOARD FOR THE CONTINUING EDUCATION OF THE CLERGY (Canon XXVIII)

The Rev. Mark Shier, Chairman (1983)
Francis S. Banks (1984) Jack Miller, Ph.D. (1983)
The Rev. Robert Boyer (1984) The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson (1982)
B. Lamar Johnson, Ph.D. (1983) Carole Snyder (Ms.) (1982)
Donald E. Miller (1982) Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.) (1984)

CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL (Canon XXXII)

The Bishop, President
Roger Thomas, Vice-President (1984)
The Rev. Canon Noble Owings, Secretary (1982)
Elmer D. Samson, Treasurer (1984)
Barbour C. Stokes, Comptroller (1983)
Charles E. Brown, Executive Secretary (1982)
The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., *Ex-officio*

Appointed by the Bishop

William Baerresen (1984) Mary Morton (Mrs. Hughes) (1984)
Glen Mitchel, Jr. (1984) The Rev. Jerre Parks (1984)

Elected by the Convention

The Rev. Samuel L. Hall (1984) Tony McNamara (1982)
Jeanne Lougee (Mrs. Eldin) (1984) Liz Morton (Mrs. Robert) (1983)
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1983)

Elected by the Cathedral Congregation

Randolph B. Kimmeler (1982) Paul Plaettner (1984)
William Perry (1984) Dr. Rosemarie White (1983)

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE (Canon XXI)

The Bishop of the Diocese, President
Frank Marshall, Jr., Treasurer (1984)
Canon R. Bradbury Clark (1984) Elizabeth Morton (Mrs. Robert S.) (1983)
The Rev. George E. Councell (1983) The Rev. William D. Persell (1982)
James B. Isaacs (1984) John C. Preston (1983)
Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1982)

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST (Canon XXV)

The Bishop of the Diocese, President

Elected by Convention

Ronald S. Hartwick (1982) Frederick G. Larkin (1985)
James L. Keating (1983) Louis M. Ream (1984)

Elected by Trustees

Eaton Ballard (1983) Richard C. Seaver (1985)
Fred L. Hartley (1982) Margaret Wetzel (1984)

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
Theodora Zervas (Ms.), Senior Trust Officer
Cramblit & Carney, Investment Counsel
Capital Research and Management Company, Investment Counsel

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF
THE EIGHTY-SIXTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE MINUTES

November 20, 1981

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, November 20th, 1981 with a festal celebration of the Holy Eucharist at All Saints' Episcopal Church, 132 North Euclid Avenue, Pasadena, California. At the service, the Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.,* was the celebrant and the preacher. The text of the Bishop's Annual Address will be found elsewhere in *The Journal*. During the intercessions at the Eucharist, the Necrologist, the Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D., remembered, in prayer, Bishops of the Church, Clergy who had served in the Diocese of Los Angeles, and former Lay Delegates to the Annual Diocesan Convention, who had died since the last meeting of Convention.

At 3:20 p.m., the President convened for business the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in the International Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel, 150 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, California. The President recognised the Reverend Canon Harold George Hultgren, D.D., the Rector of Holy Trinity Parish in Alhambra and the Secretary of Convention^o who reported that at 2:55 p.m. on the twentieth day of November, 1981, he examined the records of registration for this Meeting of Convention and found that 308 lay persons had registered as present, which exceeds the 153 necessary to constitute a quorum of the Lay Delegates; and that 139 clergymen had registered as present, which exceeds the 91 necessary to constitute a quorum of the Clergy Delegates. A quorum for the transaction of business was determined to be present at this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention as specified in Canon X, Section 10.00 of the *Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles*.⁺ Following this report by the Secretary, the President declared that a quorum was present and that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was open for business.

The President asked the Reverend Emily Stevens Hall to open the meeting with prayer.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend George A. Detor, S.T.M., Rector of St. Andrew's Parish in Torrance, to supervise the keeping of the minutes; the Reverend Gary Dean Hand, Vicar of St. Peter's Mission, Rialto, to supervise the counting of the floor when there is a standing vote of the Convention; and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.), a member of Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra, to supervise the certification of Delegates to Convention.

* Hereafter referred to in these minutes as the President

^o Hereafter referred to in these minutes as the Secretary

⁺ Hereafter referred to in these minutes as the Canons

The President announced the appointment of the regular committees of Convention. The list of the members of these committees is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President announced the appointment of Ashley Blocher as the Judge of Elections.#

The Reverend Canon John Kimball Saville, the Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, reported as follows:

1. The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall convene in the International Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel in Pasadena, California on Friday, November 20, 1981. Registration for delegates, alternates and visitors shall open at 9:30 a.m. in the registration area in the hotel.
2. The Celebration of the Holy Eucharist will be held at 1:00 p.m. at All Saints' Parish, 132 North Euclid Avenue. The Bishop's Address will be delivered during the Holy Eucharist.
3. The Business Meeting of Convention shall be called to order at 3:00 p.m. by the President, the Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D., in the International Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel, 150 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, California.
4. Following an announcement by the Secretary and declaration by the President that a quorum is present, Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.
5. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.
6. The President shall appoint the Regular Committees of Convention, in accordance with Canon XVII, and the Judge of Elections.
7. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall make its first report.
8. The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions shall make its report.
9. The Committee on Credentials shall make its first report.
10. The Convention shall proceed to complete nominations for all offices and to elect those for offices for which there is no contest.
11. The Judge of Elections shall instruct the members of Convention regarding the procedure of voting and the First Ballot shall be taken for Deputies to General Convention only.

Canon Saville moved the adoption of the First Report of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm, Rector of Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre, Chairman of the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions, who reported that St. Michael's Mission in Riverside had complied with all of the canonical requirements for admission into union with Convention as a Parish. He then moved, for the Committee, that St. Michael's be admitted into union with the Convention as a Parish. The motion was seconded and carried. The President welcomed the Delegates of this new Parish. Father Behm further reported for the Committee that the congregation of St. Richard of Chicester in Lake Arrowhead had complied with all of the canonical

Hereafter referred to as the Judge of Elections

requirements for admission as a mission in union with Convention. Father Behm moved, for the Committee, that the Church of St. Richard of Chichester be admitted into union with the Convention as a mission. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Secretary who reported for the Committee on Credentials that in accordance with *Article IV*, Section 15 of the *Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles* and Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons*, the committee had examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on November 14th, 1981. The Committee found that 2 Bishops, 345 Presbyters, and 9 Deacons are canonically resident in this Diocese, a total of 356 Clergy. Of this number 272 are entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary continued, that in accordance with *Article VI*, Section 16 of the *Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*, and Canon XIII, Section 13.00 and 13.02 of *The Canons*, the committee had received and inspected on November 14th, 1981 the Certificates of Lay Delegates of the Eighty-sixth Convention of 142 Parishes and Missions in union with Convention and one congregation not in union with Convention representing 455 Lay Delegates. The Committee found that they are entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention. This is from a possible total of 144 congregations and 457 Lay Delegates who might be eligible.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that the lay members of Diocesan Council and Deanery Presidents not regularly elected delegates to Convention, namely: Kenneth Adams, Sam Armstrong, Michael Beach, Mary Elizabeth Bylin, Charles Christian, Smith Cowell, Alexander Crosby, Hiram Crosby, John Fricker, Barbara Barrett, Alfred Hanna, Ross Hensley, Rosetta Holland, Basil Johnson, Wesley Judson, Robert Lawrence, Dania Matheny, Shirley Merrell, Gary Pike, Catherine Robison, William Scott, John Welch, Robert Whiting and James Wilcox be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention, in order to fulfill more effectively the office to which they have been elected or appointed. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that Ashley Blocher, Judge of Elections; James B. Isaacs, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions; George Bender, Chairman of the Program Group on Program and Budget; and Frank Countryman, Richard Seaver, Betty Connelly and Dorothy Wiltse, members of the VIM Committee be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that they may exercise the duties the Bishop and Convention have asked them to assume. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that Virginia Ram, a member of the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church, and all visiting Bishops be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that the Reverend Winston Ching of the Episcopal Church Center be extended the courtesy of a seat at this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that in view of the specialized ministry exercised amongst us in the Diocese

of Los Angeles by the Monastic Communities and members of the Church Army, that Captains Lewis and Millsbaugh and Sisters Everson and Millsbaugh of the Church Army, as well as the lay members of the Order of the Holy Cross and the Sisters of the Holy Nativity be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that the seminarians of the Diocese of Los Angeles who may be present be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention for the purposes of gaining experience and more fully sharing in the life of the Diocese. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that any chaplains of the Armed Forces serving in that capacity within the Diocese of Los Angeles, but canonically resident in other jurisdictions of the Episcopal Church, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that in accordance with the agreement between the Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church and the Metropolitan of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar, the Reverend Philip Daniel and Mr. Abraham Thomas of the Mar Thoma Church be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary placed in nomination all the persons whose names were listed on the Official Ballot as candidates for the various National and Diocesan offices. The President then called for further nominations from the floor from each of the various offices. There were none. Motions were made and seconded to close nominations in each of the categories. The motions were carried. The complete list of nominees is included elsewhere in *The Journal* as a part of the report of the Judge of Elections.

The Secretary moved that nominees for the offices where there was no contest, namely, the Secretary of Convention, clerical nominees for the Corporation of the Cathedral, Trustee of the Diocesan Investment Trust and Director of the Episcopal City Mission Society, be declared elected. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who explained in detail the voting procedures and particularly noted that on this first ballot the Delegates would only vote for Deputies to General Convention. The President declared, at 3:45 p.m., that the polls would be open until 4:10 p.m.

The President called the Convention back to order at 4:10 p.m. and Canon Saville gave the Second Report of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business as follows:

12. The Committee on the Dispatch of Business shall complete its report.
13. The Committee on Canons may make its report.
14. Amendments to the Rules of Order, if any, shall be presented.
15. Reports of Work, as submitted in writing to the Secretary for inclusion in the distributed copy of *The Journal*, Volume II shall be presented by title to be received.
16. A Report of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief shall be made.

17. The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of Western Mexico, Melchor Saucedo, D.D., shall address the Convention.
 18. Such other business as scheduled by the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be heard (which may include the Report of the Standing Committee and the Commission on the Ministry).
 19. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and the next ballot shall be taken. This will be the Second Ballot for Deputies to General Convention and the First Ballot for Diocesan Offices.
 20. The Convention shall recess by 5:00 p.m.
 21. At 7:00 p.m. the Convention Dinner will be held in the International Ballroom of the Pasadena Hilton Hotel. Following dinner the Convention shall hear the Right Reverend the Bishop of Western Massachusetts, Alexander D. Stewart.
 22. The Convention shall reconvene to hear the report of the Judge of Elections and another ballot shall be taken.
- N.B. There will be an opportunity to view exhibits, for open hearings on any Resolutions, amendments to the Canons, or items of the Budget, as requested. Subjects to be covered and places of the meetings shall be cleared with the Secretary and shall be announced by the Secretary.

SECOND DAY

1. Convention Breakfast shall be held in the Grosvenor Room at 7:00 a.m.
2. The Convention shall assemble for Morning Prayer at 8:00 a.m. in the International Ballroom.
3. Following Morning Prayer the Convention shall reconvene for business at 8:30 a.m.
4. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an updated report.
5. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and another ballot shall be taken. For the remainder of the Convention the Judge of Elections shall be recognized when he is ready to make subsequent reports, and ballots shall be cast until all elections have been completed.
6. Introduction of the Dean of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, the Very Reverend William Pregnall, D.Min.
7. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.
8. The Program Group for Program and Budget shall present the Program and Budget for 1982.
9. The Proposal for Venture in Mission shall be presented to Convention no later than 10:00 a.m.
10. If required to do so, the Committee on the Bishop's Address shall report, with or without the Bishop's comments, on such matters as may have been brought up in his Address.
11. The Convention shall recess at 12:00 Noon for lunch after Noonday Prayers and another ballot. (General Luncheon -- Grosvenor Room, Pasadena Hilton Hotel.)
12. The Convention shall reconvene at 1:30 p.m.
13. The Report of the Committee on Resolutions shall be made.

14. The site for the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention shall be determined in the Los Angeles or Orange County area.
15. The Bishop shall appoint a Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors for the Diocese.
16. Other miscellaneous and unfinished business shall be completed, and on declaration by the Bishop, Convention shall be adjourned before or by 6:00 p.m. unless an evening session is required. Such session if necessary would be reconvened at All Saints' Parish, 132 North Euclid Avenue, Pasadena, California.
17. The Convention shall be dismissed with the blessing of the Bishop.

Canon Saville then moved the adoption of the report of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized Mr. William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. Mr. Rodiger presented the written report of the Committee which was included in the Pre-convention Packet. He advised the Convention that there had been an open hearing by the Committee on all proposed amendments to *The Constitution and Canons* on September 5th, 1981 at the Diocesan House.

Mr. Rodiger presented, for a second reading, an Amendment to *The Constitution* called, Ecclesiastical Authority in the Absence of Bishops, as follows:

Amend *Article XIV*, Section 30, by deleting the word "or" following the phrase "if there be such."

The motion was seconded and carried by a majority of both orders.

Mr. Rodiger reported for the Committee and moved the adoption of the following amendment to *The Canons*:

Amend Canon VI, Section 6.02 so as to delete that portion of the last sentence reading "before the first day of July in each year." And substituting the following language: "...in accordance with the provisions of Title I, Canon VI, Section 1(5) of *The Canons of the Episcopal Church*."

The motions was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger reported for the Committee and moved the adoption of the following amendment to *The Canons*:

Amend Canon XIX, Section 19.04, so as to delete the word "thirty" in the last sentence, and substitute the words "seventy-five".

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President asked the Reverend Roger H. Wood, Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, Chairman of the Committee on Rules of Order if there would be a report from the Committee on the Rules of Order. Fr. Wood reported that his Committee would not be recommending any changes in the *Rules of Order* at this meeting of Convention.

The Secretary moved that the Reports of Work of the Program Groups, Deaneries, Commissions, Committees, Institutions and Organizations of the Diocese of Los Angeles which have been filed with the Secretary of Convention, published as Volume II, Parts 3 and 4 of *The Journal* and as distributed in the Pre-convention packet be received by Title by this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President then asked the Reverend Fathers Raymond Riebs and Samir Habiby to report to the Convention on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. They were assisted by the Reverend Fathers John Noble and Warren Pittman and Mr. Petru Ursaka.

The Secretary moved that Petru Ursaka be given a seat and voice in this session of Convention for the purpose of reporting on the work of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President then introduced to the Convention and welcomed the delegates from the new mission, St. Richard of Chicester in Lake Arrowhead.

The President recognized the Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., M.B.A., Canon Missioner and the Executive Assistant to the Bishop, who introduced the Right Reverend the Bishop of Western Mexico, Melchor Saucedo, D.D., S.T.D. Bishop Saucedo addressed the Convention on the work of the Church in his diocese.

The President recessed the Convention at 5:00 p.m. until following the dinner for the purpose of the Second Ballot.

The Convention Dinner was held at 7:30 p.m. The Bishop honored R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., the Chancellor of the Diocese, by raising him to the rank of Lay Canon. The Right Reverend the Bishop of Western Massachusetts, Alexander Doig Stewart, D.D., S.T.D., addressed the Convention on the work of Venture in Mission as he has experienced its work in his home diocese.

The President called Convention to order and recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the First Ballot. The results of the First Ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President declared the polls open for twenty minutes following which the Convention was in recess until 8:00 a.m., Saturday, November 18, 1981. The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles (Retired), Francis Eric Irving Bloy, D.D., S.T.D. dismissed the Convention for the evening with a blessing.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

Saturday, November 21, 1982

The Second Day of the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, began at 8:00 a.m. on Saturday, November 21st, 1981 in the International Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel, Pasadena, California with the reading of Morning Prayer by the Reverend Canon George L. Chassey.

The President called the meeting to order for business at 8:27 a.m.

The President recognized Canon Saville who, reporting for the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, moved that item #6 (Introduction of the Dean of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific) be moved to come after item #9 (the proposal for Venture in Mission). The motion was seconded and carried.

The Chancellor was questioned about the validity of merely voting for Deputies to the General Convention and not for the other Diocesan offices on the First Ballot. He asked for a ruling from the chair. The chair ruled that the First Ballot for Deputies to the General Convention was valid. There was no motion to challenge this ruling.

The Judge of Election made his Second Report. The results of the Second Ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President declared the polls opened from 8:45 a.m. to 9:05 a.m. for the Third Ballot.

The President called the Convention back to order at 9:05 a.m.

The President recognized the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr., who reviewed the financial statements of the Diocese. These are published and had been distributed as Volume III of *The Journal*. Mr. Marshall moved that these financial statements be received by Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Marshall then gave an updated report on the Mission Share Fund Receipts and Disbursements through October 31st, 1981.

The President recognized the Chairman of the Program Group on Program and Budget, Mr. George Bender, who presented the Mission Share Share Fund Program and Budget for 1982. The details of this Budget are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. A motion to adopt the 1982 Mission Share Fund Program and Budget was made, seconded and carried.

The Reverend Douglas Vest, the Secretary of the Standing Committee, read the report of the work of the Standing Committee since the last Convention. The details of this report are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Chair was assumed by the Chancellor, who recognized the Reverend Andrew M. Keady, Rector of St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks, and Chairman of the Committee on the Bishop's Address, who reported for the Committee:

"I present to you for official recognition by this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention the name of Janice Rusack. Janice Rusack, Christian woman, Christian wife, Christian mother, Christian servant of organizations, but above all a faithful minister and servant of our Lord Jesus Christ to all in this Diocese."

Father Keady went on to say,

"Quoting from Hymn 243, I sing a song of the Saints of God, we meet the saints of God in shops or in lanes or at tea, but more likely you have met Janice as a board member of the Family Service Society of Los Angeles, as an Auxiliary member of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, as a member of the Natural History Museum and the Los Angeles Junior League. She has served as a board member in the Neighborhood Youth Association, the Los Angeles County Museum of Art and as President of the Los Angeles Wellesley Club. She has also served on other boards, the University Religious Conference of UCLA, the Auxiliary of the Bishop Gooden Home in Pasadena, Junior Programs at UCLA and Treasurer of the Harvard School Parent's Club."

"Janice has been present with the Bishop at Confirmation and Parochial events that have gone far beyond the call of duty.

Her pleasant smile, easy manner and her warm charm as she has circulated with all of us at countless receptions is remembered by everyone. Most of the clergy here have shared breakfast with this lovely lady in her home when we gathered for an early morning Eucharist with the Bishop. She has also served many of us here at clergy and spouse dinners and as hostess in the numerous diocesan meetings over the years."

"While Bishop Rusack was being Father in God to the largest Diocese in the United States and confirming countless children into the Episcopal Church family, Janice had the major responsibility of raising their two children. Rebecca and Geoffrey are living examples of Janice as a Mother."

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles commend Janice Rusack for her loving, personal tireless giving and sharing of herself as a Christian minister and missionary to all of us in the Diocese of Los Angeles."

Father Keady moved the adoption of the resolve. The motion was seconded and carried. The Convention rose to a standing ovation as Mrs. Rusack was presented.

The President resumed the Chair.

The President recognized the Secretary who moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, this Meeting of Convention recognizes with regret the absence from its fellowship of: the Reverend Canon Richard Lief, the Reverend Canon Clarence Parlour and the Reverend Fathers, Andrew Milstead, James Bogardus, George Burnett and Eldon Borell because of illness or incapacity.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention assures these men of its prayers and best wishes for a speedy recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, during this past year the following Presbyters of our Diocese have resigned their charges on attainment of retirement age: the Reverend Canons John Kimball Saville and Richard I.S. Parker, D.D., and the Reverend Fathers Raymond Riebs, James Temple and H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention hereby expresses to them and their families the thanks of the Diocese for their devotion and years of service to our Lord, and for their comradeship in the Church, and wishes them well in the days before them, praying that their health and happiness may abound and that they may long enjoy fellowship in Mission with us.

The motion was second and carried.

The President recognized Mr. James B. Isaacs, the Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions. Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee reported to Convention that the Annual Meeting of the Seventh Convention of the Diocese of San Diego had adopted and forwarded to the Diocese of Los Angeles the following resolution:

GREETINGS FROM SAN DIEGO

WHEREAS, the Seventh Convention of the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego remains mindful that the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is the parent of our Diocese, and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego continues fondly grateful for the assistance and continued support given us by the Diocese of Los Angeles, and

WHEREAS, the 86th Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles will meet later this year;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Seventh Convention of the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, meeting on January 31, 1981, at St. Paul's Parish, San Diego, sends greetings to the 86th Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocese of San Diego sends its sincere thanks for the many benefits bestowed upon it by the Diocese of Los Angeles during the years before and since our formation.

Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee moved the adoption of the following resolution:

GREETINGS TO SAN DIEGO

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego has now been functioning as an integral part of the life of the Episcopal Church since its separation from the Diocese of Los Angeles, and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles looks with fond affection on the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles send its affectionate greetings to the Bishop of San Diego, the Right Reverend Robert M. Wolterstorff, D.D. and his entire diocesan family; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of Convention be instructed to forward a copy of this resolution to the Bishop of San Diego and the Secretary of Convention of the Diocese of San Diego.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee moved the following resolution:

LUTHERAN EPISCOPAL DIALOGUE

WHEREAS, the Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue has been active for many years studying the theology and positions of our respective Communion, and

WHEREAS, this study has resulted in the finding of considerable common ground between our communions including all the essential elements of the Lambeth Quadrilateral including the enlarged explanation on Apostolicity adopted by the Standing Commission on Ecumenical Relations and included in their report to the Sixty-fifth General Convention of the Episcopal Church (1976), and

WHEREAS, the Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue II has issued joint Statements and recommendations (published in the March/April 1981 *Ecumenical Bulletin* of the Episcopal Church), and

WHEREAS, one of the recommendations of the study group is the extending of eucharistic hospitality to members of the several Lutheran Churches;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles expresses its support of the work of the Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue II and directs the Secretary of said Convention to memorialize the Sixty-seventh General Convention of the Episcopal Church (1982) to include under the guidelines for eucharistic hospitality (commonly known as Interim Eucharistic Fellowship) those Communion of the Lutheran faith known as the American Lutheran Church, Lutheran Church of America, and the American Evangelical Lutheran Church.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee moved the following resolution:

DIACONATE

WHEREAS, *The Book of Common Prayer* provides for the ministry of a Deacon in all its major liturgies and,

WHEREAS, the restoration of the Diaconate, in its liturgical and pastoral fullness, is necessary to the restoration of the full apostolic ministry of Lay Persons, Bishops, Priests and Deacons.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the distinctive order of the Diaconate be revived in this Diocese; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles memorialize the Sixty-seventh General Convention of the Episcopal Church to urge the passage of legislation, so that for an experimental period, the Episcopal Church may cease the practice of ordaining candidates for the priesthood as Deacons.

The motion was seconded. There was some discussion and the Reverend Harry Edwald, the Chairman on the Commission on the Ministry, moved to table this resolution. The motion to table was seconded and carried.

The Venture in Mission Cabinet then presented its report. The report began with their showing of the film *Send Us Forth*, which was produced for the VIM program. Oral presentations were made by the Reverend Arnold Fenton, Rector of St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades, the Reverend Kenneth Higginbotham, Rector of Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles, Mrs. Dorothy Wiltse, a member of St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach, Mrs. Betty Connelly, a member of St. James' Parish, Newport Beach and Mr. Richard Seaver, a member of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.

Father Fenton, for the VIM Cabinet, moved the adoption of the Venture in Mission Casebook. The motion was seconded and carried. The VIM Casebook was distributed in the Pre-convention Packet.

Father Fenton, for the Cabinet, moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Call of Christ is to Mission and,

WHEREAS, There are urgent needs for extending the mission and ministry of Jesus Christ beyond the boundaries of the Diocese of Los Angeles as well as within its borders,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That this 86th Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles commit itself to Venture in Mission, as outlined in the report of the Venture in Mission Cabinet and undertake to raise at least \$7,500,000 for the following purposes:

- I. MISSION AND MINISTRY BEYOND THE DIOCESE \$2,050,000 27%
- Diocese of Western Mexico, \$1,000,000;
Evangelism in East Africa, \$100,000;
Famine in East Africa, \$400,000; Hong Kong
and Macao, \$50,000; Volunteers for Mission,
\$200,000; Northern Philippines, \$300,000.
- II. MISSION AND MINISTRY WITHIN THE DIOCESE \$3,800,000 51%
- Development Fund, \$1,650,000; Opportunity
Fund, \$1,665,000; Camp Stevens, \$245,000;
City Mission Society, \$240,000.
- III. TRAINING IN DISCIPLESHIP FOR MISSION AND
MINISTRY \$1,300,000 17%
- Clergy and Lay Education, \$900,000;
Campus Ministries, \$50,000; Communication,
\$200,000; Youth Services, \$150,000.
- IV. ESTIMATED CAMPAIGN EXPENSES \$ 350,000 5%
- This represents an estimation of campaign
costs and includes: A fixed fee for
professional counsel, office expenses,
campaign literature, publicity, etc.
The firm of Ward, Dreshman and Reinhardt
will provide fund raising counsel, and
- BE IT RESOLVED, That the Venture in Mission campaign begin December 1,
1981 and be completed May 30, 1982; and
- BE IT RESOLVED, That funds collected be allocated pro rata among the
three major areas, after designated gifts have been deducted, and
- BE IT RESOLVED, That the Venture in Mission Cabinet be directed to carry
out this campaign to its conclusion and report the results to the
87th Convention of the Diocese, and
- BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That every congregation and member of the
Church be encouraged to make Venture in Mission a matter of daily
intercessory prayer, and
- BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Convention, representing the Congrega-
tions of the Diocese of Los Angeles, call upon all clergy and laity
to participate actively and fully in this campaign.
- The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Very Reverend William G. Pregnell,
D.,Min., Dean of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, and Mr.
George Lockwood, Chairman of the CDSP Board of Trustees, who gave pre-
sentations concerning the work and needs of the seminary.

The Secretary moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles recognizes the important place the
Church Divinity School of the Pacific plays in the life of the
whole Church as well as in the Province of the Pacific as outlined
in the Synod resolution, and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles exhibits great care and concern for
the ordained ministry through the thorough work of the Bishop, the
Standing Committee and the Commission on Ministry, and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles is cognizant of the need for adequate financing of theological education,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles establish a policy that each congregation annually contribute at least one percent of its net disposable income for operating expenditures (Item E less line 1754 of the Annual Parochial Report) to the support of the accredited seminaries of the Episcopal Church, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that each congregational unit be urged to give primary consideration to the support of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, the official seminary of the Province of the Pacific.

The resolution was seconded. After some discussion, there was a motion on the previous question, which was seconded and carried. The motion on the resolution concerning seminary support then carried.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who gave his Third Report. The results of this report are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. At 11:30 a.m., the President declared the polls open for 15 minutes until 11:45.

The President called the Convention back to order at 11:50. The President recognized the Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions. Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee moved the following resolution:

RIGHTS OF THE POOR, THE OPPRESSED AND THE ELDERLY

WHEREAS, Christians throughout history have struggled to uphold the rights of the poor, the oppressed and the elderly, and

WHEREAS, the present administration of the United States Government has demonstrated a callous disregard for the aforementioned by effecting drastic budget cuts for food stamps, child nutrition, medicaid, welfare, public and subsidized housing, the comprehensive employment and training act, legal services, and the consumer service administration;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles be urged to:

- (1) continue to oppose present cuts and the additional proposed cuts by both public utterance and written communication to our elected officials.
- (2) prepare itself to fulfill the immediate needs of those who will be unable to obtain adequate food, shelter, employment and health care.

The motion was seconded. General discussion followed. The Reverend John Ashey, the Rector of St. James' Parish, Newport Beach, moved the following substitute resolution.

WHEREAS, following the example of Christ, the Church has historically struggled to improve the condition of the poor, oppressed, elderly and handicapped; and

WHEREAS, the Governments of the United States, and of the several states, have been effecting budgetary cuts for food stamps, child nutrition, medicaid, welfare, public and subsidized housing, the comprehensive employment training act, legal services, consumer service administration and other programs for the relief and benefit of these groups;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles be urged to:

1. Better prepare itself, as a church, to fulfill the immediate needs of those who will be unable to obtain adequate food, shelter, housing, employment, health care or other basic services as a result of these budget cuts, and
2. Through public utterance and communication, corporately and individually, encourage the government to examine the priority of its programs to more adequately support the dignity and well-being of ALL its citizens.

The substitute resolution was seconded. After some general discussion, the motion to substitute the foregoing resolution for the main resolution was adopted. The Convention then voted on the substitute resolution which carried.

The Venerable Terrence Lynberg, the Archdeacon of Los Angeles led the Convention in Noonday Prayers. Following these devotions, the President, at 12:05 p.m., recessed Convention for lunch to reconvene at 1:30 p.m.

SECOND DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

The President called Convention to order at 1:30 p.m. The Judge of Elections made his Fourth Report. The results of this report are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. At 1:45 p.m., the President declared the polls open for 15 minutes until 2:00 p.m.

The President called Convention back to order at 2:02 p.m. and recognized the Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, Mr. James B. Isaacs.

Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee moved the following resolution:

MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

WHEREAS, the ministers of the Church are lay persons, bishops, priests and deacons (p. 855, BCP), and

WHEREAS, we are called by baptism to be ministers in the world and in the church according to the gifts given us;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm and validate each delegate to return to his/her parish or mission and to report on the responsibilities and problems of this Convention at Sunday services, in the parish/mission newsletter and at the Annual Meeting so that our life together may be a shared ministry of all God's people doing the work of the Church in the world.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee moved the following resolution:

DEFINING THE BEGINNING OF HUMAN LIFE

WHEREAS, there is at present no informed consensus, theological, medical, or legal, as to the beginning of human life or of that status of the human conceptus or foetus at the earliest stages of development, and

WHEREAS, any definition of the beginning of human life rests on assumptions that are not publicly demonstrable and is functionally religious in character, the enactment into law of any said definition would violate the First Amendment of the Constitution of the United States of America, and

WHEREAS, any legislation prohibiting women from seeking abortion would be unenforceable and serve only to bring the law into contempt, and

WHEREAS, any such legislation would be unequal in its effect, allowing circumvention by the privileged, but not by the poor, and

WHEREAS, Christian concern for human life, its dignity and quality, requires moral attention to the question of whether children that are born will be loved and cared for, and

WHEREAS, the existence of an underground abortion market would involve a danger to human life and dignity greater than any which exists at present;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles stands opposed to any effort to define the nature or beginning of human life by statute or the prohibition by law of any woman's exercise of free choice in the matter of abortion, while at the same time strongly affirming as a guide to her conscience the statement on abortion passed by the Sixty-fifth General Convention of the Episcopal Church in Minneapolis in 1976; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Secretary of Convention inform the President of the United States, the United States Senators from California and the members of the House of Representatives from districts within this Diocese of this resolution of this Convention.

The motion was seconded. Following general discussion, a motion was made to table the motion which was seconded and lost. The previous question was moved, seconded and carried. On a standing vote on the main motion, the resolution carried.

Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee on Resolutions moved the following resolution:

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY

WHEREAS, the Committee on Institutional Racism of the Program Group on Social Relations sponsored a conference on December 13, 1980, on Institutional Racism, "Peace on Earth," in order that all concerned Christians might work and live together with our differences for a better society, and

WHEREAS, the Gospel of Jesus Christ includes witness to the equal value of all women, men, and children in the eyes of God, regardless of race, color, or creed, and

WHEREAS, history shows that from time to time the church's reaffirmations of this witness are important for safeguarding the well-being of minority groups within the larger society, and

WHEREAS, from this conference we were again reminded of the physical, moral, and psychological and spiritual degradations to people caused and nurtured by racism;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles again express its commitment to equal opportunities for all races, particularly in regard to housing, employment and education by creating a Task Force to assess the extent, causes and effects of racist attitudes within the parishes and missions of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and propose appropriate recommendations. A progress report of findings shall be made at the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs reporting for the Committee on Resolutions moved the following resolution:

WEAPONS CONTROL

REMEMBERING that the Christian commitment must always be creative rather than destructive, and taking literally the gospel's dictate that "blessed are the peacemakers";

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the United States Government be urged by this Convention to:

1. Renounce a first strike use of nuclear weapons.
2. Ratify a Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty.
3. Adopt a policy of non-intervention in the internal affairs of other nations.
4. Give health, education and welfare needs at least reasonable parity with military spending.
5. Give as high a priority to the problem of the inner decay of cities and the subsequent hopelessness of their residents as to the defending of them from foreign weapon attacks.

The motion was seconded and general discussion followed. The Reverend George E. Councell, Vicar of St. George's Mission, Riverside, moved the following substitute resolution:

WHEREAS, Christ calls all disciples to share in the blessedness of peacemakers;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles calls on all nuclear powers to halt immediately the testing, production and development of all nuclear warheads, missiles and delivery systems in a way that can be checked and verified by both sides;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the congregations of the Diocese of Los Angeles commit themselves to courses of study and action that will advance the interests of peace.

The substitute resolution was seconded. After some general discussion, the motion to substitute the foregoing resolution for the main resolution carried. The Convention then voted on the substitute resolution which carried.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who gave his Fifth Report. The results of the Fifth Ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President declared the polls open for fifteen minutes.

The President called Convention to order and appointed Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. to serve as Chancellor and Clarence E. Fleming, J.D., James B. Isaacs, J.D. and William B. Rodiger, J.D. as Vice-Chancellors.

The President recognized the Secretary who moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, a Convention of this magnitude could not be functional without many, many people behind the scenes; and

WHEREAS, the Convention has moved smoothly and swiftly;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recognize the excellent work of the Committee on Arrangements, the tellers and registrars, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that grateful appreciation be expressed to the youth of our Diocese for their diligence and the joy that they have exemplified in their work, and which has overflowed to us all.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved that the reading of the minutes of this Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles be dispensed with and that the Bishop be authorized to attest to the accuracy of the minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President charged the Committee on Arrangements with the task of planning the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles on the weekend of November 12th and 13th, 1982 at a place to be determined in Los Angeles or Orange County.

The Standing Committee reported that at an organizational meeting the Reverend Douglas Vest was elected President and the Reverend Canon John K. Saville was elected Secretary.

At 4:15 p.m., Canon Saville reporting for the Committee on Dispatch of Business, stated that the agenda had been completed with the exception of the tally on the election of the 3rd and 4th Alternate Deputies to the General Convention. Since the Convention, under the terms of the contract with the Hilton Hotel, had to vacate the International Ballroom by 4:30 p.m., the motion was made and seconded that if the aforementioned Alternate Deputies were not elected on the Sixth or Seventh Ballot, the Secretary would be authorized by this Convention to conduct subsequent ballots by mail to complete the election of persons to these offices. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who gave his Sixth Report. The results of the Sixth Ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President declared the polls open for fifteen minutes for a Seventh Ballot.

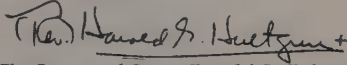
The motion, for adjournment, was made, seconded and carried.

The Bishop gave the blessing and the Delegates sang the Doxology.

+ + + + + + + + + +

N.B. The Judge of Elections made his final report to the Bishop and the Secretary after the close of Convention. In this Seventh Report all the Alternate Deputies were elected, so a mail ballot was not needed. The results of this Seventh Ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

Respectfully submitted,



The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D.
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:

The Right Reverend
Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.
The Bishop of Los Angeles

ASHLEY BLOCHER, *Judge of Elections*

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION -

Total votes cast

Necessary for election

The Rev. George A. Detor

The Rev. J. Michael Roels

THE REV. ROBERT H. HARVEY
The Rev. Victoria T. Hatch

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren

The Rev. Walter G. Loesel

The Rev. Robert G. Oliver

The Rev. Canon George Rega

The Rev. William A. Thompson

[illegible]

DEPUTIES TO GENERAL

CONVENTION (Lay) (4)

Total Votes Cast

Necessary for Election

Lawrence Banta

Gloria H. Brown

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. R. S.)

Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel)

John A. Fricker, M.D.

Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl)

Lydia Lopez (Ms.)

Frank V. Marshall

Lawrence R. Young

1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
C L	C L	C L	C L	C L
613 1504	255 676	280 689	535 1448	105 377
77 189	64 170	71 173	108 290	53 189
32 70	14 23	18 24	66 157	23 90
54 125	27 66	18 49	118 316	Elected Alternate
71 181	46 137	47 136	128 349	Elected Alternate
92 260	Elected			
75 173	58 140	76 188	Elected	
36 128	17 61	15 40	103 297	82 287 Elected Alternate
77 167	47 139	74 174	Elected	
98 229	Elected			
78 171	46 110	32 78	120 329	Elected Alternate

STANDING COMMITTEE (Clergy) (1)

Total Votes Cast

Necessary for Election

The Rev. John P. Ashley II

The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.

The Rev. Emily S. Hall

The Rev. Luther O. Ison

126 311	120 454	137 387	
64 156	61 228	69 194	
41 125	51 262	76 262	Elected
23 58	12 47	Withdrawn	
49 107	57 145	61 125	
13 21	Withdrawn		

STANDING COMMITTEE (Lay) (1)

Total Votes Cast

Necessary for Election

Donald Bellman

George Bender

Dale Connor

111 296	
56 149	
31 78	
62 162	Elected
18 56	

DIOCESAN COUNCIL (Clergy) (1)	1st		2nd	
	C	L	C	L
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	118	299		
<i>Necessary to elect</i>	60	150		
The Rev. Jose Daniel Carlo	71	161	Elected	
The Rev. Michael D. Griffith	9	26		
The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety	38	112		

DIOCESAN COUNCIL (Lay) (2)				
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	183	443		
<i>Necessary to elect</i>	62	148		
Eugene H. Frank	78	163	Elected	
Ross Hensley	43	129		
Dania Matheny (Mrs. James)	62	151	Elected	

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE (Lay) (3)				
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	354	835	144	396
<i>Necessary to elect</i>	72	168	73	199
Kenneth Q. Adams	58	121	39	78
R. Bradbury Clark, J.D.	110	251	Elected	
Willard Porter Hover, Jr.	36	103	5	39
James B. Isaacs, J.D.	70	171	100	279 Elected
Frank V. Marshall	80	189	Elected	

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION
OF THE CATHEDRAL (Clergy) (1)

The Rev. Samuel L. Hall . . Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL (Lay) (1)				
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	116	281		
<i>Necessary to elect</i>	59	142		
Norman Clement	47	124		
Jeanne M. Lougee	69	157	Elected	

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (Clergy) (1)				
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	124	303	154	365
<i>Necessary to elect</i>	63	152	78	183
The Rev. J. Michael Engels	28	87	17	70
The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy Jr.	34	77	36	54
The Rev. Richard S. Van Horn	62	139	101	241 Elected

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (Lay) (1)				
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	119	284		
<i>Necessary to elect</i>	60	143		
Susan Purnell	44	132		
Francisco Rodriguez	75	152	Elected	

BOARD FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR CLERGY (Clergy) (1)	1st		2nd	
	C	L	C	L
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	123	290		
<i>Necessary to Elect</i>	62	146		
The Rev. Robert Boyer	75	162	Elected	
The Rev. James B.D. Corbett	48	128		

BOARD FOR CONTINUING
EDUCATION FOR CLERGY (Lay) (2)

Francis S. Banks	...Elected by Acclamation
Alice Walker	...Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR OF HILLSIDES
(Clergy or Lay) (1)

<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	121	302	148	384
<i>Necessary to Elect</i>	62	153	75	193
Yvonne G. Bingham	23	87	8	46
Dr. Ellen S. Murasaki	42	92	43	111
The Rev. John H. Pruessner	56	123	97	227 Elected

TRUSTEE OF DIOCESAN
INVESTMENT TRUST
(Clergy or Lay) (1)

Frederick G. Larkin, Jr. ...Elected by Acclamation

SECRETARY OF CONVENTION
(Clergy) (1)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren ... Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL
OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN
(Clergy or Lay) (1)

<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	118	289	150	277
<i>Necessary to Elect</i>	60	145	76	139
Nick Bias, Jr.	15	38	11	26
Robert F. Morris	11	51	3	11
Masaru Nishibayashi, Ph.D.	75	139	131	216 Elected
Catherine D. Robison	17	61	5	24

DIRECTOR OF THE EPISCOPAL
MISSION SOCIETY

Charlotte Jackson ...Elected by Acclamation

THE ADDRESS OF
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT C. RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
TO THE ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE
EIGHTY-SIXTH CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 20, 1981

Last year I heard Archbishop Scott of Canada say: "Wind is not tidy, The Holy Spirit is not tidy. Which perhaps explains why the Church is not tidy."

The wind of the Holy Spirit is indeed moving today in Anglicanism in a way that I have not seen in my fifty-five years as a member of the Body of Christ. With the presence of the Bishop of Western Massachusetts, my home diocese as a lad and a youth, I think back to the man who inspired me to set my feet on a path towards the priesthood when I was nine years old. He was a living advertisement of what was expected of an Episcopal priest in the 1920s or '30s in Massachusetts. He was naturally handsome, a "gentleman" with an elegant head of grey hair. Glasses were pinched onto his nose. Yet in many things, the rectory for instance, he was very untidy. Only in recent years did I learn that his wife had been in a mental hospital since the fifteenth year of their marriage. As a boy, I went with him to carry boxes of food to the poor. As I've told some of you in the past, I patiently held a pan of broth, which he prepared in a garret tenement room, as he fed a man who could only eat slowly through a funnel, having suffered the loss of a good bit of his face in a mill explosion. Father Linsley went to the room twice a month so that the man's wife could get away for a rest. I shall never forget him putting aside his elegant frock coat and vest, and on hands and knees mopping the floor of the shack where lived the only black family in the community. All in the family were sick with the flu. Then he cleaned up a bed full of vomit, and took the sheets home to wash. It was he who conducted the funeral for the Jewish jeweler's wife who had cut her throat. No one was present, but we three, priest, server, Jewish merchant! And almost daily until the jeweler died, Father Linsley would drop in to see him as he went to the Post Office. Was the Vestry of the Parish, and the small Jewish community of Webster, Massachusetts, ever stunned when the Episcopal Church of the Reconciliation was a beneficiary of the merchant's will. I could go on and on, remembering this priest's ministrations to my grandmother dying of Parkinson's - and his daily visits to me when I was bedridden one summer with a great wound in the leg. His readings of the Saints to a twelve year old will go with me to the grave. His preaching was a simple expounding of the Gospel, and he lived that Gospel out for twenty-eight years in that small milltown watching his seminary mates go on to great parishes in New York and Boston, and to the episcopate. Here was a servant of God who showed me God's glory in work and action. His life was fire and wind and very untidy.

Round number anniversaries seem to have a special significance. Last April 7th, I celebrated the completion of thirty years of ordained service. Father Linsley was my presenter on that deacon day in my home parish. This November 7th I was a priest thirty days. Looking back I am really overwhelmed with gratitude for the many ways in which these

years have been blessed; and of course, for the special companion and servant in this pilgrimage which Janice has been to me and all of you, as well as the people in Deer Lodge, Montana, and Santa Monica. These thirty years have been an incredibly abundant time, a kaleidoscope of opportunities, experiences and adventures. There have been a vast variety of yearnings and learning, sometimes excruciatingly painful, usually very, very stretching in mind, and yes, of waistline. There have been very joyful times; utindy ones, too. The past seventeen years as one of your bishops have been especially rich, if not very trying at the same time. Bishop Bloy remarked to me five years ago in the sacristy at our once and former cathedral: "What have you done to deserve these things that have fallen on you?" But mixed into all of that is my deep appreciation to the people of this vast diocese for all the love, patience, forgiveness, encouragement, tolerance and trust with which we have been supported and surrounded.

This past year has been a particularly heady one - climaxed, of course, by the historic visit of the 102nd Archbishop of Canterbury, Robert Runcie; his wide, Lindie, and his staff. I will admit to you now that surrounded as we were by five unmarked police cars, eighteen plainclothes policemen at all times - with perhaps fifty or more at the banquet; and with motorcycle police and a bomb squad joining all of the others when the Archbishop and Mayor Bradley came to our home for dinner, I have never been so nervous in my whole life. The untimely death of IRAist Bobby Sands, and the presence in Los Angeles of five known IRA terrorists, led Washington to demand this protection. I stood with those eighteen policemen at LAX until the Archbishop's plane was airborne, and I have never been so relieved to see the departure of a guest. But his words will live with us for a long time, and none more than these: "Man has lived with an awareness of his own individual death from the beginning of history, but since 1945 he has lived with a deepening sense of the possibility that the whole species could be obliterated. I wish to speak soberly without playing on the full registry of horrors which would attend a nuclear war, but I must say with all the force at my command that we are exposed to a peril almost too ghastly to contemplate ... We are capable of unbinding the forces which lie at the heart of creation and of destroying our civilization. The challenge is before us to conquer the destructive impulses in man which could at the worst blot out his name from the universe." How right the Archbishop is.

We all must be very conscious that if our nuclear armories are ever unleashed, the very survival of civilization as we know it, created in company with God by thousands of years of human genius, would be threatened with annihilation. My Christian faith is strained when people say or write to me that the Church should shut its mouth regarding the Arms Race. Never!! I hope this convention will speak to unhearing ears in government, and unhearing ears in the White House. Read the letter from the House of Bishops on all of this. Never can we be still in the face of a "dark world of suicidal nuclear madness," to quote Russian physicist Andrei Sakharov.

Yes, 1981 has been an incredible year, as have the last thirty for me as deacon, priest and bishop.

But this is a Convention that is to look ahead. As I look ahead I am greatly excited because of all the positive signs of the present and the vast opportunities of the future. Our diocese is at unity in a way such as I have not seen in my seventeen years as a traveling evangelist up and down the freeways and byways. All of the new buildings from Needles, to Solvang, to San Juan Capistrano and in between are outward signs of the inner fire and wind of the Holy Spirit in our congregations. The amazing programs of outreach that I now see in Santa Barbara, in Santa Ana, in San Bernardino and Santa Monica, and in almost every church community in between make me realize that the people of God of the Episcopal Church are understanding their real mission in life is to live for others.

Not to embarrass them, but look at one parish, among many, that is living for others, All Saints', Long Beach. St. John's, Needles, could not have been built without their help. They have annually assisted by gifts large and small the continuing congregation of St. Mary of the Angels, the Seamen's Institute, Holy Cross Monastery in Santa Barbara and West Park, New York; St. Mary's Retreat House in Santa Barbara; Hillside in Pasadena; St. Jude's Ranch and the Sisters in Boulder, Nevada; Los Ninos; the Refugee Resettlement Program; the Evangelical and Catholic Mission; the Los Angeles City Mission Society; the Neighborhood Youth Association; the Bishop Gooden Home for Alcoholic Men in Pasadena; the Bishop's Guild Scholarship Fund; the Navajo Missions in Utah and Arizona; St. Francis' Home for Boys; the Tijuana Mission and School in Mexico; the Society of St. Francis on Long Island; and in Long Beach the South Coast Ecumenical Council, Fish, the YMCA, the Home for Exceptional Children, Cedar House for abused children, the Rescue Mission; the work of the Church in Mexicali and in Botswana, Africa. All of this is over and above their pledge to the diocese and national church. They do live for others, as do many other of our congregations. Those that are living for others are the most alive, the most on fire with the wind of the Holy Spirit, and often are the most untidy.

For that untidiness I shout out: "Thanks be to God."

The wonderful things of the present, and the opportunities of the future are flavored by the expectation that surprises are in store for us around almost every corner. Setting our feet on a path to raise seven and a half million dollars for our version of Venture in Mission may seem like folly to some, but I know you join me in faith that we can do this and more. Believe me when I say that I have never seen the clergy so positive in any joint venture this diocesan family has undertaken in recent history. Seven and a half million dollars is a hell of a lot of money, but well below half of what we raise for all purposes each year in the congregations of this diocese. With this venture for money must be the companion ingredient: growth in faith and in the knowledge of the Gospel. As I stated in the ten apostolic progression services we held in each deanery at the beginning of my service as diocesan bishop early in 1974: "I am not ashamed of the gospel for it is the saving power of God to everyone that believes." (Romans 1:16). You and I have a timeless story to tell to the nations, to Mexico, the Philippines, Uganda; to the elderly and youth in our diocese; to the renewing black congregations; to the Korean, Indo-Chinese, Polynesian and other Asian peoples so recently come to our shores. Our Hispanic ministries in the San Fernando Valley and in Huntington Park and now with La Resurreccion expanding its ministry to the Church of the Magdalene in Glendale, we can say to the whole church we are ministering as

altar centered peoples reaching out to brother and sister Hispanics with the wind of the Holy Spirit. We rejoice that Lydia Lopez of our long standing Hispanic congregation in East Los Angeles has been chosen by her peers to head that creative and compelling Anglican/Roman Catholic community group, UNO - United Neighborhood Organization. We rejoice in the Episcopal Service Alliance in Orange County and we hope for expanded ministries in every deanery of the diocese by the opportunity funds from Venture in Mission. Many of our smaller congregations in inner cities and environs have already begun most stimulating programs for renewal. The Program Group on Missions has undertaken tasks for development and growth hitherto not seen or experienced. The wind of the Holy Spirit is moving because "we are not ashamed of the Gospel" or of doing the Gospel, untidy as that doing may be.

Once more I say it, you and I have a story to tell to the nations. What a timeless tragedy if we should fail to tell it. Venture in Mission will provide new opportunities for clergy and lay training that will give us the tools for ministry, lay and clerical together, as never before. Almost all the responses from around the Diocese last Lent emphasized the one ministry we all share as "laypersons, bishops, priests and deacons."

You are going to have to free me up for this Venture. To that end I am pleased to tell you that I have arranged for Bishop Ben Arnold to be with us from February 4th to April 7th next year. He is retiring as Suffragan Bishop of Massachusetts the end of January and will come to be with us on a part-time basis. (His wife will accompany him.) My advisors tell me that I must turn many of the day-to-day demands on me over to him. If Venture is to succeed, the diocesan bishop must be giving it full energy. I know you will be understanding about this, and that you will turn to Bishop Arnold during that period. Members of the Venture in Mission Cabinet have urged me to take some such alternative as the above, and God has provided us with a seasoned bishop who can deal with the daily crises, the constant shifting of gears that is necessary in the episcopal office.

So I am calling you all to "let go and let God" the Holy Spirit inspire, enfire, enlighten and empower us, His Church, to do His will for His people as we walk the way of the Cross to an untidy fullness of life from here to eternity.

Hear St. Paul writing to the little church at Philippi: "It is not to be thought that (we) have already achieved all this. (We) have not yet reached perfection, but (we) press on, hoping to take hold of that for which Christ once took hold of (us). My friends (we) do not reckon (ourselves) to have got hold of it yet. All I can say is this: forgetting what is behind (us), and reaching out for that which lies ahead, (we) press towards the goal to win the prize which is God's call to the life above, in Christ Jesus." (Philippians 3:12-14).

Paul reaches into me; and I pray, into you!!

Bishop Hal Gross, retired Suffragan and lawyer of the Diocese of Oregon, said at a House of Bishops meeting: "Resolutions usually fall on their whereases." He is right, and I trust the resolutions on the Arms Race, on Venture in Mission and on the Church's support of our Seminaries will not fall on their whereases. For too long Episcopalians have failed to adequately support the Seminaries that train the pastors, priests and prophets of the Church. It is time we got off our whereases

and faced up to our responsibility. The resolution on Seminaries that will come before us tomorrow is worthy of our full support.

My Dad died just a year ago on Thanksgiving Day. I never knew how I would miss his letters from Cape Cod; how I would miss just knowing he was there when I needed to talk. Out of his years as vestryman and senior warden at the Church of the Reconciliation in Webster, Massachusetts, he wrote to me thirty years ago on the day of my ordination to the priesthood, quoting "O Rare Ben Jonson," "I do not envy the clergyman his easy life, nor do I envy the clergyman who makes it an easy life."

I could extend this to everyone of the baptized. Jesus Christ places a demand upon us to be up, and about it, and with it for His Mission. As Hans Kung has written in "On Being a Christian:" "Looking to the crucified and living Christ, even in the world of today, man is able not only to act but also to suffer, not only to live but also to die. And even when pure reason breaks down, even in pointless misery and sin, he perceives a meaning, because he knows that here too in both positive and negative experience he is sustained by God. Thus faith in Jesus the Christ gives peace with God and with oneself, but does not play down the problems of the world. It makes many truly human, because truly one with other men: open to the very end for the other person, the one who needs him here and now, his 'neighbor.'"

"So we have asked, (says Kung) why should one be a Christian? The answer will certainly be understood now if we reduce it to a brief recapitulatory formula: By following Jesus Christ, man in the world of today can truly humanly live, act, suffer and die: in happiness and unhappiness, life and death, sustained by God and helpful to men." This is the wind of the Holy Spirit.

At this new beginning in life for all of us at this Convention, I recall the man who died in poverty, not knowing that he was heir to vast riches. He may even have known, but not actually realized the fact. He may even have been too timid to avail himself of what was his. He may have been too lazy to make the necessary efforts to lay hold of the riches and release them. Or he may have been too uncertain of his possible use of his inheritance to make the attempt to make good his claim on it.

So I offer you this as a parable for us all today in our several ministries. Many attitudes and states of feeling combine in varying proportions in paralyzing the Church's children from entering into their possession. Tragedy marks the course of the Church's history, not so much in regard to mistakes made as in the failure of courage to make mistakes. Tragedy marks the stages of the Church's life, in that her children has refused to grow up into a full and mature appreciation of their heritage. Tragedy has come when we have been too content with the tried and familiar to dare to apply in new ways the old like powers, to refresh the old truths, to have the temerity to believe and act.

How I shall ever bless a lovely elderly lady in Whittier who sat on my right on my last ministration luncheon at St. Matthias', Whittier. She has lived through the parish's entire history and after the General Convention of 1976 she was prepared to dislike women priests, the new Prayer Book. She stood up at the luncheon when much younger people were criticizing the Church, the Bishops, the Prayer Book. She first stated

that she felt as they did in 1976, she confessed that she contributed to the Society for the Preservation of the 1928 Prayer Book. She went on to say that she all of a sudden realized that she was paralyzing her spirit by not even opening the Prayer Book. To summarize her remarks, I would say that she bore testimony to new life in Jesus that has come to her as she has opened herself to the treasures of the renewed Prayer Book. She admitted that in her 80s she had opened a door to our Lord and he entered her life to renew old life powers, refreshing old truths, and give her new temerity to believe and act. No tragedy her life!!!

Into our present life, the dimensions of which we have been groping with and will continue to grope with here at this Convention and beyond, I welcome you with gladness and with a fearless heart knowing that the Incarnate Life of our Lord Jesus Christ is not a past, but a present fact.

Many of you know that I have carried powerful words of that very untidy padre-priest of the Church of England, once Vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Trafalgar Square, Studdert-Kennedy, in my briefcase, my wallet for years; they are framed on the sacristy wall of my home chapel; I have used them on many occasions throughout my ministry. They epitomize my relationship with Father Linsley; my Dad in his dedication fo our Lord's Church; my association with all of you; but even more, my partnership with the untidy God of Power and Wind for the last thirty years. I dare to repeat them as I summarize all I have said:

"We shall build on
On thru the cynic's scorning
on thru the coward's warning,
on thru the cheat's suborning,
We shall build on!

Firm on the rock of ages,
City of Saints and sages,
Laugh while the tempest rages,
We shall build on!

Christ tho my hands be bleeding,
Fierce tho my flesh be pleading,
Still let me see thee leading,
Let me build on!

Till thru death's cruel healing
Brain-wrecked and reason reeling,
I hear love's trumpet pealing
and I pass on."

You and I have a story to tell to the nations. What a timeless tragedy if we should fail to tell it!! The Wind of the Holy Spirit is blowing/moving in our diocese, untidy though that blowing/moving may be. "Thanks be to God."

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE JOURNAL OF THE RIGHT REVEREND
THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
FOR THE YEAR 1980

- January 1, Tuesday - 7:00 p.m. - Dinner for New Zealand visitors.
- January 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 11:00 a.m. - Officiated at the funeral of William Sesnon, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles. Office and clergy appointments.
- January 3, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. - Seminarian appointment. 11:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 4:30 p.m. - Interviewed Bishop of Mandeville, the West Indies. 6:00 p.m. - Dinner for seminar-ians, Bishop's house.
- January 4, Friday - 10:30 a.m. - Sotheby, Parke, Bernet evaluations, Diocesan House. Received Notice of the Depositions of the Reverend Messrs. William Rutherford and Wallace C. Shield from Bishop Light of South-western Virginia.
- January 6, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 9:30 a.m. - Met with Wardens. 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:00 Noon - All parish reception. 3:00 p.m. - Confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Parish of the Holy Child (PIC), Long Beach. 4:30 p.m. - Entertainment and Filipino supper.
- January 7, Monday - Office and clergy appointments. 12:00 Noon - Clergy Senate. 6:00 p.m. - Ordination planning meeting.
- January 8, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon - Diocesan Staff meeting. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon meeting with Chaplain to the clergy. Clergy and seminarian appointments. 3:30 p.m. - Consultation with Headmaster, Harvard School. 7:30 p.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles. 8:30 p.m. - Integrity meeting, gave address, Los Angeles.
- January 9, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel. 8:15 a.m. - Breakfast, oral examinations of priest candidates. 10:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. - Diocesan Investment Trust interviews for counsellor, Diocesan House. 3:15 p.m. - Consultation with Cathedral architect. 3:30-6:00 p.m. - VIM planning.
- January 10, Thursday - Cathedral moving day!
- January 11, Friday - Cathedral moving day! Received Notice of the Renun-ciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Messrs. Douglas E. Lorig and Richard M. Babcock from Bishop Heistand of Arizona. Gave Approval to the Election of the Reverend David H. Lewis, Jr. as Suffragan Bishop of Virginia.
- January 12, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. - Morning Prayer, Chapel of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles. 10:00 a.m. - Ordained the Reverend Messrs. David Donald Duncan, Frederick Campbell Elwood, Robert Joseph Gaestel, Ronald Edward Harrison, John Kpoto, and Lorne Edward Weaver to the Sacred Order of Priests, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles. 1:00 p.m. - Luncheon for Duncan family and friends, Bishop's house.
- January 13, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ALL SAINTS' PARISH, OXNARD - 9:30 a.m. Pastoral interview. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:30 a.m. - Parish reception. 12:30 p.m. -

Rectory luncheon. 3:00 p.m. - Baptized adults and infant, confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Andrew and St. Charles Mission, Granada Hills. 6:00 p.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Nicholas' Mission, Korean congregation, Hollywood. 7:30 p.m. - Korean dinner and entertainment. Awarded plaque of appreciation by congregation.

January 14, Monday - 9:30 a.m. - Commission on Ministry. 11:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and installed officers of the Bishop's Guild, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood. 12:00 Noon - Addressed Bishop's Guild, Westwood. 3:30 p.m. - Consultation with architects, Cathedral. 4:30 p.m. - Consultation regarding San Bernardino vacancy. 6:30 p.m. - Dinner for house guests.

January 15, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. - Restructure Committee meeting. 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and blessed Cindy Wilder for Latin American missionary work, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon - Diocesan staff meeting. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon consultation with Treasurer of Cathedral. Clergy and Staff appointments. 4:30 p.m. - Meeting with the vestry of St. Mark's Parish, Glendale.

January 16, Wednesday - 9:15 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 10:00 a.m. - Consultation with Chancellor. 12:00 Noon - Meeting regarding Bloy House. 2:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Corporation of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. 4:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Good Samaritan Hospital. Nominated Frederick G. Larkin, Jr. to be Chairman of the Board.

January 17, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. - Consultation regarding sale of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. Clergy and Altar Guild appointments. 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Bloy House. 1:30 p.m. - Consultation regarding Episcopal Drama Foundation. 2:30 p.m. - Consultation regarding ministry at Simi Valley. 5:30 p.m. - Dinner at Senior Warden's residence, St. Paul's Parish, Santa Paula. 7:30 p.m. - Instituted the Reverend Jerome E. Kahler as Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Santa Pauls.

January 18, Friday - 10:00 a.m. - Consultation with clergy regarding St. Francis' Mission, Simi Valley. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon for New Jersey visitors. Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend Claro Huerto Ramos as Suffragan Bishop of Mexico. Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend John R. Spencer from Bishop Frey of Colorado.

January 19, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. - Visited with seminarian, Claremont. 10:30 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the School of Theology, Claremont. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon with faculty and students, Bloy Episcopal School of Theology. 6:00 p.m. - UCLA Hospital Auxiliary benefit.

January 20, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, CORONA DEL MAR - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed classes, Corona del Mar and St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:30 a.m. - All parish reception. 1:00 p.m. - Brunch with Senior Warden, Clergy. 6:00 p.m. - Ecumenical service, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.

January 21, Monday - Flight to New York City.

January 22, Tuesday - Episcopal Church Center appointments and General Theological Seminary Trustees Committee meeting. 8:00 p.m. - Theatre and supper with friends.

January 23, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. - Morning Prayer, GTS Chapel. 9:00 a.m. - Building and Grounds Committee, GTS. 12:10 p.m. - Festal Eucharist, St. Thomas' Parish, Fifth Avenue, New York. 1:15 p.m. - Luncheon with parish clergy and seminarian, Michael Bamburger, St. John's Parish

- Hall. 3:30 - 5:30 p.m. - Appointments with GTS Los Angeles students.
5:30 p.m. - Buffet with Los Angeles delegation, GTS. 8:00 p.m. - Took seminarians to "Evita".
- January 24, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. - General Theological Seminary Trustees meeting. 12:00 Noon - Holy Eucharist, GTS Chapel.
4:30 a.m. - Rededication Seabury Hall. 5:00 p.m. - Faculty and seminarian appointments.
- January 25, Friday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Thomas' Parish, New York City. 9:00 a.m. - Breakfast, GTS Trustees. 10:00 a.m. - Building and Grounds Committee, GTS. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon meeting with the Reverend Samir Habiby, New York City. 6:30 p.m. - Dinner for Nashotah House seminarian, Michael Bambrugger.
- January 26, Saturday - Sixth anniversary of my installation as Fourth Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles. 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Mary the Virgin Parish, New York City. Flight to Los Angeles.
- January 27, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION, SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - 9:30 a.m. - Met with Bishop's Warden. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:30 a.m. - Met with Bishop's Committee and congregation leaders. 1:00 p.m. - Luncheon for confirmands, Mahr residence, San Clemente. Hospital calls in Orange and Los Angeles.
- January 28, Monday - Office and luncheon appointments. Seminarian and clergy appointments. 6:30 p.m. - Dinner, Toll residence, Hancock Park.
- January 29, Tuesday - Office and postulant appointments. 11:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and installed Diocesan Officers of the Episcopal Churchwomen, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. 1:00 p.m. - Episcopal Churchwomen Annual luncheon, Huntington Hotel, Pasadena. Introduced speaker, Dr. Marian Kellner, Anglican Consultative Council. 6:00 p.m. - Dinner regarding Diocesan Investment Trust.
- January 30, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. - Breakfast meeting, Diocesan Investment Trust. 12:00 Noon - Program Group on Urban Ministries meeting. 2:00 p.m. - Met with clergy from Uganda. 3:00 p.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 3:30 - 9:00 p.m. - Diocesan Council meeting.
- January 31, Thursday - Office and banking appointments. 11:00 a.m. - Consultation regarding first congregational school, Los Angeles. Clergy and prospective postulant appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Consultation with Senior Warden, Holy Spirit Parish, Monterey Park. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner for New Jersey house guests, Bishop's house.
- February 1, Friday - Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Mark Gladwin Holliday by Bishop Ogilby of Pennsylvania. Gave Consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend David Cochran as Bishop of Alaska and the Right Reverend William J. Cox as Suffragan Bishop of Maryland. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner with the Rector of St. Martin's Parish, Davis, the Reverend William Burrill.
- February 2, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. - Ordained the Reverend Mary Goshert to the Sacred Order of Priests. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Martin's Parish, Davis (Diocese of Northern California).
- February 3, Sunday - MINISTRATION - CHURCH OF THE ANGELS PARISH, PASADENA - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:00 Noon - Gave address to congregational luncheon. Hospital calls in Pasadena and Los Angeles. 6:00 p.m. - Presided at Evensong and preached, St. Mary's Parish, Palms. 7:00 p.m. - Gave address and answered questions at Patronal Festival.
- February 4, Monday - Office and luncheon appointments. 6:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring daughter Rebecca's birthday.

- February 5, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. to Noon - Diocesan House staff meeting. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon for Dean Edwards, Seabury Western Seminary. Clergy and Cathedral appointments all afternoon. 7:00 p.m. Episcopal Church Foundation, Music Center.
- February 6, Wednesday - Office and clergy appointments. 10:00 a.m. - Presided at Program Group on Missions meeting. Afternoon appointments regarding Cathedral and Diocesan finances.
- February 7, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. - Meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust. 9:30 a.m. - Consultation regarding Canoga Park parish. Clergy appointments and Rest Home calls. 8:00 p.m. - Consultation with Bishop David Richards.
- February 8, Friday - Consultation and hospital calls with Bishop Richards. Office and clergy appointments.
- February 9, Saturday - BACAM conference, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. 12:00 Noon - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Human Sexuality Conference, St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring Bishop Richards, Bishop's house.
- February 10, Sunday - 8:45 a.m. - Visited Church under construction, Hacienda Heights. 10:30 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Riverside; 12:00 Noon - Addressed parish leaders luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Area Confirmation, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Michael's Mission, Riverside.
- February 11, Monday - 11:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Riverside. 12:00 Noon - Bishop's Guild meeting, Riverside. Afternoon and evening appointments with clergy.
- February 12, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. - Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Diocesan House. 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Staff meeting with Bishop Richards. Postulant and clergy appointments all afternoon.
- February 13, Wednesday - Flight to Indianapolis. 7:30 p.m. - Banquet at first Urban Caucus, Convention Center, Indianapolis.
- February 14, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Christ Church Cathedral. 9:00 a.m. - 10:00 p.m. Meeting of Urban Caucus.
- February 15, Friday - 7:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Christ Church Cathedral, Indianapolis. 8:30 a.m. - 11:00 p.m. - Urban Caucus meeting.
- February 16, Saturday - Flight to Los Angeles. 7:00 p.m. - UCLA Faculty Dinner, Seligman residence, Brentwood.
- February 17, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Mark's Parish, Glendale. 11:30 a.m. - Parish coffee hour and Vestry consultation. 3:00 p.m. - Ordained D. Bruce MacPherson to the Sacred Order of Deacons, St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove. 5:30 p.m. - Called on the Reverend Canon Pierson Parker in hospital, San Pedro.
- February 19, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Staff meeting and private staff appointments. (Committee meeting cancelled due to immoderate rains.)
- February 20, ASH WEDNESDAY - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and imposed ashes, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding ministry at St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles. Office and clergy appointments. 6:30 p.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist, preached, St. Luke's Mission, Fontana. 7:45 p.m. - Addressed Lenten supper, answered questions, Fontana.
- February 21, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon meeting regarding Diocesan Altar Guild. Clergy and postulant appointments in the afternoon.

- February 22, Friday - Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend George Nelson Hunt, III, as Bishop of Rhode Island and the Reverend Robert W. Estill as Bishop Coadjutor of North Carolina. 1:00 pm - Luncheon for Montana visitors. 3:00 pm - Diocesan House staff meeting.
- February 23, Saturday - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, inducted Diocesan officers of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew and gave homily, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. 12 Noon - Luncheon meeting, Diocesan Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Pasadena. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Banning residence, Newport Beach.
- February 24, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. James' Parish, Newport Beach. 12:45 p.m. - Clergy and wives luncheon, Rectory, Newport Beach. 3:00 p.m. - Presided at God and Country Annual Award ceremony, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.
- February 25, Monday - 7:30 a.m. - Good Samaritan Hospital consultation. 9:15 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and clergy appointments. 12:00 Noon - Consultation regarding Cathedral property. 1:30 p.m. - Consultation regarding Urban Program Group. 2:00 p.m. - Vestry meeting, St. Mark's Parish, Downey. 3:30 p.m. - Consultation regarding Barstow ministry. 4:00 p.m. - Vestry meeting, St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando. 8:00 p.m. - Lecture, Huntington Library, San Marino.
- February 26, Tuesday - 9:15 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Staff meeting. 2:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:30 p.m. - Consultation regarding San Juan Capistrano ministry. 4:00 p.m. - Program Group on Urban Ministries.
- February 27, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. - Harvard School Nominating Committee. 11:00 a.m. - Consultation regarding Structures and Boundaries Committee. Luncheon meeting regarding Diocesan Council. 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 3:30 p.m. - Diocesan Council meeting.
- February 28, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments. 2:30 p.m. - Standing Committee meeting regarding postulants and candidates, and the deposition of the Reverend Richmond Grant. 6:00 p.m. - Supper, Vicarage, Yucca Valley. 7:30 p.m. - Baptized infant, confirmed class and preached, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission, Yucca Valley.
- February 29, Friday - Office and banking appointments. Received Notice of the Depositions of the Reverends Jack R. Habberfield and George Campbell Irving from Bishop Reeves of Georgia.
- March 1, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica.
- March 2, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, ANAHEIM - 9:15 a.m. - Met with confirmands. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:30 a.m. - Reception for confirmation class. 12:30 p.m. - Vestry luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Area confirmation, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist, preached, St. Paul's Parish, Pomona.
- March 3, Monday - 11:00 a.m. - Deposed the Reverend Richmond Grant in the Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:00 Noon - Clergy Senate. 3:00 p.m. - Board of Trustees meeting, Harvard School. 6:30 p.m. - Faculty and Trustees meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood.
- March 4, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Diocesan staff meeting. 12:00 Noon - Cathedral Corporation Committee meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Interviewed Archdeacon Hern from Sidney, Australia. 6:00 p.m. - Evensong with Bishops and staff of Partners in Mission Consultation, home Chapel. 7:30 p.m. - Dinner honoring Bishops of Olympia, Dallas and North Dakota.

- March 5, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, home Chapel. 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. - PIM Consultation, Bishop's house. 7:30 p.m. - Institution of the Reverend S. Mortimer Ward, IV as Vicar, -concelebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Francis' Mission, Simi Valley.
- March 6, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist home Chapel. Office and clergy appointments. 5:00 p.m. - Consultation regarding postulant and candidate. 7:00 p.m. - Sportsmen's dinner with Dr. & Mrs. W. Eugene Stern.
- March 7, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood of the Reverend Elwood Dean Poling from Bishop Montgomery of Chicago. Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor, Diocese of Texas. 7:30 p.m. - Dinner honoring Hawaiian visitors.
- March 8, Saturday - 4:00 p.m. - Clergy consultation, All Saints' Parish, Montecito.
- March 9, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. MARY'S PARISH, LOMPOC - 9:00 a.m. - Toured new building. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:00 Noon - All parish luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria. 7:00 p.m. - Rectory dinner, Santa Maria.
- March 10, Monday - Pastoral calls in Mojave and Tehachapi. 4:00 p.m. - Consultation with Vicar, St. Christopher's Mission, Trona. 6:00 p.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Christopher's Mission, Trona. 7:30 p.m. - Dinner honoring confirmands, Trona.
- March 11, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments.
- March 12, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. - Bishop's Committee meeting, San Juan Capistrano. 11:00 a.m. - Consultation with Vicar of St. Paul's Mission, Barstow. 12:00 Noon - Diocesan staff planning meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles, blessed Kreymer memorial chalice and paten. 3:30 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting.
- March 13, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. - Urban Intern consultation. Staff and clergy appointments. 10:30 a.m. - Consultation regarding Diocesan Altar Guild. 11:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Clergy and postulant appointments. 5:30 p.m. - Pre-marital counselling at home.
- March 14, Friday - 10:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. - Consultation regarding VIM.
- March 15, Saturday - 6:30 p.m. - Supper, McCully residence, Santa Monica.
- March 16, Sunday - MINISTRATION - HOLY TRINITY PARISH, COVINA - 9:15 a.m. - Met with Vestry. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:15 p.m. - Parish leaders luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Area confirmation, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Martha's Parish, West Covina.
- March 17, Monday - Arrived London.
- March 18, Tuesday - 7:00 p.m. - Dinner with Security Bank friends, Jerry and Kit Johnston, London.
- March 19, Wednesday - Appointments regarding PIM Consultation, Church House and Lambeth Palace. 1:00 p.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Botolph's, Aldgate. 5:00 p.m. - Tea for friends. 8:00 p.m. - Theatre, "Beecham".
- March 20, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Paul's Cathedral. 1:00 p.m. - Luncheon for the Reverend John Slater. 8:00 p.m. - Lohengren, Royal Opera House.
- March 21, Friday - Visited friends in Surrey and Kent.
- March 22, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Christoff residence, Regent Park.
- March 23, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Paul's, Manchester Square. 11:00 a.m. - St. Matthew's Passion, Royal Festival Hall. 1:00 p.m. - Rectory luncheon, Our Saviour, Warwick Avenue. 2:30 p.m. -

- Part II, St. Matthew's Passion. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner at Garrick Club with Bishops of Rochester and American Church in Europe, retired Bishop of New York and former British Consul General.
- March 24, Monday - Clergy interviews. Visit to Tate Gallery and Royal Academy. 12:30 p.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Bride's Church, Fleet Street. 1:30 p.m. - Rectory luncheon, Paddington. 8:00 p.m. - Theatre, "Middle-Aged Spread."
- March 25, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. - Train to Canterbury. 12:30 p.m. - Clergy luncheon, Canterbury. 2:00 p.m. - Enthronement of the 102nd Archbishop of Canterbury, Robert Runcie, Canterbury Cathedral. 5:00 p.m. - Tea with the Deppens of Downey, Chaucer Hotel, Canterbury. 8:15 p.m. - Dinner with Bishop of Ripon and family, Church House, London.
- March 26, Wednesday - 10:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Paul's, Knightsbridge. 8:00 p.m. - Haymarket Theatre, "Reflections."
- March 27, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Westminster Abbey. 1:00 p.m. - Luncheon with Bishop of London and Mrs. Ellison. 3:30 p.m. Consultation at Watts & Co., Ltd.
- March 28, Friday - Flight to Los Angeles. Received Notice of the Depositions of the Reverends Guillermo Marquez and Herman Tirado from the Sacred Priesthood from the Bishop of Columbia. Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverends James Calhoun and Warner Washington, Jr. from Bishop Davies of Dallas. Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor of Western Mexico.
- March 29, Saturday - Deacons BACAM conference, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills. 6:00 p.m. - Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica.
- March 30, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. PAUL'S PARISH, TUSTIN - 9:00 a.m. - Greeted early congregation. 10:00 a.m. - Presided at Palm Sunday Liturgy, confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:30 p.m. - Parish leaders luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Evensong for Southeast Asian refugees, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove. 4:00 p.m. - Reception honoring refugee workers, Parish Hall.
- March 31, Monday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and staff appointments.
- April 1, Tuesday - 9:30 am - 2:30 p.m. - Led Clergy Quiet Day, San Pedro. 12:00 Noon - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, blessed Holy Oils, heard Renewal of Priestly Vows, St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro. 6:00 p.m. - Seder, Rabbi Wolfe residence, Hollywood.
- April 2, Wednesday - Office and hospital calls. 12:05 p.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 6:30 p.m. - Reception, British Consulate, Los Angeles.
- April 3, MAUNDY THURSDAY - Office and clergy appointments. 12:05 p.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles.
- April 4, GOOD FRIDAY - Office and counselling appointments. 12:00 - 3:00 p.m. - Good Friday Liturgy, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood.
- April 5, EASTER EVE - Clergy family appointment at home. 7:00 p.m. - Officiated at Holy Baptism, Confirmation, Easter Eve Rite, Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles.
- April 6, EASTER DAY - 11:00 a.m. - Presided at Festival Eucharist, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.
- April 7, Monday - 7:00 a.m. - Stewardship breakfast meeting. 10:00 a.m. - Officiated at Burial Office and celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend George Morrel, St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando. 11:30 a.m. - Presided at interment of Father Morrel. 12:30 p.m. - Rectory luncheon, San Fernando. Office and hospital calls.

- April 8, Tuesday - 9:15 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon - Diocesan staff meeting. 12:00 Noon - Corporation Sole Trustees' meeting. 1:45 p.m. - Cursillo consultation. Clergy and lay appointments. 4:30 p.m. - Vestry meeting, Trinity Parish, Redlands.
- April 9, Wednesday - 9:15 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Consultation with Gerald Panas re VIM. 11:00 am - 3:00 p.m. - Diocesan Investment Trust meeting, Security Pacific Bank. 3:00 p.m. - Staff consultation. 4:00 p.m. - Bishop's Committee meeting, St. Edmund's, Westminster.
- April 10, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments. 11:00 a.m. - 2:00 pm - Bloy House Board meeting. 4:00 p.m. - Vestry meeting, St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim. 6:00 p.m. - Interviewed prospective rector, St. Gregory's Parish, Long Beach.
- April 11, Friday - Office and clergy appointments. Gave Consent to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop of Colorado.
- April 13, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ALL SAINTS PARISH, PASADENA - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:00 Noon - Parish leaders luncheon, Pasadena. 4:00 p.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Stephen's Parish, Valencia. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica.
- April 14, Monday - 7:30 a.m. - Communication breakfast meeting. 9:30 a.m. - Commission on Ministry meeting, Diocesan House. Office and clergy appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Bishop's Committee meeting, Epiphany Mission, Westlake Village.
- April 15, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Clergy and staff appointments. 6:30 p.m. - Harvard School committee meeting.
- April 16, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 10:00 a.m. - Program Group on Missions. Clergy appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Hospital of the Good Samaritan Board of Trustees meeting. 7:30 p.m. - Training session for pre-convention meetings.
- April 17, Thursday - Office and clergy interviews. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon for Dean of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific. 4:00 p.m. - Vestry meeting, St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando. 7:00 p.m. - CDSP Alumni Dinner.
- April 18, Friday - 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, blessed diocesan festival eucharistic vestments; installed Diocesan Altar Guild officers, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. 4:00 p.m. - Tea for Bishop and Mrs. Kivengere, Bishop's house. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Kivengere, Maverick residence, Los Angeles. Gave Consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend Frederick W. Putnam as Suffragan Bishop of Oklahoma.
- April 19, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. - Deanery #10 pre-convention meeting, Laguna Hills.
- April 20, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, LAGUNA HILLS - 9:00 a.m. - Vestry and clergy appointments. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, dedicated twelve stained glass windows; celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:30 p.m. - Rectory luncheon. 4:00 p.m. - Instituted the Reverend Canon Ralph Deppen as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Downey. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Kivengere, Bishop's House.
- April 21, Monday - 7:30 a.m. - Brotherhood of St. Andrew breakfast meeting. 11:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and gave homily, St. Francis' Parish, Palos Verdes Estates. 12:00 Noon - Bishop's Guild Luncheon. Introduced speaker, Bishop Kivengere. 2:30 p.m. - Interviewed prospective Rector, St. Philip's Parish, Los Angeles. 4:00 pm - Rabbi Magnin anniversary planning committee, Hillcrest Country Club. 6:00 p.m. - St. Paul's Mission, Barstow, Bishop's Committee meeting.

- April 22, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. - Clergy Day on placement, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. 12:00 Noon - Concelebrated the Holy Eucharist with Bishop Kivengere, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. 4:00 p.m. - Vestry meeting, Holy Spirit Parish, Monterey Park. 5:30 p.m. - Interviewed prospective Rector, St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando.
- April 23, Wednesday - Office, clergy and luncheon appointments. 3:00 pm - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 3:30 p.m. - Diocesan Council Meeting.
- April 24, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Lowell B. McDowell, St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton. Office and clergy appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Episcopal Home Board meeting. 6:30 p.m. - Episcopal Home Committee meeting.
- April 25, Friday - Office and bank appointments. 6:00 p.m. - Santa Barbara Deanery meeting.
- April 26, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. - Santa Barbara Deanery #1 pre-Convention meeting, Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara.
- April 27, Sunday - MINISTRATION - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH, SAN GABRIEL - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist, preached. 12:00 Noon - Vestry luncheon meeting at Morrow residence, San Marino. 3:00 p.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles. 4:30 p.m. - Urban Caucus consultation. 6:30 p.m. - Dinner, Palmer residence, Pacific Palisades.
- April 28, Monday - Office and clergy appointments. 10:30 a.m. - Consultation with Bishop Pei of Korea.
- April 29, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Francis W. Voelcker, St. Paul's Parish, Lancaster. 1:30 p.m. - Nashotah House student conference. 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.
- April 30, Wednesday - Convention preparation day.
- May 1, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. - Consultation regarding Cathedral Church of St. Paul legal matters. Clergy and staff appointments. 8:00 p.m. - Noah's Fludde, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.
- May 2, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Stanley Basil Guille from Bishop Jones of Wyoming. Disneyland with the four Rusacks from Scotland.
- May 3, Saturday - Officated at the marriage of the Reverend Edward E. Hailwood and Miss Ruth Alice Irving. Celebrated the Nuptial Eucharist at the Church of the Angels Parish, Pasadena.
- May 4, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH, SAN MARINO - 9:15 am - Met with clergy and Wardens. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:00 Noon - Vestry luncheon meeting. 5:00 p.m. - Hospital of the Good Samaritan benefit, Chandler Pavilion, Music Center.
- May 5, Monday - Convention planning day. 1:30 p.m. - Committee on Bishop's Address. 8:00 p.m. - Rabbi Magnin reception, Wilshire Temple.
- May 6, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Diocesan staff meeting. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon with Rector, San Marino. 5:00 p.m. - Convention liturgy planning committee.
- May 7, Wednesday - Office and hospital calls. 7:30 p.m. - Vestry meeting, Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara.
- May 8, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. - Appointment with Chairman of the Board of Pacific Mutual, Corona del Mar. VIM appointments all day. 7:00 p.m. - Occidental College President's reception, Getty Museum, Malibu.
- May 9, Friday - 1:00 p.m. - Celebrated Diocesan Convention Eucharist, gave annual Address as homily, Bonaventure Hotel Ballroom, Los Angeles. 3:00-5:30 p.m. - Presided at Convention. 6:00 p.m. - Reception for Bishop and Mrs. Pong. 7:30 p.m. - Presided at Convention Banquet; named the Reverends George Hall, Ernest Sillers, George Regas, Lewis Bohler, and Mrs. Alice Walker Honorary Canons of the Diocese. Introduced the Right Reverend James Pong, retired Bishop of Taiwan.

- May 10, Saturday - 8:00 am-3:30 pm - Presided at Diocesan Convention, Bonaventure Hotel, Los Angeles.
- May 11, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ALL SAINTS' PARISH, BEVERLY HILLS - 9:00 a.m. - Presided at Baptism, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 1:00 p.m. - Rectory luncheon. 3:00 p.m. - Area Confirmation and sermon, St. Nicholas' Parish, Encino.
- May 12, Monday - 10:00 a.m. - Commission on Ministry interview. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon meeting with the Chairman of the Commission on Ministry. 1:30 p.m. - Intensive interview with candidate for Holy Orders with Commission on Ministry members. 2:30 p.m. - Interviewed prospective candidate with Commission on Ministry members. 6:30 p.m. - Diocesan staff dinner honoring the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn.
- May 13, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Diocesan staff meeting. 12:00 noon - Cathedral Corporation committee meeting. Clergy and candidate appointments. 4:30 p.m. - Vestry meeting, St. Paul's Parish, Lancaster. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Grisanti residence, Brentwood.
- May 14, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Interviewed prospective Archdeacon. Clergy and staff appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Auto Exhibit, Los Angeles Convention Center. 6:30 p.m. - Dinner, Father Oliver residence, Hollywood.
- May 15, Thursday - Diocesan appointments day. 6:30 p.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated Festival Eucharist, Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre. 8:00 p.m. - Patronal festival dinner, Sierra Madre.
- May 17, Saturday - 1:00 p.m. - Officiated at the marriage of the Reverend Richard Graves and Miss Marilyn Dahl. Celebrated Nuptial Eucharist, Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara. 4:00 p.m. - High tea, Haley residence, Santa Barbara.
- May 18, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. PAUL'S PARISH, VENTURA - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:30 p.m. - Confirmation class luncheon, Sea Lion, Oxnard. 4:00 p.m. - Vestry consultation, Bishop's house.
- May 19, Monday - 6:00 p.m. - Alumni Eucharist, General Theological Seminary, New York. 8:00 p.m. - Officiated at the marriage of the Reverend David Duncan and the Reverend Mary June Nestler. Gave homily, celebrated the Nuptial Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, General Theological Seminary, New York City. 9:15 p.m. - Reception at sub-Dean Carpenter's home, Chelsea Square. 10:30 p.m. - Met with Los Angeles seminarians.
- May 20, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. - Matins and Holy Eucharist, GTS Chapel. 9:30 a.m. - 3:30 p.m. - Meeting of the Board of Trustees of General Theological Seminary. 4:00 p.m. - Interviewed prospective candidate from Tustin and Yale Divinity School. 6:00 p.m. - Baccalaureate Evening, GTS Chapel. 7:30 p.m. - Refectory dinner, GTS.
- May 21, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. - Matins, GTS Chapel. 9:00 a.m. - Festival Eucharist, GTS Chapel. 11:00 a.m. - Commencement Service and procession, GTS. Calls at 815 Second Avenue. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner with GTS students.
- May 22, Thursday - To Webster, Massachusetts to see hospitalized father.
- May 23, Friday - Appointments in Webster, Massachusetts. Visited home parish of the Reconciliation. 7:00 p.m. - Los Angeles GTS students supper.
- May 24, Saturday - Breakfast meeting, prospective clergy interview. 6:00 p.m. - Dinner with friends, New York City.
- May 25, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. - Birthday breakfast of John Saville, GTS. 11:00 a.m. - Attended Festival Pentecost Eucharist, St. Thomas' Parish, New York City. 1:00 p.m. - Luncheon with the Reverend Fathers Samuel Van Culin and John Andrew, seminarian Eric Brechner, Van Culin apartment. 6:00 p.m. - Reception and supper for John Saville's birthday with Los Angeles GTS students.

- May 26, Monday - Flight to Los Angeles.
May 27, Tuesday - Office and staff appointments.
May 28, Wednesday) - Diocesan Council Retreat, Passionist Monastery,
May 29, Thursday) Sierra Madre.
7:00 p.m. - Stewardship Dinner, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.
May 30, Friday - 6:00 a.m. - Pre-surgery watch UCLA Hospital. Received
Notice of the Depositions of the Reverend Daniel Clinton McAughy
from Bishop King of Idaho, and the Reverend Burket Kniveton from
Bishop Wolterstorff of San Diego. Received Notice of the Inhibition
of the Reverend James Raymond Sharpe from Bishop Bennison of Western
Michigan. 3:00 p.m. - Hospital watch UCLA. (Son Geoffrey back surgery.)
May 31, Saturday - 7:30 a.m. - UCLA Hospital call. 10:00 a.m. - Ordained
the Reverend Darry K. H. Lee to the Sacred Priesthood, St. Peter's
Parish, San Pedro.
- June 1, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Euch-
arist and preached, St. Martin's Parish, Canoga Park. 3:00 p.m. -
Confirmed class, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Prince
of Peace Parish, Woodland Hills. 6:30 p.m. - Seligman residence,
Brentwood.
- June 2, Monday - Office and Cathedral Corporation appointments. 12:00
Noon - Clergy Senate. 2:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Harvard School Board
of Trustees.
- June 3, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of
the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Diocesan staff meeting. 11:00 a.m. -
Consultation regarding ministry to the ageing. 12:00 Noon - Luncheon
for 25 senior clergy of the Diocese. 2:30 p.m. - Consultation regard-
ing legal matters, Cathedral Corporation. 6:30 p.m. - Campbell Hall
reception.
- June 4, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. - Officiated at the funeral of Nancy
Wheelon, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills. 12:00 Noon - Vestry con-
sultation. 1:30 p.m. - Consultation with Archdeacon-elect Lynberg.
2:00 p.m. - Committee on Structures and Boundaries. Clergy and postu-
lant appointments. 4:30 p.m. - Vestry meeting, St. John's Parish,
San Bernardino.
- June 5, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. - Breakfast meeting regarding VIM. 10:00
a.m. - Consultation with Bishop Richards. 11:30 a.m. - Celebrated the
Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Presented Altar Guild
pins. 12:00 Noon - Cathedral Investment Committee meeting. 2:00 p.m. -
Clergy committee of VIM meeting. 4:00 p.m. - Consultation with Gerold
Panas regarding VIM.
- June 6 - Friday - Office and clergy appointments.
- June 7 - Saturday - 10:00 a.m. - Area confirmation and sermon, St. James'
Parish, Los Angeles. 12:30 p.m. - Clergy luncheon. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner
Mann residence, Pacific Palisades.
- June 8, Sunday - MINISTRATION - MESSIAH PARISH, SANTA ANA - 9:30 a.m. -
Met with parish staff. 10:00 a.m. - Officiated a Baptism, confirmed
class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:00 Noon - Parish
leaders luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Area confirmation, St. Anselm's
Parish, Garden Grove. 6:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring the Reverend Father
and Mrs. George Hartung, Bishop's House.
- June 9, Monday - 9:00 a.m. - Consultation with the Reverend Canon Richard
Van Horn regarding vacancies. 11:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Blessed
Sacrament Parish, Placentia. 12:00 Noon - Bishop's Guild meeting,
Placentia. 4:00 p.m. - Staff overnight retreat - Poverella Center, San
Fernando.
- June 10, Tuesday 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. - Staff Retreat. 6:00 p.m. - Din-
ner honoring Richard Seaver, Hollywood.
- June 11, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. - Birthday breakfast for son, Geoff. 12:30
p.m. - Occidental Board of Trustees meeting. 4:00 p.m. - The Episcopal
School of Theology at Claremont/Bloy House Board meeting, Faculty
House, Claremont.

- June 12, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments
- June 13, Friday - 8:00 a.m. - Confirmed class and presided at graduation Eucharist, Harvard School. 9:00 a.m. - Faculty, Trustees, and seniors breakfast, Harvard School. 10:30 a.m. - Presided at commencement of Harvard School.
- June 14, Saturday - 5:30 p.m. - Trustee's dinner, Occidental College. 7:30 p.m. - Gave benediction, Occidental College.
- June 15, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, preached and celebrated the Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Santa Barbara. 12:00 Noon - Spoke at retirement luncheon for the Reverend Canon George J. Hall, Miramar Hotel. 3:00 p.m. - Area confirmation, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Trinity Church, Santa Barbara. 4:30 p.m. - Vestry consultation, Santa Barbara.
- June 16, Monday - Clergy, Cathedral and postulant appointments. 6:30 pm - Birthday dinner, Bishop's house.
- June 17, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 11:00 a.m. - Cathedral Investment Committee meeting. 12:00 noon - Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation. 2:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.
- June 18, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, home Chapel. 8:15 a.m. - Oral examination of Deacons assisted by the Reverend Messrs. John Pruessner and James Maronde.
- June 19, Thursday - Office, clergy and postulant appointments. 11:00 am. - Consultation regarding National Daughters of the King. 11:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:00 noon - Meeting of the Committee on Arrangements for Diocesan Convention. 4:30 p.m. - Hillside meeting, Pasadena.
- June 20, Friday - Gave Consent to the Election of the Right Reverend Charles Shannon Mallory as Bishop of the Diocese of El Camino Real. Received Notice of the Restoration of the Reverend William Horace Snyder from Bishop Gilliam of Montana. Gave Consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend William Davidson of the Diocese of Western Kansas. Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend Rustin Ray Kinsey as Bishop of Eastern Oregon. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring the Reverend Professor Alan W. Jones of General Theological Seminary, Bishop's House.
- June 21, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. - Ordained Messrs. Michael Joseph Carll, Gary Lee Commins, Rand Lee Reasoner and Robert Newell Schaper to the Sacred Order of the Diaconate, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills. 12:30 p.m. - Luncheon for ordination preacher and others. 7:00 p.m. - Author's dinner, Seligman residence, Brentwood.
- June 22, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed classes, installed Church Army officer, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra. 12:00 noon - All parish luncheon, Alhambra. 6:00 pm - Banning dinner, Newport Beach.
- June 23, Monday - Office and clergy appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Search Committee, St. Margaret's Mission, San Juan Capistrano. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring new director at Museum of Natural History.
- June 24, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments. 3:30 p.m. - Confirmed 90 year old woman, Vermont Knoll Convalescent Hospital, Los Angeles. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner for Waycott family.
- June 25, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. - Consultation with clergy, St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles. Clergy and postulant appointments. 3:00 p.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 3:30 p.m. - Diocesan Council meeting.
- June 26, Thursday - Clergy, postulant and luncheon appointments. 6:00 p.m. - 29th anniversary dinner party.
- June 27, Friday - Received Notice of the Inhibition of the Reverend Henry Arthur Hanson from Bishop Bennison of Western Michigan.

- June 28, Saturday - Spirituality Conference, All Saints' Parish, Highland Park. 5:00 p.m. - Reception, Pollak residence, Bel Air.
- June 29, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. John's Mission, Costa Mesa. 12:00 Noon - Bishop's Committee meeting, Costa Mesa.
- June 30, Monday - Office and clergy appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Diocesan staff meeting.
- July 1, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments. 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Hospital visit.
- July 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and Cathedral Corporation appointments.
- July 3, Thursday - Office and clergy interviews. 10:00 a.m. - VIM consultation. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner for UCLA guests.
- July 4, Friday - 6:00 p.m. - Mathison residence, Mandeville Canyon.
- July 5, Saturday - 12:00 noon - Hargrove residence, Santa Monica.
- July 6, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Presided at the Holy Eucharist, All Souls Chapel, Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 11:30 a.m. - Met with Cathedral congregation council. 1:00 p.m. - Anointed patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- July 7, Monday - Office and hospital calls. 2:30 p.m. - Visited St. Thomas Mission, Hacienda Heights. 3:30 p.m. - Made calls, Episcopal Home, Alhambra.
- July 8, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. - Urban Program Group consultation. Interviewed clergy. 2:00 p.m. - Women's Task Force consultation. 3:30 p.m. - Interviewed candidate for Trinity Parish, Redlands. 4:30 p.m. - Interviewed candidate for St. Mark's Parish, Glendale. 6:30 p.m. - Supper honoring the Reverend and Mrs. David Duncan, Bishop's House.
- July 9, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Consultation with new Deacon. 11:00 a.m. - Presided at meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust. 6:30 p.m. - Dinner for Dr. W. Eugene Stern, Bishop's House.
- July 10 - Thursday - Office and hospital calls. 11:00 a.m. - Consultation regarding VIM. 12:00 Noon - Lay VIM committee luncheon and meeting. 5:30 p.m. Search Committee meeting, St. John's Parish, San Bernardino.
- July 11, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Robert Lee Askew from Bishop Hosea of Lexington. Received Notice of the Inhibition of the Reverend Don Kirkwood from Bishop Robinson of Western New York; and the Reverend Martin Lebrecht from Bishop Davies of Dallas.
- July 12, Saturday - Dietz ranch, Porterville.
- July 13, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. John's Church, Porterville.
- July 14, Monday - Office, postulant and clergy interviews. 5:00 p.m. - Search Committee meeting, St. Mark's Parish, Glendale.
- July 15, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 10:00 a.m. - Consultation with the grandson of Bishop Johnson. 11:00 a.m. - Interview candidate for St. Mark's Parish, Glendale. 2:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 6:00 p.m. - UCLA Folk Sculpture exhibition.
- July 16, Wednesday - Breakfast and office appointments. 10:45 a.m. - Confrontation with RTD bus. Clergy and prospective postulant interviews all afternoon. 7:30 a.m. - Dinner honoring Los Angeles County Museum Art Director, Ganz residence, Brentwood.
- July 17, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments. 12:00 noon - CDSP Deanery Search Committee luncheon. Prospective postulant interviews all afternoon. 4:30 p.m. - Search Committee, St. Ambrose Parish, Claremont. 6:30 p.m. - Dinner honoring the Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes for Diocesan Staff.

- July 18, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Elizabeth C. Stephens from Bishop Haynes of Southern Florida. Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Herbert A. Donovan, Jr. as Bishop Coadjutor of Arkansas. 10:00 a.m. - Toured downtown for prospective Chapel sites.
- July 19, Saturday - Flew to Vancouver, British Columbia.
- July 20, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Anglican Cathedral, Vancouver, B.C.
- July 27, Sunday - 7:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. George's Church, Banff, Canada.
- August 3, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Solemn Eucharist, St. Mary Magdalene Church, Toronto, Canada.
- August 8, Friday - Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Maurice M. Benitez as Bishop of Texas; to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop for Long Island; to the Election of the Reverend William L. Stevens as Bishop of Fond du Lac. Received Notice of the deposition of the Reverend James Raymond Sharp from Bishop Bennison of Western Michigan; the Suspension of the Reverend Charles G. K. Hopkins, Jr. from Bishop Browning of Hawaii; and the Restoration of the Reverend John Reginald Butt from Bishop Porteus of Connecticut.
- August 10, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades. Hospital and Rest Home calls.
- August 11, Monday - Office and staff appointments.
- August 12, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and real estate matters.
- August 13, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Consultation with the Archdeacon. Clergy and postulant appointments. Vestry consultation, St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando. 6:00 p.m. - Dodger Stadium with the Frank Marshalls.
- August 14, Thursday - Office and hospital calls.
- August 16, Saturday - 12:00 noon - Reception, Braun residence, Santa Monica. 6:00 p.m. - Hollywood Bowl, Frank Grisanti.
- August 17, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. - Celebrated Holy Eucharist and gave homily, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades. 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Family Eucharist and preached.
- August 18, Monday - 8:00 a.m. - Visited the Reverend Arnold Fenton, Santa Monica Hospital. 9:00 a.m. - Met with representatives of the Cathedral congregation at Diocesan House. Clergy and staff appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Vestry meeting, St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley.
- August 19, Tuesday - 9:10 am - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and Harvard School appointments. 5:00 p.m. - Vestry meeting, Trinity Parish, Redlands.
- August 20, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. - VIM breakfast meeting. 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:00 noon - Hosted luncheon for Urban League and refugee leaders. 4:00 p.m. - Hospital of the Good Samaritan Executive Committee meeting.
- August 21, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. CDSP Search Committee meeting, Berkeley.
- August 22, Friday - Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend C. Fitzsimons Allison as Bishop Coadjutor of South Carolina. Office and counselling appointments. 7:00 p.m. - Rehearsal dinner, Beach Club, Santa Monica.
- August 23, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. - Officiated at the marriage of Raymond Parker Jones, Jr. and Debra Lynn Kinner, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood. 8:00 p.m. - Wedding dinner, Bel Air Hotel.
- August 24, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles.

- August 25, Monday - Office and vestry appointments.
- August 26, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Consultation with the Reverend Jose Carlo of Costa Rica, new Rector of St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando. 11:00 a.m. - Consultation with prospective Rector, St. Ambrose, Claremont. Office and Vicar appointments.
- August 27, Wednesday - Visited Camp Stevens with Deacon Intern. 11:30 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist in outdoor Chapel, Camp Stevens, Julian.
- August 28, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments. 1:00 p.m. - Interviewed former Roman Catholic priest from Bolivia; other prospective postulants and Rector candidates. 6:30 p.m. - Hollywood Bowl with the Frederick Larkins.
- August 29, Friday - 7:30 a.m. - VIM consultation. Office. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Hartung residence.
- August 30, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica.
- August 31, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades. 5:00 p.m. - Hargrove residence, Santa Monica.
- September 1, Monday - LABOR DAY - 6:00 p.m. - Picnic, Seligman residence, Brentwood.
- September 2, Tuesday - Office, VIM meetings.
- September 3, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and clergy appointments. 12:00 noon - Luncheon meeting with Headmasters of Harvard School and Argyll Academy. 4:00 p.m. Taping for Women's Task Force.
- September 4, Thursday - 12:00 noon - Episcopal Churchwomen's Luncheon, Scottsdale, Arizona. 2:00 p.m. - Opening of Synod. 6:00 p.m. - CDSP Search Committee.
- September 5, Friday - 9:00 a.m. - 10:00 p.m. - Synod meeting, Scottsdale, Arizona. 12:30 p.m. - Luncheon with Presiding Bishop. 8:00 p.m. - Synod Eucharist, St. Barnabas Church, Scottsdale.
- September 6, Saturday - Synod meeting, Scottsdale.
- September 7, Sunday - MINISTRATION, EPIPHANY MISSION, WESTLAKE VILLAGE - 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, blessed ornaments. 12:00 noon - Parish picnic, Westlake Village. 3:00 p.m. - Hospital call, the Reverend Gale Miller, Van Nuys Presbyterian Hospital.
- September 8, Monday - VIM Planning Committee. Staff appointments, hospital calls.
- September 9, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 10:30 a.m. - Search Committee, Messiah Parish, Santa Ana. 12:00 noon - Cathedral Corporation Committee meeting. 2:00 p.m. - Consultation with Senior Warden, Studio City. 3:00 p.m. - Consultation regarding USC ministry. 4:00 p.m. - Conference regarding Committee on Institutional Racism.
- September 10, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 10:00 a.m. - Meeting of the Program Group on Missions. 12:00 noon - Consultation with the Vicar of Needles. 12:30 p.m. - Luncheon with prospective staff person. 3:00 p.m. - Consultation re VIM. 6:30 p.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for congregation of St. Mary of the Angels, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 8:00 p.m. - Dinner and address, St. Mary of the Angels congregation, Diocesan House.
- September 11, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments. 11:30 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:00 noon - Clergy VIM luncheon meeting. 2:30 p.m. - Dedicated new facility, Hillside, Pasadena. Afternoon appointments with Seminarians. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner for the Reverend Canon George Chassey.

- September 12, Friday - Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend Charles Fuller McNutt, Jr., as Bishop Coadjutor of Central Pennsylvania; and the Reverend William Charles Wantland as Bishop of Eau Claire. Gave Consent to the Installation of the Right Reverend Charles Shannon Mallory to be Bishop of El Camino Real. Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of the Church of the Reverend James Frank Stone from Bishop Winhauer of Western North Carolina. 7:30 a.m. - Morning Prayer with the Reverend Canon George Chassey, Home Chapel. 1:00 p.m. - Luncheon honoring James Runcie, son of the Archbishop of Canterbury.
- September 14, Sunday - MINISTRATION - TRINITY PARISH, REDLANDS - 8:00 a.m. - Preached and presided at the Holy Eucharist. 9:00 a.m. - Conducted the adult forum. 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 12:00 noon - Vestry luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Confirmed classes, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Stephen's Parish, Beaumont.
- September 15, Monday - Office and staff appointments. 2:00 p.m. - Attended funeral of Jack Martin, Santa Monica Presbyterian Church. 7:00 p.m. - Addressed dinner honoring present and former Vestry persons, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.
- September 16, Tuesday - New Clergy Day at Diocesan House. 11:30 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:30 p.m. - Met with court of inquiry. 2:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring English visitors.
- September 17, Wednesday - Office and clergy appointments. 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:00 noon - Harvard School Executive Committee. 4:00 p.m. - Meeting of Board of Directors, Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner for 25 clergy and spouses, Bishop's House.
- September 18, Thursday - Office, seminarian and clergy appointments. 11:30 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 6:30 p.m. - Wellesley Benefit, Pasadena.
- September 19, Friday - Office and staff appointments.
- September 20, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. - Ordained the Reverend Messrs. Bruce MacPherson and Robert Clapp to the Sacred Priesthood, St. Martha's Parish, West Covina.
- September 21, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH, EL SEGUNDO - 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, blessed memorials and preached. 12:00 noon - Parish leaders luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Instituted the Reverend George McClaren as Rector of St. Gregory's Parish, Long Beach. 6:00 p.m. - Clemminshaw wedding reception, Brentwood.
- September 22, Monday - Office and clergy. 3:00 p.m. - Consultation regarding Church in Uganda. 4:00 p.m. - Diocesan House staff meeting and dinner.
- September 23, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 9:30 a.m. - Consultation regarding Search Committee, Anaheim. 10:00 a.m. - Reception for Archbishop of Mar Toma Church. 12:00 noon - Luncheon meeting regarding Corporation Sole. 4:00 p.m. - Search Committee meeting, St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach. 7:00 p.m. - Harvard School committee dinner.
- September 24, Wednesday - Office and clergy appointments. 12:00 noon - Farewell luncheon for the Reverend and Mrs. John Ryan. 3:00 p.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 3:30 p.m. - Diocesan Council.
- September 25, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. - Episcopal Church Foundation Clergy Day, Union Oil Auditorium. 4:30 p.m. - Consultation with member of court of inquiry. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner for 25 clergy and their spouses, Bishop's House.

- September 26, Friday - Office and staff appointments. Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Paul Clayton Hewett from Bishop Ogilby of Pennsylvania.
- September 28, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH- 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:15 a.m. - All congregation coffee hour and forum. 12:00 noon - Vestry luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Dedicated new St. Thomas' Church, Hacienda Heights.
- September 29, Monday - 9:10 a.m. - Sixteenth Anniversary Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:00 noon - Luccheon with Rector of All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. 2:30 p.m. - Interviewed prospective Rector of Trinity Parish, Redlands. 6:30 p.m. - Instituted the Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes as Rector of All Saints' Parish, Montecito.
- September 30, Tuesday - 6:00 p.m. - Reception, Nashotah House, Wisconsin. 7:30 p.m. - Dinner with seminarians of Nashotah House, Delafield, Wisconsin.
- October 1, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Nashotah House Chapel. 11:00 a.m. - Archbishop Ramsey lecture. 12:00 noon - Attended classes; had lunch with faculty and students. 4:30 p.m. - Toured Seabury Western Seminary, Evanston, Illinois. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner with Father Sanford Smith, Chicago.
- October 2 thru 9 - House of Bishops meeting, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- October 10, Friday - Office and clergy appointments. 6:30 p.m. - Farewell for friends moving to Saudi Arabia, Adams residence, Santa Monica.
- October 11, Saturday - Office and staff appointments.
- October 12, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. George's Parish, Hawthorne. 11:30 a.m. - Parish Picnic, church grounds, Hawthorne. 3:00 p.m. - Instituted the Reverend Hartshorn Murphy as Rector, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Philip's Parish, Los Angeles.
- October 13, Monday - Office and pastoral appointments. 8:30 p.m. - Ahmanson Theatre.
- October 14, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. - Breakfast meeting regarding urban ministries. 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Clergy and committee appointments. 6:00 p.m. - CDSP Trustees committee meeting.
- October 15, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 10:00 a.m. - Met with United Neighborhood Organization officers and clergy, Diocesan House. 12:00 noon - Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Bank Building. 4:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 7:30 p.m. Urban Studies Committee meeting.
- October 16, Thursday - 7:45 a.m. - Committee breakfast meeting. Clergy appointments. 2:00-5:00 p.m. - Bishop's Guild Annual Tea, DeShazzo residence, Santa Monica. 6:30 p.m. - Vestry meeting, Diocesan House.
- October 17, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Charles L. Vilord from Bishop Haynes of Southern Florida. Office and pastoral appointments.
- October 18, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. - Occidental College Trustees meeting, Rancho Santa Fe.
- October 19, Sunday - 8:30 a.m. - Visited St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano. 10:00 a.m. - Presided at the Holy Eucharist and preached, Fiftieth Anniversary of St. Clement's Parish, San Clemente. 11:30 a.m. - Fiftieth Anniversary reception. 6:00 p.m. - Clergy Conference, Oxnard; spoke at dinner.
- October 20 - 21 - Clergy Conference, Oxnard. The Reverend John Sanford of San Diego, Lecturer.

- November 7, Friday - Received Notice of the Depositions of the Reverend Messrs. Martin Lebrecht from Bishop Davies of Dallas; and Paul James Habliston from Bishop Charles of Utah. 12:30 p.m. - Luncheon with former vestryman, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles. 2:00 p.m. - Conference with VIM consultants. 8:30 p.m. - Los Angeles Philharmonic.
- November 8, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. - Presided at ground-breaking of new St. Mark's Church, Solvang. 12:30 p.m. - Barbecue on new church site, Santa Ynez Valley.
- November 9, Sunday - MINISTRATION - GRACE PARISH, GLENDORA. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:30 a.m. - Parish reception. 12:30 p.m. - Parish leaders luncheon. 4:00 p.m. - Instituted the Reverend Reese M. Riley as Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Lancaster.
- November 10, Monday - Office and clergy appointments. 11:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and installed officers of the Bishop's Guild, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. 12:00 noon - Annual address to the Bishop's Guild. 4:00 p.m. - Diocesan House Staff meeting.
- November 11, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and Vestry appointments. 6:30 p.m. - Benefit for Junior League projects, Merchandise Mart, Los Angeles.
- November 12, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Clergy appointments and prospective staff interviews. 7:00 p.m. - Clergy and wives dinner, Bishop's house.
- November 13 - 15 - CDSP Search Committee.
- November 14, Friday - 12:30 p.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, CDSP Chapel, Berkeley.
- November 16, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MARY'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES. 9:00 a.m. - Met with Wardens. 9:30 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:00 a.m. - Toured classes and Isei library. 12:00 noon - All parish stewardship luncheon meeting. 3:00 p.m. - Instituted the Reverend Kevin Dunn as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Glendale.
- November 17, Monday - Office, VIM and staff appointments. 6:00 p.m. - Planning committee for Holy Week 1981.
- November 18, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 2:00 p.m. - Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 7:30 p.m. - Visited United Neighborhood Organizations committee, St. Alphonse Parish, East Los Angeles.
- November 19, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and clergy appointments. 12:00 noon - Independent Colleges luncheon with former President Gerald Ford, Music Center. 3:00 p.m. - Diocesan Council.
- November 20, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments. 10:30 a.m. - Consultation with the Reverend Edward Allen regarding Hong Kong partnership. 11:30 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:00 noon - Cathedral Grants Committee meeting. 2:30 p.m. - Toured hospital unit, Episcopal Home, Alhambra. 3:15 p.m. - Spoke at annual Thanksgiving Tea, Episcopal Home. 7:00 p.m. - Clergy dinner, Bishop's house.
- November 21, Friday - Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend Francis Clifford Cutt from Bishop Jones of South Dakota. 6:00 p.m. - Reception, Rawn residence, Santa Monica. 8:00 p.m. - Rectory dinner, San Pedro.
- November 23, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH, PALOS VERDES ESTATES - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:45 a.m. - All parish reception. 1:00 p.m. - Luncheon meeting with vestry and parish leaders.
- November 24, Monday - Office, staff appointments and clergy calls.

November 26, Wednesday - Office, clergy and postulant appointments.

November 27, THANKSGIVING DAY - 9:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St.

Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades. 4:00 p.m. - Stephenson residence
Palos Verdes Estates.

November 28, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry
of this Church by the Reverend Kenneth Harrison Kinner from Bishop
Jones of Wyoming. Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend William
Harvey Wolfrum as Suffragan Bishop of Colorado; and the Reverend Sam
Byron Hulsey as Bishop of Northwest Texas.

November 29, Saturday - 1:00 p.m. - Celebrated the Nuptial Eucharist at
the Marriage of the Reverend Rand Reasoner and Katherine Linderman,
St. Edmund's Church, San Marino.

November 30, Sunday - 10:30 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy
Eucharist and preached, St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance.

December 2, Tuesday - 2:00 p.m. - Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for
Roy Leonard Rusack, Church of the Reconciliation, Webster, Massachu-
setts.

December 3, Wednesday - 12:00 noon - Interment of father's ashes off
Cape Cod. 2:00 p.m. - Legal appointments, Hyannis, Massachusetts.

December 4 - 7 - Family consultations in Webster and West Yarmouth,
Massachusetts.

December 8, Monday - Office and staff appointments. 4:00 p.m. - Diocesan
House staff meeting.

December 9, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel
of the Twelve Apostles. 9:35 a.m. - Consultation with Diocesan ECW
president. 10:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon - Diocesan Council Structure
Committee. 12:00 noon - Episcopal School of Theology at Claremont,
Bloy House Search Committee. Afternoon - Clergy and Seminarian
appointments.

December 10, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the
Twelve Apostles. Office and luncheon appointments. 6:00 p.m. - Dinner
for visiting English friends.

December 11, Thursday - Postulant and personnel appointments. 7:00 p.m. -
Clergy dinner, Bishop's house.

December 12, Friday - 11:00 a.m. - Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist and
gave homily for the Reverend William S. Chalmers, D.D., Headmaster
Emeritus of Harvard School, St. Mark's Parish, Solvang. 12:30 p.m. -
Presided at Father Chalmers interment, Oak Hill Cemetery, Santa Ynez
Valley. 1:15 p.m. - Luncheon for family and friends, Parish Hall,
Solvang. 7:30 p.m. - Dinner, Shubert residence, Pacific Palisades.

December 13, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. - Conference on Institu-
tional Racism, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles. The Right Reverend
John Walker, Bishop of Washington, guest speaker. 11:30 a.m. - Presi-
ded at the Holy Eucharist and gave homily, St. John's Parish, Los
Angeles.

December 14, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH. LA CANADA -
9:20 a.m. - Met with former vestrymen. 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed classes
for La Canada and La Crescenta; concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and
preached. 11:30 a.m. - Parish reception. 1:00 p.m. - Vestry luncheon
meeting, Kern residence, Flintridge. 4:00 p.m. - Reception for Bishop
Walker of Washington, D.C., Higginbotham residence, Los Angeles.
5:00 p.m. - Service of Lessons and Carols, All Saints' Parish,
Beverly Hills.

December 15, Monday - Clergy appointments and hospital calls. 12:00 noon-
Luncheon for some staff members. 2:00 p.m. - Consultation regarding
Korean congregation. 8:30 p.m. - Benefit, Ahmanson Theatre.

December 16, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve
Apostles. Office and staff appointments. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner honoring
Bishop and Mrs. Halapua of Tonga, Bishop's, residence.

- December 17, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and seminarian appointments. 12:00 noon - Luncheon for some Diocesan House staff. 4:00 p.m. - Board of Directors meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- December 18, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments. 10:30 a.m. - Bishop's Committee meeting, Westlake Village. Postulant and seminarian interviews all afternoon.
- December 19, Friday - Received Notice of the Depositions of the Reverend Messrs. John Peter Black and Charles Franklin Doyle from Bishop Saucedo of Central Mexico. Office and hospital calls. 8:30 p.m. - Philharmonic, Los Angeles Music Center.
- December 20, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Ames residence, Santa Monica.
- December 21, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH, LONG BEACH - 10:00 a.m. - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached. 11:30 a.m. - Festal parish reception. 12:30 p.m. Rectory luncheon. 3:00 p.m. - Ordained the Reverend Gary Commins to the Sacred Priesthood, St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills.
- December 22, Monday - Office, seminarian, postulant and clergy appointments all day.
- December 23, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Clergy, seminarian and postulant appointments all day. 12:00 noon - Diocesan House Christmas luncheon. 7:00 p.m. - Dinner, Waycott residence, Pacific Palisades.
- December 24, Wednesday - Office and staff appointments. 11:30 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 12:00 noon - Diocesan House Christmas tree. 11:00 p.m. - Celebrant Solemn Eucharist, St. Alban's Parish, Los Angeles.
- December 27, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. - Reception, Hammerman residence, Bel Air. 8:00 p.m. - Supper, Montag residence, Pacific Palisades.
- December 28, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.
- December 29, Monday - 9:10 a.m. - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and clergy appointments. Pre-marital interview. 5:00 p.m. - Visited Canon Pierson Parker, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- December 30, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. 10:30 a.m. - Conference with the Rector of St. James' Parish Los Angeles. 11:00 a.m. - Toured new school building, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles. 12:00 noon - Luncheon with former Deacon Intern, the Reverend Gary Hall of Cranbrook, Michigan. 6:00 p.m. - Reception, Edwards' residence, Pacific Palisades.
- December 31, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles. Office and clergy appointments.

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORTS OF WORK
(Received at Convention)

THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW

During the past year the Brotherhood of St. Andrew has made progress in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The Orange County Assembly met three times during the year. The Assembly Officers are President, Max Davis, St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove; Vice President, Cyril M. Ross, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia; and Secretary-Treasurer, William E. Owen, St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton. Robert W. Sheere is a member of the National Council and David Dievendorff is an Associate Field Secretary.

The Los Angeles Assembly has several new Chapters.

On the National level, Frank Marshall was re-elected National Chairman and Herbert D. Lilly was re-elected Regional Vice President of Province of the Pacific South.

The prospects for the coming year are looking very good with more Chapters being formed.

Herbert D. Lilly
Regional Vice President

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CAMPING

The Diocesan Camping and Conference Program offers a wide variety of opportunities for persons of all ages to develop a closer relationship to both God and God's people amid the natural splendor of His Creation.

With all on-going programs filled to capacity, the Program Group on Camping has been reaching in two directions toward expansion. Funds have been sought for improvements to and enlargement of the existing facilities at Camp Stevens. Some of the improvements will begin in the fall of 1981.

The other direction of outreach this past year and a half has been in use of facilities beyond Camp Stevens and an increase in travel programs. A session was held in July of 1981 at Camp San Joaquin in the Diocese of San Joaquin, travel camps visited the San Diego backcountry, Joshua Tree National Monument, Baja, California and several places in the Sierra Nevada. We are hoping to offer a Mission Exchange program to Japan in 1982 (individually financed) for high school students to reciprocate the annual visits to Camp Stevens by students from St. Paul's Episcopal School in Tokyo.

New programs at Camp Stevens in 1980-81 included a Family Vacation Week, co-sponsored by the Marriage Encounter Community and "We the People -- an Uncommon 4th of July Experience" in cooperation with the Program Group on Christian Social Relations.

The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Report of the Program Group on Program and Budget to
The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention

	1982 <u>PROPOSED</u>
Beyond the Diocese	\$ 297,107
The Bishop of the Diocese	33,000
The Bishop's Staff	385,060
Diocesan Convention	17,030
Mission Congregations	195,480
Other Asian and Hispanic Ministries	18,950
Other Urban Ministries	36,050
Program Groups and Commissions	33,350
Ecumenical Institutions and Programs	11,050
Ministry in Higher Education	36,000
The Ordained Ministry	6,000
Diocesan Institutions	19,200
Diocesan Camping Program	18,800
The Episcopal News	35,000
All Other	<u>158,510</u>
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$ 1,300,587</u>

This is a summary of the complete Program and Budget Document included in the Pre-Convention Packet.

the eighty-sixth convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1981
volume II
parts 3 and 4
volume III

THE JOURNAL
OF THE
EIGHTY-SIXTH CONVENTION
OF
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
THE ANNUAL MEETING
HELD AT
THE PASADENA HILTON HOTEL
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, November 20th and 21st, 1981

VOLUME II
Parts 3 and 4
THE REPORTS OF:
THE WORK OF MISSION - 1980

2

I N D E X

VOLUME II

Part III

Report of Work -- 1980

	<u>Page</u>
COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION	
On Arrangements	1
On Canons	1
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions	1
On Resolutions.	1
DEANERIES	
Deanery One	2
Deanery Two	2
Deanery Three	2
Deanery Four.	3
Deanery Five.	3
Deanery Six	3
Deanery Seven	3
Deanery Eight	3
Deanery Nine.	4
Deanery Ten	4
DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION	
Diocesan Council.	4
The Standing Committee.	6
The Corporation of the Diocese.	8
PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL	
On Camping.	10
On Christian Education and Leadership Training.	10
On Communications	12
On Evangelism and Renewal	12
On General Church and Provincial Program.	13
On Ministry in Higher Education	13
On Mission Congregations.	14
On Program and Budget	15
On Schools.	15
On Social Relations	15
On Stewardship and Finance.	16
On Urban Ministry	17

On Youth.	17
DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS	
On Anglican Fellowship of Prayer.	18
On Anglican/Eastern Orthodox Relations.	18
On Anglican/Roman Catholic Relations in Los Angeles	18
On Anglican/Roman Catholic Relations in Orange County	18
On Church Architecture.	19
On Church Pension Fund.	19
On the Clergy Community Conference.	19
On Ecumenicity.	19
On Episcopal Asiamerican Ministries	21
On Hispanic Ministries.	23
On Immigrant and Refugee Ministries	24
On Indian Work.	24
On Jerusalem and Near East Ministry	24
On Lay Ministry	25
On Liturgy and Church Music	25
On Ministry	25
On Nominations.	26
On Personnel for Program Groups, Committees and Commissions	26
On Representatives to the Southern California Council of Churches	26
On Scouting	27
On Stewardship and Development.	27
On Young Adult Ministries	28
DIOCESAN BOARDS	
Board for the Continuing Education of the Clergy.	28
Church Extension Society.	28
Corporation of the Cathedral.	28
Diocesan Investment Trust	28
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION	
On Structures and Boundaries.	28
On Venture in Mission	28
SPECIAL OFFICES	
The Registrar	29
The Historiographer	29
The Necrologist	30
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS	
The Bishop Gooden Home.	30
The Bishop's Guild.	31

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew	31
Canterbury Westwood Foundation at U.C.L.A.	31
Center for Veteran's Rights	32
The Daughters of the King	32
Wednesday Noon Healing Services	33
Episcopal Churchwomen	33
Episcopal City Mission Society/St. Barnabas Multiservice Senior Center.	35
The Episcopal Home.	35
The Episcopal Theological School at Claremont (Bloy House). . .	35
Galilee Navy Family Chapel.	36
The Girls' Friendly Society	37
Hillsides	37
The Hospital of the Good Samaritan.	39
The Neighborhood Youth Association.	43
The Seamen's Church Institute	44
DIOCESAN SCHOOLS	
Campbell Hall (Episcopal) - Argyll Episcopal Academy.	45
Harvard School.	46
The Gooden School	49
APPENDIX.	49

PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

PAROCHIAL REPORTS A. 1980 Pastoral.	52
B. 1980 Receipts.	57
C. 1980 Disbursements	62

VOLUME III

The Financing of Mission -- 1980

The Treasurer's Report.	1
The Corporation Sole.	17
The Church Extension Society.	23
Diocesan Investment Trust	29

PART III

The Reports of Work, 1980

+++++

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION (Canon VII, Sec. 7.00-7.10)

Since these Committees relate to the business of Convention itself, most reports are found in or attached to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1980, Volume 2, Part I.

ON ARRANGEMENTS

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is the report of the Committee on Arrangements.

+++++

ON CANONS

See Pre-Convention Mailing

+++++

ON INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

See *The Journal*, Vol. 2, Part I, The Minutes

+++++

ON RESOLUTIONS

See Pre-Convention Mailing

+++++

DEANERIES

(Canon IX, Sec. 9.00-9.06)

DEANERY ONE

The year 1980 opened with the formation of the Church of the Epiphany Mission, Westlake Village on January 2nd. The Deanery was most happy to see this growth of the Church in our area. Also to be commended is the congregation of St. Mark's-in-the Valley for their new construction in Los Olivos.

Deanery Council commended the sponsors of a summer music camp, and offered funds for scholarships. We also supported workshops on Lay Ministry, Church School Curriculum, Treasurers' and Vestries' responsibilities, Liturgical Music and Dance, and Lay Readers Refresher. The latter was attended by many of our lay readers plus five from Emmanuel (Fullerton) and one from Laguna Hills. Plans are being made to expand the workshop into a continuing activity; additional details will be provided when they are firm.

We are greatly concerned with the Campus Ministry program at the University of California, Santa Barbara; the ministry is conducted by St. Michael and All Angels' Mission, and provides an opportunity for young people on the campus to meet and discuss various matters in an Episcopal setting. Related costs are covered by Deanery funds. One special need is an upper level Episcopal student who can provide leadership for the program and liaison with the campus. Such leadership has been especially beneficial in the past and is also supported financially by the Deanery. Any interested students should contact Fr. Weitzel at St. Michael's.

Alfred E. Hanna
President

+ + + + +

DEANERY TWO
(No report filed.)

+ + + + +

DEANERY THREE

This has been an up and down year for Deanery Three. We have had three very successful meetings and two that were poorly attended. One of the successful meetings concerned a report on the structure of the Diocese given by Canon Hultgren and Canon Garver. A follow-up meeting was planned to pass this information on to vestrymen but failed to draw many out. Another successful meeting was a report given by Father Richard Hall, Executive Director of the Episcopal City Mission Society and St. Barnabas Multiservice Senior Center concerning the work with senior citizens. A great deal of encouraging work is being done with these people.

Deanery three has suffered its regrets this year with the loss of the services of our vice chairman due to illness. We miss him very much.

Next year's plans call for more regular meetings and a harder attempt to involve parishes and missions that are currently not represented at the Deanery functions.

Michael Beach
Chairman

DEANERY FOUR

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + +

DEANERY FIVE

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + +

DEANERY SIX

During the extended period following the 1980 Diocesan Convention, Deanery Six has expanded upon its role as an association of urban congregations. One change has been the addition of a paid facilitator to help the Deanery Clericus and Council to focus their activities and to assist the changing make-up of Deanery officers. The Reverend Charles Belknap has served in this position of facilitator. His stipend has been funded by contributions from nine Deanery Six congregations (Epiphany, Christ the Good Shepherd, Holy Faith, St. James', St. John's, Congregation of St. Paul, St. Philip's, St. Clement's and the Parish of Reconciliation) and a grant from the Cathedral Corporation.

Father Belknap's presence has proved very helpful in bringing about a Deanery Six policy statement on urban ministry, "Resourceful Parish Communities". The Reverend David Duncan drafted this policy statement on the basis of discussions led by Father Belknap and including the Reverends David Duncan, Mary Atwood, Kenneth Higginbotham, Hartshorn Murphy, Roger Wood and Will Wauters. Subsequently this policy statement was reviewed by the Deanery Council and adopted in a revised form. "Resourceful Parish Communities" reaffirms the local congregation as the essential means of urban ministry.

As an outgrowth of this statement, Deanery Six congregations have agreed to submit all Cathedral Corporation grant applications to the Deanery Council for a pre-review using the criteria discussed in the policy statement.

The Deanery Council has sought to improve communication in several respects. A monthly calendar of Deanery Six events will begin publication in September 1981. Council members have also taken the initiative to serve as liaison persons between the various diocesan bodies on which they serve and the Deanery.

Officers of the Deanery Council in 1981 have been: President, the Reverend Walter G. Loesel; Vice President, Letitia Levison; Treasurer, the Reverend Fernando Gomez; Secretary, Julia Phillips. Father Gomez also has served as Covener of Deanery Clericus. Ken Adams has been Representative to Diocesan Council and Tony McNamara has been Representative to the Program Group on Missions.

The Reverend Walter G. Loesel
President

+ + + + + + + + +

DEANERY SEVEN

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + +

DEANERY EIGHT

(No report filed.)

DEANERY NINE

The Deanery Council held its regular business meeting each month from January 1980 through June 1981 with the exception of April, May and December, 1980. The Annual Plenary Session and Pre-convention meeting was held in April in place of the monthly business meeting.

A Vestry Day Conference was held at St. Francis', Palos Verdes, in lieu of the monthly meeting. The program consisted of a speaker, the Reverend George Detor, on Christian Education and a speaker, the Reverend Richard Gillette on Urban Ministry. The October, 1980 meeting was combined with a potluck dinner hosted by St. Gregory's, Long Beach in honor of their new Rector. Approximately 50 people attended and enjoyed a good time with lots of good food and fellowship. The February, 1981 meeting featured a presentation by the Reverend Arthur Bartlett and Ms. Susan Pritchard from the Seaman's Church Institute. The Reverend Frank Fortune of St. Theodore's, Seal Beach, presented an outstanding slide program on English Cathedrals at the March 1981 meeting. The regular meeting of June, 1981 featured Mrs. Elizabeth Ann High from Diocesan House as a guest speaker. Her interesting and informative program covered the history of the Anglican Church and the interaction of Diocesan functions with the Deaneries.

In addition to the above activities, Deanery Nine members participated in the following activities: Acolyte Festivals held in February of both 1980 and 1981 hosted by St. Andrew's, Torrance and St. John's, Wilmington respectively. This annual event saw five Parishes involved with some 30 to 35 people involved. A cruise to Catalina Island was enjoyed in June, 1980 with 63 adults, 8 children and one infant participating with 10 parishes represented. A Deanery Retreat was held in March of 1981 under the capable leadership of Father Bartlett of the Seaman's Church Institute. Featured were meditation, fellowship, prayer, socializing and good food.

Robert H. Lawrence
President

++++ +++++

DEANERY TEN

(No report filed)

++++ +++++

D I O C E S A N C O U N C I L O F C O N V E N T I O N
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.00-19.09)

DIOCESAN COUNCIL

The Diocesan Council of the Eighty-fifth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles began its year in a streamlined and more workable form thanks to the work of that Convention. The Council this year has produced a great number of important changes in the life of our Diocese.

Our work began in May of 1980 when, at an overnight in Sierra Madre, we gave extensive and detailed analysis to the way Program Groups function and to new ways for improving the communication and cooperation of the various groups. The Council suggested the possibility of changes in charters and made itself available to hear the response of members of the Program Groups. We reinforced our commitment to be members of the Program Groups and not just liaison or observation people. Each member of Diocesan Council is involved in the work of one or more Program Groups.

The Council has heard regularly from our Bishop as he expressed his concerns about matters in our diocese, in our nation and in the world and has met its responsibilities in the area of finances by receiving regular complete financial reports from the Treasurer.

In January the Council received a detailed and exhaustive report from the Task Force on Women's Ministry and in April it received an equally fine report from the Committee on Urban Studies on "Training for Metropolitan Church Vocations". Both of these reports were received with enthusiasm and Council has urged actions to be taken as soon as possible to respond to the suggestions and ideas which these reports contain. The Council has also been the recipient of regular reports on the VIM Program as it has progressed; these reports have been received with great interest.

In an effort to simplify and improve our fiscal activities, Council decided that the diocese should return to a calendar year instead of continuing with the fiscal year format it had been using. This necessitated setting of new dates and deadlines for Convention and other financial and program activities that are involved with that.

In February of 1981, Council approved a revised schedule for its meetings and has moved from a monthly meeting to meetings five times a year. It is hoped that this schedule of meetings will help us to maximize our attention in the areas we are assigned by Convention and that it will reflect the vital importance of the work of Program Groups. In October of 1980 an extensive meeting was held with representatives of all Program Groups and the Council attempted to communicate to them the importance of the work they do and our dependence on their carrying out the mandates of their charters. It is our intent that a regular meeting of this type be held so that a continuation of cooperation and communication between the Program Groups and between Council and the Program Groups may be accomplished.

In April of 1981 two very strong resolutions regarding the activity of the KKK and other racial and anti-semitic groups were passed expressing our support for all those who work against such acts of philosophies of hatred and bigotry. The Council has continued to be concerned with the various problems and activities that are a part of our life in a diocese that is mostly racial, multi-ethnic and widely diversified financially. We have supported our Bishop and our Program Groups as they work in various ways to bring the Gospel of Christ to some real and effective application in the lives of our people and the community around us.

We believe that this has been an important and productive time in the life of our diocese and are pleased to have played a part as our diocese has moved forward.

The Reverend James R. Seipel
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE STANDING COMMITTEE
(Canon XX, Sec. 20.00-20.04)

(A report for the period January 1, 1980, through June 30, 1981)

The organizational meeting of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles was held on May 10, 1980, at the Bonaventure Hotel in Los Angeles. The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton was unanimously elected President and the Reverend Douglas C. Vest was elected Secretary. The following persons were elected by Convention to the Standing Committee: The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., and John Fricker, M.D.

During the eighteen month period sixteen (16) regular meetings and one (1) special meeting were held in addition to the organizational meeting. The Standing Committee also met to serve as Council of Advice to the Bishop on several occasions.

Consent was given to five (5) dioceses for episcopal elections; approval was granted for the election, consecration or institution of twenty (20) bishops-elect. (Appendix 1)

Six (6) persons were recommended to the Bishop to be admitted as Postulants for Holy Orders. Eight (8) persons were certified to the Bishop to be admitted as Candidates for Holy Orders. Thirteen (13) persons were certified to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate. Five (5) persons were certified to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood. Consent was given for the deposition of one (1) priest. (Appendix 2)

There were twenty-three (23) transactions of parishes and missions which required Standing Committee approval: eight (8) loans, fourteen (14) sales of properties, one (1) lease of property. (Appendix 3)

The Standing Committee verified that three (3) mission congregations met all canonical requirements for being admitted to parish status: St. Andrew and St. Charles, Granada Hills; St. Joseph's, Buena Park; the Japanese-speaking congregation of St. Mary's, Los Angeles.

Two (2) congregations were recommended for admission to mission status: Epiphany, Westlake Village; St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead.

One lay and one clergy member of the Standing Committee were designated to represent the Committee on Diocesan Council.

The Standing Committee urges that all congregations seeking approval for real estate transactions or for change of congregational status supply supporting documents to each member of the Committee two weeks in advance of the meeting, and that the formal presentations involve a lay officer as well as the incumbent priest.

The members of the Standing Committee wish to express heartfelt thanks to Mrs. Margaret Slinker, Diocesan Secretary, whose assistance and devotion have been deeply appreciated.

The Reverend Douglas C. Vest
Secretary

Appendix 1

Consent was given for the election of Bishops Coadjutor in the Dioceses of Texas and Maryland. Consent was given for the election of Suffragan Bishops for the Dioceses of Colorado, West Virginia (this request was later withdrawn), Connecticut (two suffragan bishops).

Approvals were given to the election, consecration or institution of the following Bishops-elect: the Reverend George N. Hunt, III, Bishop of Rhode Island; the Reverend Robert Whitridge Estill, Bishop Coadjutor of North Carolina; the Reverend Rustin Ray Kimsey, Bishop of Eastern Oregon; the Right Reverend Willis Ryan Henton, Bishop of Western Louisiana; the Reverend Herbert Alcorn Donovan, Jr., Bishop Coadjutor of Arkansas; the Reverend William Louis Stevens, Bishop Coadjutor of Fond du Lac; the Reverend William C. Wantland, Bishop of Eau Claire; the Reverend Charlie Fuller McNutt, Jr., Bishop Coadjutor of Central Pennsylvania; the Right Reverend Charles Shannon Mallory, First Bishop of El Camino Real; the Reverend Maurice Manuel Benitez, Bishop of Texas; the Reverend Dr. Christopher FitzSimons Allison, Bishop Coadjutor of South Carolina; the Reverend Sam Byron Hulsey, Bishop of Northwest Texas; the Right Reverend William Harvey Wolfrum, Suffragan Bishop of Colorado; the Reverend Charles F. Duvall, Bishop of Central Gulf Coast; the Very Reverend O'Kelley Whittaker, Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York; the Reverend Alden Moinet Hathaway, Bishop Coadjutor of Pittsburgh; the Reverend George Clinton Harris, Bishop of Alaska; the Reverend Richard Frank Grein, Bishop of Kansas; the Reverend John Forsythe Ashby, Bishop of Western Kansas; the Venerable Canon Henry Boyd Hucles, III, Suffragan Bishop of Long Island.

Appendix 2

Persons recommended to the Bishop as Postulants for Holy Orders: Jeffrey Paul; Nan Peete; Jose Poch; Alan Richardson; Polly Hilsabeck (provisionally); John Dally (provisionally).

Persons recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders: Stephen Leonetti; Jeanne Folks; Michael Bamberger; Gary L. Olsen; Mark S. Lieske; Don W. Lewis; Frances McKinstry Hall; Allice D. Callaghan.

Candidates approved for Ordination to the Diaconate: David Bruce MacPherson; John Tufa Kpoto; Michael Carll; Robert Schaper; Gary Commins; Rand Reasoner; Michael Andrew Bamberger; Robert Bruce Brandt; Stephen James Leonetti; Don Willard Lewis; Mark Stephen Lieske; William Christopher Houston Seal; John Winston Bonell.

Deacons approved for Ordination to the Priesthood: Darry K. H. Lee; Robert A. Clapp; David Bruce MacPherson; Robert N. Schaper; Rand Lee Reasoner; Gary L. Commins; Michael J. Carll.

Consent was given for the deposition of the Reverend Richmond Grant.

Appendix 3

Real estate transactions involving loans, sales and lease were approved as follows: Loans, Holy Trinity, Alhambra (two); St. Mark's, Glendale; St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano; St. Andrew's and St. Charles, Granada Hills; St. Mark's, Upland; Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills; St. Peter's, Santa Maria. Sales, St. Mark's, Solvang; St. Michael's, Riverside; St. Ambrose, Claremont (two); Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; St. Peter's, Santa Maria; St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa; Trinity, Redlands; St. Mark's, Van Nuys; Ascension, Tujunga; St. Michael's, Anaheim (two); St. Augustine's, Santa Monica. Lease, St. Andrew's and St. Charles, Granada Hills.

+++++ +++++

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE
(Canon XXI, Sec. 21.00-21.01)

The following is a summary of the more important actions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese during the year 1980 and the first half of the year 1981.

February 26, 1980: Authorized the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr., to investigate the need for a Directors and Officers Liability Policy. Decided that workmen's compensation insurance coverage would not be extended to volunteer workers. Approved in principle a proposal by Fr. William D. Persell and Richard W. Gillet that funds realized from the sale of urban churches be used in urban ministry, and referred the matter for Diocesan Council to consider. Approved the inclusion of full-time lay employees of Camp Stevens in the Diocesan Lay Pension Plan. Approved the repair of a flood-damaged bridge at Camp Stevens. Heard reports by Bishop Rusack: That St. Matthias Church, Sun Valley, had been sold and the proceeds kept in a Trust account; That 19333 Plummer Street, Northridge, had been sold for a net \$300,000, and the proceeds received by St. Andrew & St. Charles Mission, Granada Hills; That about six acres of land had been purchased for \$188,000 for the school and mission of St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano; That the cost of the off-site improvements on the above land had been raised by the City of San Juan Capistrano from \$25,000 to \$80,000 per year for 15 years; That the suit of the Reverend Raymond Frost against the Bishop had been dismissed by the Court.

April 29, 1980: Heard reports by Bishop Rusack that a portion of St. Edward's Mission land had been sold for a net \$159,044; and that the mission would be closed down. Approved a study of a possible use of the soon-to-be vacated St. Edward's Mission property. Formed a committee to study San Diego's 1/6 interest in the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund and Diocesan House. Approved the transfer of the remaining balance in the CNQ fund in the amount of \$15,000 to the Canterbury Westwood Foundation. Approved the increase of the construction budget of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, Irvine, from \$366,000 to \$496,945. Approved the increase of the Umbrella Liability Policy of the Diocese with the Church Insurance Company from a maximum of \$3,000,000 to a maximum of \$5,000,000 with an annual premium of \$5,453.

June 17, 1980 (Canonical Meeting): Welcomed newly elected Board members: Mr. John Preston and the Reverend George E. Councell, and re-elected Board member Mrs. Elizabeth Morton. Approved a \$1,000,000 Directors and Officers Liability Policy with the Church Insurance Company with annual premium of \$865. Heard report by Bishop Rusack that Diocesan Council changed the budget period from Fiscal Year to Calendar Year, effective January 1, 1982. Elected the following officers for 1980-1981: President, the Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack; First Vice President, the Reverend William D. Persell; Second Vice President, Mr. James B. Isaacs; Secretary, Mr. James B. Isaacs; Treasurer, Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr.; Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, the Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan. Elected the members of the Executive Committee: the Reverend William D. Persell, Mr. James B. Isaacs, Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr. Designated the Third Tuesday of each month at 2:00 p.m. as the date and time for the regular meeting of the Board at the offices of the Diocese, 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles, CA. Authorized the following officers to sign checks for the Corporation of the Diocese: the Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack, the Reverend William D. Persell, the Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., The Venerable

Terence E. Lynberg, Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr., the Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan. Approved the appraisal of St. Edward's Mission property for sale. Deferred action on a contract for the landscaping of St. Andrew's Church, Irvine, because of unsatisfactory financing. Approved the construction of an over-pass in Camp Stevens to replace a flood-damaged bridge, and to be funded from White Fund. Denied a loan request by Canon Hultgren in the amount of \$7,000 to repair his termite-damaged rectory. Designated the Deacon Intern's housing allowance. Ratified the allocation of \$13,000 from the White Fund to the Mission Share Fund for Fiscal Year 1980-1981. Heard report by Bishop Rusack that proceeds from the 4.4 million dollars Cathedral Fund could be used to support any Church work in the Diocese, including support of a Cathedral; and that the Cathedral Corporation would begin accepting applications for grants beginning Fall, 1980. Endorsed the Hertz Discount Agreement between the Hertz Corporation and the Episcopal Church Center which would enable Church employees to benefit from discounts in the use of Hertz rental cars.

July 15, 1980: Accepted the report of the Committee to Study the Diocese of San Diego's 1/6 interest in the MERLF which recommended that it would be to the mutual benefit of both dioceses to liquidate it; and empowered the Committee to seek a mutually agreeable settlement. Approved the landscaping of St. Andrew's Church, Irvine, for \$43,380. Approved the sale of the remaining property of St. Edward's Mission, Westminster, that has been appraised for \$350,000. Approved a Safekeeping Agreement with Security Pacific National Bank for the deposit, renewal and/or sale of securities; and a rental agreement for a Safe Deposit Box.

September 16, 1980: Approved additional MERLF loans of \$2,500 to St. Thomas, Hacienda Heights and \$7,500 to St. John's, Needles. Approved an advance of \$14,000 from MERLF to retire debt on Holy Spirit, Monterey Park, and to be reimbursed from Corporation Sole funds. Deferred action on funding of VIM. Approved \$100,000 Bond issue to raise funds for the construction of St. Margaret of Scotland Church, San Juan Capistrano.

November 18, 1980: Approved the new *Manual of Accounting Principles and Reporting Practices for Episcopal Dioceses, Parishes and Missions* for use in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The manual was published by the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church and approved by the 1979 General Convention. Approved the Church Life Insurance Company as new carrier of the Diocesan Group Life and Health program, effective January 1, 1981, in place of Equitable Life and Assurance Company. Denied the request of St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano, to issue additional \$300,000 bonds. Approved \$59,500 initial VIM budget to be advanced from MERLF, and to be reimbursed from VIM receipts. Approved the deposit (investment) of Diocesan funds in Savings and Loans associations that serve minority communities, as recommended by the Committee on Institutional Racism.

February 17, 1981: Accepted the resignation of Mr. Stephen E. Tallent from membership on the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese. Heard report by the Chancellor, Mr. R. Bradbury Clark, that the Court of Appeal had reversed the trial court in three cases (involving St. Matthias, Sun Valley; St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood and Our Saviour, Los Angeles) and upheld it in one (Holy Apostles, Glendale). The Court of Appeals concluded that properties held by the three parishes were not subject to an express or implied trust for the benefit of the Episcopal Church but such an express trust existed with respect

to the Church of the Holy Apostles. Deferred action on the request of St. Margaret of Scotland Mission to borrow one million dollars from a bank, to be secured by the credit of the Diocese. Approved a MERLF loan of \$12,700 to St. Luke's Mission, Fontana. Denied a request by the buyer of St. Matthias' Church, Sun Valley, to renegotiate the purchase agreement. Heard report by the Bishop that St. Edward's Mission, Westminster, was sold to a Chinese Baptist Church for \$350,000 cash. Approved a contract between the Diocese and Ward, Dreshman & Reinhardt for the latter to serve as Venture in Mission consultant. Designated the 1981 housing allowance of Diocesan Clergy. Heard report by the Treasurer, Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr., that he signed an oil/gas lease with Dow Chemical, U.S.A., on an undeveloped Church land in Ventura County, for a signing fee of \$2,500 and an annual rent of \$25 per acre. (There are 63 acres.)

March 17, 1981: Elected Dr. Edward N. Wiggins of Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles, as a member of the Board of Directors to serve the unexpired term of Mr. Stephen Tallent. Approved the 1981 operating budget of St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills. Designated the housing allowance of the Reverend Rand Reasoner. Approved \$16,667 capital fund for Camp Stevens, and delegated to the Executive Committee to seek the monies for it. Approved the purchase of a new mailing machine at a cost of about \$3,500. Approved a loan of \$600,000 by Security Pacific National Bank to St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano, for the construction of its school; and authorized the Treasurer of the Diocese to execute the loan.

May 26, 1981: Approved an additional \$20,000 MERLF loan to Christ the King, Santa Barbara, for the mission to partially retire its debt to the Bishop's loan account. Authorized the Assistant Treasurer to prepare complete financial statements for meetings of the Board of Directors. Allocated about \$4,500 of the Baldwin Fund for the purchase of a new mailing machine and a typewriter. Approved a Merrill Lynch Ready Assets Trust account for St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano. Approved the designation of the Corporation of the Diocese as an agent for service of process for parishes and other corporations of the Diocese; and designated Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Archdeacon Terence E. Lynberg, and the Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan as individuals to whom such process may be sent by the Secretary of State.

In addition, the Board received and accepted the Treasurer's Report during its regular meetings.

The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan
Assistant Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

P R O G R A M G R O U P S O F D I O C E S A N C O U N C I L
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

ON CAMPING

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The 1980-81 program year for the Program Group on Christian Education and Leadership Training has been largely devoted to Diocesan Council's request for a definitive charter and specific goals. In the work under-

taken to meet Council's request, sixty parishes and missions were visited by members of the Program Group. The following needs, problems and tasks were discovered in these interviews and the work of the Group has been to meet the needs within the present funding, work individually with strategy for problem solving and charging task forces to design resources as requested.

PROGRAM GROUP GOAL: Our goal as the Program Group for Christian Education and Leadership Training is to assist in providing education, at all age levels, for the continuance and expansion of faith development.

NEEDS: Our data from sixty congregations state that their needs are: providing leadership training - clergy and lay; help in providing resources to enable excellence in liturgy, theology, bible study; assistance in solving the problem of motivating continued attendance at church after sixth grade; data strongly suggest need for leadership training in recruiting/holding teachers, planning and implementing intergenerational programs, developing strategies for more intrinsic payoff, developing long-range planning for educational programs, curriculum development and selection to meet broad needs of a variety of situations and theological stances.

PROBLEMS: 1. There is a lack of priority/commitment to Christian Education on the part of clergy and lay people. 2. There is poor communication on all levels. 3. There is little mutual sharing of resources. 4. The personality of parish leadership is diverse; ranging from competent, enthusiastic, through lackluster, burned out or defeatist attitude. 5. We lack positive models to enable us to LIVE what we say, what we know, what we love. 6. Community and parental values being unclear permits athletic and other programs to have a higher priority than our church school programs.

THINGS TO BE DONE: A. Publish a Christian education resource notebook to include: Age level developmental abilities noting cultural/social setting; format suggestion for large and small churches; special resources (i.e. *AWARE Notebook* from the Episcopal Church Center); field trip ideas; suggestions for building teacher morale and recognition; educational philosophy and methodology; methods and ways of recruiting, training and developing leadership; intergenerational ideas/resources; curriculum sources to meet established educational goals in the local congregations; suggested guidelines for catechumens; and administration/planning suggestions. B. Audio-Visual Resource Catalogue. C. Recognition Day with Bishop for all people in charge of Christian Education program. D. Provide and publicize teacher training events on Deanery, Diocesan and Ecumenical levels.

Members of the Program Group have continued to up-date their own skills and acquire new ones by attending Provincial Conferences (Father Sione Halapua and Father Michael Samarthia represented the Diocese). Over fifty (50) members of the Diocese attended the Roman Catholic Conference on Education in Anaheim in February of 1981. Learnings from these events have been shared and transmitted to parishes and missions.

The task of Christian Education and Leadership Training continues to remain a high stated priority with all the decision making bodies of this Diocese.

(for) The Reverend George A. Detor
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON COMMUNICATIONS
(No report filed.)

On Evangelism and Renewal

The re-constituted Program Group on Evangelism spent its first eighteen (18) months largely in defining its scope, developing a "faith community" within its own membership, raising its "visability and viability" within the Diocese, strengthening its ties with the Provincial and National Leadership and offering a select group of programs on a Diocesan-wide basis.

It began by asking for and receiving permission to broaden its title to include "Renewal" and "Church Growth", which it felt were indigenous components of Evangelism.

The Program Group adopted the national Church's definition of Evangelism as, "The presentation of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit, in such ways that persons may be led to believe in Him as Saviour and follow Him as Lord within the fellowship of His Church."

Likewise, the Program Group defined Renewal as, "a variety of life-changing experiences of the Good News in Christ Jesus in such ways that we, individually and corporately, re-affirm our commitment to the headship of Christ, and our openness to the transforming and re-structuring work of the Holy Spirit."

In the fall of 1980 we held a retreat weekend in Santa Ana with the Reverend Robert Noble, Province Eight Evangelism Officer as resource person. Seminars focused on Church Growth, Episcopal style, and the whole area of spiritual gifts and ministries.

The Program Group commissioned the Reverend Brian F. Cox to develop an evangelistic Bible Study for use during Lent, to replace the former program of a Lenten Study Book. This Bible Study was widely used and from all reports positively received throughout the Diocese. It is the Group's plan to offer another such study in Lent, 1982.

The Program Group invited Mr. Don Wilson, Lay Evangelist from the Diocese of Pittsburgh, to conduct a ten-day series of workshops in three different areas of our Diocese during Lent. Several hundred people attended these Personal Evangelism workshops and some congregations have "followed-through" by organizing lay evangelism calling teams in their own communities.

In May, we sponsored a "Day of Evangelism and Justice" at All Saints', Pasadena with the Right Reverend Arthur Walmsley, Bishop of Connecticut as keynote speaker and Bishop Rusack as celebrant. This event was preceded and followed by "dialogue" between members of the Urban Ministry and Evangelism Program Groups which is seen as a major "break-through" of cooperation and mutual ministry on the part of the two interest groups of our Diocesan family who have traditionally approached mission and ministry from differing perspectives.

Members of the Program Group on Evangelism and Renewal attended the National Pews Action Convention in St. Louis in 1980 and will be represented at the National Evangelism Congress in Evanston in 1981.

Members are active participants in the Provincial Evangelism Commission and are assisting with the presentation of summer workshops on Evangelism at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific.

Future plans call for the cooperative efforts with the Department of Missions and Urban Ministries to set up "pilot projects" in several

congregations where existing vitality and vision provide a base from which to substantially multiply the size, effectiveness and commitment of a given congregation in its own community.

The Program Group hopes to become an "umbrella" organization and publish a periodic newsletter of plans and programs being offered by a number of *ad-hoc* renewal movements already present in Diocesan life.

The Reverend John P. Ashey, II
Convenor

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM

The Program Group on General Church and Provincial Program consists of the elected Deputies and Alternates to the General Convention. The group meets at the call of the Chairman, Canon Kouletsis, to discuss and clarify issues that are important to the Church at the Diocesan, Provincial and National levels. These meetings are designed to help the Deputies become better informed and therefore more responsible as they endeavor to represent the diocese both at the Province and at the General Convention.

The Deputies, together with our Bishop and the leadership of the Episcopal Churchwomen, represented the Diocese of Los Angeles at the meeting of the Province at Scottsdale, Arizona on September 4, 5, and 6, 1980.

The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

During the past year, the Program Group has overseen this Church's campus ministry work at UCLA, USC, UC Santa Barbara, UC Riverside and Cal State Long Beach.

Several personnel changes occurred: the Reverend Lawrence Rouillard, UC Irvine accepted a rectorship in Oregon; the Reverend Terence E. Lynberg, UCLA, became Archdeacon of the Diocese; the Reverend Carroll Barbour completed his work at Cal State Long Beach.

The Canterbury Westwood Foundation at UCLA (which oversees directly the work there) is conducting a search for a Chaplain.

The Reverend Roger Hampton, Vicar at Gardena, has also served as chaplain at USC this year. The Reverend Mary June Nestler has served UCLA Canterbury on an interim basis this past year. The Reverend George Cuncell has conducted a variety of interesting programs at UC Riverside as has the Reverend Harlan Weitzel at UC Santa Barbara.

The Program Group is concerned to find ways to provide the Church's ministry at a wide variety of campuses in Southern California. It would note with considerable concern the increased parochialism in the Church which seems to place campus ministry in some low priority in Diocesan program and budgets. The Program Group notes with definite affirmation the high priority placed on campus ministry by many other large and small dioceses of the Episcopal Church. Clearly, this Diocese is needful of reviewing its evangelical purpose particularly among the future intellectual leadership of the Nation not to understate a critical social

social institution currently affecting the history of the human community.

To raise these issues, the Program Group expects to carry on a campaign within the Diocese in the future.

The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg
Convenor

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MISSION CONGREGATIONS

Throughout this past year a number of changes occurred in the pastoral leadership of several mission congregations. In Deanery 1, the Reverend Gary Hall became Vicar of Epiphany Mission, Westlake Village. In Deanery 2, the Reverend Charles Belknap became Priest-in-Charge, Holy Family Mission, North Hollywood. In Deanery 4, the Reverend Victoria Hatch became Vicar of St. Alban's Yucaipa yoked with St. Agnes', Banning; the Reverend Conrad Ciesel became Vicar of St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead; and the Reverend Michael Bamberger became Vicar of St. John's, Needles. In Deanery 5, the Reverend David McMannes became Priest-in-Charge of the Episcopal Chapel at Marina Del Rey. In Deanery 8, the Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson became Priest-in-Charge of St. John's, La Verne. In Deanery 9, the Reverend Jesse Moses became Priest-in-Charge of St. Martin's, Compton; the Reverend Donald I. Gaines became Priest-in-Charge and Chaplain, Galilee Chapel, Long Beach. In Deanery 10, the Reverend Lorne Weaver became Vicar of St. Andrew's, Irvine and the Reverend Don Lewis became Vicar of St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano.

During the course of the year the new Mission of St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead-Rim of the World was inaugurated; St. Matthew's, Baldwin Park was consolidated with Immanuel Mission, El Monte; Mt. Calvary Church, Los Angeles transferred from Parish Status to Mission Status; Holy Apostles' Church was transferred to Mission Status and dedicated anew to St. Mary Magdalene Church, Glendale; The Nichigobu Congregation transferred to full association with St. Mary's Parish. St. Mary of the Angels' Congregation, Los Angeles has applied for Mission Status; St. John's, Costa Mesa has broken ground for a new Senior Citizen's Home on the property; St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano is building a Day School and Church.

The Bishop dedicated new Church buildings at St. Andrew's, Irvine, St. John's, Needles and St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights.

Beyond all these events, the Program Group organized itself creating several sub-committees to oversee with the Archdeacon the Mission Churches. These include the Committee on Strategic Planning (considering plans and places for new Missions or reviewing existing ones), Finance Committee (to oversee the Stewardship of the Missions and to determine Mission Development Fund grants), Committee on Special Ministries (to study and implement community service ministries through Mission Churches), Committee on Church Growth (to study and implement evaluation practices and Church growth techniques particularly among declining Churches).

The Archdeacon and the Program Group are pleased to report a total growth in numbers of new missions, in membership, in service to the community and in financial health. In the several locations where, for a variety of reasons, there is difficulty, the Archdeacon and Program Group intend to give careful support and guidance.

With regard to new missions, the Committee on Strategic Planning will give attention to several locations where high population growth is projected.

The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg
Archdeacon

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PROGRAM AND BUDGET

(Consult document in pre-Convention mailing)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SCHOOLS

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SOCIAL RELATIONS

The six committees of the Program Group on Social Relations, with their ten members each, met faithfully on the fourth Thursday of each month at Diocesan House throughout the year. At two plenary sessions, one in October and the other in May, the group was addressed by Jack Nelson, author and social activist, on the question of hunger and economic structures, and by Blase Bonpane, professor at Cal State, Northridge, on El Salvador, respectively. At other meetings, the group planned and organized the following diocesan events during the year.

The Committee on Institutional Racism chaired by Ken Adams of Holy Faith, Inglewood, sponsored a conference at St. John's, Los Angeles on December 13, 1980 on the theme "Peace on Earth". The Right Reverend John Walker, the Bishop of Washington, was the principal speaker for the all-day conference, attended by 120 people.

The Committee on Alcoholism, chaired by the Reverend Carroll Barbour of St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach, sponsored an all-day conference on October 9, 1980, at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Betty Ford, wife of the former president, was one of several outstanding speakers.

The Committee on Aging, chaired by the Reverend Canon Ken Cary, sponsored an all-day conference on the church's ministry to the aged on February 9, 1981, at the Episcopal Home in Alhambra. Among the outstanding speakers were Father Cary, the Reverend Herbert Lazenby of Episcopal Community Services, San Diego, and Maggie Kuhn, president of the Grey Panthers.

The Committee on Peace and Security, chaired by Ruth Lane of St. George's, Laguna Hills, sponsored "An Evening of Witness for Peace" at St. John's, Los Angeles, on Sunday, March 22nd. Opposition to the MX missile system was set forth and organized at the conference, whose principal speakers included the Right Reverend Otis Charles, Bishop of Utah; Martin Ewing of Cal Teach, Pasadena; and Raymond Yowell of the Shoshone Sacred Land Association in Nevada.

The Committee on World Hunger, chaired by Judith Cunningham of St. John's, Los Angeles, sponsored a four-day family camp at Camp Stevens, Julian, on the theme "We the People -- An Uncommon Fourth of July Experience," during the Independence Day weekend July 2-5. Camp Stevens was recreated as a colonial village in Massachusetts in 1774, as costumed participants argued among themselves the virtues of either the loyalist or the patriot position. Following this experience, 110 campers then

reflected on the meaning of "liberty" in terms of the issues, not only of the colonial period, but of today.

The Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life, chaired by the Reverend Victoria Hatch of St. Agnes', Banning and St. Alban's, Yucaipa, did a self-study of the family and organized a conference on the family to be held October 3, 1981 at St. Michael and All Angels', Corona del Mar.

The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + +

ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

The Program Group on Stewardship and Finance has been at work in three areas since it last reported to Convention. They are Stewardship, Mission Share Fund, and Church Finances.

STEWARDSHIP: Three area Stewardship Seminars were held in June - at St. Paul's, Tustin; All Saints', Oxnard; and All Saints', Pasadena. Over 100 clergy and lay persons attended these seminars carried out under the leadership of Basil Johnson, a communicant of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel. He was assisted by Canon George Chassey, Missioner for Stewardship and Development; John Tucker, All Saints', Beverly Hills; Arthur Powers, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia; and Carol McCrary, Director of Development, All Saints', Pasadena. In addition to discussion on the Theological and scriptural basis for Christian Stewardship, information was shared about the how of organizing and implementing an Every Member Giving Program.

MISSION SHARE FUND: The resolution adopted by the Eighty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Convention concerning the Mission Share Fund has formed the basis for determining the suggested commitment by the congregations to the Mission Share Fund for 1981 and 1982. These guidelines have been helpful to the congregations in aiding them in determining their share in the ongoing life and ministry of the Diocese.

CHURCH FINANCES: The Program Group on Stewardship and Finance has the responsibility of assisting congregations in the Diocese in fulfilling the requirements of Title I, Canon II of the National Church Canons concerning Business Methods in Church Affairs. This past year the Program Group published an Audit Guide with the purpose of aiding Vestries and Mission Committees in doing an audit each year of the financial records, as required by Canon.

During the year ahead the Program Group on Stewardship will, as its primary work, continue to develop resources and give assistance to congregations that will enable them to strengthen their stewardship programs.

This past year there was adopted a Pooled Income program which has been submitted to the Corporation of the Diocese. When approved, this will provide a means for persons to leave funds to the Diocese while retaining an income during their lifetime. Information about this program will soon be available to the Diocese, probably before the end of the year.

As during the past year, the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance will continue to provide information and resources on estate planning, etc. Programs for parish groups on this subject can be provided by calling Canon Chassey at the Diocesan House.

Stephen Cranston
Chairman

ON URBAN MINISTRY

Assumptions: First, that mission and ministry draw their existence from the servanthood of Christ, whose inaugural sermon announced liberation for the captives and good news to the poor (Luke 4:16), and whose ministry was consistently focused toward those whom society regarded as the despised and the rejected. Mission and ministry likewise are based on the prophets' cry for justice and their divine vision of a new Jerusalem in which "weeping and cries for help shall never again be heard". Second, that urban mission and ministry in the 1980's is carried out in the context of the tragic realities of human suffering that prevail in the nation's metropolitan areas of today. As the first chairman of the Urban Bishops Coalition, the Right Reverend John Walker of Washington, D.C. said, "The cities are the repositories of the poor and of the most acutely damaged victims of the systemic economic, political and social malfunctioning of the society." We in Southern California know that large numbers of the human family within the urban areas of the Diocese are suffering deprivation and injustices to an increasing degree. Accelerated urban migration patterns, increasing economic disinvestment in critical areas, plant shutdowns, and decreased government services to needful people are resulting in increasing unemployment, housing scarcities and outright hunger for many. These conditions form the context in which urban mission and ministry must be carried out in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The Program Group had, in 1980-1981, two primary goals under these assumptions: I, To assist in the development of resourceful urban parishes; and II, to advance the education of the wider diocese in the need, realities and opportunities for urban mission and ministry.

In Goal I, we focused on two parishes: Epiphany, East Los Angeles, and St. Margaret's and St. Ann's, South Gate. Extensive visits and consultations were held, and both parishes, we believe, sharpened their definitions of mission. St. Margaret's and St. Ann's is currently considering new approaches to the hispanic community that surrounds it.

In Goal II, the Program Group proposed to Diocesan Council in February 1980 a six-month feasibility study for the establishment of an urban training program in the Diocese. Council approved this study, which was coordinated by the Reverend David Duncan and funded both by diocesan and national Church monies. In April of 1981, Council accepted the results of the study and its recommendations for a year of implementation.

In other work, the Program Group made a grant to Episcopal Services Alliance for its outreach work in 1980; encouraged participation in, and assisted in evaluation of the National Episcopal Urban Caucus assemblies held in Indianapolis and Louisville; sponsored a very successful "grantsmanship" workshop in October 1980; contributed input regarding urban mission to the VIM process; and drafted a letter subsequently used by the Bishop expressing concern about social services cuts affecting the poor and disenfranchised of our cities.

The Reverend Richard W. Gillett
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON YOUTH

The Program Group on Youth continues to offer a variety of programs by and for diocesan young people. We are comprised of clergy, lay persons

and youth from throughout our diocese and strive to provide large group experiences, retreats and programs that are not possible on a parish level and that, more importantly, bring together substantial numbers of Episcopal youth to share our common and diverse expressions of faith.

Each spring we sponsor a Senior High Youth Rally, followed by a Junior High Rally in the fall. These are held at our diocesan facility, Camp Stevens and feature speakers, music, discussion groups and worship. In the fall we also held a junior-high overnight in Glendora with games, food and movie "Godspell" and a concluding Eucharist. In the winter we sponsored a Peer-counselor Training session featuring listening and communication skills for high school and college age youth and their advisors. Then, in the spring of '81 a film-overnight was held with a showing and discussion of "Zorba the Greek" and celebration of a midnight Eucharist.

In the past year and half we have worked with several congregations and continue to offer consultative help to parishes and deaneries. We urge these groups to call upon us if we can serve them in any way. Also, anyone wishing to become a part of the ongoing work of the Program Group on Youth is welcome to call Mr. Gordon Yeaton (714) 541-6539 or Mr. George Roosevelt at (213) 476-1560.

Gordon Yeaton, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N C O M M I S S I O N S
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

ON ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN/EASTERN ORTHODOX RELATIONS
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN LOS ANGELES
(See Appendix)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN ORANGE COUNTY

The Anglican/Roman Catholic Dialogue Commission in the Roman Catholic Diocese of Orange has met quarterly for discussion of activities of the two communions. The Reverend Lawrence Baird, ecumenical officer for the Roman Catholic Diocese of Orange and the Reverend Edward Hailwood, Rector of Trinity Parish, Orange, have served as convenors. The four Roman Catholic priests and four Episcopal priests who attend regularly have embarked on a year long study of Christian Initiation.

The Reverend Edward E. Hailwood
Co-convenor

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Commission on Church Architecture is charged with responsibility for reviewing and passing on plans for new mission buildings and other properties with title in the Bishop as Corporation Sole.

During the year 1980, members of the Commission met to consider working drawings for an elementary/pre-school building in San Juan Capistrano (St. Margaret of Scotland), preliminary plans and sketches for a new church in Pacific Palisades (St. Matthew's) and plans and renderings for a new church in Granada Hills (St. Andrew and St. Charles).

The Commission is dedicated to the best stewardship, or use, of the resources available to the churches that appear before it. It tries to assist in the development of buildings that will be tasteful and that will truly serve the needs of the congregations of the diocese. Functional use, liturgical expression, the best use of available funds, are all taken into account. The Commission is happy to place its service of reviewing plans at the disposal of any unit in the life of the Diocese that would like to consult with it.

The Reverend Samuel Leslie Hall
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHURCH PENSION FUND

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE CLERGY COMMUNITY CONFERENCE

The Commission on the Clergy Community Conference plans and executes the annual three-day gathering of the clergy of the diocese and their spouses. The Commission is responsible for selecting the speaker and the theme of the conference, as well as planning the site, dates, schedule, worship, social events, menus, registration, etc. The Commission met once each month.

The 1980 Conference met on October 19, 20, 21 at the Casa Sirena Hotel in Oxnard. Our theme was "Clergy Burn-Out". The speaker was the Reverend John Sanford, Episcopal priest and Jungian analyst. Father Sanford gave three addresses on Monday and Tuesday. The Bishop addressed the Conference on Sunday night and introduced new clergy and spouses in the Diocese. Three rooms were opened for open houses Sunday evening. Monday afternoon was left free for recreation and visiting.

The Reverend Mark W. Shier
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ECUMENICITY

Christian unity and the struggle to achieve it has been a twentieth century phenomenon. Just as the two world wars brought together strange allies, so have the world-wide assaults of the pagan, however sophisticated, brought the various factions of Christendom to the realities of the present world's need for the Gospel. Yet in the midst of concern for our own local endeavors, we often miss the greater need. As a recent article puts it:

"Let's be honest. Many of us often find ecumenism a burden and ecumenists a distraction. We have discovered by ourselves that most sorts of Christians are pleasant, likeable and well-intentioned, and that theological discussions with them can be entertaining, even if a bit puzzling. (Why do they and I look at the same evidence, yet come up with such different conclusions?) However, most of us are busily working within the structures of our own tradition, and we would like it if the ecumenical movement would go away and leave us alone, so we can go about our Episcopal business as usual.

"That is just what we dare not do. We are convinced that 'business as usual' in western Christianity has been radically out of order since the 16th century - indeed, since AD 1054 when East and West divided. Christ prayed for His Church to be one, so the world would believe that he and the Father are one. Christian disunity is a scandal to the Gospel, a hinderance to our mission, and plain disobedience to our Lord." *The Evangelical Catholic*, January 15, 1981.

With these thoughts in mind, the Commission on Ecumenicity has adopted four goals to address our ecumenical needs and responsibilities in and through the Diocese: 1. To develop ecumenical awareness. 2. To provide liaison on the diocesan level. 3. To ensure congregational and lay participation in ecumenical activities and 4. To respond to statements of the Standing Commission on Ecumenical Relations and the Episcopal Diocesan Ecumenical Officers.

Over the past years, we have encountered many successes, some difficulties and occasional areas for re-thinking. Most successes have been in Goals #2 and #4. Our Diocese now has a voting representative on the Interreligious Council (IRC); however, not yet its own separately recognized membership. We are integrally involved in the association of Episcopal Diocesan Ecumenical Officers (EDEO) and the Southern California Council of Churches (SCCC). (Canon Hultgren is Secretary of the IRC, and Provincial Co-ordinator for EDEO and Father Hand is Provincial Secretary for EDEO and Secretary of the SCCC). We have sponsored resolutions and programs which have seen implementation at all levels of our Episcopal Church and were the prime movers for the successful development and adoption of the ecumenical portions of the 1979 General Convention and are preparing for 1982. The Anglican/Roman Catholic dialogue has grown and prospered, first in Los Angeles and now also in Orange and San Bernardino Counties. Internationally and nationally, much work is being pursued to develop the groundwork and means of re-establishing ties with our fellow Christians, in both the Roman Catholic and Lutheran Communions.

Realistically, we have spent much of the past three years moving from a one or two man focus of ecumenical activity to developing a knowledgeable and working Commission and are now prepared to move out where we can share with other Commissions and Program Groups the full thrust of genuine ecumenical life and to begin a broad, comprehensive program of education and consciousness-raising throughout the Diocese. The Diocese of Los Angeles is considered, perhaps surprisingly, to be at the forefront of the ecumenical activity in the Episcopal Church. With the continuing support of our Bishop and the people of our Diocese, we can maintain that position of national leadership.

The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICAN MINISTRIES

LAD/E.A.S.T. (Los Angeles Diocese/Episcopal Asiamerican Strategies Taskforce), a commission of the Diocese of Los Angeles, continues to work in partnership with the Diocese and with National Episcopal Asiamerican Ministries (EAM) to implement work and ministry to peoples of Asian ancestry in Southern California. Its membership is made up of clergy and lay representatives of Asian congregations, members-at-large, and consultants from the Diocese and community.

Representatives of the Commission also serve on the National Coalition of EAM along with representatives of the Dioceses of California, Hawaii, Olympia, San Diego, San Joaquin, Chicago, New York, Long Island, Maryland, Southwest Florida, and Dallas and representatives of the five ethnic convocations (Chinese, Japanese, Korean, Filipino and Indo-chinese). Work has also begun in the Diocese of Newark and is being contemplated in the Diocese of El Camino Real.

Here in Los Angeles work has proceeded during 1981 as follows:

KOREAN MINISTRY: After initial study in 1975, St. Nicholas' Mission was founded in 1977. With the Reverend Matthew Ahn as Vicar, the congregation shared facilities with St. Stephen's, Hollywood. However, growth has been so steady that the Mission expects to become a parish five years before the original growth; also, they have outgrown their space at St. Stephen's and are looking for facilities of their own. The congregation has an active program of stewardship, Christian education, evangelism and lay training. Father Ahn also established Korean Community Services Center to help to integrate newly arrived people into the community and began publication of *New Life*, a high quality Korean language magazine. Unfortunately, with the C.E.T.A. cutback, funding for these projects is difficult to find; and the Commission is actively working to get additional grants.

FILIPINO MINISTRY: Filipino Episcopalians have not sought to establish their own ethnic congregations; they prefer to continue to worship in their own parish churches, some of which are St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights; St. Gregory's, Long Beach; St. Mark's, Van Nuys; St. Athanasius', Echo Park; St. Jude's, Burbank; Trinity, Los Angeles; St. Mary's, Mariposa; St. Anselm's, Garden Grove and St. Joseph's, Buena Park. However, they do appreciate pastoral services in their native tongue and conforming to their custom. The Reverend Magdaleno Bacagan, Assistant Treasurer of the Diocese, has a regular schedule of house blessings, baptisms, marriages, funerals and general counseling.

Members of the Philippine Independent Church, after beginning at All Saints', Highland Park, now share facilities with the Galilee Navy Chapel. Growth in numbers and stewardship has been good enough so that the Reverend Gregorio Bayaca is now able to leave secular employment and become full-time vicar. He is assisted by worker-priests Father Resty Valenzuela and Father Raul Tobias.

JAPANESE MINISTRY: Ministry to persons of Japanese ancestry is carried on in two facets at St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles. The Japanese-Speaking Congregation meets weekly for worship and fellowship; they also have regular Bible study sessions and participate in various cultural activities. The English-Speaking Congregation has its own worship and fellowship program; the parish is multicultural and active programs are carried on for all age and interest groups. The Pre-School continues to grow and is considering an expansion of facilities so that day care, urgently needed in the inner city, can be provided.

A highlight of the year was the visit by the Right Reverend Titus Yoshio Nakamichi, Presiding Bishop of Nippon Sei Ko Kai (Holy Catholic Church in Japan). A diocesan service of the Holy Eucharist, sponsored by LAD/E.A.S.T. was held at St. James' Church on June 1st; featured on the program was a presentation of "Fumi-E" (Step-On Picture) by Kotobuki-Kai and Azuma Sumako II. This Kabuki dance group is sponsored by St. Mary's. Bishop Nakamichi was also entertained at a luncheon given by Bishop Rusack and toured the Little Tokyo Area to see its growth and change. He was also the principal speaker at a preaching mission at St. Mary's in the Japanese language.

INDOCHINESE MINISTRY: This work is focused at St. Anselm's of Canterbury, Garden Grove. The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis, in addition to his duties as Rector, heads the Refugee Center there and gives a helping hand to those parishes which have sponsored refugee families. During the visit of the Most Reverend Robert A. K. Runcie, the Archbishop of Canterbury, a reception was held at the center; and certificates of appreciation were given to representatives of sponsoring parishes by the Archbishop.

CHINESE MINISTRY: In the summer, the Reverend Lawrence Cheung of Hong Kong and the Reverend Albany To, Director of Chinatown Mission, New York, and Chairman of the Chinese Convocation of EAM, visited the Diocese to do a study on Chinese Anglicans, their needs, and possibilities for an active Chinese ministry here. They were assisted in this by the Reverend Edward Allen, who also chairs the Los Angeles-Hong Kong Partnership Committee. Chinese Anglicans were invited by telephone, letter and newspaper ads to attend a Eucharist at St. Mary's which was followed by a general meeting to discuss ways and means to implement this new ministry. Fathers Cheung and To also attended the EAM Consultation in San Francisco to exchange ideas with other Chinese representatives.

PACIFIC PEOPLES MINISTRY: The Reverend Sione Halapua, Rector of Ascension Parish, Tujunga, continues to carry out this ministry. In addition to his parochial duties, he travels throughout the Diocese, holding services in Tongan, Fijian and Samoan plus counseling and various pastoral services.

MISCELLANEOUS: In addition to attending regular meetings of the Commission, some of the members also attended the National Consultation on Asiamerican Ministries of the Church. This consultation was held at the University of San Francisco in July and representatives of all the dioceses involved in this work were able to exchange ideas and determine financial allocations for 1982. The Archbishop of Canterbury met with Asian clergy and lay during his visit to hear reports on immigration, outreach and evangelism.

Oxford School, with the Reverend James Engels, Rector of St. Stephen's, La Habra, as Headmaster, is growing as an upper-grade Episcopal East/West preparatory school.

In conclusion, the Commission is most grateful to Bishop Rusack, Canon Garver, Archdeacon Lynberg, members of Diocesan Staff and all those in the Diocese who have participated in and aided the program.

The Reverend Canon John H.M. Yamazaki
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The Commission has been working very hard to respond to the Missionary challenge presented by the demographic realities of our Diocese and Province. A recent study authorized by General Convention, conducted by the National Commission on Hispanic Ministries of the Episcopal Church, lists 53 cities with a population of 25,000 or more, in the Diocese of Los Angeles alone having a significant percentage of Spanish speaking residents. The Missionary imperative and opportunity is clear. How will we respond as a Diocese?

The Hispanic Commission has organized itself and its work to assist the Diocese in making that response. The following goals, for the Commission have been established: I. to support and strengthen existing Hispanic ministries; II. to promote and assist in the extension of Hispanic ministries in other parishes or missions located in Hispanic communities; III. to be a channel by which the Diocese as a whole can receive and share the unique gifts of Hispanic people; IV. to help the Diocese become aware of issues concerning the whole Hispanic community by being an advocate for such issues; V. to be a channel for such issues; V. to be a channel and instrument of support and correlate our efforts with the ministry to Hispanic people on Provincial, National and Ecumenical levels; and VI. to seek means and methods of funding the implementation of the preceding Goals.

To begin to implement these goals, the following specific objectives were set forth for 1981: a) to develop a creative bilingual Christian Education curriculum; b) to hold an event for Lay Training and Leadership development; c) to encourage the growth of at least one Hispanic Congregation in the Diocese; d) to publish a bilingual Newsletter; and e) to participate in the organization and work of a Provincial Hispanic Commission.

We are working hard on all of these objectives. In May we assisted the Diocese of San Diego in organizing a Provincial Conference on Hispanic Ministries, attended by some 70 delegates from all over the Western United States. In June we organized a Provincial Hispanic Commission and passed some resolutions and nominations for action by the Provincial Synod in September. We have initiated some serious dialogue with the Church Divinity School of the Pacific about the role they are anxious to play in the training of persons for Hispanic Ministry.

We have tried to keep involved on a National level with issues and strategies which suggest a larger vision of this work and to keep National Church leaders informed about the special needs and problems of the Southwest. Our special "Solidarity Event" with El Salvador, during Lent, was an outcome of this. Our growing Ecumenical environment is a necessary and natural outgrowth of our work. Our participation in the United Neighborhoods Organization, in East Los Angeles, through the Church of the Epiphany, has now extended to further involvement in a new organizing effort in South Central Los Angeles.

In an attempt to develop adequate resources to assist the Diocese in its outreach and ministry in Hispanics, we have assisted in the development of a regional ecumenical Liturgical Resource Center for Hispanic Americans for which we are seeking funding from the National Church. We are also preparing materials to assist parishes in Hispanic Ministry development and we are organizing a resource center with other catechetical, homiletical and liturgical materials. Because the scope and needs of this ministry have grown far beyond the abilities of Hispanic Commission members, who are already over-committed in their own

parishes, the Hispanic Commission is urgently seeking funding for a full-time Hispanic Diocesan Vicar to assist the Commission with their work and to develop a pilot program among a cluster of parishes, in South Central Los Angeles, to train clergy and laity for outreach and ministry with Hispanics.

The handwriting is on the wall - in the demographics and in most of our neighborhoods. Are we going to write off large areas of our Diocese and exclude them from our life and ministry or shall we boldly reach out to become a vital and creative part of this great metropolis, to embrace all her people and to be involved with their needs and concerns. We encourage each of our parishes to take full advantage of what is possibly the greatest missionary opportunity of this century, by reaching out to seek fellowship in Christ in ministry with our Hispanic neighbors.

The Reverend John D. Noble,
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON IMMIGRANT AND REFUGEE MINISTRIES
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON INDIAN WORK

The Commission met twice in the last year. An attempt was made to have a survey of the whereabouts and needs of Indian people in the Diocese of Los Angeles. Although funding was obtained, it was not possible to find a person qualified for the job.

Belle Beaven has until recently continued her excellent work of coordinator of religious activities at Sherman Indian High School but unfortunately now finds it necessary to seek full-time employment elsewhere. This spring Belle also attended a conference on Indian ministries in South Dakota.

It is the feeling of the Commission that if Indians in the Los Angeles area are to be reached and ministered to effectively, a worker in the field is required. The projected survey was to be made with this objective in mind. All attempts to locate and minister to Indian people through the parishes and the Diocese have failed, largely because Indians once removed from home parishes and missions do not, with rare exceptions, continue to identify themselves as Episcopalians. A worker in the field, priest or lay, could exercise a ministry of presence and caring which in time might give the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles a significant role in the lives of urban Indians.

The Reverend John Rogers Davis
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON JERUSALEM AND NEAR EAST MINISTRY

The Commission has annually, before Good Friday, requested rectors, vicars and congregations in the Diocese to give all or a substantial part of their Good Friday Offering to aid the Jerusalem and Near East Ministry.

+++++ +++++

ON LAY MINISTRY
(No report filed.)

+++++ +++++

ON LITURGY AND CHURCH MUSIC

The Commission consists of twenty-five laypersons, priests and church musicians who meet monthly at Diocesan House. Our publication of David Farr's *The Working Relationship between Principal Priest and Chief Musician* and *On Hiring A Church Musician* continue to receive national attention. Orders are being received from Episcopal, Roman Catholic and Lutheran congregations throughout the country, and Seabury Bookstore has become a distributor. We will increase promotion of these valuable books during the next year.

Father Gene Lindusky is coordinating the revision of *The Notebook on Ministry* in consultation with the Bishop. This important resource provides some statements of Diocesan policy and helpful suggestions for enriching parish liturgy and music. Our goal is publication and distribution to clergy before the end of the year.

Thomas Foster, Fathers Clifford Gain, Brad Karelius and Charles Bennison attended the annual meeting of Diocesan Liturgical Commissions at Kalamazoo, Michigan. The heart of the presentation was on the *Book of Occasional Services*. We participated in reports on the process of hymnal revision. We are proud to have Commission member Carol Foster as a member of the national commission charged with the work of hymnal revision.

A direct outgrowth of our experience at Kalamazoo was to plan and present to the Diocese two workshops on the *Book of Occasional Services* at Tustin and Camarillo. Captain Howard Galley, C.A., delighted and provoked the nearly one hundred in attendance. From the evaluations we received from participants, we have a great resource for planning future program for the Diocese.

During the summer the Third Annual Choir Camp was offered at Camp Stevens with the support of the Commission. Clergy and staff from the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and 75 campers enjoyed a week of community and hard work in preparation for the festive eucharist with staff, campers and parents on the last day of camp.

In the process of planning and discussion, we continue to wrestle with several concerns: a.) the need to communicate to priests and parish musicians in each parish the recent developments in hymnal revision and the many music and liturgical resources that would be helpful to parishes; b.) the need to consider the specific concerns for liturgy and music within the "small" parish.

The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Chairman

+++++ +++++

ON MINISTRY
(No report filed.)

+++++ +++++

ON NOMINATIONS

The Commission has continued to work throughout the year on the following tasks: 1) to publicize throughout the diocese the duties and qualifications pertaining to the various offices to be filled at convention; 2) to encourage qualified people to consider serving the diocese in these offices; 3) to assure a balanced representation of talents for these offices.

The Commission met regularly and completed its work in time to meet the Convention deadlines. The summary of "Job Descriptions and Qualifications for Elected Officers" was revised and mailed to all congregations by the Secretary of Convention. After investigating the qualifications needed for the vacancies to be filled at the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese, the Commission compiled a list of qualified potential candidates for the various offices, using information made available by the Diocesan Commission on Personnel, by Deanery Councils and by Commission members. Each member assumed responsibility for making contacts with these potential candidates and for the nomination of those consenting to run for office. The Commission tried to encourage at least two candidates for each office.

The Commission expresses its gratitude to the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Secretary of Convention, for his cooperation.

The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PERSONNEL FOR PROGRAM GROUPS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS

The purpose of this Commission is to make available to the Bishop, a Human Resource Bank of persons who have offered to serve on Program Groups, Commission and Committees at the Diocesan level. The members of the Commission met and offered suggestions on changes to be made in the categories of Diocesan service. New dated Personnel sheets have been printed and are in the hands of the Directors of the Deaneries.

We recognized that the sub-committees of some of the categories should be given more attention to reach the interests of persons in the Diocese who want to volunteer. We will devise ways to publicize the breadth of subject appeal.

Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON REPRESENTATIVES TO THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Several changes have taken place in the Southern California Council of Churches during the past year and a half and are continuing to take place. (One thing that never seems to change is the ever present and now familiar financial crisis.)

The Reverend Pricilla Chaplin, our dedicated Executive Director for the past ten years, resigned at the end of 1980 in order to carry on her ministry through education within a congregational setting. For financial reasons the Board of Directors decided to function for the next year with an interim part-time Director. The Reverend Eugene

Boutilier, Director of Ecumedia and Editor of the *Dovetale*, applied for the job, was hired and now divides his time between the two agencies.

The Council moved its headquarters from Hollywood to downtown Los Angeles, 813 S. Hope Street. Also occupying the same offices are Ecumedia and various other consortia (agencies operating independently but under the umbrella of the SCCC) and Task Forces.

At the Annual Meeting held in January, 1981 at the Church of the Brethren, La Verne, a woman was elected president of the Council for the first time. She is Jane Lindsey, former vice-president of SCCC and past president of Church Women United, Southern California/Southern Nevada. The Reverend Gary D. Hand, Chairman of the Diocesan Commission on Ecumenicity was elected Secretary.

Another consortia, CALC, Clergy and Laity Concerned (about issues of peace, justice and human rights), was accepted under the umbrella of SCCC. More changes will undoubtedly take place in 1982 due to the extensive self-study undertaken by the Executive Director, special committee and entire Board during most of 1981, dealing with questions of structure, direction, procedure, geographical area, funding and even name. All ideas and suggestions have been submitted to member denominations for approval before final adoption.

Gwen Felton (Mrs. James P.)
Lay Representative

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SCOUTING

The third Sunday of February each year for the last eight years has been celebrated as Scout Sunday for the Diocese of Los Angeles. Bishop Rusack has attended each of these services and has a tippet which bears the commemorative "patch" from each service. In 1981 the awards service was held at St. Stephen's, Hollywood and was well attended. Bob Mitchell's Singing Boys made their annual appearance as a choir/troop. Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Cub Scouts, Explorers and for the first time, non-Scouts were presented with God and Family (Cubs age 9-10); God and Church (Scouts, age 11-14); and God and Life (Explorers, age 15-20); some 22 awards in all.

This year was the first for the new adult award, "The Saint George Award." The recipients were Joan Sive, Marc Andonian, Jack Ruxton and Sidney Cummings. The purpose of "The Saint George Award" is to recognize years of service to youth in Scouting. The award is available to clergy and lay people.

Our clergy contact person is the Reverend David M. Baumann, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia (714) 528-2995.

Plan now to celebrate with us next February!

George William (Bill) Hunt
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON STEWARDSHIP AND DEVELOPMENT
(No report filed.)

ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

(No report filed.)

+++++

D I O C E S A N B O A R D S

BOARD FOR THE CONTINUING EDUCATION OF THE CLERGY

(Canon XXVIII, Sec. 28.00-28.05)

During 1980 the principal activity of the Board continued to be the awarding of modest grants to the clergy for short-term study leaves and sabbatical programs from funds provided by the Bishop of Los Angeles. The maximum grant made by the Board is \$300 and the total sum the Board can allocate in a given fiscal period is \$3,500. All grants are reviewed and approved by the Bishop. The following members of the clergy of this Diocese received grants in this period: Charles Bennison, Jr., Robert M. Boyer, David W. Miller, Robert C. Woodfield, Stephen Commins, H. Clifford Gain, Charles Stacey, Mark Shier, Jess Taylor, William Persell, George Council, Morris Samuel, David L. Caffrey, John Ferstead, Richard W. Graves, Victoria T. Hatch and Michael Samatha.

The Board also hosted a joint meeting with members of the Continuing Educators Ecumenical Fellowship, an informal group of representatives of various denominations in Southern California. The focus of discussion was upon the various efforts each representative was making in continuing education. The Very Reverend Edwin G. Wappler, Dean of Bloy House, made a special report on the experience of his institution from the point of view of continuing education.

The Reverend Mark Shier
Chairman

+++++

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

(This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*)

+++++

CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL

(Canon XXXII, Sec. 32.00-32.02)

(No report filed.)

+++++

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

(This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*)

+++++

S P E C I A L C O M M I T T E E S O F C O N V E N T I O N

ON STRUCTURES AND BOUNDARIES

(Consult document in pre-Convention mailing)

+++++

ON VENTURE IN MISSION

(Consult document in pre-Convention mailing)

SPECIAL OFFICES

THE REGISTRAR

Reports of 125 confirmation classes for 1980 were received in the Registrar's office. 1336 confirmations were presented. Of these, 768 were of Episcopal background; 184 came from a Roman Catholic background, with 100 of these received into our communion as previously confirmed persons; 59 came from a Presbyterian background; 31 came from a Lutheran background; 75 came from a Methodist background; 58 came from a Baptist background; 5 came from an Orthodox background; 19 came from a Congregational background; 137 came from other denominations.

During the church year 1980, 862 lay readers' licenses were renewed; an additional 18 lay readers were removed from the inactive list and their licenses were reactivated; and 205 new readers were licensed, giving a total of 1085 active lay readers in the Diocese.

During the first half of 1981, 84 confirmation classes were reported to the Registrar's office. 908 confirmands were presented. Of these, 566 were of Episcopal background; 111 came from a Roman Catholic background, with 52 of these received into our communion as previously confirmed persons; 45 came from a Presbyterian background; 32 came from a Lutheran background; 56 came from a Methodist background; 40 came from a Baptist background; 3 came from an Orthodox background, with two of these received into our communion as a previously confirmed person; 15 came from a Congregational background; 55 came from other denominations.

During the first half of the church year 1981, 180 lay readers' licenses were renewed for three years; 549 lay readers' licenses were renewed for one year, an additional 6 lay readers were removed from the inactive list and their licenses were reactivated; and 60 new lay readers were licensed, giving a total of 795 active lay readers in the Diocese. 23 parishes have not renewed their lay readers at this time.

The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Registrar

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Historiographer

The office of the Historiographer and Archivist is a service department of the Diocese to assist anyone who wishes help in searching the collections for materials he may need. For this service, the Historiographer or one of the three assistants may be contacted directly. The Archive is located in the library of the School of Theology at Claremont. It consists of parochial records, personal records, and collections of photographs.

At present, the office is assisting in gathering and assembling materials for the production of a film to illustrate the project, "Adventure in Mission," which hopefully will be ready for a showing at Convention.

Since the Archive is the single depository for all materials relating to the history of the Diocese, it welcomes contributions of any kind and promises safe keeping for the most valued materials.

Edward S. White
Historiographer

THE NECROLOGIST
(No report filed.)

+++++

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS
AND ORGANIZATIONS
(Canon XXIV, Sec. 24.00-24.09)

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME

The Bishop Gooden Home, incorporated in 1962, is a non-profit home for men of all faiths who are employed or employable and seek a temporary environment away from their homes for recovery from the problem of Alcoholism. The capacity is 22 men with private rooms, twin-bedded rooms or dormitory of six and the maximum stay is three weeks.

The Corporation consists of officers and directors who meet monthly on the last Tuesday evening of each month. The Officers for 1981-82 are: President, William O'Neill of San Marino; Vice-President, Wallace Franklin of Pasadena; Secretary, John Ahlberg of Calabasas; and Treasurer, Louis Rowan of Pasadena. The Administrative Director is Frank J. Griffin.

The Bishop Gooden Home is dedicated to the achievement of lasting sobriety. It is a residence for men, a non-profit guest home for problem drinkers and alcoholics who want to make a sound start toward sober living. It is neither a drying out refuge nor is it a treatment center, because alcoholic recovery is much more than just getting sober. True recovery is a way of living - a process - based on permanent total abstinence. The Bishop Gooden Home is a place where the alcoholic, once sobered up, can begin this process of recovery. In addition to the dynamic and therapeutic fellowship afforded at the Home, residents participate in daily sessions focused on their problems and learn to seek better solutions to them. The Home is A.A. oriented. Outside A.A. meetings are strongly encouraged, so when our guest leaves the Home, he is familiar with other meetings which is a most important factor to his continuation of recovery.

Much has been learned about the problem drinker and alcoholism in recent years, and the Bishop Gooden Home is oriented to this new knowledge. Its outreach is aimed not at the alcoholic derelicts of skid row, but the hidden alcoholic in every walk of life. If these people can be reached and if they want to get well, they can be helped.

All of the staff are recovering alcoholics. It is difficult to say what percentage do recover. Our last follow-up study showed 68% of former guests were back with their families and working. We might best express this by the fact that we average 85-100 visitors per week, who just stop by for a cup of coffee and a little fellowship. Admission to residence in the Home is not haphazard. Referrals are particularly encouraged from physicians and employers, as well as from clergy and social agencies. Most guests, however, are referred by former residents. Individuals are selected who meet some or all of the following criteria: 1. Motivation - they want to get well; 2. Cooperation - willing to involve self; 3. Available for a three week minimal period; and 4. Must have plans to return home and to gainful employment.

One addition to our program is in the education of the family. (Although we have always done this on an individual basis.) Once a

month we hold a dinner where the spouse and children of our guests are encouraged to attend. At this dinner, aside from the social surroundings, we have a meeting where a former guest or guest speaker gives a talk. Also attending are former guests and their families. Most nights we have a full house. Three outside A.A. groups have gravitated to the Home. They now use the front room of our large annex to hold their weekly meetings.

Frank J. Griffin
Administrative Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BISHOP'S GUILD

The Bishop's Guild, whose sole purpose is to aid the Bishop in financially assisting the seminarians from this Diocese, has had a successful year and a half since the last report to Convention in 1979. We have been able to give the Bishop \$16,500.00. This amount came from memberships, individuals and organizations, and the sale of tickets and Patrons donations to the benefit held annually.

Tuition has increased at the seminaries so the need for financial assistance has increased. During the past year and a half there have been twenty men and women in our seminaries or doing interim work in one of our parishes. Our seminarian sponsor stays in touch with each of our students and I have also. An attempt is made to find an individual or church group to "adopt" a seminarian. This means sending a card at birthdays and the usual holidays and writing letters now and then. Our interest in their progress and aspirations is appreciated.

Our meetings, which commence at eleven o'clock with Bishop Rusack celebrating the Eucharist, have been held in Deaneries 4, 9, 7, 8, 1, 2 and 10. We appreciate the hospitality of the rectors and the women of the host parishes. The 1980 Bishop's Garden Party was held in October at the home of Dr. and Mrs. B. W. deShozo in Santa Monica. The 1981 benefit will be at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Killefer in Corona de Mar.

As Chairman of the Bishop's Guild, I have attended all Ordinations to the Priesthood and the Diaconate in the past year and a half. The Ordination Chairman of the Bishop's Guild arranges for the receptions following these services. These Ordinations have been living proof of what we are working for in furthering the ministry of men and women with our prayers and monies.

Billie Cecil (Mrs. Charles L.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION AT U.C.L.A.

The Foundation bid farewell to Chaplain Terence Lynberg, U.C.L.A. who became Archdeacon of the Diocese on August 1st, 1980.

Presently the Board of Directors is conducting a search for a new Chaplain. During the past year the Reverend Mary Jane Nestler served as

In addition, the Foundation is making plans for its ongoing drive to raise support funds for the Chaplaincy Program at U.C.L.A. Besides an intended annual appeal every effort will be made to raise special endowment fund gifts.

The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg
Archdeacon

+ + + + + + + + + +

CENTER FOR VETERAN'S RIGHTS
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

Daughters of the King of this Diocese started the year, 1980, with their Spring Assembly in May at St. Nicholas' Church, Encino. We elected officers for 1981. The Reverend John Prime Ryan became our new Diocesan Chaplain replacing the Reverend Robert Neily who left for a call in Grosse Point, Michigan.

We presented our second check for \$1,000 to the seminarian, Eric Brechner of Westwood, from the Bishop Gooden Scholarship Fund for Seminarians using only the interest accrued annually.

Some Daughters of the Diocese represented us at the September meeting of the Province of the Pacific in Scottsdale, Arizona. The Reverend Mark Shier of St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton, replaced Father Ryan who left for a call in Wyoming on October 1st, 1980. Over 100 attended our Fall Assembly in November at the Episcopal Home, Alhambra. The Reverend Conrad A. Nordquist, St. John's Mission, Costa Mesa spoke after lunch and a tour of the Home. Our Diocesan Board plus some chapter presidents had their March, 1981 Retreat at St. Mary's Retreat House, Santa Barbara with our Diocesan Chaplain, Father Shier, as the Conductor.

On June 20, 1981 we assembled to help the Mary-Martha Chapter of St. Mark's Parish, Glendale celebrate their 40th birthday anniversary. The Junior Daughters of the Diocese had a candlelight re-dedication ceremony during the Eucharist. The names of the deceased members of Mary-Martha Chapter were read and prayer offered for them during the Eucharist. The Reverend Charles W. Sqcquety of St. Wilfrid of York Parish, Huntington Beach, spoke after lunch. Evelyn and Fred Jacob of St. Mark's were honored by the Order for their devotion and service to the Order over the years. We elected Officers for 1982.

For the third summer, we presented Eric Brechner, seminarian, with a check for \$1,000 from the Bishop Gooden Scholarship Fund for Seminarians. Our Diocesan newsletter is *The Angel's Wing* edited by Diane Thompson, St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove. Our Order sponsored Quiet Days during the year throughout the Diocese. We were represented at all Episcopal Churchwomen Diocesan Board meetings and the 1980 and 1981 Annual Meetings and Conferences in Pasadena.

Betty Hansen (Mrs. Peter)
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

WEDNESDAY NOON HEALING SERVICES
AT ST. RAPHAEL'S CHAPEL at THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The Wednesday Noon Healing Services have been held continuously since October 1959. They were instituted by the Reverend Canon Richard Lief, supported by the Order of the Daughters of the King, the Order of St. Luke and later by the Ethel Tullock Banks Memorial Fellowship. In 1960 we had 525 Request for Prayer and this past year we had 12,050.

The Service is presently incorporated in the Noon-Day Eucharist. As the Liturgy provides an opportunity for members of the congregation to name those who are sick or in trouble, who have died or who offer a thanksgiving, those attending see no reason to fill out a Prayer Request Card. We are fully aware that God knows who asks for what and that He hears the muttered Thanksgiving when we can't. Unfortunately, there is no way for us to record them.

The 12,050 Requests for Prayer break down into two categories -- Physical and Spiritual. Some are: 6,607 for some variety of Spiritual Help and Guidance, including 474 for Alcoholism and Narcotics, which is a decrease from the 542 requests we had in 1979. It does, however, include an extremely large increase in the amount of Brain Damage and Mental, which has almost doubled this year, and which is 1,162 in contrast to only 676 for 1979. In the category of "Miscellaneous and Not Specified" there were 960 requests and in 1979 there were only 835. There were 158 Thanksgivings for Improvement and 72 for Release in contrast to 141 Thanksgivings and 46 for Release last year. This is partly due to the fact that the Board of the Daughters of the King voted to just ask for "healing" instead of breaking it down into identifiable categories. There were some 5,433 Requests for some form of Physical Healing. There were only 507 requests for the healing of Cancer; 271 Critical and 603 for Accidents. As would be expected, we had a large increase in Surgery. There were 1,149 requests for Heart and Circulatory and 1,022 requests for healing of Internal problems.

To our Canon Pastor, the Reverend Morris Samuel; to Chaplain Samuel Hall; and to the Reverend Christopher S. Rubel, we give our thanks. We are also indebted to the Reverend Enoch Jones who faithfully sends us cards from his ministry at the General Hospital. Chaplain Jones is responsible for the large increase in Brain Damage and Mental requests as he seems to be concentrating more in that area.

The Daughters of the King, helped by a member of the O.S.L. and the E.T.B. Memorial Fellowship, still have their Intercessory Prayers preceding the Eucharist from 11:30 a.m. until 12 Noon. At 12:00 Noon we have the Eucharist, close to the beginning of which are Healing Prayers and the Laying-on-of-Hands.

Lorraine F. Rude,
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

Much of the program of the Episcopal Churchwomen is carried out at the parish and deanery level, the deanery Presidents being most important members of the Diocesan Board. Each deanery is quite different from the others and there is a variety of programs. One deanery stresses fellowship and at luncheon meetings in 1980 raised \$500 which was given to organizations in the community. Another sponsored a meeting at which methods of fund raising were presented. Another stresses the

sharing of various parish activities and experiences. A Quiet Day was offered the women of another deanery. Other subjects of deanery meeting speakers have included the work of Los Niños, a trip to the Holy Land, slides of the cathedrals of England, discovering one's ministries, Jesus and the Modern Woman, a day care center for the elderly, and a personal testimony of faith.

1980 was the year we decided to combine the Diocesan Annual Meeting and Spring Conference. In many ways we felt it was a successful experiment. The theme was "Centering on Christ". Numerous workshops which offered both spiritual and practical solutions, addressed the problems faced by the busy women of today whose life is fragmented. The keynote speaker, the Reverend Laurence H. Rouillard, spoke on "Integrating Life and Worship".

In May our Board meeting was conducted at Hillside so that we could acquaint ourselves with the work of one of our Diocesan Institutions. We hope to hold more board meetings in other locations in the Diocese.

In September I attended the meeting of the Episcopal Churchwomen of Province VIII in Scottsdale, Arizona, along with four other members of our board. Again we had the opportunity to share experiences and information with women from other dioceses. Mary Bacon and I were also delegates to Synod and experienced the distress of seeing the ECW delegates lose their seat and vote at Synod. However, in a motion passed on the floor the next day, we were able to retain the seat and vote until the end of the next Synod in September, 1981. In the meantime all possible action is being taken to prevent the permanent loss of our representation at Synod. Reports given at Synod gave us an excellent view of the work being done by many different ethnic groups throughout the Province.

In 1981 we again combined our Annual Meeting and Conference. We were pleased to have as our luncheon speaker, the Right Reverend J. Gilbert Baker, Bishop of Hong Kong and Macao, whose topic was "Companions Along the Way". The theme of the Conference which followed was "...to love and serve you with gladness and singleness of heart..." Workshops were offered on Ministry, a Rule of Life, the Metropolitan Area as a "Mission Field", Christian Study, Prayer Groups, the Ministry of Refugee Resettlement, the Episcopal Service Alliance, and the National Institute of Lay Training. Our keynote speaker was the Reverend Eloise E. Lester, International Director of the Community of the Cross of Nails.

In May 1981 we sponsored the first Today's Woman Conference. The featured speaker was Dr. Georgiana Rodiger, whose topic was "Today's Woman". Workshops were offered on Exploring a Rule of Life, "How to Stay on Top when the Bottom is Falling Out", Networking and Women's Support Systems and Inner Healing and Healing of Relationships. The day ended gloriously with the Holy Eucharist. This conference was a new concept for us - a one day conference on a Saturday. When 200 women showed up, many of them employed women who cannot attend meetings during the week, we realized it was a successful venture and plan to sponsor a similar day again.

Through their Fair Share contributions the Episcopal Churchwomen have supported, among other things, the Altar Department, the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, the Archdeacon's Discretionary Fund, *The Episcopal News*, and scholarships for delegates to meetings and conferences for the purpose of ongoing education.

Regarding my particular activities as Diocesan President, in addition to presiding at ECW Board and general meetings, I have been a member

of Diocesan Council. I have served on the Diocesan Task Force on Women's Ministries; the report published by this Task Force is of particular concern to Episcopal Churchwomen. I have served as liaison from Diocesan Council to the Program Group on Communications and as a member of the Committee on Arrangements for Convention. I have attended meetings of Church Women United and have visited in various churches throughout the Diocese. There is apparent to many of us a feeling of parochialism and I would hope that we could encourage women in individual parishes to work for our Lord, in cooperation with each other, as a part of a larger entity - the Deanery or the Diocese. Let us affirm each other's gifts and go forth into the world rejoicing in the power of the Spirit. Thanks be to God.

Shirley Merrell (Mrs. John B.)
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY
ST. BARNABAS MULTISERVICE SENIOR CENTER

The Episcopal City Mission Society operates St. Barnabas Multiservice Senior Center, a comprehensive social service delivery system for senior citizens employing professionals, paraprofessionals and volunteers. Areas of service delivery include nutrition, transportation and escort, housing, legal, employment, health and emergency services. The agency is currently delivering services at the rate of 212,000 per year.

The agency has experienced explosive growth during the past five years. Funding has increased twelvefold, service delivery has increased twenty-onefold, and the staff has increased from 5 to 22.

Land has been purchased for the construction of a senior center to accommodate the agency's many-faceted operations under one roof.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE EPISCOPAL HOME
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT
BLOY HOUSE

In the eighteen month period covered by this report, the School continued its ministry as a center for theological education for the Diocese of Los Angeles, San Diego and San Joaquin. Located on the campus of the School of Theology at Claremont, its principle program consists of twenty weekend sessions (Friday evening and all day Saturday) held from September until June. The School exists to allow qualified, mature and usually also employed students the opportunity to begin theological study and earn up to two years' credit towards a degree.

The School also offers occasional short-term courses for lay people as well as promoting continuing education opportunities for the clergy. During 1980 and 1981 a program for lay people was conducted in con-

junction with the Bloy weekend classes by the National Institute of Lay Training. The presence of NILT trainers and students continued to add a valuable dimension to the experience of preparation for ministry.

The student body had an average size of about 35 through the three semesters included in the reporting period. A recent survey of the work of the School over the full twenty-three year period of its existence revealed that 170 men and women had taken one or more courses for credit and that about one-half of these students had eventually gone on to ordination.

In June, 1980, the Very Reverend Edwin G. Wappler tendered his resignation as Dean, to be effective one year hence. In June, 1981, the Board of Trustees elected the Reverend Jon Olson to become Dean as of July 1, 1981.

The Very Reverend Edwin G. Wappler
Dean

+ + + + + + + + + +

GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL

The Galilee Navy Family Chapel was established in the 1940's to provide religious and family social services to servicemen and their families living in the Long Beach-Harbor area. For the past twenty-five years the Chapel has been under the leadership of a non-Episcopal Chaplain and lay Chapel Council. Two years ago, the Navy made a decision to re-establish the U. S. Naval Base at Long Beach as a major base of operation of its Pacific Fleet. More than 30 ships are expected to be stationed in Long Beach by the beginning of 1983.

The Reverend Donald Gaines was assigned as the Vicar-Chaplain of the Chapel on March 1, 1981 by Bishop Rusack. The objective of the Chapel in the coming year is to re-establish a stronger influence of the Episcopal Church in the work and worship of the Chapel as it serves the Navy families in the Harbor Area and the residents of the West side of Long Beach. We will be developing more religious activities and family social services. Future plans for the Chapel include the development of a City Mission Social Welfare Center for the Episcopal Churches in the Long Beach, Harbor and South Bay Area of the Diocese.

In the short period that the new Vicar-Chaplain has been at the Chapel, the Chapel has seen a marked degree of success in obtaining these objectives. The Chapel has developed a strong Advisory Board to the Bishop made up of lay persons and clergy from the Episcopal Churches in the Long Beach - San Pedro Area. The Chapel is experiencing a growing congregation made up of a broad diversity of ethnic cultures, of active and retired Navy families and of residents from the West side of Long Beach who have been attracted to the Chapel. Most of the congregation is not Episcopalian, but very receptive to the teachings and practice of the Church. The Chapel provides a professional counselling service and community youth serving agencies use the Chapel to serve the families in the Navy Housing Project adjacent to the Chapel. The Chapel facilities are used an average of nine times a month for wives and/or family meeting by ships stationed in Long Beach.

For the past several years, the Congregation of the Holy Child (of the Philippine Independent Church) has been the guest of the Chapel. Service of the Philippine Independent Church is at 8:30 a.m. and service of the Chapel is at 11:00 a.m. on Sundays. Whenever possible, the

two congregations have combined celebrations.

The Reverend Donald Gaines
Vicar-Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girls' Friendly Society, being an international organization within the Anglican Communion, provides girls and young women an opportunity to learn about God and our church and to join together on parish, diocesan, national and international projects; in general to "work, pray, and give for the spread of the Kingdom of God".

In July the GFS Work Council was held in Coleraine, Northern Ireland. We are proud of our youth delegate, Terry Crane, a member of St. Wilfred's, Huntington Beach and a GFS leader at St. Anselm's, Garden Grove, for being selected to represent the entire United States at the conference. GFS President and Vice-President, Barbara Toohey and Jamie Hammons also attended as observers.

We have had one new branch chartered at Our Saviour, San Gabriel. Our diocesan events included Leadership Training and Rally Day at St. Martin's, Compton; the Annual Meeting at St. Andrew's, Torrance; Quiet Day at St. Michael and All Angels', Corona del Mar; and the Anniversary Service at St. Michael's in Riverside. Our one week camp session at Camp Stevens in Julian continues to be a popular and successful part of our program.

As an associate member of the Episcopal Churchwomen, GFS was represented at the Annual Meeting/Spring Conference in Pasadena and provided small sewing kits as table favors. The Bishop Stevens Memorial Fund allocations were sent to the Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of San Joaquin for the strengthening of GFS in that Diocese and to Camp Stevens for their building program.

We would especially like to thank Friends of GFS, the ECW and all others in the Diocese who continue to give us their support, both spiritually and financially.

Barbara Toohey
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

HILLSIDES

The past year and a half have seen some dramatic changes at Hillside. The face of the Agency has taken on a fresh appearance. There have been considerable changes in the kind of child residing at Hillside and administrative developments have taken place.

The leadership provided by the clergy and lay members of the Episcopal Church on the Board of Directors of Hillside continues under the honorary Chairmanship of the Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack, Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles. In April of 1981 the Reverend George I. Chassey, Canon Missioner for Stewardship, was appointed Diocesan representative to the Board, which also includes three new members of the clergy. The Reverend Jose Daniel Carlo, Rector of St. Simon's, San Fernando and the Reverend John Pruessner, Rector of St. George's, La Canada joined the Board in 1981, while the Reverend Joseph

Reeves, Rector of St. Bede's, Mar Vista, was appointed in June 1981. The Reverend Warren Nyback of St. Paul's, Pomona and the Reverend Warren Pittman of St. Anselm's, Garden Grove continue as board members, having served since 1981 and 1978 respectively.

Bishop Rusack dedicated the new three-room school and a new residence cottage on September 11, 1980, less than one year after the ground-breaking. The generosity of our supporters and the efforts of our volunteers made the first phase of our building program a reality. Completion of this project makes it possible for Hillside's to educate a select group of children with learning disadvantages in a pleasant, stimulating environment. Many of our children are thus gaining mastery in learning for the first time in their lives. The addition of the new residence cottage made it possible for us to retire one of the original cottages built in 1918 by our founder, Deaconess Wile. It was sad to see this building, which had served the population of Hillside's for nearly 70 years being boarded up. However, its antiquated state has produced counter productive conditions and it was no longer suitable for use as a residential facility. It is anticipated that the building may be renovated at some future date and used for administrative purposes. The new cottage, on the other hand, is a joy to us and the children who live in it. Nestled among the trees next to ample play space, it offers ideal opportunities for the children to interact and to be supervised in bright, pleasant and functional surroundings.

By the time this report reaches the Convention, we are confident that the debt incurred in the first phase of the building program will have been retired so that we may prepare to start on Phase II. Our intention is to replace the second 70 year old cottage with a duplicate of the newly dedicated residence and to build an Art and Therapy Center where recreational, art and therapy programs can be carried out. Children who have been abused or chronically neglected rarely have the opportunity to enjoy playing with other children. Their lack of self confidence causes them to avoid recreational experiences, as they expect to fail. Such children are unable to verbally express feelings of sadness, loneliness, anger or joy. Recreation, games, arts and crafts provide constructive ways to express those feelings. They teach children cooperation, sharing, leadership and a sense of fairness.

Looking at the boys and girls from 6 to 16 years of age in our care during the past year we note another dramatic change in their circumstances. Of the 110 children we served during that time 89% were abused either physically or sexually. 58% had no parents or relatives who could participate in their treatment, or even be available when a child completed the Hillside's program. In the case of children with one or more parent, 57% of the parents were known drug or alcohol abusers.

In the last eighteen months the County authorities have referred to Hillside's a higher proportion of children who were physically and emotionally damaged. These children had fewer adult relatives to support them during and after treatment. Referrals of this kind reflect confidence in the therapeutic programs provided by the faculty and staff of Hillside's and the success of its programs in dealing with the victims of child abuse.

The daily mission of the staff at Hillside's is to help the children find hope for recovery though they come from backgrounds of cruelty, neglect and abandonment. Even with increased odds against survival, each year we witness the miracle of a large number of children growing, experiencing healing and change for the better that sets them on the way to being healthy and productive adults. We see the children who

were battered physically and psychologically regain confidence in themselves and learn to trust adults in their world. We see children who were negative and withdrawn laugh and play in harmony. Underlying all treatment at Hillside is the Christian philosophy of faith, hope and charity.

In conclusion, there have been some administrative changes at Hillside. John Hitchcock, the agency's Assistant Director for the past ten years, was selected by the Board of Directors in March to be the new Executive Director. Susanne Crummey, who served for eight years as Director of Treatment Services, was promoted to Assistant Director. These two appointments were made on the resignation of Dean Conklin, Jr. after seventeen years as Executive Director of Hillside. Mr. Conklin's patient, steadfast guidance of Hillside through the 60's and 70's is deeply appreciated by his colleagues. His presence will be missed by all.

As an Episcopal Institution, Hillside will enter its seventieth year of service in January of 1982. It is anticipated that the agency's services will continue to expand during the eighties. The Board of Directors of Hillside, with the guidance of John Hitchcock and Susanne Crummey, is eager to strengthen and increase its bond with the Episcopal community.

With trust in God and the help of His Episcopal community we shall continue to serve the abused children of Los Angeles County and alleviate their suffering to the best of our ability.

William D. Burrows
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

During the past year our Hospital has progressed in a number of important activities. It is my honor to present a summary of these accomplishments and their anticipated effect on another challenging year ahead.

CONSOLIDATED ACCREDITATION AND LICENSING SURVEY (CAL)

The Hospital was surveyed on August 7 and 8, 1980 by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, the California Medical Association and the California State Department of Health. The results of the survey were not known at the close of the fiscal year.

PATIENT SERVICES

Maxicare

In January, 1980, an Agreement was signed with Maxicare, a federally approved Health Maintenance Organization, to provide hospital care for patients covered under the plan.

The Angelus Plaza

In July, 1980, the Hospital entered into a formal agreement with the Retirement Housing Foundation, which manages The Angelus Plaza, to provide health care and education to the residents. The Angelus Plaza is a complex of four residential towers built for older persons and handicapped who are on limited income. It is located at Third and Hill Streets in downtown Los Angeles. Financing for the project is derived from both public and private funds.

The Ambulatory Care Center provides evaluation and treatment of the residents' medical problems. To facilitate accessibility, transportation is available by a Hospital van. The Hospital provides educational classes for the employees of The Angelus Plaza in the Heimlich Maneuver and in fire and safety training. Residents will be provided with social services and health programs on an ongoing basis. It is felt that this unique joint endeavor will provide citizens in this particular area with an outstanding, comprehensive health care program that not only encompasses acute and rehabilitative services but emphasizes preventive care as well.

Ambulatory Care Center

The Ambulatory Care Center completed its second year of operation in July, 1980. The utilization of the Center continues to increase. The principal sources of patients include the downtown business firms, the Hospital employees and The Angelus Plaza residents. The Ambulatory Care Center continues to serve as an educational and teaching resource for interns, residents and nurse practitioners. It also continues to serve as a place where young physicians can begin their experience with private practice.

Pulmonary Rehabilitation Program

The Pulmonary Rehabilitation Program completed one year of operation in September, 1980. This program utilizes four beds on the 4 North respiratory unit. It has attracted patients from the entire Los Angeles Basin. A major part of the program is designed to educate the patient and both pre and post treatment tests are administered during the thirteen-day program. A multidisciplinary team provides the care which results in the patient being able to do more physical activity with less shortness of breath.

Alcoholism Rehabilitation Unit

The Alcohol Rehabilitation Unit completed its first year of operation in July, 1980. The use of the Unit has been somewhat limited but appears to be gradually on the increase. Patients may be self referred or referred by staff physicians, agencies, business, industry, government and other health professionals. The staff of the Unit will continue efforts to increase community awareness of the existence of the Unit with particular focus on the business sector.

Cardiology Department

A number of important new patient services were initiated during the year in the Department of Cardiology including completion of one of the first successful percutaneous coronary transluminal angioplasties in Southern California. A new technique, performed in the heart Catheterization Laboratory, was developed in which an intra-aortic balloon catheter is inserted percutaneously. In addition, radionuclide left ventricular function wall motion studies were started in a joint effort with the Department of Nuclear Medicine.

Cancer Center

The care of cancer patients, including diagnosis, treatment and rehabilitation, has traditionally been a major portion of the Hospital's program. An administrator for the cancer program, Mrs. Margaret Shore, was employed in February, 1980, to coordinate, integrate and enhance the cancer program. She is working with the Hospital's Cancer Committee as well as with the many departments of the Hospital involved in cancer activities. The Hospital's cancer program was surveyed in February, 1980, by the American College of Surgeons Commission on

Cancer. The Hospital program met the requirements set by the Commission and was awarded a three-year certificate of approval. Another significant accomplishment during the year was the reorganization of the volunteer CanServ visitation program. The program, in operation since 1974, utilizes well cancer patients as trained visitors to other cancer patients offering person-to-person support in time of crisis. Its activities are supervised by an Advisory Board that consists of the cancer program administrator and representatives from the medical staff, social services, chaplaincy, nursing service and education departments. It functions under the direction of the Cancer Committee of the Medical Staff.

Operating Room

An argon laser was installed in the operating room in July 1980. The initial usage of the argon laser will be in otolaryngology; however, additional attachments are available which will allow the use of this technology in gynecology as well as general surgery.

The Operating Room held an open house in November, 1979 which was enthusiastically attended by approximately 400 people. The guests included medical staff, family members, employees, former patients and friends of the Hospital. The event was also televised on one of the local stations.

Fiscal Services

A major change occurred in the budget process with the disbanding of the Systems/Budget Review Committee which had been in existence for many years. This committee was replaced by a Staffing Evaluation Committee and a Capital Acquisition Committee. Both Committees are functioning as recommending bodies to Administration. The major change was to restrict the requests for both capital and personnel (FTE) expenditures to the budget period. Only unusual and unforeseen circumstances will be considered after the budget is finalized.

The computerized INNOVATE Budget and Cost Allocation System of Price Waterhouse & Co. was utilized for the first time this year. It provided assistance in establishing new rates and enabled a full cost allocation to be performed.

Both of these changes are part of an ongoing effort to improve our budgetary process and reduce our operating expenses.

Medical Records Department

A new position of Quality Assurance Coordinator was established in the Medical Records Department. This individual is responsible for ensuring that quality assurance activities are completed to conform with the requirements of the various outside agencies that survey the Hospital such as the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, California Medical Association and the Professional Standards Review Organization. The activities required consist of reviewing minutes of various medical staff committees, department and section meetings for problem identification. Problems so identified are referred by the Coordinator to the physician chairman of the Quality Assurance Committee for committee review and resolution.

New state of the art equipment for physicians to use in dictating reports for the patients' medical records was installed this year to replace an obsolete system.

Nursing Services Department

We, as most hospitals, continue to have shortage of registered nurses in some areas. One of the most significant and successful efforts was

the establishment of a per diem pool of registered nurses. The pool has greatly reduced the use of nursing registries for temporary help, reduced costs, and improved efficiency and morale in several departments.

Pharmacy

The Ambulatory Care Center Pharmacy was closed in August, 1980 and the pharmacist transferred to the Hospital Outpatient Pharmacy. This change will allow consolidation of the prescription service, more effective use of personnel as well as reduction in inventory.

Telephone Department

A combined effort of the Biomedical & Electronic Engineering Department and the Telephone Department resulted in the selection, installation and implementation of the Physician Answering Service in July, 1980. The service is designed to be self-supporting through payment of a monthly fee by the physician subscriber. This service is staffed 24 hours, 365 days per year by Hospital employees. The medical staff is most pleased with this efficient new service.

Long Range Planning Committee

The Long Range Planning Committee, under the chairmanship of Mr. Stephen C. Bilheimer, continues to be active in overseeing the various activities concerned with rental, remodel and construction activities.

Administrative Staff Changes

Miss Carolyn A. Fuller was appointed to the position of Director of Professional Services effective November 5, 1979. Mrs. Charlotte Phelps was appointed to the position of Acting Director of Nursing effective October 14, 1979.

The Year Ahead

It is generally felt the efforts by government at all levels will continue to focus on reducing hospital costs. It appears the past trends will continue with increased emphasis on regulation of hospitals. It is difficult to manage effectively in a highly regulated environment, but we will continue to plan our future growth and development as best we can.

A high priority item for this next year will include the selection and installation of software packages to automate the functions of inpatient admission, discharge and transfer, outpatient registration, charge, order entry and the general ledger. We plan to bring two important new patient services. State approval will be requested for an Acute Rehabilitation Service. This will consist of reclassification of eleven general acute beds to general/acute rehabilitation beds, addition of speech pathology service and expansion of an occupational therapy service. The Home Health Service is also planned for implementation this year. This program will serve to broaden the Hospital's role in the community as a health and social agency by providing continuity of care at the most economical cost. The program is scheduled to begin within six months following employment of a qualified program director. The new Dimension 2000 Telephone System is scheduled for installation in February 1981. This computerized system will afford better control of telephone usage.

Efforts to maximize the utilization of the operating rooms and personnel will receive major focus. An indepth study of the operating room by the Hospital's Management Engineer began in June of 1980 and will continue. A joint education program for training operating room nurses will be con-

ducted under the auspices of Long Beach State University and the Hospital.

Past year activities to expand and integrate our cancer program will continue. The medical staff has approved designation of "The Cancer Center of the Good Samaritan" to begin to create an awareness in the community of our outstanding capabilities in the cancer field. It is our plan to demarcate a distinct area in the Hospital where all the administrative activities of the Cancer Center can be coordinated. The Cancer Center program activities will be expanded to include cancer prevention, detection and diagnosis and the establishment of a cancer referral and consultation service. Our present activities in cancer treatment, cancer patient care and education will be continued and enhanced.

Plans to evaluate the feasibility of establishing a peripheral vascular laboratory are underway with the involvement of appropriate members of the medical staff. In keeping with our goal of providing comprehensive employee benefits and services, an evaluation of the desirability of establishing a formal employee assistance program will be performed.

The Hospital recently became a member of Multihospital Shared Services, Inc. (MSSI). This organization is made up of a group of hospitals who have joined together to share various services and thereby lower costs to members. We will be participating with some members of this group in a feasibility study to determine the efficacy of establishing a network of hospitals to provide hospital services for a health maintenance organization. The results of this study will be reviewed with members of the medical staff who have organized a corporation and who have expressed some interest in forming an Independent Practice Association.

The past year has been a most successful one. The occupancy of the Hospital has continued its favorable trend, and the outpatient services continue to increase. This growth pattern has been the result of the combined efforts of many individuals. The members of the administrative staff are grateful for the efforts and the support of the members of the Board of Trustees, the medical staff and the employees of the Hospital. Our commitment to provide excellence in patient care will continue to be our goal for the future.

Geneva A. Clymer (Mrs.)
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION

"Every growing thing needs the chance to change...
especially a boy or girl on the brink of trouble."

During 1980, NYA provided services to approximately 3,000 young people and their families in communities such as Venice, Mar Vista, Culver City and Santa Monica on the West Side of Los Angeles; and Carson, Wilmington, San Pedro, Lomita and Harbor City in the Harbor Area.

NYA's programs, which include adolescent drug counseling, juvenile diversion, delinquency prevention, drug prevention and two adolescent/senior citizen programs, are designed to meet the needs of low income, minority youth who are having difficulty coping with their life situations. Having someone to talk to, an NYA counselor, helps give them a different perspective on what life can be like; that life can, indeed, be better.

During 1981, NYA celebrated its 75th Anniversary with a dinner-dance held at the Riviera Country Club. The Guests of Honor were Bishop Rusack, Margaret Mudgett and Edward Asner. A special tribute was paid to Margaret "Peg" Mudgett, who served as agency Executive Director from 1947 to 1972.

1981 also brought us some much needed good luck and funds for two of NYA's programs which are described below:

The Educational Adventure Program

A new program, started this year, Educational Adventure is a program of remedial and enriched education to promote educational achievement for low-income, minority youth from the Venice, Culver City, Wilmington, San Pedro and Carson areas served by NYA. It is a tutoring program which is designed to discover each young person's unique educational strengths and vocational abilities. Community resource volunteers are used to involve youth in educational or vocational activities which they enjoy and which include improvement of the basic educational skills of reading and mathematics. This program is being operated/sponsored through a grant from Mattel Foundation.

The Adolescent/Senior Citizen Project

It is ironic that the two groups who are so often neglected in our society and who have so much to learn from each other, are so often alienated from each other. NYA employs, trains and provides motivational counseling to youth on probation, who in turn provide free services to senior citizen households and to senior citizen convalescent homes. This is a simple concept, but with a profound impact on both youth and seniors. This program is now in operation in both Harbor Area and the West Area. These programs received a grant from the Diocesan Cathedral Committee.

Also, NYA opened new offices in Carson, thanks to the generosity of the Carson City Council, which has given this space to NYA (and three other agencies) rent free until July of 1982.

We're off to a good start for our 75th Birthday!

Adel M. Martinez
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

Founded in 1881, the Seamen's Church Institute has provided an interim home, church and community for the world seafarer who moves from port to port the cargos we all depend upon.

The Center's first berth was aboard the old S.S. Warrior, a tug boat given by Phineas Banning, then moving shoreside to the family home of Senator Savage when the Institute became an "institution" of the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles in 1907. In 1958 the Institute constructed its first new building on the corner of Eleventh and Beacon Streets overlooking the Port of Los Angeles main channel above the Ports O' Call Village.

The Institute is a California non-profit religious corporation with a 14 member board of directors representing most facets of the maritime and church community. Primarily concerned with the needs of seafarers, the Institute has also been concerned with the local community needs through its programs on hospice care, housing, Fish, alcoholism, thrift shop, counselling, and chapel services.

In today's technical world, most ships are in port for one or two days, many in for just a few hours. Each month 600 ships enter the port of Los Angeles at San Pedro and the Port of Long Beach, with about 18,000 seamen of which over 60 per cent are natives of developing countries, often illiterate and vulnerable to exploitation. After having spent lonely weeks, or even months, at sea, they may be afraid to go into the city because of language problems or fear of being mugged. So the Institute endeavors to go to them through its ship visiting efforts, but due to a small staff of one full time chaplain, a 20 hour program assistant, a 9 hour secretary and a number of volunteers (disabled or retired seamen), it is only possible to reach a limited number of ships each month. Still we are able to make the church's presence felt in the port community.

It costs \$150.00 per day to keep the Institute open. Income from the Diocese is \$7.00 per day; from the United Way \$26.50 per day; from our thrift shop \$40.00 per day; leaving a deficit of \$73.50 per day, which comes through contributions from supporters both within the church family and from interested individuals and civic groups. Future plans for housing seamen, native ship visitors (hopefully clergymen), an expanded library and education service, will depend upon an expanded budget through the generosity of its benefactors and an upward priority in the Diocesan program and budget.

The Reverend Arthur Bartlett
Executive Director and Port Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N S C H O O L S

CAMPBELL HALL (EPISCOPAL) - ARGYLL EPISCOPAL ACADEMY

Campbell Hall (Episcopal) - Argyll Episcopal Academy is completing its 37th year of service to the educational and Diocesan communities. Each of the 37 years has brought positive changes and growth and yet as we move forward into our 38th year the institution still holds fast to a dedication to excellence academically and to those values of our religious heritage which have been hallmarks of our continuing history. The enduring theme of education the whole students entrusted to our care as persons of both faith and reason continues to be expressed in our daily life.

A highlight of this year has been the construction and inauguration of two exciting new facilities for the school. On the evening of March 25th various members of the schools' constituencies gathered to dedicate the newly expanded and remodeled Diana Wootton Library (named after Dr. Campbell's sister) and a seven classroom math-science complex. That evening marked the official dedication of our first 21st Century Fund (a 10 year program of growth and development for Campbell Hall-Argyll) capital campaign project. The final cost of the complex will approach 3/4 of a million dollars, and we have one more year of capital giving to complete the task financially. It has been a genuine labor of love carried out by Board members, parents, former parents, faculty and staff, alumni and friends. As official Diocesan representative and good friend of the school, Canon Garver offered the dedicatory prayer. The new facilities were put to immediate good use by the students this spring. It is satisfying for all of us who worked on this project to see their obvious pride and enthusiasm for the end result.

Our spiritual life will continue to grow and will be enhanced by the addition of two full time staff members next fall. One of these, Director of Religious Education, will continue to develop the curricula, planning, and organization for our elementary, junior high, and high school chapel programs. Our religious life at all levels is stimulated by annual chapel themes which are developed the year proceeding use so that there is ample opportunity for the faculty and students to interact with a common theme appropriate to the various age levels. We are also pleased to welcome a full time chaplain who will be teaching at the junior and senior high levels in English and Social Studies Departments as well as assisting with the chapel programs. Because we are a church-related school we continue to have great strength.

Our Board of Directors has been considering seriously the whole issue of long-range planning for the school in the future. It has been a stimulating and productive year as we have collected and analyzed information which has given us a sense of some important areas for growth in the future. As we approach the mid-point of our first 10 year program of development, we find that it is time to take stock to examine various future directions. A final report to the Board will be presented in the fall of 1981. Whatever courses of action for the school materialize from these discussions, I am confident in the dedication, ability and responsibility of our Board of Directors to lead the school along positive paths which will provide Los Angeles with a continuing sound preparatory school in the Episcopal tradition.

I am writing this report in June after a myriad of awards assemblies, promotions, baccalaureate, graduation and a multitude of receptions to honor various groups. It is at the same time exhausting and exhilarating. I share with the faculty and staff the joy and fulfillment as we gather together at the end of the year to recognize and appreciate each student's special accomplishments and growth. Truly the ministry of church schools is satisfying work.

So it is that I am pleased to report a vital institution in all phases of its common life. Our resolve continues to be to afford our students a well-balanced program of academic pursuits, a full complement of activities and sports, and the opportunity to discover the presence of God in their daily lives. We are blessed in our work with countless persons who generously give of themselves to insure the school entrusted to our care will continue to grow and prosper.

The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke
Dean

+ + + + + + + + + +

HARVARD SCHOOL

My report on the 1980-81 school year is being written immediately following the *Cum Laude* ceremonies recognizing the School's top scholars.

You will recall that we started with a new Upper School Head, with no Assistant Headmaster (by design) and with the newly created position of Director of Studies. We were justified in thinking that this would be a good way to organize the School.

The Committee on Academic Life and Ethical Development, which had met at the end of the previous school year, recommended that we discuss the institution of some kind of honor code. Faculty and student groups discussed the matter and each came to the conclusion that this would not be either necessary or desirable. The objectives of establishing such a

code could, in the opinion of most of us, be achieved just as, or more, effectively in other ways and there would not be the ethical difficulties associated with the implementation of an honor code even at the college level. At the high school level, where adolescent ethical standards are imperfectly formed, young people are forced into a conflict of values, as they see it, and often make the wrong choice. Having chosen to violate the rules of the institution once, for what is - however mistakenly - perceived to be a good reason, it becomes increasingly easier to deny the moral validity of group obligations. That is not the learning we wish to transmit.

We have, as you know, steadily developed the number of projects on and off the campus in which students have been involved in serving the community. For several years our boys have been acting as teachers' aides at the local public elementary school. Last year we began a project with children in an impoverished area downtown. This year, we embarked on a much more ambitious venture. It was our aim to have every boy in grades 7, 8 and 9 perform some useful service on the campus at least twice a week during one of the three quarters in the year. This we have effectively done and it has proved a great success. For the top three grades we have made it a requirement that they fulfill some form of community service outside the School for at least one quarter during their last three years. Those already involved in activities at their church or in their community may count this as their service. More than 50 boys have been involved in some kind of community service. In addition to those activities I have already mentioned, and those individually created, we have established a connection with the Childrens' Museum, and the UCLA Childrens' Hospital where five students have voluntarily helped out from time to time. I regard these activities as a major asset to the School's program.

Of course some service activities are designed to be enjoyable. The Lower School students again conducted their Bike-A-Thon on behalf of the campaign against muscular dystrophy and the junior class organized a Dance-A-Thon in aid of multiple sclerosis. Even though the latter group seriously over-estimated the stamina of their classmates, they nonetheless raised several thousand dollars. Then there is the Bloodmobile which provides younger students with the pleasure of watching teachers and Seniors re-emerge one-by-one into the daylight paler and slightly shaken.

The regular operation of the School this year has been more effective than ever before. This is particularly gratifying in view of the fact that the Head of the Upper School had no previous experience with our procedures. He has worked closely with students and much of the credit for the positive side of what has happened goes to him. Also our new Director of Athletics was faced with the task of setting up a program in the Taper Pavilion and adapting to our complex scheduling and travel arrangements as well. From the start there was never any doubt that he had the measure of the organizational needs of his job. He now hopes to expand the program and to see that the new facility is made available to students as often as possible. Already the Lower School physical education program is much better organized. Furthermore, many members of the faculty and some students have taken CPR and First Aid courses. We now intend to expand this opportunity to the students.

The athletic record this year was good. Varsity teams held their own for the most part. Freshmen and junior varsity teams, on the other hand, were conspicuously successful. These junior teams finished up winning their league in cross country, basketball, wrestling, soccer, baseball, swimming, tennis and volleyball. The future looks good.

Many of you know first-hand the numerous successes that the Parents' Association has achieved this year. The *Camelot* benefit produced \$20,000, half of which was given to the Faculty Endowment while the other half went to meet immediate needs at the School. Throughout the year the general meetings have been attended as never before. The Directors of Admission at Princeton and Stanford have both spoken here, as has the Chancellor of the University of California. More significantly, the number of parents volunteering to help in school activities has hugely increased and the number of parental comments and complaints is greatly reduced. There may be many reasons for the improvement of morale overall, but the work of the Parents' Association is undoubtedly one of them. For that we are primarily indebted to the committed efforts of Suzanne Marx and the many others who worked with her.

The participation of parents in the Annual Giving Drive has never been higher and the achievement of the \$150,000 goal - a 20% improvement - is a tribute to the effective organization of our Development Officer and to a strong supportive feeling in the larger school community. Another indication of a school's health lies in the number of applications it receives from qualified students. This year, our admissions pressure was higher than ever.

We continue to place great importance on the professional development of our faculty. Because of the administrative reorganization, we were rather less thorough in the routine evaluation of our more experienced faculty members than we have been in the past few years. We shall resume our full time evaluation practices next year, involving more senior members of the faculty in the process.

The first substantial income from the new Faculty Endowment became available last summer. The number of faculty members who were able to study or prepare material for the school year was greatly increased and, with it, there was a step up in teacher morale.

Continuing our newly established practice, we had a group of experienced science educators come to the campus in January as our second departmental visiting committee. They produced a most encouraging report, the only negative aspect of which is one that we have known for a long time - our lab space really is not adequate for the curriculum we offer. The solution is, of course, an expensive one. In the meantime, our department deserves great credit for producing the results it does. The School's mathematics team has an amazing record. It regularly finished among the top five schools in local mathematics meetings and in a statewide written contest the team was first in our region and sixth in the State, while in a national computer written contest with 81 other schools, Harvard's team came first in the country.

A great deal has happened this year. Even though we have not been raising major capital funds, Trustees have been working many hours on planning and in helping me resolve some of the dilemmas that are inevitable in an institution of this size and vitality. I enormously appreciate the help and support and can assure you that the quality of your institution today is a fair reflection of your efforts.

Christopher Berrisford,
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GOODEN SCHOOL

The Gooden School completed its 6th year of operation with the graduation of six students on the 10th of June 1981. Established with the goal of providing a sound academic program of classical nature, the School as a Christian institution promotes a spiritual underlayment to all its activities through literature, science and the arts.

During the course of the reporting period, 10 students have been baptized and 8 brought to confirmation, thus providing a student body in which nearly all are baptized persons and the majority are members of the Episcopal Church. The School has also been fortunate to have church members for its entire full time faculty and staff, all of whom are active in nearby parishes.

The academic progress of the School has been most satisfying with the students' average performance substantially exceeding grade levels. Anticipating a capacity enrollment of nearly 60 students in September, the School will press forward with its fund raising activities for a new building.

The Reverend Canon Spencer P. Edwards
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

A P P E N D I X

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMISSION/LOS ANGELES

The culmination of a number of years of work resulted in the publication of *When Episcopalians and Roman Catholics Marry*, (pastoral guidelines for clergy for ecumenical marriage between Episcopalian and Roman Catholic) over the signatures of Bishop Rusack and Cardinal Manning in September 1980. These guidelines are for use in the Diocese of Los Angeles where it is contiguous with the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Any questions or difficulties in the use of these guidelines should be addressed to Father Hultgren. Additional copies of these guidelines are available from him. It is important to note that these guidelines have received national recognition.

In this coming year ARC/LA is planning for participation in a pre-Lenten Clergy Retreat with the Orthodox and the Lutherans (LARCO). The subject of the retreat will be the "Jesus Prayer in East and West" led by Bishop Basil (Vladimir Rozdianko) of the Russian Orthodox Church, San Francisco, California.

The Commission, over the years, has not been funded by the Diocese but maintained itself by the efforts of the individual members. In an area where such significant ecumenical progress has been made we would pray that some Diocesan financial support could be forthcoming.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Co-Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SUMMARY
OF
ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS

VOLUME II
PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Mission

As is well known, every congregation is required by *The Canons of the Episcopal Church* (Title I, Canon 5, Sec. 1) to file with the Bishop of the Diocese (in the Diocese of Los Angeles the Secretary of Convention is designated by the Bishop to actually receive these) an Annual Parochial Report by February 1st for the preceding year. In the tables below you will note certain congregations did not file before March 31, 1981 the date the material went to the computer. The following congregation has filed since that date: Los Angeles, St. Bede's 4/3/81. *The Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles* (Article VI, Sec. 16) provides that "The Lay members (of Convention) shall consist of Delegates chosen

in proportion to the number of communicants reported to the Annual Meeting of Convention of the previous year." This means that if the Annual Parochial Report is not filed before the Meeting of Convention zero communicants are reported and the congregation is entitled to only one Lay Delegate the following year. "Each Parish and Mission in union with Convention shall be entitled to at least one Lay Delegate" (Article 1, Sec. 16). I trust this clears up some misunderstandings that seem to be abroad.

The Secretary of Convention

PAROCHIAL REPORT A — 1980 PASTORAL

Parish or Mission	House-holds	Members Baptized	Communi-cants	Confirmed Persons	Baptisms	Confirm. and Rerept.	Marriages	Burials	Officers and Teachers	Church School Students
1 Alhambra-Holy Trinity	168	281	223	25	8	6	2	23	1	9
2 Altadena-St. Mark's	288	712	562	0	10	10	11	5	12	113
3 Anaheim-St. Michael's	515	1,578	587	200	41	19	30	12	0	0
4 Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	190	435	278	0	9	0	2	5	5	44
5 Arcadia-Transfiguration	208	615	420	0	6	20	7	7	18	95
6 Baldwin Park-St. Matthew's	22	42	23	9	0	0	0	2	3	14
7 Banning-St. Agnes'	33	61	65	0	2	2	5	8	0	0
8 Barstow-St. Paul's	61	133	84	9	3	0	2	2	3	51
9 Beaumont-St. Stephen's	55	81	62	11	5	11	3	5	2	10
10 Beverly Hills-All Saints'	1,194	3,051	2,278	0	63	63	33	41	45	334
11 Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	24	65	34	25	2	0	3	1	1	4
12 Buena Park-St. Joseph's	204	573	298	65	17	9	5	5	16	138
13 Burbank-St. Jude's	115	210	187	0	11	10	7	10	5	25
14 Camarillo-St. Columba's	251	1,119	663	0	14	11	12	9	19	197
15 Canoga Park	546	1,269	1,118	19	34	36	38	58	31	157
16 Claremont-St. Ambrose	290	665	550	45	6	5	3	5	22	75

51	Lancaster-St. Paul's	221	657	452	10	12	11	6	5	12	53
52	La Verne-St. John's	57	153	63	0	10	12	0	4	14	56
53	Lompoc-St. Mary's	222	349	349	105	32	27	20	10	8	265
54	Long Beach-All Saints'	361	1,072	693	18	23	19	20	14	19	196
55	-St. Gregory's	320	671	573	0	11	6	15	3	7	90
56	-St. Luke's	480	965	968	60	14	15	6	30	7	'83
57	-St. Thomas of Canterbury	267	613	498	0	25	38	9	27	12	99
58	Los Angeles-Advent	450	741	641	0	23	11	25	12	11	218
59	-All Saints'	93	227	159	2	7	4	1	4	5	34
60	-Chapel of St. Francis	122	214	83	16	4	0	4	14	0	0
61	-Christ the Good Shepherd	248	446	338	0	25	24	6	8	18	62
62	-Congregation of St. Paul	117	117	117	NO REPORT	0	8	0	2	3	25
63	-Epiphany				NO REPORT	FILED					
64	-Holy Nativity	49	68	52	0	0	1	1	2	4	9
65	-Iglesia de la Resurreccion	79	142	129	0	2	20	3	7	6	61
66	-Mount Calvary	244	146	69	10	3	3	0	0	0	0
67	-Our Saviour				NO REPORT	FILED					
68	-Reconciliation	35	95	26	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
69	-St. Alban's	511	0	818	0	43	3	46	13	18	63
70	-St. Athanasius'	70	95	62	18	3	0	3	2	0	0
71	-St. Barnabas'	79	149	156	0	2	0	1	3	4	17
72	-St. Bede's				NO REPORT	FILED					
73	-St. James'	409	744	752	0	8	11	7	27	13	111
74	-St. John's	398	769	769	0	61	21	13	10	4	49
75	-St. Mary of the Angels				NO REPORT	FILED					
76	-St. Mary's	305	813	543	15	14	15	4	11	22	171
77	-St. Mary's (Palms)	66	99	119	0	1	0	2	1	4	72
78	-St. Nicholas'	76	207	99	0	13	26	2	0	4	85
79	-St. Philip's	235	390	390	0	8	7	4	3	0	0
80	-St. Stephen's	91	125	67	0	1	1	3	4	1	12
81	-St. Thomas'	139	200	160	10	11	2	8	10	1	6
82	-Trinity	93	146	138	7	0	0	4	21	3	15
83	Malibu-St. Aidan's	74	152	120	0	10	12	3	4	0	0
84	Monrovia-St. Luke's	204	609	467	20	4	9	6	11	10	52
85	Monterey Park-Holy Spirit	31	50	50	0	4	1	20	8	1	6
86	Needles-St. John the Evangelist	31	65	52	0	1	1	2	5	0	0
87	Newport Beach-St. James'	388	1,370	626	20	26	40	60	19	16	212
88	North Hollywood-Holy Family	67	167	144	0	9	0	4	4	1	9
89	-St. David's	331	649	449	0	4	16	0	13	12	64
90	Norwalk-Incarnation	70	158	125	0	4	5	2	7	6	34

	107	214	120	15	6	1	5	8	18	99
				NO	REPORT	FILED				
91 Ojai-St. Andrew's	434	765	401	0	29	4	14	23	0	0
92 Ontario-Christ Church	349	818	602	0	20	3	16	14	8	88
93 Orange-Trinity	636	1,190	635	587	44	28	14	13	42	174
94 Oxnard-All Saints'	39	60	53	0	10	7	5	5	1	9
95 Pacific Palisades-St. Matthew's	562	1,687	1,387	18	30	33	12	13	18	198
96 Palmdale-Christ the King	2,109	5,368	1,699	14	46	74	28	31	34	666
97 Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	168	395	243	1	5	7	1	3	4	29
98 Pasadena-All Saints'	141	258	203	12	22	6	24	8	2	36
99 -St. Barnabas'	48	70	73	0	2	0	2	4	2	34
100 -The Angels'	136	325	152	104	12	15	10	3	7	64
101 Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	189	582	519	20	11	7	9	21	3	34
102 Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	335	776	429	100	37	9	10	15	40	116
103 Pomona-St. Paul's	230	364	248	0	4	4	1	7	5	58
104 Redlands-Trinity	115	290	223	3	7	6	5	8	8	66
105 Redondo Beach-Christ Church	326	566	381	75	16	14	10	30	9	55
106 Rialto-St. Peter's	155	370	212	18	19	4	6	8	30	80
107 Riverside-All Saints'	144	326	269	0	14	6	5	13	8	85
108 -St. George's	144	331	102	36	8	0	1	7	4	20
109 -St. Michael's	234	581	428	0	10	2	8	10	10	83
110 San Bernardino	300	860	414	20	7	0	12	9	14	56
111 St Francis of Assisi	195	523	413	0	5	0	1	2	0	0
112 -St. John's	850	0	1,615	0	45	34	35	35	24	209
113 San Clemente	150	286	216	0	21	8	5	2	10	85
114 St. Clement's-by-the-Sea	455	1,301	800	0	21	14	16	15	10	117
115 San Fernando-St. Simon's	374	1,182	782	72	24	12	14	28	10	147
116 San Gabriel-Our Saviour	345	749	545	70	18	1	22	12	8	51
117 San Juan Capistrano	694	0	1,197	0	42	23	61	31	11	96
118 St. Margaret of Scotland	154	316	220	21	3	6	3	2	9	70
119 San Marino-St. Edmund's	513	1,029	880	50	23	13	22	27	6	92
120 San Pedro-St. Peter's	265	500	412	37	16	14	17	22	18	167
121 Santa Ana-Church of the Messiah	458	0	1,203	0	28	6	19	17	12	55
122 Santa Barbara	70	156	139	2	4	7	5	2	10	22
123 All Saints-by-the-Sea	47	173	173	0	7	0	5	12	0	0
124 -Christ the King										
125 -Trinity										
126 Santa Maria-St. Peter's										
127 Santa Monica										
128 St. Augustine by-the-Sea										
129 Santa Paula-St. Paul's										
130 Seal Beach										
131 St. Theodore of Canterbury										

126 Sierra Madre-Ascension	82	181	130	4	13	8	8	5	12	29
127 Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi	130	382	202	0	6	3	2	3	9	52
128 Solvang-St. Mark's in-the-Valley	127	329	260	0	5	7	4	10	7	44
129 South Gate	77	164	100	4	1	0	2	2	2	12
St. Margaret and St. Anne										
130 South Pasadena-St. James'	415	1,475	1,090	0	31	8	8	27	15	90
131 Studio City	293	732	696	0	12	7	14	10	17	69
St. Michael and All Angels'										
132 Sun Valley-St. Matthias'										
133 Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's	454	1,657	860	0	0	49	23	11	49	377
134 Torrance-St. Andrew's	250	559	428	103	7	6	3	7	5	42
135 Trona-St. Christopher's	21	38	25	6	7	7	0	5	1	4
136 Tujunga-Ascension	84	180	180	10	9	5	9	3	0	0
137 Tustin-St. Paul's	452	1,115	743	74	53	37	40	16	50	211
138 Twentynine Palms	23	43	39	0	2	2	2	2	1	14
St. Martin-in-the-Field										
139 Upland-St. Mark's	263	648	648	0	29	25	4	29	16	170
140 Valencia-St. Stephen's	138	347	186	0	16	9	2	2	15	101
141 Van Nuys-St. Mark's	290	600	447	30	35	4	7	4	7	72
142 Ventura-St. Paul's	426	1,040	1,010	0	33	30	15	12	14	333
143 West Covina-St. Martha's	127	417	398	0	28	16	5	4	7	36
144 Westlake Village-Epiphany	61	153	50	54	7	3	1	0	8	32
145 Whittier-St. Matthias'	575	1,535	1,029	0	24	10	24	48	17	147
146 Wilmington-St. John's	40	74	28	0	4	0	0	4	13	10
147 Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	237	0	454	0	26	23	16	1	16	75
148 Yucaipa-St. Albans	51	75	46	23	0	6	2	3	0	0
149 Yuca Valley	84	202	197	0	4	3	1	2	3	49
St. Joseph of Arimathea										
A Lake Arrowhead Village										
B Los Angeles	57	83	80	0	6	6	2	2	3	13
Japanese Speaking Congregation										
C Marina Del Rey										
Total	34,270	74,341	57,588	3,074	2,087	1,502	1,376	1,469	1,421	11,607

<i>Parish or Mission</i>	<i>Pledge Payments</i>	<i>Other General</i>	<i>Building Funds</i>	<i>Other Special Purposes</i>	<i>Non- Income</i>	<i>Total</i>
1 Alhambra-Holy Trinity	32,100	28,637	0	13,143	11,556	85,436
2 Altadena-St. Mark's	59,231	40,229	0	9,533	0	108,993
3 Anaheim-St. Michael's	70,741	66,251	200	3,738	215,926	356,856
4 Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	47,213	26,852	204	3,198	0	77,467
5 Arcadia-Transfiguration	69,493	11,734	0	0	0	81,227
6 Balwin Park-St. Matthew's	5,141	7,040	0	845	2,244	15,270
7 Banning-St. Agnes'	7,625	9,356	0	228	1,000	18,209
8 Barstow-St. Paul's	11,825	21,629	0	1,071	2,119	36,644
9 Beaumont-St. Stephen's	10,625	6,799	2,000	113	0	19,537
10 Beverly Hills-All Saints'	332,650	234,111	0	11,931	0	578,692
11 Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	11,062	7,972	1,724	98	1,074	21,930
12 Buena Park-St. Joseph's	62,769	17,477	5,478	529	0	86,253
13 Burbank-St. Jude's	58,441	14,102	110	13,746	1,302	87,701
14 Camarillo-St. Columba's	92,841	22,718	0	5,722	2,844	124,125
15 Canoga Park	94,566	47,022	14,559	0	0	156,147
St. Martin-in-the-Fields						
16 Claremont-St. Ambrose	65,810	9,720	0	11,222	7,925	94,677
17 Colton-Grace	2,676	7,846	0	96	4,000	14,618
18 Compton-St. Martin's	20,729	25,389	4,947	1,158	0	52,223
19 -St. Timothy's	12,006	3,759	0	0	0	15,765
20 Corona-St. John the Baptist	37,222	5,485	0	239	0	42,946
21 Corona Del Mar	110,964	32,681	0	1,888	0	145,533
St. Michael and All Angels'						
22 Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	27,997	24,530	0	170	2,654	55,351
23 Covina-Holy Trinity	51,168	21,152	0	13,243	0	85,563
24 Downey-St. Mark's	47,205	16,787	0	356	26,325	90,673
25 El Monte-Immanuel	35,690	9,375	0	840	4,524	50,429
26 El Segundo	30,020	8,566	161	2,371	4,632	45,750
St. Michael the Archangel						
27 Encino-St. Nicholas'			NO REPORT	FILED		
28 Fillmore-Trinity	25,337	8,786	0	568	36	34,727
29 Fontana-St. Luke's	14,211	15,897	0	2,351	2,000	34,459
30 Fullerton-Emmanuel	101,807	7,531	59,712	2,900	38,962	210,912

31	-St. Andrew's	13,387	0	13,785	125,115
32	Gardena-Holy Communion	21,396	755	4,563	42,485
33	Garden Grove	11,139	19,159	28,305	261,230
34	St. Anselm of Canterbury				
35	Glendale-Holy Apostles'		NO REPORT	FILED	
36	-St. Mark's	22,051	0	1,099	174,129
37	Glendora-Grace	18,105	1,087	5,422	94,497
38	Goleta-St. Michael and All Angels'	15,979	0	0	40,441
39	Granada Hills	12,056	10,663	6,814	89,037
40	St. Andrew & St. Charles				
41	Hacienda Heights-St. Thomas'	3,361	9,068	200	52,876
42	Hawthorne-St. George's	6,357	0	4,055	35,159
43	Hermosa Beach-St. Cross	25,345	23,170	33,362	219,664
44	Huntington Beach	29,520	0	14,191	116,886
45	St. Wilfrid of York				
46	Huntington Park-St. Clement's	42,416	0	6,850	67,413
47	Inglewood-Holy Faith	26,858	0	15,742	120,363
48	Irvine-St. Andrew's	7,231	28,256	1,976	74,495
49	La Canada-St. George's	50,942	3,263	29,302	185,205
50	La Crescenta	11,378	0	11,979	118,880
51	St. Luke's of the Mountains				
52	Laguna Beach-St. Mary's	21,883	14,099	0	148,725
53	Laguna Hills-St. George's	36,549	3,125	36,270	266,505
54	La Habra-St. Stephen's	19,062	2,103	565	81,956
55	Lancaster-St. Paul's	16,037	256	2,201	75,433
56	La Verne-St. John's	23,483	231	81	38,543
57	Lompoc-St. Mary's	14,748	0	20,014	104,754
58	Long Beach-All Saints'	70,524	0	0	184,293
59	-St. Gregory's	8,526	0	20,653	102,628
60	-St. Luke's	5,164	21,748	1,389	211,214
61	-St. Thomas of Canterbury	59,360	2,000	0	199,646
62	Los Angeles-Advent	72,413	14,152	1,594	74,533
63	-All Saints'	31,366	1,220	0	52,680
64	-Chapel of St. Francis	10,745	0	20,000	18,341
65	-Christ the Good Shepherd	10,071	0	0	113,426
66	-Congregation of St. Paul	70,649	0	1,771	91,035
67	-Ephiphany	26,276	0	25,077	34,254
68	-Holy Nativity	17,200	0	0	48,424
69	-Iglesia de la Resurreccion	13,236	0	8,050	12,250
70	Mount Calvary	7,696	50	0	0

67	-Our Saviour	3,632	9,919	NO REPORT FILED	0	124	1,117	14,792
68	-Reconciliation	138,348	35,615	0	0	12,781	21,250	207,994
69	-St. Alban's	10,315	20,868	0	0	0	20,000	51,183
70	-St. Athanasius'	25,357	11,536	0	0	3,518	0	40,411
71	-St. Barnabas'	121,917	69,932	NO REPORT FILED	0	0	0	191,849
72	-St. Bede's	49,810	169,549	0	0	1,040	77,197	297,596
73	-St. James'	69,940	6,656	NO REPORT FILED	0	0	15,009	141,069
74	-St. John's	36,622	5,625	19,377	30,087	5,742	2,175	50,164
75	-St. Mary of the Angels	27,088	17,954	0	0	12,693	0	59,605
76	-St. Mary's — Palms	29,975	6,518	1,870	17,850	17,850	0	56,963
77	-St. Nicholas'	26,296	24,760	2,620	2,450	2,450	10,620	64,126
78	-St. Philip's	31,584	25,418	0	1,992	1,992	0	58,996
79	-St. Stephen's	18,360	14,520	2	4,120	4,120	14,500	51,500
80	-St. Thomas'	28,388	11,690	0	8,298	8,298	2,500	50,876
81	-St. Thomas'	73,909	30,344	0	13,556	13,556	0	117,809
82	-Trinity	4,235	6,734	0	0	0	0	10,969
83	Malibu-St. Aidan's	11,853	13,195	13,174	276	276	10,052	48,550
84	Monrovia-St. Luke's	207,915	43,048	0	37,175	37,175	126,386	414,524
85	Monterey Park-Holy Spirit	4,864	8,515	0	0	0	0	13,379
86	Needles-St. John the Evangelist	54,167	48,030	29,135	0	0	4,392	135,724
87	Newport Beach-St. James'	25,527	11,022	0	1,343	1,343	3,602	41,494
88	North Hollywood-Holy Family	44,467	6,334	0	34,542	34,542	33,924	119,267
89	-St. David's	105,681	56,178	NO REPORT FILED	0	0	46,526	208,385
90	Norwalk-Incarnation	58,388	22,602	0	2,165	2,165	29,494	203,569
91	Ojai-St. Andrew's	195,489	19,694	90,920	952	952	78,087	619,297
92	Ontario-Christ Church	8066	6,546	325,075	0	0	8,000	22,612
93	Orange-Trinity	153,435	35,948	0	3,575	3,575	10,223	203,181
94	Oxnard-All Saints'	551,017	90,209	0	89,058	89,058	664	730,948
95	Pacific Palisades-St. Matthew's	24,313	20,311	0	0	0	0	44,624
96	Palmdale-Christ the King	29,190	33,217	15,898	2,562	2,562	0	80,867
97	Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	27,178	10,621	0	331	331	3,615	41,745
98	Pasadena-All Saints'	49,997	13,389	0	3,775	3,775	5,993	73,154
99	-St. Barnabas'	74,186	28,862	0	2,79	2,79	34,298	137,625
100	-The Angels'	102,899	22,733	25	5,949	5,949	133,765	265,371
101	Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	102,899	22,733	5,701	2,410	2,410	6,604	70,962
102	Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	36,885	19,362	1,652	493	493	2,180	41,371
103	Pomona-St. Paul's	25,962	11,084					
104	Redlands-Trinity							
105	Redondo Beach-Christ Church							
106	Rialto-St. Peter's							

107	Riverside-All Saints'	95,311	21,598	0	6,584	12,214	135,707
108	-St. George's	39,709	14,685	0	8,139	6,526	69,059
109	-St. Michael's	37,099	11,052	0	2,336	2,000	52,487
110	San Bernardino	21,993	6,578	2,585	221	200	31,577
	St. Francis of Assisi						
111	-St. John's	71,032	10,290	9,949	20,310	11,378	122,959
112	San Clemente	35,485	13,170	8,575	1,778	9,775	68,783
	St. Clement's-by-the-Sea						
113	San Fernando-St. Simon's	18,843	18,413	9,970	1,827	0	49,053
114	San Gabriel-Our Saviour	183,340	27,186	0	31,581	155,629	397,736
115	San Juan Capistrano	23,689	13,166	33,007	9,980	56,834	136,676
	St. Margaret of Scotland						
116	San Marino-St. Edmund's	123,245	47,117	0	0	9,450	179,812
117	San Pedro-St. Peter's	103,524	46,735	2,500	10,275	14,075	177,109
118	Santa Ana-Church of the Messiah	52,002	23,160	0	11,446	1,823	88,431
119	Santa Barbara	145,064	121,707	0	37,397	206,748	510,916
	All Saints'-by-the-Sea						
120	-Christ the King	60,226	10,521	2,532	9,510	0	82,789
121	-Trinity	88,514	45,483	0	90,650	1,000	225,647
122	Santa Maria-St. Peter's	52,494	14,901	0	1,395	7,140	75,930
123	Santa Monica	110,726	114,483	0	0	0	225,209
	St. Augustine by-the-Sea						
124	Santa Paula-St. Paul's	35,428	10,312	0	0	0	45,740
125	Seal Beach	30,782	15,229	0	0	0	46,011
	St. Theodore of Canterbury						
126	Sierra Madre-Ascension	33,369	7,632	475	102,172	0	143,648
127	Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi	23,227	20,052	2,637	571	11,806	58,293
128	Solvang-St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	42,141	6,368	0	5,700	0	54,209
129	South Gate						
	St. Margaret and St. Anne	17,199	16,713	0	1,029	3,809	38,750
130	South Pasadena-St. James'	82,868	42,029	26,952	0	0	151,849
131	Studio City						
	St. Michael and All Angels'	80,509	58,254	2,873	418	0	142,054
132	Sun Valley-St. Matthias'			NO REPORT	FILED		
133	Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's	133,368	23,072	30,311	17,684	22,500	226,935
134	Torrance-St. Andrew's	43,565	17,312	1,298	100	0	62,275
135	Trona-St. Christopher's	5,705	4,430	0	1,509	735	12,379
136	Tujunga-Ascension	21,998	16,096	0	0	2,679	40,773
137	Tustin-St. Paul's	174,735	26,024	0	9,000	20,000	229,759

138	Twentynine Palms	17,611	924	0	0	1,647	20,182
	St. Martin-in-the-Fields						
139	Upland-St. Mark's	80,110	19,814	0	11,583	8,000	119,507
140	Valencia-St. Stephen's	42,352	10,992	0	2,206	4,037	59,587
141	Van Nuys-St. Mark's	42,276	21,156	3,901	2,787	2,224	72,344
142	Ventura-St. Paul's	101,739	22,090	50,124	23,274	87,097	284,324
143	West Covina-St. Martha's	66,854	15,801	0	0	2,068	84,723
144	Westlake Village-Epiphany	12,366	14,947	0	0	0	27,313
145	Whittier-St. Matthias	123,011	40,382	0	58,728	0	222,121
146	Wilmington-St. John's	3,991	16,739	0	0	0	20,730
147	Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	104,044	20,603	6,220	0	28,913	159,780
148	Yucaipa-St. Alban's	8,870	10,990	0	1,494	1,492	22,846
149	Yucca Valley	21,481	10,757	0	200	500	32,938
	St. Joseph of Arimathea						
	A Lake Arrowhead Village	8,330	21,082	0	5,500	0	34,912
	B Los Angeles						
	Japanese Speaking Congregation						
	C Marina Del Rey						
	Episcopal Chapel of Marina Del Rey	8,786,870	3,548,106	943,258	1,203,165	2,049,650	16,531,049
	Total						

NO REPORT FILED (NEW)

NO REPORT FILED

PAROCHIAL REPORT C — 1980 EXPENDITURES

<i>Parish or Mission</i>	<i>Mission Share Fund</i>	<i>Other Outside</i>	<i>Operating Expense</i>	<i>Capital Expense</i>	<i>To Special Funds</i>	<i>Debt & Non-Expense</i>	<i>Total</i>
1 Alhambra-Holy Trinity	2,580	373	59,881	10,537	7,065	5,051	85,487
2 Altadena-St. Mark's	7,600	120	84,798	0	6,442	4,819	103,779
3 Anaheim-St. Michael's	18,749	13,397	123,661	169,796	0	31,916	357,519
4 Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	3,600	0	60,543	11,234	0	474	75,851
5 Arcadia-Transfiguration	5,000	0	68,029	0	0	0	73,029
6 Baldwin Park-St. Matthew's	1,200	533	10,326	0	0	4,206	16,265
7 Banning-St. Agnes'	994	450	16,353	0	0	0	17,797
8 Barstow-St. Paul's	1,215	0	15,715	1,611	0	17,749	36,290
9 Beaumont-St. Stephen's	480	117	16,920	0	2,040	500	20,057
10 Beverly Hills-All Saints'	90,000	731	435,178	0	0	0	525,909
11 Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	400	0	17,667	1,074	0	2,415	21,536
12 Buena Park-St. Joseph's	8,040	8,624	53,344	0	0	17,782	87,790
13 Burbank-St. Jude's	6,600	486	57,501	0	0	23,114	87,701
14 Camarillo-St. Columba's	11,196	2,048	90,890	1,278	0	14,990	120,402
15 Canoga Park	17,670	0	131,451	3,939	0	47,538	200,598
St. Martin-in-the-Fields							
16 Claremont-St. Ambrose	12,600	8,693	55,811	6,893	0	5,223	89,220
17 Colton-Grace	354	196	8,263	5,200	0	1,800	15,813
18 Compton-St. Martin's	208	166	50,857	0	0	775	52,006
19 -St. Timothy's	1,200	300	10,763	0	0	600	12,863
20 Corona-St. John the Baptizer	3,000	1,026	42,220	0	0	0	46,246
21 Corona Del Mar	9,100	11,125	117,926	0	0	7,933	146,084
St. Michael and All Angels'							
22 Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	4,758	59	47,269	0	0	3,080	55,166
23 Covina-Holy Trinity	3,996	318	72,342	7,057	820	2,583	87,116
24 Downey-St. Mark's	12,000	3,899	55,451	3,500	0	19,882	94,732
25 El Monte-Immanuel	3,600	2,797	45,451	0	0	0	51,848
26 El Segundo	1,650	4,237	36,495	1,897	0	4,870	49,149
St. Michael the Archangel							
27 Encino-St. Nicholas'	3,400	238	27,722	1,775	0	0	33,135
28 Fillmore-Trinity	1,250	83	31,845	1,255	0	184	34,617
29 Fontana-St. Luke's	7,500	8,256	80,240	101,424	0	0	197,420
30 Fullerton-Emmanuel	12,600	1,066	82,331	9,887	0	16,486	122,370
31 -St. Andrew's							

NO REPORT FILED

32	Gardena-Holy Communion	1,200	767	29,861	2,763	0	11,132	45,723
33	Garden Grove	14,200	20,368	88,736	0	0	137,726	261,030
34	St. Anselm of Canterbury							
34	Glendale-Holy Apostles'				NO REPORT FILED			
35	-St. Mark's	12,753	5,649	130,906	0	0	22,370	171,678
36	Glendora-Grace	4,500	0	85,887	0	0	3,045	93,432
37	Goleta-St. Michael and All Angels'	1,740	0	34,309	3,673	0	1,901	41,623
38	Granada Hills	5,880	7,427	54,068	3,340	0	20,168	90,883
39	St. Andrew and St. Charles							
39	Hacienda Heights-St. Thomas'	3,180	131	34,999	10,279	0	2,704	51,293
40	Hawthorne-St. George's	2,000	441	28,874	2,199	0	3,600	37,114
41	Hermosa Beach-St. Cross	19,800	5,418	141,555	22,139	0	0	188,912
42	Huntington Beach	3,300	690	65,071	1,223	0	45,660	115,944
43	St. Wilfrid of York							
43	Huntington Park-St. Clement's	1,035	305	56,056	2,810	0	4,365	64,571
44	Inglewood-Holy Faith	7,800	3,711	86,996	0	0	21,000	119,507
45	Irvine-St. Andrew's	2,400	1,053	22,810	9,291	0	33,760	69,314
46	La Canada-St. George's	8,400	34,508	135,869	2,105	0	8,000	188,882
47	La Crescenta	12,600	2,965	84,576	8,830	0	11,774	120,745
48	St. Luke's of the Mountains							
48	Laguna Beach-St. Mary's	8,400	325	111,086	12,475	0	15,488	147,774
49	Laguna Hills-St. George's	20,000	2,994	152,032	37,690	6,457	46,381	265,554
50	La Habra-St. Stephen's	2,400	881	70,129	10,760	0	0	84,170
51	Lancaster-St. Paul's	4,800	2,940	55,581	10,662	0	7,534	81,517
52	La Verne-St. John's	1,600	81	30,475	0	0	5,788	37,944
53	Lompoc-St. Mary's	9,000	3,276	78,014	0	0	14,945	105,235
54	Long Beach-All Saints'	21,177	19,074	112,658	0	0	28,271	181,180
55	-St. Gregory's	750	0	62,764	0	19,575	20,656	103,745
56	-St. Luke's	13,200	1,000	192,666	8,827	0	0	215,693
57	-St. Thomas of Canterbury	4,000	247	138,153	55,247	0	29,737	227,384
58	Los Angeles-Advent	2,480	0	55,454	3,200	0	5,758	66,892
59	-All Saints'	750	36	33,383	0	20,000	152	54,321
60	-Chapel of St. Francis	1,500	0	19,681	0	0	0	21,181
61	-Christ the Good Shepherd	5,292	1,146	80,690	10,661	0	12,854	110,643
62	-Congregation of St. Paul	1,200	869	80,764	0	10,000	0	92,833
63	-Epiphany				NO REPORT FILED			
64	-Holy Nativity	150	539	27,991	966	0	2,505	32,151
65	-Iglesia de la Resurreccion	1,500	7,604	33,663	0	0	0	42,767
66	-Mount Calvary	400	138	13,559	0	0	0	14,097
67	-Our Saviour				NO REPORT FILED			

68	-Reconciliation	500	223	11,896	944	0	572	14,135
69	-St. Alban's	26,000	0	168,957	0	0	57—	194,900
70	-St. Athanasius'	1,500	0	33,706	0	0	20,000	55,206
71	-St. Barnabas'	2,250	0	39,596	0	0	0	41,846
72	-St. Bede's			NO REPORT FILED				
73	-St. James'	24,000	0	155,966	0	0	0	179,966
74	-St. John's	7,400	1,664	268,204	0	17,200	5,275	299,743
75	-St. Mary of the Angels			NO REPORT FILED				
76	-St. Mary's	11,600	13,918	76,537	10,000	0	17,283	129,338
77	-St. Mary's—Palms	5,400	6,570	39,448	0	0	645	52,063
78	-St. Nicholas'	1,600	13,294	44,031	0	0	0	58,925
79	-St. Philip's	2,400	1,700	48,143	4,720	0	0	56,963
80	-St. Stephen's	5,000	11,983	38,073	0	0	7,040	62,096
81	-St. Thomas'	1,300	905	57,880	0	0	2,880—	57,205
82	-Trinity	500	0	32,380	3,120	1,000	14,500	51,500
83	Malibu-St. Aidan's	2,200	281	36,573	2,788	0	9,420	51,262
84	Monrovia-St. Luke's	9,680	3,002	88,739	12,982	0	2,548	116,951
85	Monterey Park-Holy Spirit	0	0	11,426	0	0	0	11,426
86	Needles-St. John the Evangelist	1,500	233	24,901	16,928	0	4,400	47,962
87	Newport Beach-St. James'	25,000	15,623	213,001	18,612	0	126,725	398,961
88	North Hollywood-Holy Family	700	0	12,157	0	0	0	12,857
89	-St. David's	1,500	20,297	62,298	33,441	0	3,135	120,671
90	Norwalk-Incarnation	2,700	93	33,341	3,405	0	1,955	41,494
91	Ojai-St. Andrew's	5,100	2,713	47,710	22,520	0	41,436	119,479
92	Ontario-Christ Church			NO REPORT FILED				
93	Orange-Trinity	7,620	1,600	91,876	83,087	0	53,528	237,711
94	Oxnard-All Saints'	9,000	1,252	61,804	113,851	2,071	17,052	205,030
95	Pacific Palisades-St. Matthew's	13,452	2,133	192,074	182,048	143,027	82,219	614,953
96	Palmdale-Christ the King	780	0	24,100	39	0	1,726	26,645
97	Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	8,500	1,252	135,447	14,447	2,323	43,956	206,076
98	Pasadena-All Saints'	85,000	95,847	528,783	0	0	5,837	715,467
99	-St. Barnabas'	1,500	297	38,834	601	0	2,100	43,332
00	-The Angels'	3,600	3,744	57,932	4,464	0	10,087	79,827
01	Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	200	330	37,456	0	0	0	37,986
02	Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	2,250	1,706	46,605	9,856	0	15,882	76,299
03	Pomona-St. Paul's	7,800	866	89,563	1,791	0	34,833	134,853
04	Redlands-Trinity	12,500	5,313	115,455	38,140	0	94,757	266,165
05	Redondo Beach-Christ Church	3,630	4,800	47,631	11,905	0	2,819	70,785
06	Rialto-St. Peter's	1,440	216	34,895	5,166	0	500	42,217
07	Riverside-All Saints'	16,500	5,034	97,467	1,590	0	14,557	127,557

1109	-St. Michael's	3,804	658	43,302	269	0	3,700	51,733
1110	San Bernardino	900	75	30,952	0	0	30	31,957
	St. Francis of Assisi							
1111	-St. John's	8,000	2,432	48,737	11,140	36,032	15,447	121,788
1112	San Clemente	2,700	1,392	44,707	8,036	0	12,741	69,576
	San Clement's-by-the-Sea							
1113	San Fernando-St. Simon's	800	526	40,897	6,451	0	2,459	51,133
1114	San Gabriel-Our Saviour	26,252	327	226,289	2,090	0	159,767	414,725
1115	San Juan Capistrano							
	St. Margaret of Scotland	2,500	1,048	24,956	42,360	0	65,970	136,834
1116	San Marino-St. Edmund's	19,599	0	154,175	0	0	937	174,711
1117	San Pedro-St. Peter's	14,280	10,275	137,439	4,445	0	13,896	180,335
1118	Santa Ana-Church of the Messiah	5,000	228	71,090	0	10,716	1,823	88,857
1119	Santa Barbara	37,500	2,600	229,061	68,516	9,091	199,258	546,026
	All Saint's-by-the-Sea							
120	-Christ the King	5,004	7,273	42,545	0	0	28,284	83,106
121	-Trinity	13,200	28,949	116,717	19,414	0	48,511	226,791
122	Santa Maria-St. Peter's	9,300	2,644	53,134	357	0	6,635	72,070
123	Santa Monica	2,200	0	214,320	0	0	0	216,520
	St. Augustine-by-the-Sea							
124	Santa Paula-St. Paul's	1,344	766	36,257	3,320	0	4,500	46,187
125	Seal Beach	1,501	2,636	35,165	2,747	0	0	42,049
	St. Theodore of Canterbury							
126	Sierra Madre-Ascension	2,200	1,297	47,048	23,314	0	76,335	150,194
127	Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi	1,200	207	40,445	7,790	0	8,523	58,165
128	Solvang-St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	4,000	0	52,900	0	0	0	56,900
129	South Gate	3,600	279	31,879	50	0	3,188	38,996
	St. Margaret and St. Anne							
130	South Pasadena-St. James'	12,135	0	160,390	0	0	0	172,525
131	Studio City	3,000	265	125,219	0	0	14,146	142,630
	St. Michael and All Angels'							
132	Sun Valley-St. Matthias'							
133	Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's	18,440	13,713	151,691	2,460	0	39,773	226,077
134	Torrance-St. Andrew's	5,800	312	56,936	0	0	5,400	68,448
135	Trona-St. Christopher's	300	105	10,809	0	0	1,404	12,618
136	Tujunga-Ascension	0	0	39,002	0	0	1,947	40,949
137	Tustin-St. Paul's	11,084	1,994	171,703	20,450	0	27,160	232,391
138	Twentynine Palms	3,696	121	18,073	0	0	0	21,890
	St. Martin-in-the-Fields							
139	Upland-St. Mark's	15,000	3,961	99,257	0	795	0	119,013

NO REPORT FILED

40	Valencia-St. Stephen's	4,392	1,960	51,620	0	0	2,557	60,529
41	Van Nuys-St. Mark's	3,200	439	66,622	0	0	2,083	72,344
42	Ventura-St. Paul's	16,502	0	164,925	5,653	0	70,748	257,828
43	West Covina-St. Martha's	6,204	0	79,822	0	0	0	86,026
44	Westlake Village-Epiphany	0	128	22,538	0	0	0	22,666
45	Whittier-St. Matthias'	11,108	6,500	147,869	31,000	26,200	0	222,677
46	Willmington-St. John's	1,500	1,555	8,143	7,152	0	0	18,350
47	Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	6,000	538	98,035	22,550	0	41,571	168,694
48	Yucaipa-St. Alban's	900	368	17,107	0	0	4,497	22,872
49	Yucca Valley	2,400	100	30,595	20	0	90	33,205
	St. Joseph of Arimathea							
A	Lake Arrowhead Village			NO REPORT FILED (NEW)		0		
B	Los Angeles	0	5,500	28,991	0	0	0	34,491
	Japanese Speaking Congregation							
C	Marina Del Rey			NO REPORT FILED				
	Episcopal Chapel of Marina Del Rey							
	Total	1,054,874	512,943	10,904,192	1,448,298	320,854	2,254,502	16,495,663

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-SIXTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
HELD AT
THE PASADENA HILTON HOTEL
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, November 20th and 21st, 1981

VOLUME III
THE FINANCING OF MISSION -- 1980

T H E T R E A S U R E R ' S R E P O R T

- 1980 -

presented to

The Annual Meeting of
The Eighty-sixth Convention
of

The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
November 20th and 21st, 1981

Frank V. Marshall, Jr.

Treasurer of the Diocese
Treasurer of the Corporation of the Diocese

The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan

Assistant Treasurer
Assistant Secretary

AUDITOR'S REPORT LETTER

To the Board of Directors of
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation)

We have examined the position statement (Statement A) of THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation) as of December 31, 1980 and 1979 and the related statements of income, expenditures and changes in cash and fund balances (Statement B through E) for the periods then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion the accompanying financial statements (Statement A through E) present fairly the financial position of THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation) at December 31, 1980 and 1979 and the income, expenditures and changes in fund balances for the periods then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (except for the failure to provide depreciation of exhaustible fixed assets) applied on a consistent basis.

The accompanying schedule of properties presented for supplementary financial purposes, has been subjected to the audit procedures applied in the basic financial statements and is, in our opinion, fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

Pasadena, California
February 10, 1981

DAVIDSON, BRENNAN & MCKINLEY
ACCOUNTANTS
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

STATEMENT A
the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation)
POSITION STATEMENT
December 31, 1980 and 1979
ASSETS

	1980	1979
Mission Share Fund: (Statement B)		
Imprest and petty cash—per contra	\$ 14,420	\$ 13,919
Mission Share cash	68,806	69,421
Loans Payable—per contra	24,150	20,400
Total Assets—Mission Share Fund	\$ 107,376	\$ 103,740
Agency Funds: (Statement C)		
Cash	\$ 112,876	\$ 122,108
Investments in savings and time deposits	62,560	78,250
Loan Receivable—Placentia	8,155	12,648
Trust deed notes receivable	—0—	3,025
Other assets—nominal value	2	2
Total Assets—Agency Funds	\$ 183,593	\$ 216,033
Endowment and Trust Funds: (Statement D)		
Cash—income	\$ 11,037	\$ 13,112
—principal	2,172	7,039
Investment in Savings—Bank	52,897	11,634
Investment in Treasury Bills	23,352	56,270
Investment in Corporate Bonds	24,810	24,810
Notes Receivable	97,846	98,594
Diocesan Investment Trust—at cost (Market value \$792,730 at 10-31-80)	434,545	434,545
Real Estate and mineral rights—nominal values	503	503
Total Assets—Endowment and Trust Funds	\$ 647,162	\$ 646,507
Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund: (Statement E)		
Cash	\$ 5,178	\$ 8,290
Investment in bank savings and time deposits	81,899	309,145
Loan Receivable—per contra	1,570	2,688
Loan Receivable—Corporation, Sole	1,401	1,401
	\$ 90,048	\$ 321,524
Unsecured loans receivable from Missions and Parishes used for property owned by the:		
Bishop, a Corporation Sole	\$ 394,150	\$ 412,810
Diocesan Corporation	970,489	781,589
Parishes	—0—	460
	\$1,364,639	\$1,194,859
Less allowance for doubtful collections (Schedule 4)	435,249	635,745
	\$ 929,390	\$ 559,114
Total Assets—		
Mission Expansion Revolving Loan Fund	\$1,019,438	\$ 880,638
Property Fund		
St. George's, Laguna Hills:		
Cash	\$ 26	\$ 84
Investment in bank savings/Certificates of Deposit	93,820	82,427
New property	414,114	414,114
	\$ 507,960	\$ 496,625
Other Properties:		
Loan receivable—per contra	\$ 5,300	\$ 12,456
Properties (Schedule 1)	2,889,218	2,198,262
	\$2,894,518	\$2,210,718
Total Assets—Property Fund	\$3,402,478	\$2,707,343
TOTAL ASSETS—ALL FUNDS	\$5,360,047	\$4,554,261

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

		1980	1979
Mission Share Fund: (Statement B)			
Appropriated for imprest & petty cash—per contra	\$	14,420	\$ 13,91
Loans Payable—per contra		24,150	20,40
Mission Share Fund—unappropriated		68,806	69,42
Total Mission Share Fund (Statement B)	\$	107,376	\$ 103,74
Agency Funds:			
Agency Fund balances (Statement C)	\$	183,593	\$ 216.03
Total Agency Funds	\$	183,593	\$ 216,03
Endowment and Trust Funds:			
Income cash—Baldwin	\$	1,253	\$ 1,24
—Episcopal Residence Fund		(323)	2,98
—White Fund		10,296	15,20
Principal —Endowment Funds		518,297	461,69
—Trust Funds		117,639	165,37
Total Endowment and Trust Funds (Statement D)	\$	647,162	\$ 646,50
Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund:			
Liabilities:			
Due from Diocese of San Diego - Contra	\$	1,570	\$ 2,68
Fund balance:			
Appropriated for:			
Loans from Missions and Parishes	\$	929,390	\$ 559,11
Loans due from others		1,401	1,40
San Juan Capistrano Land		—0—	162,00
	\$	930,791	\$ 722,51
Unappropriated (Statement E)	\$	87,077	\$ 155,43
Total Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund	\$	1,019,438	\$ 880,63
Property Fund:			
St. George's Laguna Hills:			
Church building notes payable	\$	223,500	\$ 235,50
Sinking fund for interest and retirement of notes		92,031	80,69
Fund balance—Laguna Hills		192,429	180,42
	\$	507,960	\$ 496,62
Other Properties:			
Notes payable secured by trust deeds	\$	80,164	\$ 104,64
Notes payable—Episcopal Church Foundation— per contra		5,300	12,45
Fund balance—other properties		2,809,054	2,093,61
	\$	2,894,518	\$2,210,71
Total Property Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$	3,402,478	\$2,707,34
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances—All Funds	\$	5,360,047	\$4,554,26

STATEMENT B
the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation)
MISSION SHARE FUND
DETAILED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980

RECEIPTS

Mission share pledges, 1980	\$1,037,072
Mission share pledges, 1979	42,394
Treasurer's office fees	2,000
Miscellaneous income	17,724
Prior year other	132
Total Receipts	\$1,099,322
Redeemer fund income	2,548
Endowment income	863
Total Income	\$1,102,733

EXPENDITURES

SECTION I — THE EPISCOPATE AND ADMINISTRATION STAFF	
Office of the Bishop	\$ 56,034
Assisting Bishops	1,578
(Less) Endowment income:	
EPIS Residence Fund Grant	(7,973)
Episcopate Endowment Fund income	(23,696)
New Endowment income	(3,045)
Office of the Bishop—net	\$ 22,898
Assistant to the Bishop	27,123
Archdeacon	13,410
Office of the Treasurer	22,692
Other Lay Support	\$101,009
(Less) Receipts—Corporation Sole	(7,750)
Other Lay Support—Net	93,259
Other Payroll Related	73,290
Section I—Net Expenditures	\$ 252,762
—Gross Expenditures	\$ 295,226
—(Less) Receipts:	
Endowment	(34,714)
Corporation—Sole	(7,750)
	\$ 252,762

SECTION II — BEYOND THE DIOCESE

Contribution to National Church	\$ 245,419
General Convention Assessment	23,214
General Convention Travel	6,860
Contribution to Providence of Pacific	5,750
Embassy Travel	250
Podium Travel	1,478
	\$ 282,971

SECTION III — DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Secretary of Convention	1,200
Secretarial Assistance	365
Journal of Convention	8,863
Other Printing and Convention Expenses	5,071
Convention Facilities	925
	\$ 16,424

SECTION IV — DIOCESE IN SERVICE TO CONGREGATIONS

Missioner for Education and Training	\$	24,08
Missioner for Congregational Planning		17,73
Missioner for Development and Stewardship		28,65
	\$	70,47

SECTION V — OFFICE OF COMMUNICATIONS

Missioner for Communications	\$	22,6
Episcopal News Expenditures—Gross	\$	52,140
(Less) Receipts:		
Commercial Advertising	(7,705)	
Diocesan Advertising	(1,410)	
Subscriptions and Other	(20,023)	
Episcopal News Net	\$	23,00
	\$	45,67

SECTION VI — MISSION CONGREGATIONS

Mission Subsidies	\$	175,59
Contingencies		62
Moving Expenses		2,47
Retired Vicars Insurance		10,19
(Less Receipts:		
Trust and Endowment Fund Income		(14,95)
Corporation—Sole		(33,56)
	\$	140,37

SECTION VII — GROUP PROGRAMS

Administrative Expenses	\$	49
Programs:		
Education and Training		1,97
Evangelism		1,77
Stewardship and Development		2,44
Communication		3,95
Ecumenicity		59
Social Relations		81
Liturgy and Church Music		1,42
Urban and Special Ministries		59
Schools		400
On Ministry		932
Other		130
Youth Ministries	\$	10,916
(Less): Receipts Agency and		
Designated Funds	(1,968)	
Youth Ministries—Net		8,948
Diocesan Council		721
Hispanic Ministries		1,438
Women Issues		807
Young Adult Ministries		399
	\$	27,84

SECTION VIII — ECUMENICAL

Southern California Council of Churches	\$	5,000
Other Ecumenical Programs		3,175
	\$	8,175

SECTION IX — MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Expenditures—Gross	\$	37,954
(Less) receipts:		
Agency and Designated Funds	(15,000)	
	\$	22,954

SECTION X — THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Expenditures—Gross	\$ 7,872
(Less) Receipts—Corporation Sole	(2,932)
	<u>\$ 4,940</u>

SECTION XI — URBAN AND SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Hispanic Ministries	\$ 38,350
Black Ministries	13,100
Asian American Ministries	\$ 16,617
(Less) Receipts:	
Executive Council	(6,000)
Asian American Ministries—Net	10,617
Local Ministries	1,910
Urban Institute Study	1,500
	<u>\$ 65,477</u>

SECTION XII — DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

City Mission Society	\$ 12,996
Seamans Church Institute	2,500
Neighborhood Youth Association	2,500
	<u>\$ 17,996</u>

SECTION XIII — DIOCESAN CAMPING PROGRAM

Expenditures—Gross	\$ 169,359
(Less) Receipts	(157,368)
	<u>\$ 11,991</u>

SECTION XIV — OTHER EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies and Expenses	\$ 24,207
Other Overhead Expenses	4,646
Utilities	14,128
Telephone	15,180
Repairs and Maintenance	22,009
Trust Deed Payments	30,096
Other	6,125
Contingencies	2,245
Emergency Assistance	480
Chancellors Office Expense	2,707
Insurance	8,832
Annual Audit	7,500
Less Receipts:	
Corporation Sole	— 0 —
Corporation of Diocese	(3,750)
	<u>\$ 134,405</u>

SECTION XV — SPECIAL DIOCESAN PROJECTS

Urban Intern	\$ 21,783
(Less) Receipts, Corporation Sole	(21,783)
Urban Intern—Net	\$ — 0 —
Chaplain to the Clergy	\$ 30,967
(Less) Receipts, Corporation Sole	(30,967)
Chaplain to the Clergy—Net	\$ — 0 —
Temporary Diocesan House Assignment	\$ 10,176
(Less) Receipts	(9,793)
Temporary Diocesan House Assignment — Net	\$ 383
Diocesan Intern	\$ 11,346
(Less) Receipts, Corporation Sole	(11,346)
Diocesan Intern — Net	\$ — 0 —
Bishopal Immigration Service	\$ 1,674
(Less) Receipts, PBFWR Grant	(1,674)
Bishopal Immigration Service — Net	\$ — 0 —

STATEMENT B

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation) MISSION SHARE FUND

Statement of Income, Expenditures and Changes In Fund Balance For the Years Ended December 31, 1980 and 1979

	1980	1979
Receipts	\$1,102,732	\$1,017,74
Gross Expenditures:		
Section I — The Episcopate and Administrative Staff .. \$	295,226	\$ 269,76
Section II — Beyond the Diocese	282,971	201,28
Section III — Diocesan Convention	16,424	16,09
Section IV — Diocese in Service to Congregations	70,473	71,46
Section V — Office of Communications	74,818	67,94
Section VI — Mission Congregations	188,888	184,52
Section VII — Group Programs	29,812	23,13
Section VIII — Ecumenical	8,175	7,42
Section IX — Ministry in Higher Education	37,954	60,38
Section X — The Ordained Ministry	7,872	8,32
Section XI — Urban and Special Ministries	71,477	68,57
Section XII — Diocesan Institutions	17,996	37,98
Section XIII — Diocesan Camping Program	169,360	135,60
Section XIV — Other Expenditures	138,155	126,97
Section XV — Special Diocesan Programs	75,946	42,69
Total Gross Expenditures	\$1,485,547	\$1,322,18
Excess of Expenditures Before Receipts from Corporation Sole, Executive Council Grants, Other Diocesan Funds, and other receipts	\$ (382,815)	\$ (304,44)
Less: Executive Council Grants	6,000	7,50
Excess of Expenditures before receipts from Corporation Sole, other Diocesan Funds, and other receipts	\$ (376,815)	\$ (296,94)
Less: Receipts from the Bishop, A Corporation Sole	108,339	90,04
Excess of Expenditures before Receipts from other Diocesan Funds and other receipts	\$ (268,476)	\$ (206,90)
Less: Receipts from Other Diocesan FUNDS:		
Trust and Endowment Funds	49,669	35,42
Agency and Designated Funds	15,000	31,69
Excess of Expenditures before other receipts	\$ (203,807)	\$ (139,78)
Less: Other Receipts	203,693	156,40
Excess of Receipts Over Expenditures	\$ (114)	16,61
Fund balance — Beginning		
Appropriated	13,919	11,92
Unappropriated	69,421	54,80
Fund balance — Ending	\$ 83,226	\$ 83,34
Detail of Ending Fund Balance		
Appropriated	\$ 14,420	\$ 13,91
Unappropriated	68,806	69,42
	\$ 83,226	\$ 83,34

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT C

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation)
AGENCY AND DESIGNATED FUNDS — 1980

-1-1 FUNDS IN CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Transfers In (Out)		Receipts	Disbursements	Balance December 31, 1980
	Balance January 1, 1980	Intra- Fund	Inter- Fund		
Insurance:					
Health and group life insurance	\$ (2,722)	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 646,629	\$ (3,801)
Lay employees' pension	—	—	—	—	—
Lay Pension Reserve	(727)	—	—	—	(727)
Loans:					
Church Extension Society	—	—	—	14,186	—
The Bishop, A Corporation Sole:					
Other outside creditors	11,115	—	—	106,825	2,401
Collections due to Bishop	—	—	—	8,776	—
Special Offerings:					
Birthday thank	—	—	—	5,114	—
Bishop's fund — confirmation	—	—	—	9,056	—
Bishop's fund — ordination	—	—	—	1,601	—
Good Friday	—	—	—	4,867	—
Mite boxes	—	—	—	2,934	—
Presiding Bishop's fund for World Relief ..	—	—	—	44,952	—
Thanksgiving Day	—	—	—	2,900	—
Theological Education Sunday	241	—	—	74	315
Bishop's Discretionary fund	—	—	—	687	—
Clearing account	36,294	(90)	(29,367)	340,396	23,824
Receipts 1980	—	100	3,965	—	6,806
Miscellaneous Funds:					
Archdeacon's Discretionary Fund		(10)	—	440	1,462
African Refugee Appeal	8,356	—	—	57,756	—
Audio Visual (Christian Education)	743	—	—	547	501
Camp Deposits	2,975	—	(8,210)	—	5,379
Sand & Star	176	—	(66)	956	83
Sponsorship Recruitment	3,260	—	—	11,093	500
Womens Task Force	(80)	—	—	742	(84)
Group Insurance — Retired, Others	—	—	—	6,358	107

Bishop's Scouting Program	\$	(60)	\$	—	\$	95	\$	121	\$	156	\$	—
Career Counseling		—		—		—		—		—		—
Christian Education Training Program		528		—		150		326		566		438
Cash Flow Reserves		1,000		—		—		—		—		1,000
Church of the Redeemer Fund		375		(4,451)		(524)		5,017		—		417
College Chaplain Fund		—		—		(7,500)		8,000		500		—
Deferred MSF Receipts		1,500		—		—		—		—		1,500
Diocesan Convention		234		—		561		12,576		13,371		—
General Convention travel		1,140		—		6,860		—		—		8,000
Father Blum Campership Fund		923		—		(4,738)		4,414		—		599
Health Insurance Admin. Expense		1,265		—		—		1,268		1,080		1,453
Lambeth accrued travel		296		—		250		—		—		546
Liturgy and Church music commission		137		—		—		186		—		323
Health Insurance Admin. Fund		41,853		—		—		—		4,769		37,084
L.A.D./East		5,662		—		1,500		6,000		3,000		10,162
Missionary work for the deaf		749		—		—		—		600		149
Parish day schools		4,065		—		(804)		6,850		2,866		3,745
Prepaid Expenses		(3,108)		(3,500)		15,315		—		14,309		(2,102)
Training resources council		116		—		—		—		—		116
Venture in Mission		(20)		—		20		—		—		—
Youth Conference Work		4,794		—		494		7		494		4,801
Urban Regional Institute		68		—		1,133		9,224		3,620		6,805
Consultation (B.A. High)		—		—		—		—		—		—
Communications Fund		1,000		—		1,000		10		1,621		389
Episcopal News Subscription Fund		3,244		—		(19,876)		21,998		3,359		2,007
Commission on Evangelism		(1,748)		—		1,578		170		—		—
L.A.D./East Convocations		—		—		—		—		—		—
Mailing Labels		(15)		—		—		530		515		—
NCR Machine Program Fund		—		—		—		—		—		—
Auto Insurance		(1,521)		—		4,537		1,121		5,459		(1,322)
Vicars Retreat		—		—		—		—		—		—
Less: Funds Due from Endowment Fund		—		—		—		—		—		—
C-1 Total Fund in Checking Account	\$	122,108	\$	(7,951)	\$	(33,627)	\$	1,355,446	\$	1,323,100	\$	112,876

C-2 INVESTMENTS IN SAVINGS AND

SAVINGS & LOANS

C-2A — Funds Invested in Savings &

Loan Associations:

Lincoln Savings & Loan				\$	4,622	\$	3,183	\$	-0-	\$	321	\$	-0-	\$	8,126
St. Agnes, Banning, trust deed notes															
California Federal Savings & Loan.....															
Camp Stevens Chapel Fund				\$	325	\$	-0-	\$	-0-	\$	19	\$	-0-	\$	344
Parish Day Schools					437		3500		-0-		103		-0-		4,040
Ethel Allen Fund					8,770		-0-		-0-		1,145		-0-		9,550
Church of the Redeemer Fund					20,311		4,451		-0-		1,591		-0-		26,353
Sub-Total California															
Federal Savings & Loan				\$	29,843	\$	7,951	\$	-0-	\$	2,858	\$	-0-	\$	40,287
Sub-Total C-2A—Investments in Savings & Loan				\$	34,465	\$	11,134	\$	-0-	\$	3,179	\$	-0-	\$	48,413
C-2B Funds Invested in Bank Savings Security Pacific National Bank				\$	30,986	\$	-0-	\$	-0-	\$	743	\$	-0-	\$	-0-
Department of College Work				\$	12,799	\$	-0-	\$	-0-	\$	1,348	\$	-0-	\$	14,147
Parish Day School—Treasury Bill															
C-2 Total Funds in Savings & Loan, Bank Savings & Treasury Bills				\$	78,250	\$	11,134	\$	-0-	\$	5,270	\$	-0-	\$	62,560
-3 OTHER ASSETS															
Loans receivable, Placentia Redeemer Fund				\$	12,648	\$	-0-	\$	-0-	\$	(4,493)	\$	-0-	\$	8,155
Trust deed notes receivable, Banning					3,025		(3,183)		-0-		158		-0-		-0-
Solvang Fund, nominal value					1		-0-		-0-		-0-		-0-		1
Estate of Rudy Schleusener					1		-0-		-0-		-0-		-0-		1
C-3 TOTAL — OTHER ASSETS				\$	15,675	\$	(3,183)	\$	-0-	\$	(4,335)	\$	-0-	\$	8,157
TOTAL C — AGENCY AND DESIGNATED FUNDS				\$	216,033	\$	-0-	\$	(33,627)	\$	1,356,381	\$	-0-	\$	183,593

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT D
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, a Corporation
ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS — DECEMBER 31, 1980

PRINCIPAL

	Balance January 1, 1980	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance December 31, 1980	No. of D.I.T. Shares			Market Value D.I.T. shares (as of Oct. 31, 1980)	Other Investments
					Balance January 1, 1980	Net Change	Balance December 31, 1980		
I. ENDOWMENT FUNDS:									
Maintenance of Residence of Bishops	\$ 87,790	\$ 4,330	\$ 2,727	\$ 89,393	—0—	—0—	—0—	\$ —0—	\$ 89,393
Towards residences of Bishops									
Episcopate Endowment	156,279	461	—0—	156,740	6,583.7	—0—	—0—	277,759	1,171
Towards support of the Episcopate									
Missionary	5,865	—0—	—0—	5,865	274.9	—0—	—0—	11,598	—0—
Mission Share Fund									
Roddis (Unrestricted)	26,181	—0—	—0—	26,181	1,162.0	—0—	—0—	49,024	—0—
White	166,983	—0—	—0—	166,983	7,404.5	—0—	—0—	312,388	503
\$600 and \$300 of income payable to incumbent, Church of the Advent Los Angeles, & Children's Hospital Society balance of income and principal for support of small Parishes and Missions									
Clergy Relief	18,597	—0—	—0—	18,597	645.5	—0—	—0—	27,233	—0—
Towards clergy pension premium									
Alice P. Baldwin — Unrestricted	47,732	6,806	—0—	54,538	1,929.8	—0—	—0—	81,416	\$ 11,038
Total Principal—Endowment Funds (State A)	\$ 509,427	\$ 11,597	\$ 2,727	\$ 518,297	18,000.4	—0—	—0—	\$ 759,418	\$ 102,105
II. TRUST FUNDS:									
Beating	\$ 8,969	\$ —0—	\$ —0—	\$ 8,969	397.6	—0—	397.6	\$ 16,774	\$ —0—
For St. Gorge's Laguna Hills									
Wadleigh (for St. James', Los Angeles)	108,670	748	748	108,670	392.0	—0—	392.0	16,538	99,286
Total Principal—Trust Funds (Statement A)	\$ 117,639	\$ 748	\$ 748	\$ 117,639	789.6	—0—	789.6	\$ 33,312	\$ 99,286

INCOME

	January 1, 1980	Income	Mission Share Fund	Disbursements		Balance December 31, 1980
				Mission Share Fund	Paid to Beneficiaries	Other
I. ENDOWMENT FUNDS						
Maintenance of residence of Bishops.....	\$ 2,989	\$ 10,030	\$ —0—	\$ —0—	\$ 13,342	\$ (323)
Towards support of residences of Bishops.....	—0—	20,130	20,130	—0—	—0—	—0—
Episcopate Endowment.....	—0—	863	863	—0—	—0—	—0—
Transferred to Mission Share Fund towards support of the Episcopate	—0—	3,566	3,566	—0—	—0—	—0—
Missionary.....	—0—	15,202	13,000	—0—	22,254	10,296
Transferred to Mission Share Fund						
Roddis.....						
Towards upkeep of Bishop's residence						
White.....						
To beneficiaries (see principal)						
balance disbursed by specific						
authorization of the Board of Directors						
Clergy Relief.....	—0—	1,955	1,955	—0—	—0—	—0—
Towards Clergy pension premiums	1,249	5,924	—0—	—0—	5,920	1,253
Baldwin.....						
Mrs. Alice P. Baldwin.....						
Total Income—Endowment Funds	\$ 19,440	\$ 72,816	\$ 39,514	\$ —0—	\$ 41,516	\$ 11,226
II. TRUST FUNDS:						
Keating.....	\$ —0—	\$ 1,208	\$ —0—	\$ 1,208	\$ —0—	\$ —0—
St. George's, Laguna Hills.....						
Wadleigh.....	—0—	9,824	—0—	9,824	—0—	—0—
St. James', Los Angeles.....						
Total Income—Trust Funds	\$ —0—	\$ 11,032	\$ —0—	\$ 11,032	\$ —0—	\$ —0—

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT E

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a Corporation) MISSIONARY EXPANSION REVOLVING LOAN FUND CASH TRANSACTIONS — 1980

Balance, January 1, 1980		
Appropriated for San Juan Capistrano Land Purchase.....	\$ 162,000	
Unappropriated	155,435	\$ 317,435
Receipts:		
Loan repayments—principal	\$ 177,876	
Loan repayments—interest	4,383	
Interest on investments	25,344	
Other income	31,081	238,684
Available		\$ 556,119
Disbursements:		
Loans to Missions		
Irvine — St. Andrews, Church and improvements	\$ 200,000	
Property taxes	1,834	
Assessments	2,100	
San Juan Capistrano — St. Margaret of Scotland		
Land	80,000	
Property taxes	36,278	
Needles — St. John's, Architects fees	7,500	
Hacienda Heights — St. Thomas, Architects fees	1,500	
Big Bear — St. Columbia's, assessments	394	
TOTAL LOANS	\$ 329,606	
Advance to the Bishop, Corp. Sale	14,300	
Advance to Mission Share Fund	3,750	
Grants, property taxes, appraisal fees and mineral rights	89,616	
Diocese of San Diego:		
1/6th allocation of the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund receipts for the period January 1, 1980 through December 31, 1980.....	31,770	
Disbursed		469,045
Balance, December 31, 1980		
Unappropriated		\$ 87,070

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

PROPERTIES OF THE DIOCESAN COPORATION December 31, 1980

Description	Usage	Valuation Basis	Valuation Amount
PROPERTY FUND:			
Parish:			
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Land and improvements — Leisure World (1)	C	\$ 88,981
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Furniture and equipment — Leisure World (1)	C	53,582
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Church and school (1)	C	271,551
Los Angeles, St. Bede's:			
3582 Grand View	Land and house	C	22,345
3582 Grand View	Church and land	C	223,036
Solvang, St. Mark's	Church and parish house	A/T	53,233
Solvang, St. Mark's	Vicarage	A	18,242
TOTAL PARISH			\$ 730,970
Missions:			
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Land	C	\$ 181,234
Irvine, St. Andrews	Church and Improvements	C	607,844
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Land	C	101,529
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Church and educational facility	C	223,846
Westminster, St. Edward's	Land and improvements	C	57,300
Westminster, St. Edward's	Parish hall and classrooms	C	107,933
Big Bear, St. Columba's	Land and church	C	28,426
La Verne — San Dimas, St. John's	Land	C	25,407
La Verne — San Dimas, St. John's	Parish Hall	C	77,361
San Juan Capistrano St. Margaret of Scotland	Land	C	188,000
TOTAL MISSIONS			\$1,598,880

Other Property:

Julian	Camp Stevens	
Julian	Vicarage	
Kern County	(1) Undivided 1/10th interest in mineral rights NW 1/4 Sec. 30 T25S, R24F, Mt. Diablo meridian	
	(2) Undivided 1/5th interest in mineral rights SE 1/4 Sec. 30 T25S, R24E, Mt. Diablo meridian	
Los Angeles 4th Street	Diocesan House	
Pasadena, 3919 Starland Drive	Bishop Bloy's residence	
Ventura County	Lots 3 and 4, Sec T4N, R10W, 63.29 acres	
Renville County, No. Dakota	Mineral interest	

TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY

Automobiles, Furniture

and Equipment:

1962 Ford flat bed truck	Camp Stevens	
1968 Chevrolet ¾ ton pickup truck	Camp Stevens	
Van	Camp Stevens	
1977 Chevrolet Nova	Diocesan house	
1972 V.W. bus	Fullerton — Emmanuel	
Furniture and equipment	Diocesan house	
1980 Citation	Diocesan house	
1980 Monza	Diocesan house	
Total Automobiles, Furniture and Equipment		

TOTAL PROPERTIES

VALUATION SYMBOLS:

A—Appraisal N—Nominal
C—Cost G—Value at date of gift

T—Title insurance policy
I—Face amount of insurance

Note 1:

Costs shown for Laguna Hills include only expenditures made from proceeds from issuance of notes and consequently do not include the cost of subsequent improvements made by the Parish of St. George's.

SUMMARY OF CHANGES

Balance, January 1, 1980

ADDITIONS

DISPOSITIONS

Balance, December 31, 1980

\$ 214,928
20,262

C
C

52
571,191
45,078
450
1
\$ 851,962

N
C
C
N
N
N

\$ 2,609

C

2,974
5,258
4,992

C
C
C

1
92,413
7,378
5,895

N
I/C
C
C

\$121,520
\$3,303,332

\$2,612,376
814,375
123,419

\$2,702,770

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(a corporation)

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1980

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Corporation maintains its books on the cash basis and accruals of income and expenses as of December 31, 1980 and 1979 have not been included in the financial statements. However, the financial statements prepared on the cash basis are not materially different from accrual basis statements.

In 1980 and 1979 the books were held open for a period after December 31 to record the receipt of late Mission Share Fund payments. This was done in order to meet pledges to the National Church. These receipts were approximately \$120,000 in 1980 and \$115,000 in 1979.

In 1979 when the books were closed there was approximately \$35,000 of Mission Share pledges still not received. As a result of this the Corporation's pledge to the National Church was underpaid by the amount of the outstanding Mission Share pledge which was subsequently paid on February 4, 1980. This was the only material expenditure budgeted but unpaid at either year end.

2. VALUATION OF REAL PROPERTIES

Real properties of the Diocesan Corporation are valued at one or a combination of the following (1) cost, (2) appraisal by Church Insurance Company, (3) other, and (4) nominal. Methods other than cost have been used to value properties acquired in earlier years when cost records were not maintained.

A substantial proportion of total properties are stated at cost as summarized below:

Properties stated at cost	\$3,138,940
Properties valued by other methods	<u>164,392</u>
	<u>\$3,303,332</u>

3. STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION NOT ALL-INCLUSIVE OF ALL
EPISCOPAL AGENCIES IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The accompanying position statement does not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (A Corporation Sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

4. CHURCH BUILDING NOTES PAYABLE - \$223,500

The proceeds from these notes were used for the purchase of land

and construction of facilities for St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills. Funds were received from the Church on a sinking fund basis. The due dates of the notes and interest rates are as follows:

		Principal	Interest Rate
Maturing in	1981	\$ 21,500	6 1/2%
	1982	19,000	6 1/2%
	1983	25,000	6 3/4%
	1984	25,000	6 3/4%
	1985	25,000	6 3/4%
	1986	36,000	7%
	1987	36,000	7%
	1988	36,000	7%

5. DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The division of the Diocese into the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego was effective on January 1, 1974. The new Diocese of San Diego includes the counties of San Diego, Imperial and substantially all of Riverside.

As a general rule, common funds and properties were divided on the ratio 5/6 to Los Angeles and 1/6 to San Diego. (Common funds held by the Diocesan Corporation include the Missionary Expansion Fund. Properties include the Diocesan Center, Camp Stevens and Chaplaincy residences.)

Substantially all funds belonging to San Diego were transferred in 1974 and 1975. 1980 transactions included the following:

1/6 allocation of the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund receipts for the period January 1, 1980 through December 31, 1980.

6. INTEREST POLICY ON MISSIONARY EXPANSION REVOLVING LOAN FUND LOANS

The interest policy, adopted by the Board of Directors in 1974, for the Missionary Expansion Fund loans provides for the following:

- (1) Interest on all loans was set at 2% up to a maximum of \$600 per year for any one Church.
- (2) Interest paid by a Church on outside debt (e.g., banks, savings and loans, Church Extension Society, etc.) is counted towards the \$600 maximum each year.

7. LAYWORKERS PENSION PLAN

Layworkers of the Diocesan Corporation and Camp Stevens are covered under a fixed contribution pension plan. The contributions are computed at 7% of eligible wages and amounted to \$11,460 during 1980.

SCHEDULE A

THE IMPREST LOAN ACCOUNT OF THE BISHOP OF
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES (A Corporation Sole)

Summary of Loan Account Transactions for the Year Ended December 31, 1980

Imprest Loan account Cash Balance, January 1, 1980 \$ 15,645.74

Receipts:

Parishes and Missions:	Schedule A-1	\$ 50,674.39	
	Schedule A-2	29,597.27	
	Schedule A-3	<u>9,500.00</u>	\$ 89,771.66
Debt Assistance Grants:	Schedule A-1	\$ 4,020.00	
	Schedule A-2	4,168.97	
	Schedule A-3	<u>290.10</u>	8,479.07
Impounds Surplus:	Schedule A-1		154.30
Advances for Debt Refinancing:	Corporation Sole		38,000.00
	Corporation of the Diocese		14,300.00
New Loans: Other debt refinanced:	Corporation Sole		52,000.00
	Church Extension Society		16,000.00
Through Escrow:	Schedule A-1		2,860.47
Miscellaneous: Bank Reconciliation			<u>.03</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS			<u>\$ 221,565.53</u>

Disbursements:

Payments on Outside Debt:	Schedule A-1	\$ 144,897.39	
	Schedule A-2	<u>66,166.21</u>	\$ 211,063.60
Reimbursements of Advances made to assure timely Loan payments:	Corporation Sole		5,500.00
	Corporation of the Diocese		<u>14,300.00</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			<u>\$ 230,863.60</u>

Balance, December 31, 1980:	Bank Cash	\$ 3,946.25	
	Due from Treasurer of the Diocese	<u>2,401.42</u>	<u>\$ 6,347.67</u>

NOTES:

- (A) Payments by Parishes and Missions are received by the Treasurer of the Diocese, and are transmitted periodically to this Account to enable timely payments to be made.
- (B) Cumulative to-date Advances have been made by Corporation Sole to this Loan Accounts totalling \$ 182,500.00 to assure timely loan payments. An additional \$ 216.03 is owed to Corporation Sole from the year end Cash Balance, representing Interest Earnings from Schedule A-3 and the 3¢ miscellaneous receipt, above:
- | | |
|----------|----------------------|
| Sch. A-1 | \$ (2,444.35) |
| Sch. A-2 | (1,801.29) |
| Sch. A-3 | 180,614.00 |
| Cash | <u>6,347.67</u> |
| | <u>\$ 182,716.03</u> |

SCHEDULE A-1

LOANS WITH SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK

Statement of Receipts, Disbursements and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1980

Parish or Mission (M)	Interest	Principal	Impounds	1980 Pay'ts to SPNB	Loan Balances 12/31/80	1980 Receipts	(Pre-Pd.) 12/31/80
Barstow (M)	\$ 215.28	\$ 673.92	\$ 416.34	\$ 1,305.54	\$ 3,732.54	\$ 1,257.60	\$ (13.68)
Fullerton, Emmanuel	474.20	11,566.27	--	12,040.47	--	12,040.47	--
Gardena (M)	649.02	797.58	742.44	2,189.04	11,926.71	2,064.74	(840.02)
Goleta (M)	597.01	723.59	877.76	2,198.36	10,976.63	2,029.93	(706.16)
Huntington Beach	5,732.73	16,317.27	--	22,050.00	62,643.54	22,050.00	--
La Jolla	4,348.28	2,539.72	--	6,888.00	43,781.05	6,888.00	--
Liverside, St. Michael's (M)	335.53	744.47	505.88	1,585.88	5,984.98	1,628.42	(884.49)
B.B., Christ the King: Mission) (Refinanced)	4,200.54	5,439.56	--	9,640.10	--	9,750.00	See A3 & A4
		87,000.00		87,000.00	--	87,000.00	
TOTALS	\$ 16,552.59	\$ 125,802.38	\$ 2,542.42	\$ 144,897.39	\$ 139,045.45	\$ 144,709.16	\$ (2,444.35)
			Received from Parishes and Missions			\$ 50,674.39	
			Corporation Sole Debt Assistance Grants			4,020.00	
			Impounds Surplus Refunded			154.30	
			Refinanced			87,000.00	
			Through Escrow (Fullerton debt)			2,860.47	
						\$ 144,709.16	

LOANS WITH OUTSIDE CREDITORS

Statement of Receipts, Disbursements and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1980

Parish or Mission (M)	Interest	Principal	Impounds	1980 Pay'ts to Creditors	Loan Balances 12/31/80	1980 Receipts	(Pre-Paid) 12/31/80
	\$	\$	\$ (500.33)	\$	\$	\$	\$
Buena Park	417.63	500.33	470.16	1,668.00	7,443.98	1,668.00	--
Hacienda Heights (new)		780.21			14,000.00	1,400.00	(1,400.00)
(new)	1,135.65	368.07	--	1,503.72)		--	1,503.72
(refinanced)		16,000.00		16,000.00)	19,631.93	16,000.00	See Sch. C-1
Laguna Hills	975.20	716.80	564.00	2,256.00	15,861.58	2,256.00	--
Lancaster	140.49	1,315.71	--	1,456.20	1,286.80	1,456.20	--
Lompoc	227.67	864.33	--	1,092.00	3,322.20	1,092.00	--
Granada Hills	1,083.29	956.71	663.00	2,703.00	15,525.10	2,928.00	(225.00)
Norwalk (M)	183.69	687.51	473.80	1,345.00	3,706.92	1,345.00	(840.00)
Ojai	1,650.80	377.80	106.23	2,134.83	19,802.73	2,134.83	--
Riverside, St. George's (M)	592.36	681.80	605.84	1,880.00	10,907.70	1,834.20	(840.01)
S.B., Christ the King (M);							
All Saints, Santa Barbara #1	7,062.13	2,604.95	--	9,667.08	92,734.72	9,667.08	--
#2	--	3,000.00	--	3,000.00	9,800.00	3,000.00	--
Trinity, Santa Barbara	1,020.81	1,000.00	--	2,020.81	34,000.00	2,020.81	--
Simi Valley (M)	868.72	609.56	569.26	2,047.54	14,775.36	2,962.54	--
Monterey Park (Refinanced)	73.68	17,318.35	--	17,392.03	--	1.58	See Sch.A-3
TOTALS	\$ 15,432.12	\$ 47,782.13	\$ 2,951.96	\$ 66,166.21	\$ 262,799.02	\$ 49,766.24	\$ (1,801.29)
				Received from Parishes and Missions		\$ 29,597.27	
				Corporation Sole Debt Assistance grants		4,168.97	
				Debt refinanced		16,000.00	
						\$ 49,766.24	

SCHEDULE A-3

RECEIVABLES DUE THE BISHOP, A CORPORATION SOLE,
RE DEBT RETIRED AND DEBT MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE

Statement of Receipts and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1980

BISHOP'S LOAN ACCOUNT:	Interest	Principal	1980 Receipts	BALANCES 12/31/80
Compton, St. Timothy's (M)		\$ 2,750.00	\$ 2,750.00	\$ 14,000.00
La Mirada (Closed Mission)		3,100.00	3,100.00	25,300.00
Monterey Park		--	--	84,300.00
S.B., Christ the King (M)		1,540.10	1,540.10	32,350.00
Woodland Hills	216.00	2,184.00	2,400.00	23,864.00
TOTALS	\$ 216.00	\$ 9,574.10	\$ 9,790.00	\$ 180,614.00
OTHER CORPORATION SOLE LOANS:				
Baldwin Park	\$ 173.12	\$ 1,526.88	\$	\$ 7,639.04
Barstow: Loan	228.00	1,312.00		16,844.00
Advance re Land				8,933.10
Costa Mesa	111.76	1,400.00		1,100.00
Hawthorne	306.00	2,564.49		27,390.00
Goleta	26.77	573.23		1,026.77
La Verne	30.41	1,409.59		440.41
Placentia: #1 (new \$2,900)	91.02	--		6,000.00
Redeemer	308.27	3,664.71		(To Corp. of Dioc.)
Riverside, St. Georges	--	1,140.00		29,520.00
South Gate (new)	5.79	944.21		627.20
Santa Barbara:				
Christ the King	2,250.00	--		108,200.00++
Simi Valley, #1 (new)		2,073.00		--
#2 (new)		1,500.00		1,000.00
Torrance	153.31	5,246.69		4,815.03
Corporation of the Diocese:				
Re Lobby Work		2,400.00		--
Re Telephone System (new \$600)		3,400.00		5,100.00
Re DH TD payments (new \$3,750)				13,950.00
New Construction: Hacienda Heights				
Needles				60,000.00
Irvine (new)				50,000.00
				90,670.00
TD: Greater Joy Missionary				
Baptist Church	3,589.45	1,380.55		33,433.75
All Other Loans	1,235.56	5,266.32		31,883.81
Totals	\$8,509.46	\$ 35,801.67		\$ 498,573.11

++ \$ 52,000, new in 1980

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION)

Statement of Cash and Loans Receivable Transactions, by Fund, for the Year Ended December 31, 1980

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
Cash Balance, January 1, 1980	\$ 4,718.32	\$ 7,606.50	\$ 24,170.57	\$ 36,495.39
Receipts:				
From C.E.S. Loans: Principal	\$ 6,129.16	\$ 2,154.00	\$ 5,093.51	\$ 13,376.67
Interest	138.54	144.00	628.49	911.03
Interest earned on Savings	1,001.44			1,001.44
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 7,269.14	\$ 2,298.00	\$ 5,722.00	\$ 15,289.14
Disbursements:				
One-sixth division remitted to the Diocese of San Diego	\$ 202.50	\$ 100.00	\$ 340.00	\$ 642.50
Filing Fee (2 years)	5.00			5.00
New Loans: Hacienda Heights Needles	8,000.00	8,000.00	30,000.00	16,000.00
				30,000.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 8,207.50	\$ 8,100.00	\$ 30,340.00	\$ 46,647.50
Cash Balance, December 31, 1980	\$ 3,779.96	\$ 1,804.50	\$ (447.43)	\$ 5,137.03
	Comprised of: Cash in Bank			\$ 2,502.22
	Savings Account			2,634.81
				\$ 5,137.03
Loans Receivable, January 1, 1980	\$ 19,478.96	\$ 33,654.00	\$ 45,975.56	\$ 99,108.52
Principal Payments (per above)	(6,129.16)	(2,154.00)	(5,093.51)	(13,376.67)
New Loans (per above)	8,000.00	8,000.00	30,000.00	46,000.00
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1980	\$ 21,349.80	\$ 39,500.00	\$ 70,882.05	\$ 131,731.85
Loan Receivable Balances subject to one-sixth division with the Diocese of San Diego	\$ 1,860.39	\$ 22,000.00	\$ 26,183.20	\$ 50,043.59

SCHEDULE C-1

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION)
Statement of Loan Receipts and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1980

Parish or Mission (M) Barstow (M)	1980		BALANCES	
	Interest \$ 144.00	Principal \$ 1,554.00	Payments \$ 1,698.00	\$ 9,500.00 (1)
Big Bear (M)	39.77	1,840.23	1,880.00	790.41 (1)
Buena Park	72.89	1,391.11	1,464.00	2,888.85 (1)
Glendora	98.77	1,116.23	1,215.00	1,860.39 (2)
Hacienda Heights (new) (M)			--	16,000.00 (1)
Hawthorne (M)	144.00	1,224.00	1,368.00	12,660.00 (1)
Needles (new) (M)	--	850.00	850.00	29,150.00 (1)
Pasadena, St. Barnabas' (M)	411.60	1,628.40	2,040.00	26,183.20 (2)
Riverside, St. George's (M)		3,172.70	3,172.70	10,699.00 (1)
Simi Valley (M)		600.00	600.00	22,000.00 (2)
TOTALS	\$ 911.03	\$ 13,376.67	\$ 14,287.70	\$ 131,731.85
Received from Parishes and Missions			\$ 10,572.00	
Corporation Sole Debt Assistance grants			3,715.70	
			\$ 14,287.70	

(1) The Diocese of San Diego has NO interest in these Loan Balances.
(2) The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a 1/6th interest in these Loan Balances, and in Interest earned thereon.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1980

DAVIDSON, BRENNAN & MC KINLEY
ACCOUNTANTS, A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WILLIAM C. DAVIDSON, CA, CPA
DAVID R. HINTON, CPA
GERALD E. MASON, CPA
BARRY E. McKINLEY, CPA
LINDA S. BOLDEN, CPA
JAMES R. LOVE, CPA

930 COLORADO BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90041
(213) 258-8211

To the Board of Directors of
The Church Extension Society
of the Diocese of Los Angeles
(A Corporation)

We have examined the statement of cash and loan receivable transactions by fund of THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1980.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of cash and loan receivable transactions by fund presents fairly the cash transactions of THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1980.

Davidson, Brennan & McKinley

Los Angeles, California
June 19, 1981

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
 (A Corporation)
STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980

	<u>General Fund</u>	<u>Trew Memorial Fund</u>	<u>Jubilee Fund</u>	<u>Combined Funds</u>
CASH BALANCES, JANUARY 1, 1980	<u>\$ 4,719</u>	<u>\$ 7,606</u>	<u>\$24,170</u>	<u>\$ 36,495</u>
RECEIPTS:				
From C.E.S. loans:				
Principal payments	\$ 6,129	\$ 2,154	\$ 5,094	\$ 13,377
Interest payments	138	144	629	911
Interest earned on sav- ings account	1,001	-	-	1,001
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$ 7,268</u>	<u>\$ 2,298</u>	<u>\$ 5,723</u>	<u>\$ 15,289</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:				
One-sixth division re- mitted to the Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	\$ 202	\$ 100	\$ 340	\$ 642
Filing fee	5	-	-	5
New loans - Hacienda Heights	8,000	8,000	-	16,000
Needles	-	-	30,000	30,000
TOTAL DISBURSE- MENTS	<u>\$ 8,207</u>	<u>\$ 8,100</u>	<u>\$30,340</u>	<u>\$ 46,647</u>
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1980	<u>\$ 3,780</u>	<u>\$ 1,804</u>	<u>\$ (447)</u>	<u>\$ 5,137</u>
Comprised of: Cash in bank				\$ 2,502
Savings account				2,635
				<u>\$ 5,137</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
 (A Corporation)
STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980

	<u>General Fund</u>	<u>Trew Memorial Fund</u>	<u>Jubilee Fund</u>	<u>Combined Funds</u>
Loans receivable, January 1, 1980	\$19,479	\$33,654	\$45,976	\$ 99,109
Principal payments, per above	(6,129)	(2,154)	(5,094)	(13,377)
Additional loan, per above	<u>8,000</u>	<u>8,000</u>	<u>30,000</u>	<u>46,000</u>
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1980	<u>\$21,350</u>	<u>\$39,500</u>	<u>\$70,882</u>	<u>\$131,732</u>
One-sixth committed to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	\$ 1,860	\$22,000	\$26,183	\$ 50,043
Unencumbered	<u>19,490</u>	<u>17,500</u>	<u>44,699</u>	<u>81,689</u>
	<u>\$21,350</u>	<u>\$39,500</u>	<u>\$70,882</u>	<u>\$131,732</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL NOTES

DECEMBER 31, 1980

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Society maintains its accounts on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. Accordingly no accruals of interest receivable are included in the financial statements as of December 31, 1980.

2. DIVISION OF THE SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of The Church Extension Society authorized the allocation of one-sixth of the assets of the Society to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, the valuation date being December 31, 1973. Pursuant to this authorization, one-sixth of the cash on hand as of the valuation date plus one-sixth of loan collections and interest income subsequent to the valuation date have been remitted to San Diego. The remaining balance, in the form loans receivable, is being paid as the loans are liquidated.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
in
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



Thirty-first Annual Report
of
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
of the Diocese of Los Angeles

For the Year ended October 31, 1980

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
of the
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack President
Frederick G. Larkin, Jr. Vice-President and Treasurer
Ronald S. Hartwick Secretary
Marjorie Fisher James L. Keating
Louis M. Ream Louis J. Rice, Jr.
Richard C. Seaver Eaton Ballard

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Marjorie Fisher, Chairwoman
James L. Keating Louis M. Ream
Frederick G. Larkin, Jr. Louis J. Rice, Jr.

Independent Accountants. Price Waterhouse & Co.
Custodian. Security Pacific National Bank
Investment Advisors. . . . Capital Research and Management Company
. Cramblit & Carney

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

To the Shareholders:

It is my pleasure to report on the fiscal year ended October 31, 1980. The following pages present statements audited by Price Waterhouse which show that net value per share was \$42.25, up from \$39.40 in 1979. This represents an increase of 7.24%. Dividends paid during the fiscal year totaled \$3.16 per share, or 8.02% on invested assets. Thus, total return (capital appreciation plus dividends) for the year was 15.26%.

As you can see, approximately 70% of D.I.T. funds are presently invested in common stocks. The majority of these stocks are in areas where growth is expected to be better than average: energy, chemicals, office equipment, consumer goods and the like. Most companies in these industries do not pay all their earnings out in dividends reflecting a policy of "plowing the earnings back" which, of course, provides the basis for increasing dividends in future years. Allocation of assets among stocks, bonds and cash reserves changes from time to time depending on the economic outlook. The Trustees feel that flexibility is a key ingredient of successful investment management.

Interestingly, portfolio strategy prior to World War II was, by and large, not so flexible. There tended to be more rigid rules. Stock and bond percentages were more likely to be 50/50 through good markets and bad. Moreover, the stock portion would probably consist of utilities, insurance, bank stocks, and other conservative issues. But, of course, bond rates were in the 2% to 4% range and inflation was nearly insignificant. It is also interesting to note that the D.I.T. was created in 1949-50 precisely at the beginning of a bull stock market which lasted for nearly 20 years. Fortunately, the percentage of common stocks in the D.I.T. in 1950 was 85%.

Therefore, the balancing of current income with growth in capital remains the Trustees' overall strategy. It is felt that a heavy fixed income orientation would be quite inappropriate for long-term results which include preservation of purchasing power. Similarly, de-emphasizing income and going for aggressive growth would be inconsistent with the income needs of the shareholders. To achieve this difficult balance we look to our expert investment advisors.

As I indicated in my letter of July 10, 1980, two-thirds of the Trust assets have been under the management of Capital Research and Management Company and one-third under the management of Cramblit & Carney since February, 1980. Capital Research was founded in Los Angeles fifty years ago. It is one of the largest investment management firms in the country. Of the D.I.T. assets managed by Capital Research as of January 31, 1981, approximately 65-70% are in American Mutual Fund (a common stock fund) with the balance divided between the Bond Fund of America and the Cash Management Trust of America (a money market fund).

Over the past thirty-one years, American Mutual Fund has produced a compound rate of total return of 11.66% per year. Incidentally, the Fund's investment policy is defined as "the balanced achievements of three objectives - CURRENT INCOME, CAPITAL GROWTH AND STABILITY."

Cramblit & Carney, a smaller Los Angeles firm with an outstanding record, is investing approximately 68% of the D.I.T. assets under their management in equity-type securities, 25% in corporate and government bonds and 7% in money market instruments.

The Trustees are confident that these two organizations will provide the shareholders with safety as well as solid growth in assets and steadily increasing income.

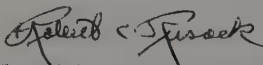
Regrettably, two Trustees, owing to personal circumstance, announced their intention at the end of the year to resign at such time as their replacements could be identified. Trustees Marjorie Fisher and Louis J. Rice, Jr. have both served with distinction for many years. Each has dedicated countless hours on behalf of the Trust and their wisdom and experience has enlightened many discussions and influenced many decisions. They will be missed, personally and professionally.

I am pleased to report that Mrs. Harry Wetzel and Mr. Fred Hartley have recently been elected to fill the vacancies created by these resignations.

The Trustees suggest that this report to shareholders be reviewed with members of Vestries and Boards and other responsible persons. The purpose of the D.I.T. is to provide a high-quality investment vehicle where congregations and institutions in the Diocese can place their endowments and other long-term investment funds with complete confidence.

You are invited to forward questions, comments and reactions to this report.

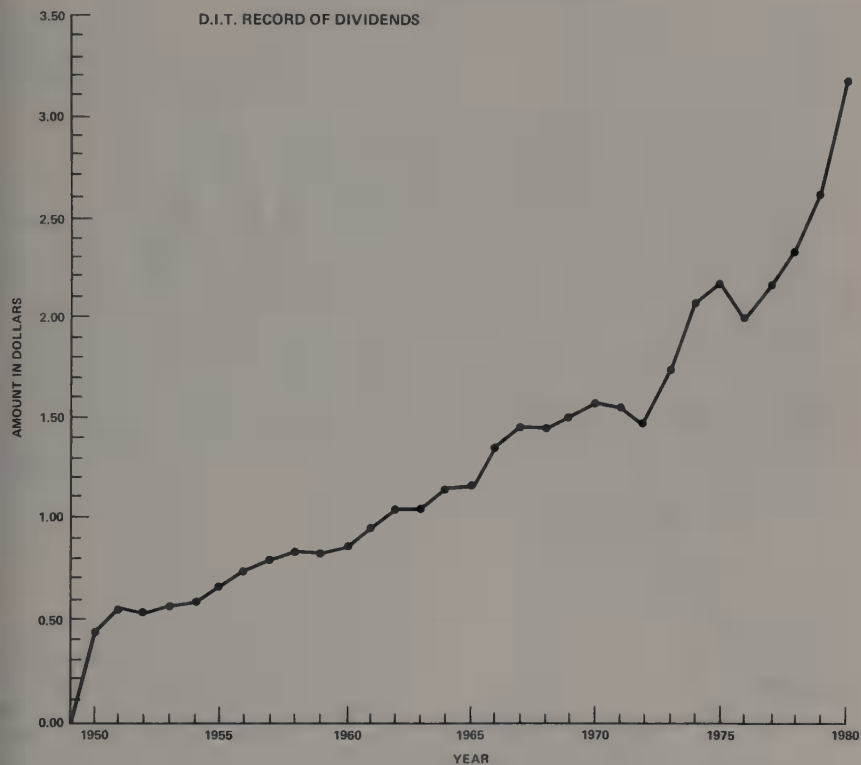
Faithfully yours,

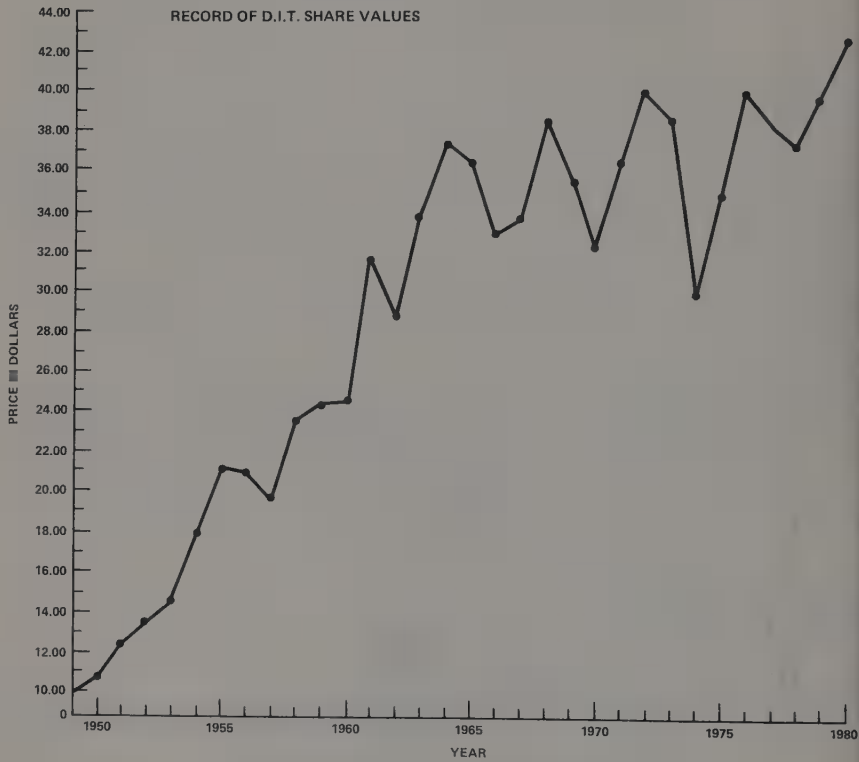
A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Robert Claflin Rusack", written in a cursive style.

The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack
President

April, 1981

D.I.T. RECORD OF DIVIDENDS





REPORT OF INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANTS

To the Board of Trustees of
Diocesan Investment Trust of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities (including the statement of investment securities owned at October 31, 1980) and the related statements of income and expense and of changes in net assets present fairly the financial position of Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles at October 31, 1980 and 1979, and the results of its operations and the changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles consistently applied. Our examinations of these statements were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities owned at October 31, 1980 and 1979 by correspondence with the custodian, Security Pacific National Bank.

PRICE WATERHOUSE & CO.

Los Angeles, California
December 23, 1980

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

	<u>October 31</u>	
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1979</u>
Assets:		
Investment securities, at market value (cost \$21,318,858 at 1980 and \$15,853,713 at 1979)	\$22,813,259	\$17,072,886
Cash, including interest-bearing deposits of \$72,335 at 1979	349,456	420,917
Receivable for investment securities sold	104,246	
Receivable from shareholders	15,389	
Dividends and accrued interest receivable	<u>125,365</u>	<u>103,545</u>
	<u>23,407,715</u>	<u>17,597,348</u>
Liabilities:		
Dividend payable November 1	345,555	294,227
Beneficial shares payable	141,410	18,989
Accrued expenses	<u>3,931</u>	<u>3,613</u>
	<u>490,896</u>	<u>316,829</u>
Net assets:		
Equivalent to \$44.98 per share based on 509,525 shares of beneficial interest outstanding at 1980 and \$39.40 per share for 438,638 shares at 1979	<u>\$22,916,891</u>	<u>\$17,280,519</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

	For the years ended <u>October 31</u>	
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1979</u>
Income from dividends and interest	<u>\$1,467,820</u>	<u>\$1,173,134</u>
Expenses:		
Custodian fees	18,900	17,193
Other Expenses	<u>14,754</u>	<u>6,582</u>
	<u>33,654</u>	<u>23,775</u>
Net investment income	<u>\$1,434,166</u>	<u>\$1,149,359</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

	For the years ended October 31	
	<u>1980</u>	<u>1979</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,434,166	\$ 1,149,359
Dividends to shareholders	(1,412,346)	(1,164,287)
Net realized gain		
on securities sold (Note 3)	2,125,542	179,747
Increase in unrealized		
appreciation of securities	275,229	850,570
Investment advisory fee	<u>(29,194)</u>	<u>(35,998)</u>
Increase in net assets		
derived from investment		
activities	<u>2,393,397</u>	<u>979,391</u>
From capital share transactions:		
Proceeds from issuance of bene-		
ficial shares (100,382 in 1980		
and 1,418 in 1979)	4,462,798	55,942
Beneficial shares repurchased		
(29,495 in 1980 and 7,345		
in 1979)	<u>(1,219,895)</u>	<u>(291,093)</u>
Increase (decrease) in net		
assets derived from capital		
share transactions	<u>3,242,903</u>	<u>(235,151)</u>
Net increase in net assets	5,636,300	744,240
Net assets:		
Beginning of year	<u>17,280,519</u>	<u>16,536,279</u>
End of year	<u>\$22,916,891</u>	<u>\$17,280,519</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT SECURITIES OWNED
AT OCTOBER 31, 1980

<u>Principal</u> <u>amount</u>		<u>Quoted</u> <u>market value</u>
	<u>UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT</u> <u>AND FEDERAL AGENCIES (5.2%)</u>	
200,000	Federal Farm Credit Banks Consolidated Systemwide Bonds, dated 4/21/80, 13.40% 4/20/83	\$ 200,760
250,000	Federal National Mortgage Association, dated 4/10/80, 14.25%, 5/10/84	255,313
500,000	U.S. Treasury Note Series D dated 1/6/77, 6.125%, 1/15/82	460,750
300,000	U.S. Treasury Note, dated 11/17/75, 7-7/8%, 11/15/82	<u>273,270</u>
	Total U.S. Government and Federal Agencies	<u>1,190,093</u>
	<u>CORPORATE BONDS (4.9%)</u>	
300,000	American Savings & Loan Association California Mortgaged-backed bond, 9.50%, 6/30/85, Registered	258,375
200,000	Bankamerica Realty Investors Convertible Debenture, 9.50%, 10/1/2000 Registered	208,000
300,000	Citicorp Convertible Subordinate Notes, 5-3/4%, 6/30/2000, Registered	179,625
500,000	General Motors Acceptance Corporation Note, 10.875%, 7/15/87, Registered	<u>470,000</u>
	Total Corporate Bonds	<u>1,116,000</u>

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT SECURITIES OWNED
AT OCTOBER 31, 1980

Number of shares	<u>MUTUAL FUNDS (71%)</u>	Quoted market value
879,815	American Mutual Fund	\$ 10,425,813
176,618	Bond Fund of America	2,089,397
2,804,227	Cash Management Trust of America	2,804,227
873,121	Federated Master Trust	<u>873,121</u>
	Total Mutual Funds	<u>16,192,558</u>

CONVERTIBLE PREFERRED STOCKS (1.2%)

8,000	Carter Hawley Hale Stores, Inc. \$2 Convertible Preferred \$5 Par	<u>280,000</u>
-------	--	----------------

COMMON STOCKS (17.7%)

6,000	Atlantic Richfield Company	360,750
12,000	Avery International Corporation	264,000
5,000	Bankamerica Corporation	121,250
10,000	Coco-Cola Company	306,250
13,000	Combined International Corporation	238,875
5,000	Consolidated Foods Corporation	119,375
8,000	Dart & Kraft, Inc.	332,000
5,000	Eastman Kodak Company	340,625
7,000	Jostens Incorporated	155,750
9,000	Lincoln National	356,625
8,000	Pitney-Bowes Incorporated	280,000
14,400	Security Pacific Corporation	424,800
6,254	Southland Corporation	143,308
4,000	Standard Oil of California	337,500
4,000	Xerox Corporation	<u>253,500</u>
	Total Common Stocks	<u>4,034,608</u>

Total Investment Securities	<u>\$ 22,813,259</u>
-----------------------------	----------------------

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
OCTOBER 31, 1980 and 1979

NOTE 1 - Summary of significant
accounting principles

The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by the Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Trust) in the preparation of its financial statements. The policies are in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Security valuation

Investment securities traded on a national securities exchange are valued at the last reported sales price on the last business day of the year; securities traded in the over-the-counter market and listed securities for which no sale was reported on that date are valued at the mean between the last reported bid and asked prices. Mutual fund shares are valued at quoted net asset value.

Income taxes

The Trust was incorporated in California in 1949 as an investment trust. Subscription to the Trust is limited to churches and other institutions affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Southern California area. The Trust is exempt from federal and California income taxes and had no unrelated business income during the year ended October 31, 1980 and 1979. Accordingly, no provision for federal and California income taxes is necessary.

Other

Capital gain dividends paid by mutual funds are recorded as net realized gains on securities sold.

NOTE 2 - Shares of beneficial interest outstanding:

The shares of beneficial interest outstanding includes 1,288 shares to be issued for subscriptions received at October 31, 1979.

NOTE 3 - Sale of securities:

On February 12, 1980 the Trustees resolved that henceforth two-thirds of the assets of the Trust at such date and two-thirds of future tenders shall be invested in mutual funds managed by Capital Research and Management Company. The remaining one-third would be managed by a separate investment management firm. The Trustees also authorized the sale of a substantial proportion of the securities owned by the Trust to implement the new investment policy. In March and April 1980, securities with an aggregate cost of approximately \$6,900,000 were sold at a net gain of approximately \$200,000. Securities with an aggregate cost of approximately \$3,100,000 and market value of approximately \$4,100,000 at March 12, 1980 were exchanged as of that date for mutual fund shares valued at approximately \$4,100,000.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

Shareholders of Record, April 30, 1981

(Where a Shareholder owns shares identified to a number of designated Funds, only one listing is included below.)

All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills
The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles
The Cathedral Church of St. Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles
The Episcopal Home for the Aged, Alhambra
The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
St. Paul's Parish, San Diego
St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta
St. Matthias' Episcopal Church of Whittier
Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Los Angeles
The Church Home for Children, Pasadena
The Episcopal Diocese of San Diego
St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro
Trinity Parish, Redlands
St. Edmund's Episcopal Church, San Marino
Trinity Parish, Fillmore
St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia
St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades

a report to the
the eighty-sixth convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



the convention's committee on
STRUCTURES AND BOUNDARIES
20 NOVEMBER 1981

THE FINAL REPORT

OF

THE CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON STRUCTURES AND BOUNDARIES
(A study of the Subdivision of the Diocese of Los Angeles)

20 November 1981

To the Right Reverend, the President and the Members of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

the Committee on Structures and Boundaries submits this final report.

In doing so, the Committee is confident that it has fulfilled the several responsibilities stated and implied in the 1978 inaugurating resolution and, as well, its subsequent amplifications.

The Committee has deliberated at length about whether to make specific recommendations on the future structures and boundaries of this Diocese.

Mindful of the precise language of the 1978 Convention's resolution that the Committee "study the need for further division of the Diocese," the Committee has agreed unanimously that it cannot alone determine the "need for further division of the Diocese." This position is based upon evaluation and study of the research the committee has conducted the past three years.

To say there is a need for further division is to presume that with smaller size, the dioceses thereby constructed would prove more able at leading this Church in its primary mission: to reconcile the world to God through the ministry and message of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

We are not convinced, by any means, that subdivision in the immediate future would enable the conduct of more effective mission.

We are convinced that the several regional areas of the Diocese could not (leaving aside the question of "would"), at present, afford to do alone what together might well be done. This is: the upbuilding and renewal of at least one-half of the congregations of the Diocese and, as well, the continual establishment of new congregations in high growth areas. These needs are urgent both in urban areas and especially in Riverside, San Bernardino and Orange Counties.

We are agreed on the need for the Episcopal Church in Southern California to commit and engage itself in a calculated effort to renew and strengthen existing congregations at the same time new missions are to be established.

To this end, the Committee presumes to suggest three fundamental needs confront the Diocese of Los Angeles today. As one author* has put it these

needs are fundamental to many institutions - "sacred and secular" - today:

The need for strategic focus (our goals).

The need for congruence (that the Diocesan strategy and the strategies of the multitudinous congregations and other groups of the Diocese become complementary and supportive).

The need for strategic response to change (so that the Diocese and its constituencies might move beyond a reactive stance, beyond "suffering the consequences" into a position of response, flexibility and creative leadership).

As the first step in responding to these needs, the Committee is drawn to affirm the Bishop's interest in obtaining additional Episcopal assistance as soon as possible.

Yet, to say that there is no necessity for further division is to place a restriction on a matter which the Committee believes the entire Diocese should study, deliberate and determine under the leadership of our Father in God, the Bishop of Los Angeles.

To this end, the Committee has compiled this extensive report. This study contains statistical information. In addition, it presents a variety of representative opinions on the subject. In short, the report has been constructed as a key text for the members of Convention to use in study and deliberation.

Therefore, the Committee on Structures and Boundaries recommends to the 86th Convention that by accepting this report the Convention does direct the Councils of the Deaneries of the Diocese to engage upon a study of the Report during the ensuing year and to report Deanery recommendations to the Diocesan Council prior to the 87th Convention.

With the gratitude to the Diocese for this opportunity to serve, the ad hoc Convention Committee on Structures and Boundaries considers itself discharged as it respectfully submits this final report.

* Tregoe, Benjamin B. & Zimmerman, John W.; Top Management Strategy: What It Is And How To Make It Work, (New York: Simon and Schuster) 1980

The Convention Committee on Structures and Boundaries

Chairman: The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg, Archdeacon

Deanery 1: The Reverend Emily S. Hall, Assisting St. Andrew's - Ojai

Deanery 2: The Reverend Jess E. Taylor, Rector: Prince of Peace-
Woodland Hills

Deanery 3: Mrs. Barbara Garrett, St. Luke's, Monrovia

Deanery 4: The Reverend George E. Councell, Vicar: St. George's -
Riverside

Deanery 5: Mr. Frank Hotchkiss, St. Augustine's by the Sea - Santa Monica

Deanery 6: Mr. Lloyd Herbs, St. Philip's - Los Angeles

Deanery 7: Mr. John Baumann, St. Andrew's - Fullerton

Deanery 8: Edward A. White, Ph.D., Historiographer of the Diocese and
member, Christ Church - Ontario

Deanery 9: Mr. Alfred Williams, St. Peter's - San Pedro

Deanery 10: The Reverend Edward Hailwood, Rector: Trinity Church - Orange
The Reverend Robert Bonhall, Rector: St. George's -
Laguna Hills

Clerk: The Reverend H. Dean Farrar, Vicar: St. Thomas' -
Hacienda Heights

Staff Liaison: The Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Executive Assistant
to the Bishop

Staff: Mr. Christopher M. Roberts, Administrative Assistant

I. INTRODUCTION

1. A Mandate for Study

The 1978 Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles approved the following resolution: "Be it resolved that this annual meeting of the Eighty-third Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles calls upon its Father in God, Bishop Rusack, to appoint a committee to study the need for further division of this Diocese, and encourage the Deaneries to study this vital matter.

Soon thereafter, Bishop Rusack appointed a committee composed of representatives from each Deanery. The chairman, the Reverend Terence E. Lynberg, was, at the time, Episcopal Chaplain at UCLA.

Two principal expansions upon the Convention resolution came from the Bishop. The first was contained in his letter of appointment which charged the Committee to:

- a. Study "the materials and methods gathered during the lengthy process which led to the partitioning of the diocese in 1973 when San Diego became an independent jurisdiction."
- b. Study "the efforts expended on this subject in the Diocese of California and/or in other dioceses of the Episcopal Church."
- c. On the basis of these studies, "set a standard for your work, have hearings on the subject from all groups who would wish to be heard."
- d. "From time to time, reports could be submitted to Diocesan Council, Deaneries, and to Diocesan Convention."
- e. "When a final report has been readied, it would seem wise for Deanery Councils to study thoroughly such a report before it comes to the floor of Convention."

The second expansion on the resolution appeared in the Bishop's Address to the 1979 Annual Meeting of Convention, in which he said:

"Most of you know that I have some real reservations about 'small is beautiful,' and about very serious racial and cultural divisions that could ensue by geographical break-down of this jurisdiction. It may be that we will wish to move to having a Metropolitan Diocese of Los Angeles, with two or three Assisting Bishops resident in certain areas of the diocese..."

The Committee incorporated the Bishop's interest in a metropolitan plan within the purview of the study.

During these past three years, the Committee has worked to fulfill the commission given to it by the 83rd Convention, by the Bishop's letter of appointment, by the 84th Convention's acceptance of the preliminary report which incorporated, in detail, the scope and goal of the final report.

2. The Theological Context

Any fundamental study of the structural life of the Episcopal Church must examine the theological issues which are implied. Some contributions on this subject are included in the report. The Committee urges those who read this document to ponder these thoughts as each would "do theology" himself or herself, indeed as a prayer filled enterprise leading toward the quality of decision making worthy of an Episcopal Church determining its future structure.

In introduction the Committee would draw attention to our identity as a Church. A brief and useful description of our historic character was provided by William Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury, in a 1930 Lambeth Statement:

"Our special character and, as we believe, our peculiar contribution to the Universal Church, arises from the fact that, owing to historic circumstances, we have been enabled to combine in our one fellowship the traditional Faith and Order of the Catholic Church with that immediacy of approach to God through Christ to which the Evangelical Churches especially bear witness, and freedom of intellectual inquiry whereby the co-relation of the Christian revelation and advancing knowledge is constantly effected."

If this identity still obtains as the fundamental character of the Episcopal Church and in the Diocese of Los Angeles, and if the four basic forms of Anglican authority (Bible, tradition, reason, and more recently experience) are due continuing respect by a Church of "via media (meaning 'nothing too much')," then a study of this Church's structural future must probe its common life at present asking the question:

does the present structure and operating procedure keep faith with who we are fundamentally and historically - and serve to support this faith?

If not, why not--then, how to. It is interesting to conjecture that calls for root change in systems might be, indeed, the eruption of one or more long submerged elements of Anglican spirituality.

The Committee considers its charge to study to be a step with much wisdom about it. Divisions obviously have a kind of legal permanence. Very few diocesan divisions have been removed. Division may or may not serve the best interests of the Church's mission in a particular region.

Another side of the vote to study division is to say that radical surgery in response to frustration, boredom, anger, disappointment in leaders, belief that "small is beautiful," or the host of issues discovered in our inquiries of diocesan leaders--that radical surgery is inappropriately considered until proper procedures, adequate information, diffused emotionality and "assumptions testing" characterize the atmosphere of the debate.

Beyond all this, there is the possibility of generating some entirely new order for our common life ahead.

As all of this goes on, each of us must recognize that we have something in common with every social institution doing future planning. As one professor at the UCLA Graduate School of Management remarked when learning about this project, "you've got a wicked problem; one that cannot even be solved, it can only be continuously resolved--again and again.

3. Areas of Research: Church sources

The Committee, utilizing the ad hoc sub-committee system, proceeded to do research at every level of the Church's life.

a. Over two hundred clergy of the Diocese were interviewed personally or in small groups. Each Deanery was consulted. Over five hundred "Enquiries" were completed by leaders of congregations throughout the Diocese. Thirty-seven Bishops representing every size of diocese were consulted. Two meetings were held with the Reverend John Schulz, Statistics Officer, National Church. Extensive discussions with the Right Reverend David Richards, head of the Office of Pastoral Development (House of Bishops) were held. The entire political process which established the Diocese of El Camino Real was observed by the Chairman from its inception at Arce Cathedral through the committee system of Denver General Convention until final passage and implementation. The Third Bishop of Los Angeles, Francis Eric Bloy, provided considerable insight and knowledge from his experience with the San Diego division. The Fourth Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Rusack, has cooperated in every way to provide personal assistance, counsel, research funds, and introductions to a wide variety of resource persons.

b. Consultations in conjunction with Diocesan Staff were conducted with Black clergy of the Diocese, Asian clergy of the Diocese, lay and clergy representatives of small parishes of the Diocese. These discussions centered primarily on matters of ministry and quality of life within the several congregations.

c. Special mention must be made of the Reverend Canon Charles Conder

who, prior to his death, provided access to all the files on the San Diego division in addition to engaging in a spirited conversation on the general subject.

d. Members of the Committee have received and studied all the materials pertaining to division and/or restructure in the following dioceses:

New York	Florida
Connecticut	Alabama
Massachusetts	Central Florida
Virginia	Louisiana-Western Louisiana
Michigan	Central Gulf Coast
Tennessee	California-El Camino Real

Also, some Committee members reviewed the structure, program, and statistics of twenty-eight dioceses as set forth in their respective Convention Journals.

e. Members of the Committee's ad hoc group on the Metropolitan Plan studied extensively the new metropolitan structures in the Diocese of London (U.K.) and the Diocese of Toronto (Canada). This study included a short discussion with the Bishop of London and also discussions with one Bishop and some staff persons from Toronto.

3. Areas of Research (continued): Secular sources

The two general thrusts of research from secular sources have been:

- 1) study of the particular social context in which the Diocese operates, and
- 2) study of management/political systems in general, which provide the structures for human institutions (including the Church).

1) Studying the social context, the Committee drew heavily upon the resources of the Southern California Association of Governments through the good offices of Mr. Frank Hotchkiss, S.C.A.G. Director of Planning and member of St. Augustine's by the Sea, Santa Monica. In addition, the Committee received and studied many books, articles, reports, demographic surveys from a wide variety of sources produced by three primary social institutions: government, private enterprise and academic. The Committee found significant population, economic, and political trends making an impact on every social institution in Southern California. Only general reference to this material will be given here, because a detailed report would unnecessarily lengthen this study.

2) Related to this statistical information the Committee studied appropriate governance forms (i.e. management and structure). How does a social institution function best as it lives out its life through the

rapid changes and developments occurring steadily in Southern California? How does a religious institution of some sixty thousand members order its structure to that it might make its most significant and humane impact within a geographic area of some ten millions? How is leadership/governance best done in an institution such as the Episcopal Church, inheritor as it is of ancient traditions yet with an extensive democratic system incorporating an Episcopacy, a Convention, countless committees, powerful personalities, and profound differences in views of this Church's priorities for mission?

4. Major Issues Affecting Diocesan Structure

Considering these questions and others, the Committee became impressed with the complex issues being posed by the calls for subdivision, metropolitical plans, engagement of additional Bishops or executive staff, revisions of deanery structures or other plans.

The Committee began to observe within these calls, another kind of question: that the call to study a changed system of governance contained a call for help from a considerable number of parishes and missions. Upon probing the budgets and programs, economic and spiritual character of many congregations, the Committee began to see patterns of concern. These patterns ranged from sheer survival issues for congregations with declining membership to issues of a confused sense of direction in pastoral care and parish programming, pressures posed by fundamentalist sects, and by movements in evangelical renewal, social issues, liturgical change and strategic planning.

The three most significant areas of concern emerging most clearly from Committee research were:

- 1) call for the "felt" presence of a bishop;
- 2) call to be "smaller" in order to get a better handle on our problems and opportunities; and
- 3) call to move into a future structure which would strengthen the impact of the Episcopal Church upon the social and spiritual needs of the poor, the new immigrants in our midst, the impending national and world issues of hunger, peace, and third world emergencies.

1) The call for the "felt" presence of a bishop means many things to many people. It is caught up with a variety of value judgments, often in contradiction, about the purpose and function of the episcopate in the American Church. Committee research revealed the this concern runs nationwide, as parishioners call for the "felt" presence of the parish priest. Without minimizing the validity of this call, it may be said to reflect a modern dilemma: the need for intimacy, personal

touch, pastoral care balanced against the many responsibilities which affect the modern priest's time schedule.

In addition, the high technology invigorating much of American life seems a powerful stimulant for more human contact, familiarity, and presence. Clearly the Church alongside schools perhaps is one of the last symbols of "neighborhood," community friendship. The issue of "felt presence" is an importantly related matter.

The Committee would note an important study titled "Episcopate: its Theology and Function" now being done by the House of Bishops. Several essays on the subject have already been distributed by the House's Office of Pastoral Development.

2) The call to become "smaller" as a more effective way to cope with and respond to this Church's mission in the modern world has been carefully probed. Letters of inquiry (twenty-eight of them) were sent to every bishop of a diocese numbering fifty or fewer congregations. A description of their responses is contained in a subsequent chapter of this report. Programs and budgets of fifteen small dioceses have been reviewed. A general overview of various suggestions for subdivision in the Diocese of Los Angeles is provided in another chapter.

3) The call to seek a structure which strengthens this Church's mission in the world is dealt with throughout this study. The Committee considers that, ultimately, members of the larger Church will bear the responsibility to decide how this will be done and how it will be led.

5. Nationwide Interest in Restructure

The question of restructure (through subdivision or other schemes) is appearing throughout the Episcopal Church. In some dioceses, subdivision has occurred; on others, additional bishops or staff have been engaged. Clearly the institution of the Episcopal Church is engaged, at the least, in some sort of self-study whereby its mission might be ably carried on.

Some of the variety:

Virginia

Two year study recommending division which was rejected by their Council (i.e. Convention); an Assistant Bishop is being considered.

New York

Lengthy study done, engaging a professional consultant for counsel. Convention accepted the report which recommended no division.

Massachusetts

Lengthy study with renewal of present structure being produced. Apparently, there will be one Bishop aided by a significant executive staff arrangement.

California

Most recently divided into the Diocese of El Camino Real and the continuing diocese.

El Camino Real conducts three Conventions a year to carry on the business of the Diocese. Self-described as a "flex with the flow" structure, the new Diocese is experimenting with this amoebic-type political structure in its early years.

California is holding a series of "mini-conventions" as it "dreams" (its term) forth a new future structure.

Connecticut

Under its new Diocesan, Connecticut has re-structured itself, elected two Suffragans and cut back on the the previously used executive staff.

Several Dioceses have engaged Assistant Bishops and/or additional Archdeacons/Program Staff to serve revised operations. These include: Pennsylvania, Michigan, Long Island, Chicago, Newark, Ohio, Maryland, Colorado, Washington, Oklahoma.

One interesting note about most of these studies (including recent subdivisions in Florida and Louisiana) is the general pattern they seemed to follow. At the outset--during widespread discussion--the tendency seemed to focus the problem on the leadership: its quality or its controversial style. As the research went along, as people began to compare notes, as symptoms, causes, and conditions received in-depth probing, complex issues emerged, ambiguities appeared.

One reason for the remarkable interest nationwide and locally in

division or restructure is that urban conditions of life are more and more pervasive and difficult. People are looking for ways to experience participation in Church life, even if all that is first sensed is that traditional ways are not providing nurture and direction.

6. Hope for the Future

It is significant that 75% of all persons attending Structures and Boundaries' area hearings chose "strengthening or renewing existing congregations" on a questionnaire about the relative importance of different forms of missions and ministry.

The Committee discovered widespread interest in every part of the Diocese in making this place work and work well, in becoming part of a team which has strength and in which all can take pride. It found a willingness to talk about all the options and a respect for the Committee's effort to present a comprehensive study. It found complete support and appropriate assistance from our Diocesan at every step. In some areas of the Diocese, it found a certain amount of guardedness, disinterest, and lack of faith about a better future. All these responses are similar to those generally being experienced within many other institutions of our society from the "family" to complex social constructions.

In conclusion, we might be aware--perhaps marvel--that the area inside a sixty-mile radius centered by Los Angeles (i.e. most of this diocese) produces goods and services of a value equivalent to the twelfth largest gross national product in the world. This metropolis is the pre-eminent one of the Pacific Basin. While we have fewer people than Tokyo, the economic impact is greater. We are already witnessing the movement here of 20th Century "huddled masses yearning to breathe free."

The task before us is one of probing and one of encouragement and one of building mutual support. And it is a probing, encouragement, support building that must be directed towards all our constituent parts: Bishop, Deaneries, Parishes, Missions, Institutions and the Diocese at large. The task is worth the effort.

Doing this task, we believe, will ensure correct steps for the future.

Important Note

Throughout this Study statistics are provided. The reader should be aware that on occasion minor discrepancies appear. Church statistics are based mainly on the 1980 Parochial Reports. Proposed budgets are

general estimates based somewhat upon 1980 and 1981 statistical information. Where 1980 or 1981 information was not available that of the most recent year available was utilized.

II. ON THE MATTER OF THEOLOGY

"Theology itself is a word, a human response; yet what makes it theology is not its own word or response but the Word which it hears and to which it responds. Theology stands and falls with the Word of God, for the Word of God precedes all theological words by creating, arousing, and challenging them."

With these words, noted Swiss theologian, Dr. Karl Barth introduced his book Evangelical Theology directing the reader to the ultimate object and subject of theology: God.

Theologian Paul Tillich in his Systematic Theology delineates three primary foci for the theological enterprise: Historical theology (or "the biblical disciplines, church history, history of religion and culture"), Systematic theology (or the "answering of questions implied in the general human and the special historical situation") and Practical theology (or the "technical theory which deals with the institutions through which the nature of the church is actualized and its functions performed").

Writes Tillich: "If the practical theologian makes a study of the history of the Protestant hymn, he works in the realm of historical theology. And if he writes an essay on the aesthetic function of the Church, he works in the realm of systematic theology. But if he uses the material and the principles gained through his historical or systematic studies in order to make suggestions for the use of hymns or for the design of church buildings, he works in the realm of practical theology."

Within this context, the Committee considers this Study as to be the initiation of an enterprise in doing "practical theology." This chapter contains several short essays which do not, in and of themselves provide the theological answers to the question of structure. Rather, these articles are included solely to provide a starting point whereby the readers of the entire Study will begin to probe the profound theological questions being posed by the purpose of this work.

"What is a Diocese?": A Pastoral Theological Opinion

by The Reverend Evan R. Williams, Diocese of
Los Angeles

For the better part of nineteen hundred years, a diocese was understood geographically. The twelve apostles are believed to have had universal jurisdiction, and were bishops "everywhere," as it were. Not so their successors. Thus Ignatius was Bishop of Antioch and Polycarp the Bishop of Smyrna. The term itself has its origin in Roman civil law. Diocletian named the twelve districts of the Empire over which he placed a Vicarius. (1) Thus, following the Constantinian establishment, territory of land was thought of when the jurisdiction of the Church was described. Curiously, the original diocese was territory under a patriarch and parochia was that originally described as subject to a Bishop. This use continued into the twelfth century. (2) To confuse matters even further, diocese was used to indicate the territory of a parish. But from the XIII century onwards, the present inheritance of assumption has prevailed: A diocese = the territory subject to the jurisdiction of a single Bishop.

What has changed this venerable definition?

1. The Great or East-West schism of the 11th century.

Inevitably there would be areas around the borderlines of the schism where congregations would adhere to differing jurisdictions. The fact of juridical separation required that two Bishops would be in charge of the same geographical territory. Rigorists, of course, denied the jurisdiction of the other Bishop, but pragmatically, the fact has had to be accepted, for the sake of love and charity and reality, since the eleventh century.

2. The Anglican Establishment, and the Swedish Establishment.

In 1524, Swedish jurisdictions parallel to dioceses were separated from the Roman jurisdiction, and a land-church was established, with exclusive jurisdiction by law granted to the Swedish Bishops who scrupulously maintain the apostolic succession. No other toleration was granted, and to this day the Roman Catholic constituents are ministered to by an extra-territorial Vicar Apostolic.

In England, the separate jurisdictions' division from Rome is not complete until 1570. But the territorial model was whole and entire until 1850, when the Roman Catholic church was allowed to establish a parallel jurisdiction in England. Thus one found, for the first time in Britain, two Bishops each claiming entire jurisdiction of the constituents of the same territory, and having to recognize the existence of the other. A similar anomaly was to develop with the Church of England establishing a Diocese of Gibraltar in the 1870's in order to enable an English Bishop to exercise care over the embassy chapels scattered over Europe. This was further complicated by the American Episcopal Church in the 20th century assigning a Bishop for the American congregations in Europe, often placing two Anglican churches under different Bishops in the same cities, i.e. Paris and Nice. No theological rationale could be devised for the Paris predicament, where one Roman Catholic Bishop has jurisdiction, a Bishop of Fulham has an English church, an American Bishop of the Convocation of European Churches has another, and (conservatively estimated) five Orthodox Bishops reside and claim jurisdiction.

3. The American Pluralistic Experiment

One hundred and eighty years of trial and error with the co-existence of differing styles of religious adherence on this continent, led to a national Constitution in 1789 which divorced ecclesiastical jurisdiction from national care or control. The first Bishop, Dr. Samuel Seabury, himself was consecrated by Bishops not juridically recognized by the Church of England at the time, and only accepted with some reluctance by other Anglicans in America. The Jesuit-trained John Carroll arrived in 1790, when there was already a Bishop (Anglican) with jurisdiction for Maryland. With immigration waves continuing until this day, no Bishop can claim jurisdiction, except over the congregations and constituents who agree to accept him as their Bishop. The assignment of geographical jurisdiction has therefore become a traditional canon-legal fiction. American Episcopalians in the southern states formed a separate national church during the Civil War, but were happily and painlessly reunited. A Reformed Episcopal Church in 1873, while always small in numbers, has kept the phenomenon of twin Anglican jurisdictions alive. In 1977, a number of secessions from the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America has resulted in a new parallel jurisdiction, and in certain cases now itself in parallel jurisdiction, i.e. Diocese of Christ the King and Diocese of Holy Trinity.

A Diocese, therefore, has changed definition.

The contemporary definition of a Diocese is "A group of Churches who acknowledge the spiritual leadership of a Bishop in Apostolic Succession, in geographical contiguity."

The Diocese may have far-flung congregations, as in the case of many of the Orthodox congregations of America, or they may be the dominant or exclusive inhabitants of an area. They may serve an ethnic or tribal constituency, as in the Navajo Diocese of the Episcopal Church, or minister to an occupational sub-specialty, i.e. the Bishop for the Armed Forces.

The pivotal point of practicality in the definition of a Diocese is the possibility of a single Bishop giving spiritual and pastoral care to the Priests of the constituency. Although a Diocese could (and in Roman Catholic circles often does) include the spiritual oversight and pastoral care of 1,000 clergy, the American experience of Episcopal oversight seems to indicate that 100 is the largest number that an Ordinary can minister to with fidelity and conscientious diligence.

The definition of the future will be, I propose:

A Diocese of the Holy Catholic Church is the gathering of not more than 100 congregations under the spiritual jurisdiction and pastoral care of a Bishop in the Apostolic Succession of Jesus Christ and His Apostles, and in general geographic contiguity.

1. cited by Pauly-Wissowa, Real-Encyclopadie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft; Stuttgart, 1903; V, 1, 716 ff.
2. Alexander III (1159-1181) De testibus, ii. 20.
3. Taking into account the highly confused and ambiguous situation in 597 and until the Synod of Whitby.

Comments on Theology of a Diocese by the Reverend David Duncan, Urban Missioner

John Donne, to the Virginia Company, 1622:

"You shall have made this land, which is but as the suburbs of the old world, a Bridge, a Gallery to the new, to join all to that world that shall never grow old, the Kingdom of Heaven. You shall add persons to this Kingdom, and to the Kingdom of Heaven, and add names to the Books of our Chronicles, to the Book of Life." (Ahlstrom, Sydney; A Religious History of the American People; vol. I: Doubleday: Garden City, 1975, p. 159.)

From earliest American beginnings, the land has had great religious significance. In each colony, mere wilderness was to become an image of the Kingdom of Heaven, being "converted" by secular and ecclesiastical polity. America was a new Promised Land, to become a new Isreal.

At first, church structures were politically established. The later separation of church and state gave considerable freedom to realign ecclesiastical polity within and across State borders and in foreign countries. But the Episcopal Church's basic geographical orientation remains in the identification of dioceses with physical borders as units of complete church life. Such dioceses are represented in the crosses on the Church's flag. Growth of this Church proceeds and is ratified by drawing boundaries of mission districts or for diocesan division.

This geographical orientation can be given theological support. To co-create (with God's Spirit) the boundaries and structures of ecclesiastical polity is to enjoy a sacramental gift; the good earth of God's creation is the "matter" of this "sacrament," which by formulae of diocesan institutions reveals an image of the heavenly Kingdom. There is also a theological caution, based on the story of Babel, that social structures (including dioceses) participate in the Fall.

Both the support and the caution suggest structures and boundaries be taken very seriously, not only for the practical problems involved but also as the "liturgy" of this "sacrament," the diocese. Liturgical renewal, in this context, means the continuing re-definition of the relation between geography and Church polity. Familiar governmental boundaries are not always to the point, especially given highly technical transport and communications systems covering large areas.

To re-define the relation between Church polity and geography requires the greatest missionary vision. On the one hand, the tradition leads us to build "bridges to Heaven," i.e. clearly structured areas where people now live, where life may be renewed sacramentally (in the strict sense), and from which life may proceed to "that heavenly country where, with (all) the saints, we may enter the everlasting heritage of (God's) sons and daughters." (Book of Common Prayer, p. 396) On the other hand, Genesis cautions us lest the "bridges" become towers and fall.

The Committee on Structures and Boundaries has examined the ecclesiastical polity of this diocese from a geographical premise. Geography is important. Living here is given specificity and Christian hope by our work to make this place, the extended metropolitan area of Southern California, diocesan in geography. We trust that this Church is engaged with God's Spirit in the evangelical work of building bridges to heaven by making mere land into an image of the heavenly Kingdom. Thus, undergirding this report is a basic intuition of location, our Christian

kinaesthetic. The structure of ecclesiastical geography is a liturgical element in the diocese considered as sacrament.

The purpose of this introduction is to sketch the relation between our Church and social geography in this time and place. This is only a sketch, and the assumptions articulated here, even if correct, would need re-statement soon. But these seven assumptions may guide consideration of the relation between Church polity and land, in our own situation.

(1) The basic unit of geography, as it concerns ecclesiastical polity, is the technological metropolis. This new type of city is more than urban centers and suburbs together. It is technical in the sense that programmed systems of transport, service, and production tie it together, e.g. the telephone network, fast food chains, etc. This new city is metropolitan in that it gathers diverse representatives from its cultural area, the Pacific Basin.

(2) The technological aspect of contemporary life makes a metropolis more than a re-arrangement of neighborhoods. It presents renewed ways to be civilized. Through arts, housing patterns, changing life-styles, and cross-cultural dialogue, the metropolis develops its culture, as specific cultures were formed in the Greek city-state or the Renaissance princely city. In this sense of generating a unique historical moment, the technological metropolis is an important type of city. A new understanding of human life arises through renewal of that life in technical and multi-cultural encounters within this center for the Pacific Basin.

(3) In this huge metropolitan area, under technical conditions of life, sheer physical distance is reinterpreted as a personal issue of presence. The question "How far?" becomes the question "How can I be present there?"

For example, in a commuting metropolis one's residence is located by decisions about the kind of person one wants to be or can afford to be: the life-style, the environment, the schools. One need not live where one works, nor live in the public reality of a village, ethnic group, or tribe. Geography (especially residential location) has been subordinated to personal decision, even (as may soon be possible) personal genetic decision.

In such ways, geography is re-defined by technique to raise personal questions of presence: not "Where will I go?" but "To whom do I choose to be present, and whom do I wish to be present to me?"

(4) The crux of the relation between geography and ecclesiastical structures, given the conditions cited above, is

to make present the traditions, standards, and personal care of Episcopal and diocesan ministry, to the congregations and people of this extended metropolis.

To provide that effective presence will be to discover, in the metropolis, a sacramental representation of the heavenly Kingdom. To relate geography and ecclesiastical polity in our time is to create a structure. It is to fulfill agreed standards for ministry including the bishop's presence. These standards accomplished, our tradition will be given a future and "diocese" a meaning, that the Kingdom comes on earth, as it is in heaven.

(5) "Presence" connotes individuals' feelings or experiences. But the Committee intends to suggest broader, indeed institutional reality of church presence. To effect apostolic witness in the metropolis is to celebrate God with us; it is to implement standards of cooperative ministry, uniting diverse congregations scattered over a large metropolitan area in common hope, common vision, and common goals, as well as common prayer. As metropolitan technology links diverse residential and ethnic constituencies in this new type of city, so this Church can link "all sorts and conditions" sacramentally, i.e. through the structures of diocesan life.

The institutional presence of Christians to each other and the world through commonly accepted rules of life would be a function of diocesan service. The role of the diocese would be to develop, discover, articulate, and implement the common experience of church members here as they live out the spiritual and practical disciplines of a rule.

(6) "Presence" more often connotes personal experience. Specific church leaders are expected to "be there;" the bishop with the clergy, and the rector or vicar with communicants. (For example, hospital patients often expect the priest to come, not a member of a pastoral care team who might, in fact, be more qualified).

To articulate presence as an assumption of ecclesiastical polity today, in both its institutional and personal aspects, the Committee suggests the metaphor of hospitality.

Hospitality is the "rite" of the diocese-as-sacrament. Hospitality is a response to estrangement; it is a recreation of the doctrine of the Atonement. Hospitality is both personal and institutional: on the one hand, honored guests are welcomed to table (to the Lord's table); on the other hand, forms of cooking, conversation, and fellowship are social institutions. However, strictly speaking, the churches are not the hosts. We are all guests at the Lord's table. He is the gracious giver; we are guests and stewards of the feast. We gather

resources and re-create them as a meal or as fellowship, jobs, healing, etc. Hospitality (considered institutionally) is the creation of resources: housing, livelihoods, safety, education, cultural opportunities, etc.

Thus, church membership (i.e. participation by a rule of life in the metropolitan array of hospitalities through which our Lord is present to us) would involve people for their livelihoods, education, housing, etc. as well as worship and charity.

(7) Given all these considerations, it would seem that decisions on boundaries and structures for this Diocese need to include the question of how to enable personal and community self-determination through the local church. And that the local church is best understood in its metropolitan setting, where we celebrate the love of God by participating in and creating that hospitality which shares and more especially brings about new resources.

A more or less random distribution of churches here and there throughout the area of a diocese can become a coherent array of hospitality sites, i.e. worshipping communities which evidence apostolic tradition and legitimate authority by their participation in a diocesan rule of life for the personal and institutional presence of God.

Some Considerations Regarding the Role of the Bishop in Relation to
the Possible Division of the Diocese

by Edward White, Ph.D.
Historiographer of the Diocese

In order to understand the recommendations that will follow from these considerations it is necessary to distinguish some of the functions of the office of the bishop. Among these, one can enumerate functions that may be called (1) sacramental, (2) pastoral, and (3) administrative. If these functions become too burdensome for one individual to carry, one should examine the consequences (1) of diminishing them by means of dividing the diocese, and (2) of diminishing them by sharing some of them with other officers.

The most important of the bishop's functions are his sacramental privileges and duties. These include the ordination of new priests, the pontifical celebration of the eucharist, and the carrying of the episcopal blessing to his people. The charisma of the bishop, which contributes to the efficacy of his sacramental ministrations, depends not only upon his sacred presence, but also upon his rarity. A bishop for every parish, which is the polity of some denominations, results only in diminishing the bishop's charisma, so that it becomes little more than that of a priest. Whenever the diocesan has to assign his sacramental functions to one or more suffragans, the charisma of the episcopal office is thereby diminished. The process is not unlike that described in economics by the quantity theory of money, which demonstrates that as the amount of money in circulation increases, its value diminishes. So it is with bishops: the more bishops, the less their ministrations mean to the people they serve. One need only imagine the consequences that might have ensued if the authority of the Bishop of Rome had been divided among all the political or cultural units of Christendom, with a pontiff for each! It follows from this that the number of bishops should be diminished, not increased. This would argue against both the division of the diocese and the consecration of suffragans.

How, then, may the burdens of the bishop's office be lessened? Let us look at some of the episcopal functions with a view to considering which might be shared with other officers.

(1) Administrative. Only the bishop himself can determine which of his administrative functions can be delegated to others, but he should be encouraged to shed as many of them as possible. Expert administrative help should be made available to him even though it might be more costly in staff expense to do this. Only by freeing the bishop from the burden of administrative time consuming functions can he be made available for other duties.

(2) Pastoral. The bishop should continue to be available as chief pastor to the clergy as occasionally also when need arises to his lay people. But it is probable that some pastoral functions can also be delegated, as has been done in the creation of the new office

of Director of Spirituality. Some of the pastoral burden can also be lifted from the bishop's shoulders by making professional counseling services readily available to clergy and laity. This, too, would appear to require funding.

(3) Sacramental. If the bishop's sacramental functions are the most important, as many as possible of these should be retained as the diocese grows in number of parishes and communicants. Some, however, can be diminished. If the sacrament of baptism comes to carry full membership in the Body of Christ, the necessity for continuing the importance of the sacrament of confirmation may be diminished. The bishop should not have to tour the diocese merely as a confirming machine, nor should he employ a suffragan to perform this function.

Instead of confirmation, the Church should consider whether it might not be proper to institute a ceremony of ordination to the lay ministry, which could be administered to a large number of active laity at the same time as ordination to the priesthood. The consequences of such a change would be very significant. It would encourage greater lay participation in the work of the church by giving the priesthood to enlist the laity more fully in their ministry, thereby diminishing the heavy burdens upon the priesthood. By emphasizing the functional nature of ministry, the laity would be assimilated more closely to the priesthood as sharing a joint service to Christ. For the office of bishop, the most important consequence of this shift of emphasis would be to distinguish even more radically the offices of bishop and priest, so that the special functions of bishop, and thereby also his charisma, would be greatly enhanced. The people want to relate to the sacred ministry of their bishop, but they want to see how special this ministry is, and how unique and individual is the office of the diocesan.

In order further to enhance the office of bishop, the Church should consider the election of a metropolitan bishop for every province, who would undertake further to integrate the Church and bring to the diocesan bishop, of whom he would become the pastor, a degree of authority extending even beyond the limits of their own diocesan jurisdictions. A visit from the metropolitan to the cathedral of the diocese could become a symbol of the wider unity of the church.

The Church might consider the possibility of emphasizing the role of the cathedral as the bishop's church in the work of the diocese. Every rector, as the bishop's vicar, should accept the responsibility of bringing his congregation once a year to the cathedral for an episcopal eucharist and the episcopal blessing, and every churchman should undertake the responsibility of making at least one such pilgrimage to the cathedral.

If some of these suggestions could be implemented, it is possible that the Church could continue to grow in the Diocese of Los Angeles without requiring either division or bishop proliferation. And a great blessing would be achieved in freeing the bishop for a more truly sacramental contact with his clergy and his people, so that the episcopal blessing might be more widely and ever more intimately received.

The Episcopate from "Doctrine in the Church of England, 1922"

Historically the combined principles of oversight and continuity have been associated with the institution known as the Episcopate. The Historic Episcopate has a position as an organ of continuity which belongs, in fact, to no other order of Ministry in that it early became the one recognized organ for transmitting the ministerial commission and that for more than a thousand years it alone held the field. That this is so is part of the bequest of history, an element in the given totality of the Christian tradition. Thus the actual historical process of the development of the ministry is of high importance as a symbol and guarantee of continuity with the Church's origin.

The institution of Episcopacy--that is, of oversight exercised under a continuously given commission--has taken a variety of forms, and it cannot be maintained that any one particular form of it is necessary. So, for example, the monarchical diocesan episcopate might conceivably be changed to a collegiate episcopate if this seemed likely to render better service; we shall give reasons shortly for supposing that this would not be so. But in any case, whatever the form that Episcopacy may take, the transition should be effected by the bestowal of commission through those who have received commission to bestow it. We do not doubt that God has accepted and used other Ministries which through breach of continuity in the past are deficient in outward authorization; but we are convinced that the Anglican Communion has been right to regard the historic Episcopate as in a special sense the organ of unity and continuity.

The argument for Episcopacy derives its strength from the convergence of many different considerations. We may state these in summary form; but the very nature of the office depends upon the union of all these elements:

- 1) The Episcopate symbolizes and secures in an abiding form the apostolic mission and authority within the Church; historically the Episcopate became the organ of this mission and authority.
- 2) In early times the continuous successions of Bishops in tenure of the various Sees were valued because they secured the purity of apostolic teaching as against (for example) the danger of the introduction of novel and erroneous teaching by means of writings or secret traditions falsely ascribed to apostolic authors. No doubt the need for this safeguard became less urgent when authoritative formulations of doctrine were drawn up and the Canon of Scripture was finally fixed. But it has remained a function of the Episcopate to guard the Church against erroneous teaching.
- 3) The Bishop, in his official capacity represents the whole Church in and to his diocese, and his diocese in and to the Councils of the Church. He is thus a living representative of the unity and universality of the Church.
- 4) The Bishop in his diocese represents the Good Shepherd; the idea of pastoral care is inherent in his office. Both clergy and laity look to him as Chief Pastor and he represents in a special degree the paternal quality of pastoral care.

5) Inasmuch as the unity of the Church is in part secured by an orderly method of making new ministers and the Bishop is the proper organ of unity and universality, he is the appropriate agent for carrying on through ordination the authority of the apostolic mission of the Church.

It is, as has been said, the coalescence of all of these elements in a single person that gives to the Episcopate its peculiar importance. Such coalescence could not effectively take place in a committee or assembly. And the full development of these several elements will prevent the undue development of any. Thus the Bishop cannot be a true representative of his diocese in the Councils of the Church at large if he administers it in an autocratic spirit, but only if he is in close and sympathetic relations with both clergy and laity. In the Church, the household of God, the Bishop should represent in his own appointed area the principle of Fatherhood. An assemblage of persons cannot be a "father in God"; and the lack of this element is an impoverishment of the Church's spiritual life. The Bishop should always exercise oversight as a father, not "as lording it over the flock"; and the individual man who holds the office of a bishop should never forget that he is himself a sheep of Christ's flock who needs as much as any the benefit of pastoral care.

The Episcopate - Its Nature from "The Renewal of the Church in Ministry"
The Lambeth Conference, 1968

The Bishop is called to lead the Church in the fulfillment of Christ's universal commission. Christ requires those who exercise leadership in the Church to be servants of all. Our way of exercising the office of bishop has often obscured this truth. What we do, and the way we do it, should remind people of Jesus the servant. This is true of all ministry in the Church; it should be especially true of a bishop.

The Service of the bishop has its centre in the liturgical and sacramental life of the Church, in his celebration of the Eucharist and in ordination and confirmation. It is developed in his work of teaching and safeguarding the faith and in his general care for the up-building and equipping of the Church. It is concerned with deepening and broadening ecumenical relationships and reaches out in service, witness, and prophetic word to the life of the human community as a whole.

Christ who is the Servant is also Lord. The bishop is called to exercise an authority which is rooted in the authority of the risen Christ. This authority has to be exercised according to the pattern that he gave (John 13). St. Paul, when he speaks of his authority as an apostle, speaks especially of his share in the suffering and humiliation of Christ. The bishop has to lead his people in their obedience to Christ, leading them and taking them with him. As a teacher he must try to evoke the creative thinking of his people. As an administrator

he must call out and train their varied gifts so that the Church may move forward as one in its varied mission.

The commission of Christ is given to the whole Church. The bishop is therefore, to exercise his ministry in fellowship with others. In his own diocese he must guide, teach, and serve in an ordered fellowship with his clergy and laity. He can fulfil his role as focus of authority in his diocese only because his ministry is exercised in partnership with his brother bishops and with the regional and universal church.

In determining the size and structure of a diocese two factors have to be borne in mind. The first is that the Church must minister relevantly to men in their secular community. The second is that the Church must be a family in which bishop and people can know and love each other. It may be that some dioceses will of necessity be too large for one bishop alone to be an effective father in God to all his people. In such cases he will share his responsibility with a coadjutor, suffragan, or assistant bishop. Such a colleague should exercise all episcopal functions and have an equal place in the Councils of the Church.

Discipline

The bishop has a special part to play in the necessary discipline to be exercised by the Church in the name of Christ. Authority to exercise this discipline is recognized as the bishop himself clearly submits to it. The bishop will try to ensure that parents understand and accept their responsibilities in the baptism of their children and that the sanctity of Christian marriage is upheld. Special problems presented by such matters as polygamy and the growth of sects will require bishops to consult with each other in their provinces and as far as possible to establish a discipline that is widely understood and accepted. True discipline is for the welfare of individuals and communities and is to be exercised in love for their recalling, restoring, and renewing.

Oversight

A bishop will best minister oversight and discipline as he himself is disciplined by daily prayer and study of the Scriptures. His devotions will include intercession, thanksgiving, and searching self-examination with repentance. A diocese tends to reflect a bishop's own spiritual life and outlook, and he, for his part, is deeply dependent on the prayers and support of his people.

- His disciplined use of time will involve and be conditioned by:
- a) pastoral oversight and administration of the diocesan family,
 - b) service to the whole community, including those of other faiths, within the area of his diocese and beyond;
 - c) care of his own family and household
 - d) strict limitation of the number of engagements and responsibilities which he undertakes, with a readiness to delegate to others so that

- he may have unhurried time for individuals;
e) his own reading, recreation, and rest.

Simplicity in life, humility in manner, and joy in serving should be the marks of a bishop's life.

The Examination/Ordination of a Bishop, Book of Common Prayer, p. 517

"My brother, the people have chosen you and have affirmed their trust in you by acclaiming your election. A bishop in God's holy Church is called to be one with the apostles in proclaiming Christ's resurrection and interpreting the Gospel and to testify to Christ's sovereignty as Lord of lords and King of kings.

You are called to guard the faith, unity and discipline of the Church; to celebrate and to provide for the administration of the sacraments of the New Covenant; to ordain priests and deacons and to join in ordaining bishops; and to be in all things a faithful pastor and wholesome example for the entire flock of Christ.

With your fellow bishops you will share in the leadership of the Church throughout the world. Your heritage is the faith of patriarchs, prophets, apostles, and martyrs, and those of every generation who have looked to God in hope. Your joy will be to follow him who came, not to be served, but to serve, and to give his life a ransom for many."

On the Question of Diocesan Structures & Boundaries

In 1964, the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church received an advisory report from its Special Committee on Diocesan Boundaries.

The report contains a "Summary of Criteria for a Viable Diocese." While this report has no canonical standing it continues to be a primary document whereby the Diocesan structures might be evaluated. In each of the five most recent Diocesan divisions, this document was included and therefore, to a measured degree, holds some purposive function.

Summary of Criteria

A Viable Diocese--

1. has at least one Bishop in residence and directing its affairs.
2. would be composed of a minimum of 30 vital congregations and 30 clergymen.

3. has available supportive services in such areas as education, social relations, planning, extension, communications, and others.
4. will center in a metropolitan area; and, if it must include other urban centers or major geographical barriers, it will provide a structure to take these into account.
5. will provide skilled guidance, including financial support, for experimentation and expansion.
6. will be able to respond to rapid change as it affects its own policies and structures, its congregations, and other Church activities and institutions; and, whenever it is necessary to change, the Diocese will be an effective instrument in change.
7. will analyze the social, economic, and political factors affecting the lives of all the people within its boundaries and provide its manpower where the action occurs, and where the decisions are being made.
8. should be able to finance the diocesan office, including the expenses of the episcopate and such supportive services as are necessary; assume its share of the General Church Program and Budget; and provide some "seed" money for experimentation and expansion.
9. will provide the necessary resources for active leadership in ecumenical affairs.

The Fourth Meeting of the Anglican Consultative Council, 1979 (a Council created by 1968 Lambeth Conference of Bishops to serve in an advisory and consultative capacity for the world-wide Anglican Communion) affirmed the 1979 Statement of Executive Council and reaffirmed the Third Anglican Consultative Council--Limuru's Statement on criteria which follows:

"The people of God who make up a diocese may come from diverse communities but should come from a natural area in which they live individual and corporate lives. The bishop, under God, is in a special way responsible with them and his clergy for the faith, teaching, unity, mission, and worship of that area, commonly called a diocese. Thus he represents the whole Church in and to his diocese, and his diocese in and to the councils of the Churches. He should also foster close relationships with other Churches and as far as possible with other faiths. The Council therefore suggests that the following are the criteria for the size of a diocese in which the bishop may exercise his episkope properly:

- (a) It should be of a size to enable those living in it to feel they belong to a witnessing fellowship.
- (b) It should be large enough for it to be seen as the Church uniting

people of different activities, backgrounds, and cultures.

- (c) It should be large enough to engage the bishop fully and small enough for him to have a sufficiently intimate knowledge of his clergy and people.
- (d) It should have sufficient measure of financial and administrative independence and not be so small as to be unable to organize and plan its work effectively.
- (e) Its boundaries should coincide as far as possible with those of the community and therefore dioceses will vary in size.

Where a diocese or region is too large for one bishop, either in population or in geographical extent, the Council believes that consideration might be given to the possibility of sustaining a diocese by means of a college of bishops. When such a pattern is followed, this Council would emphasize the importance of each area of a diocese having a bishop whom it could regard as its own."

On April 19, 1979 the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church, U.S.A. stated the minimum criteria for autonomy of new Dioceses. Although this document, as well, has not the legal authority which only the General Convention may provide, it serves, nevertheless, as an important document for this Study:

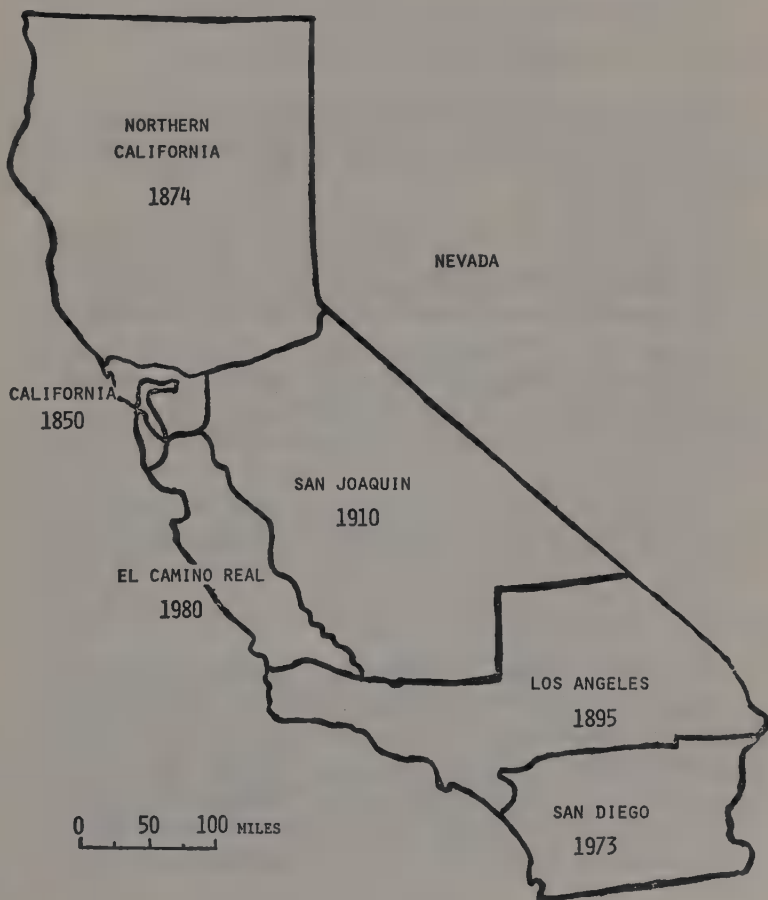
Criteria for New Dioceses

- (1) A new diocese should not be created without adequate financial support.
- (2) Any proposal to create a new diocese should be preceded by a careful and thorough study, for which the criteria set out in resolution 22 of ACC-1 are still very appropriate.
- (3) The support of the Bishop himself is an important issue (which may require particular attention as a diocese begins its separate life), but one which should not be detached from the responsibility of the Diocese to sustain the whole of its ministry eventually. The creation of an episcopal endowment fund is a matter for debate and decision at provincial level.
- (4) Some early problems in a new diocese can best be avoided through the wise exercise or episkope and some agreed measure of accountability, and this underlines the need for further study of Metropolitan authority set out in Resolution No. 16. Both Province and Partner-Churches may be able to help a new Diocese to understand how difficulties have arisen, rather than by simply offering further support for existing policies.
- (5) Should a new Diocese encounter unavoidable financial difficulties,

the Province has a primary responsibility to try and help.

- (6) No new extra-provincial dioceses should be created without consultation with the Anglican Consultative Council.

DIOCESES IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA



III. THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Introduction

The boundaries of the Diocese of Los Angeles encompass a major metropolitan center of international significance. The history of this area, descriptions of its many faceted character, projections about its demographic future are all well documented and easily available.

The Committee has determined to provide only general information about the most significant factors which a study of this sort ought to provide.

This section of the Study presents material about the social context in which this Church would do its work. Also, a general presentation is made about the history of Dioceses in the State primarily incorporated within a statement by Canon C. Rankin Barnes done some years ago.

Next, the Committee presents a general essay about the views of the present membership of the Diocese. These views are drawn from surveys, interviews, hearings, and an Enquiry conducted over the past three years. The Committee would note its appreciation to the 1,000 persons who participated in this aspect of the Study.

Together with this "people information" the Committee presents some statistical material and analysis of it. An important question which has proved most difficult to address is that of "the impact of the San Diego division upon the continuing diocese." We included only a study of the ways in which the structure of the Diocese has been affected.

Concluding this section, the Committee presents some commentary about selected other dioceses of the Episcopal Church. This material does, to some degree, place this Study in the context of the larger Church.

Historical Context/Diocese of Los Angeles

For a number of years dating from 1958, the Diocese had a committee generally studying the question of division. the focus was to be the San Diego area. In 1970 Bishop Bloy requested Conventions agreement to begin plans to give serious study to the matter. Convention agreed. The Committee on Division of the Diocese went to work. In 1974, the General Convention accepted the petition. The Diocese of San Diego elected its first Bishop, Robert Wolterstorff, and began to be a jurisdiction independent from the Diocese of Los Angeles.

One unique and important contribution to the study was a sermon

preached by a major personage of the day, the Reverend Canon C. Rankin Barnes. Excerpts of this sermon follow. The Committee considers that it provides a unique historical background to the general topic.

Excerpts from a
sermon preached by

The Reverend Canon C. Rankin Barnes
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, San Diego
19 Pentecost October 10, 1971

(Prior to the Division of the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego)

"A FIFTH DIOCESE FOR THE GOLDEN STATE??"

You will recall, from your memory of the opening chapter of the Acts of the Apostles, that even before the Day of Pentecost the Apostles accepted the obligation to continue their sacred number of 12. Hence the 11, acting under the authority Jesus had given them, elected Matthias and ordained him to replace the traitor Judas. Later, each loss of an Apostles by martyrdom--and John was the only exception to such fate--was followed by the choice of ordination of a successor. Gradually, however, the title of Apostles was reserved for the original group, while their successors were designated by a new title, in Greek "episcopos," now in English "bishop." "Episcopos" was just a every day word, meaning "overseer." If you lived in a city, but owned a farm in the country, you probably employed an overseer. It was Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, writing in the third century, who laid down the crisp phrase, "Ubi episcopos, ibi ecclesia." ("Where the bishop is, there is a Church.") To describe his area of service the Christians again used another secular word. Then, in Greek, it was "dioicesis," now, in English, it is "diocese." It was a familiar name for an administrative unit. The "dioicesis" was that portion of the Church in which the "episcopos" was the appointed spiritual leader, its Father in God. Hence the Council of Nicaea, meeting in 325, eager to protect the episcopal office, voted that at least three bishops must always unite in the consecrating of a new Bishop. This rule still holds. As we think this morning of the proposed division of the Diocese of Los Angeles, we are using the words "bishop" and "diocese" in their historic Christian meaning.

In the attractive Episcopal Church flag, officially adopted in 1940, the upper left hand corner, called by heraldic experts the "canton," contains nine small white Jerusalem crosses on the blue field. "Why nine?" people ask. The number is significant, recalling that when, in 1789, this Church of ours achieved a national existence of its own, its Constitution was adopted by nine Dioceses along the Atlantic seaboard, ranging from Massachusetts to South Carolina. In that same year our federal Constitution was adopted. Americans in that "critical period" were peculiarly devoted to the words "state," a reminder of their independence. American Episcopalians of the era

were equally attached to the name "state." This showed itself in phrases deliberately adopted in the first canons for the government of the infant Church, such as "the Church in each state" and the "Convention in each state," rather than using the traditional word "diocese." And this usage persisted for almost 50 years. Every Diocese of that day had the same boundaries as its state.

In the early 1830's, however, the Diocese of New York--ranging all the way from the tip of Long Island to the shores of Lake Erie--facing the needs of expanding population and the calls on its bishop to create more and more parishes, petitioned the General Convention to amend the Church's Constitution to permit the sub-division of the "Church in each state." The first such division was the creation, in 1838, of the Diocese of Western New York, of which our former rector, the Right Reverend Harold Barrett Robinson, is the eighth Bishop.

So the division of Dioceses to meet expanding opportunities is no new procedure; although at the present time the majority of our Dioceses still have boundaries co-terminous with their states. In 11 states we have two Dioceses. In 11 other states there are three or more Dioceses. Florida and California each has four; Pennsylvania and Texas each has five; while New York has six.

Permit me to illustrate the process by outlining the several changes made within the Golden State. Shortly after Sutter's discovery of gold, but before the admission of California into the Union in 1850, Six priests and seven laymen, all trained in Episcopal parishes "back East," gathered in little Trinity Chapel, San Francisco, and organized "the Church in California." They even proceeded to elect a bishop, but, providentially perhaps, he promptly declined. The General Convention of 1853, however, recognized their needs and elected the Reverend William I. Kip, rector of St. Paul's Church, Albany, as the missionary bishop. Before the year was out he was on his way via Panama, but, under most dramatic circumstances, unexpectedly held his first service within the new Diocese in the little port village of San Diego. (1)

Twenty years later, moved by substantial growth in the northern counties of the state, the Diocese of California petitioned the General Convention to take over that area as a missionary district. You may be amused to learn that in asking for such action the California Convention stated that while the northern jurisdiction would require missionary aid for the support of its bishop, only for "a limited time," "the vast field of the South must be purely missionary ground for many years to come!" The outcome was the creation, in 1874, of the Missionary District of Northern California, which later did achieve self-support, and is now the Diocese of Northern California, with Sacramento as its see city.

It was not, however, until 1883 that "the Convocation of Southern California" was formed to provide greater acquaintance, closer fellowship and mutual assistance between the parishes south of the Tehachapi. Two years later the boom sparked by the opening of direct rail connec-

tions with the East stimulated the growth of new Episcopal congregations in that area. In July, 1887 Dean Trew, presiding at a meeting of this group in "the new St. Paul's Church at 8th and C," San Diego, referred to the Convocation as "an incipient Diocese." But the urging of the southern members of the far-flung Diocese failed to convince their brethren in the north, and the situation was further complicated by the fact the Bishop Kip "for several years past, has been growing in infirmity, more especially from failing eyesight."

Eventually, at his request, made in 1890, the Diocese of California elected a Bishop Coadjutor in the person of the Rev. William F. Nichols, rector of St. James' Church, Philadelphia. He succeeded Bishop Kip on the latter's death in 1893, and recommended to the very next Diocesan Convention "that all steps for the division of the Diocese be started toward a strong and united action and consent of the General Convention of 1895." On accepting his proposal the Convention authorized a Committee on Division of the Diocese, of which the Rev. Henry B. Restarick, rector of St. Paul's Church, San Diego, was a member. (2)

The General Convention of 1895 promptly voted, on October 8, approval of a new Diocese to include what we usually think of as Southern California. Bishop Nichols acted with equal speed. Having chosen, as was his right, to remain with the mother Diocese, he issued, that same day, a formal call for the Primary Convention of the new Diocese to be held at St. Paul's Church, Los Angeles, on December 3.

A happy and harmonious Convention met, with 43 parishes and missions, ministered to by 32 clergy. Having chosen as its title "The Diocese of Los Angeles," The Convention proceeded to the election of a Bishop. On the first ballot, it chose, by action of its clerical and lay members, voting separately, the Rev. Joseph H. Johnson, rector of Christ Church, Detroit. In less than a fortnight he had announced his acceptance, saying in part: "I rejoice to accept your call and to cast by lot with you in the great field in which, under God, such large results may be accomplished for Christ and His Church." His words were most prophetic.

Following Bishop Johnson's consecration there were three bishops leading the Church in as many California Dioceses. The newest of them designated Los Angeles as his see city.

In 1910 the General Convention acted favorably on the request of the mother Diocese of California for a third reduction of its boundaries, by creating the Missionary District of San Joaquin, to include, speaking broadly, "the central third of California." As its first Bishop, the Right Reverend Louis C. Sanford, often told me: "Yes, my jurisdiction includes everything from Death Valley to Mount Whitney!" Following his resignation in 1942 the General Convention elected as successor the Reverend Sumner Walters, rector of Trinity Church, San Francisco. Under

his vigorous leadership the District achieved self-support, and in 1961 was admitted into union with the General Convention as a Diocese. Its see city is Fresno.

A decade has now passed without change. Within our state today are four Dioceses: California, Northern California, Los Angeles and San Joaquin.

For over half a century, however, there has been interest in the San Diego area in creating another Diocese in California to serve this southerly end of the Diocese of Los Angeles. The state's growth in population is clearly reflected in the life of our Church. When Bishop Bloy was consecrated in 1948 our Diocese had 49,000 communicants, cared for by 198 clergy. Today it has 88,000 communicants and 406 clergy. Naturally there has arisen a strong feeling that the creation of such a Diocese would ensure the closer presence of a Bishop, provide more Episcopal visitations, promote greater local participation in diocesan projects and stimulate stronger leadership in its several parishes and missions.

Official recognition of this desire came in 1958 when Bishop Bloy in his Convention address indicated that this might be a possibility after another decade of growth in the area, and the Convention set up a committee to make a long-range study. This ultimately resulted in the Bishop's 1970 request that the Convention authorize a Committee to begin serious study of actual ways and means to achieve autonomy for the San Diego area. The Bishop was quite frank as to the means of solving the complex problems caused by the size of the Diocese, both numerically and geographically, when he bluntly stated: "The only long range answer is division. The first step in this direction seems to me to be in the San Diego area." The green light had flashed!

The story was to be continued for in 1974 the Convention of the Diocese of California authorized the creation of a Committee on Structures and Boundaries. A considerable amount of study, debate, voting went on during each of the next four years. In 1978, California voted to divide, creating the Diocese of El Camino Real as well as the continuing Diocese of California. In 1979 the General Convention approved their application. In 1980 the Diocese of El Camino Real elected its first Bishop.

The Question of the Impact of the San Diego Division on the Continuing Diocese of Los Angeles

The statistical impact of the split in Los Angeles was well documented in the formal application for division filed by San Diego.

The information available cannot support the assertion that the split, per se, either helped or hindered the Diocese of San Diego or

the continuing Diocese in terms of communicant growth. Clearly the Diocese of San Diego is doing well. In a subsequent section the Bishop of San Diego comments on this subject. The question of Episcopal presence being more readily "felt" is, of course, a key value of concern.

Recently Divided Diocese of San Diego

The Diocese of San Diego was founded 1 January 1974 following four years' study and planning by the Committee on the Division of the Diocese.

<u>1974</u>	<u>1981</u>
26 Parishes	31 Parishes
10 Missions	10 Missions
1 Parochial Mission	1 Parochial Mission
2 Preaching Stations	2 Preaching Stations
19,342 Baptized	21,481 Baptized
14,627 Communicants	15,535 Communicants
\$205,000 Mission Share Fund	\$380,346 Mission Share Fund

NOTE: The division of the Diocese required the continuing Diocese to adjust its income and budget for 1974 by \$30,712.

The measurable impact is to be determined by a study of the Program and Services of the Diocese as a picture of the multitude of activities offered by the Diocese. One can analyze for trends. One can see to what extent the formation of the Diocese of San Diego influenced the Programs and Services of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

This list can also serve as a format for asking, "Does a Diocese need all of these functions? Does it need more? Can they be consolidated? Can some functions be regionally administered as a co-operative venture of two or more Dioceses?"

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

CHART OF ORGANIZATIONS AND SERVICES 1965-1977

Organization/Service	Year - Milestone - Bishop	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77-80	Remarks
		← 81 o y →												
		Div. of Diocese Reorg. Rusack												
All Saints Cemetery Association														
Anglican Fellowship of Prayer														
Argyll Academy														
Beneficæ														
Bishop's Guild														
Bishop Gooden Home														
Bishop's Schools														
Blay Episcopal School of Theology														
Board for Continuing Education of Clergy														
Board of Diocesan Investment Trust														
Brotherhood of St. Andrew														
Campbell Hall														
Cathedral Church of St. Paul														
Christian Responsibility in a Developing World														
Church Extension Society														
Church Pension Fund														
Church Periodical Club														
Clergy Senate														
Commissions														
- Armed Forces														
- Bicentennial Celebration														
- Campfire														
- Christian Citizenship														
- Church Architecture														
- Congregational Development Program														
- Corporational Sole Endowment Trustees														
- Episcopal Aslamerican Strategy Task Force														
- Evangelism														
- Evangelism and Stewardship														
- Indian Work														
- Lay Ministry														
- Liturgy and Church Music														
- Ministry														
- Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence														
- Personnel for Prog. Grps, Committees and Commissions														
Commission after 1974														
Board after 1974														
Commission after 1974														
ENDED 1978														

	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77-80	Remarks
- Religion and Health		X				X	X	X	X					
- Renewal			X											
- Scouting														
- of Ten														
- Theology and Ethics														
- Ad Hoc Committee of Fifteen					X									
- Bishop Gooden Centennial Committee														
- on Canons														
- on Division of Diocese														
- on Representative of Jerusalem & East Mission														
- on Retirement of Clergy														
- on Ecumenicity														
- To Study Penalty Clauses in Constitution & Canons														
- on Sabbaticals														
- on Clergy Conference														
- on Diocesan Council Structure														
- on Incorp. and Admission of Parishes and Missions														
- on Salary Review														
- on Nature and Function of Convention														
- on Nominations														
- on Rules of Order														
- To Study Capital Needs of Diocese														
- on Resolutions														
- on Arrangements for Convention														
- Corporation of the Cathedral														
- Council of Advice on Holy Matrimony														
- Council of Church Agencies														
- Daughters of the King														
- Departments														
- of Camps and Conferences														
- of Christian Education														
- of Christian Social Relations														
- on Communications														
- of College Work														
- for Ministry in Higher Education														
- of Finance														
- of Missions and Church Extension														

	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77-80	Remarks
- Convocations	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- Division of Special Ministries	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Deaneries after 1974
- General Missionary	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- Urban Coordinator	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- Grants to Ordinary for Program	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- The Archdeacon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- of Schools	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Commission after 1974
- of Social Relations	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Prog. Group after 1974
Diocesan Council	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Deputies to General Convention	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Director of Leadership Training and Education	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Economic Development Corporation	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Episcopal Churchwomen	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Episcopal City Mission Society and St. Barnabas Center	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Episcopal Home (for Aging)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Episcopal Community Service of San Diego	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Episcopal Draft Counseling Center	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Examining Chaplains	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Executive Assistant to the Bishop	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Galilee Navy Family Chapel	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Girl's Friendly Society	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Harvard School	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Hillside - Episcopal Church Home for Children	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Histographer and Archivist	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Hospital of Good Samaritan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Librarian	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Mission Crafts Shop	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Necrologist	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Neighborhood Youth Association	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Presiding-Bishop's Fund for World Relief	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Commission after 1974
Program Groups	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- on Diocesan Services to Congregations	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- on Diocesan Staff	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- on General Church and Provincial Program	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- on Long Range Planning	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- on Mission Share Fund Program and Budget	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
- on Urban and Special Ministries	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	

	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77-80	Remarks
- Asiamerican Ministry														
- Black Youth Project													X	
- Center of Metropolitan Mission In-Service Training													X	
- Community Relations Conference of So. California													X	
- Ecumenical Summer Service													X	
- Joint Strategy and Action Coalition													X	
- Military Service Counselling Center													X	
- Center for Veteran's Rights								X	X	X				
- on Stewardship and Development														
Registrar (of Confirmations)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Commission after 1976
San Miguel School	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Seaman's Church Institute	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Social Responsibility in Investments	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Southeast Asian Refugee Settlement Program	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Standing Committee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
University Religious Conference	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	Commission after 1974
Youth Officer														
Youth Report														Prog. Group after 1974

Note: The above tabulations are taken solely from the
Tables of Contents of Diocesan Annual Reports
from Conventions of 1966 through 1978.

San Diego Structure

Bishop

Canon Missioner and Assistant Treasurer
Bishop's Secretary
Book keeper
Volunteer assistant, treasurer's office

Diocesan Council

The several committees, departments, commissions of the Diocese include nearly every group presently operating in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The actual Program and Budget for 1981 is reported below.

Diocese of San Diego

The Diocesan offices are located at St. Paul's Parish Church in downtown San Diego.

There is no Cathedral. There are no deaneries. There are two annual major meetings of the Diocese: Pre-Convention Meeting and the Convention. In addition, the Diocesan Clericus meets on a regular basis. It is well attended.

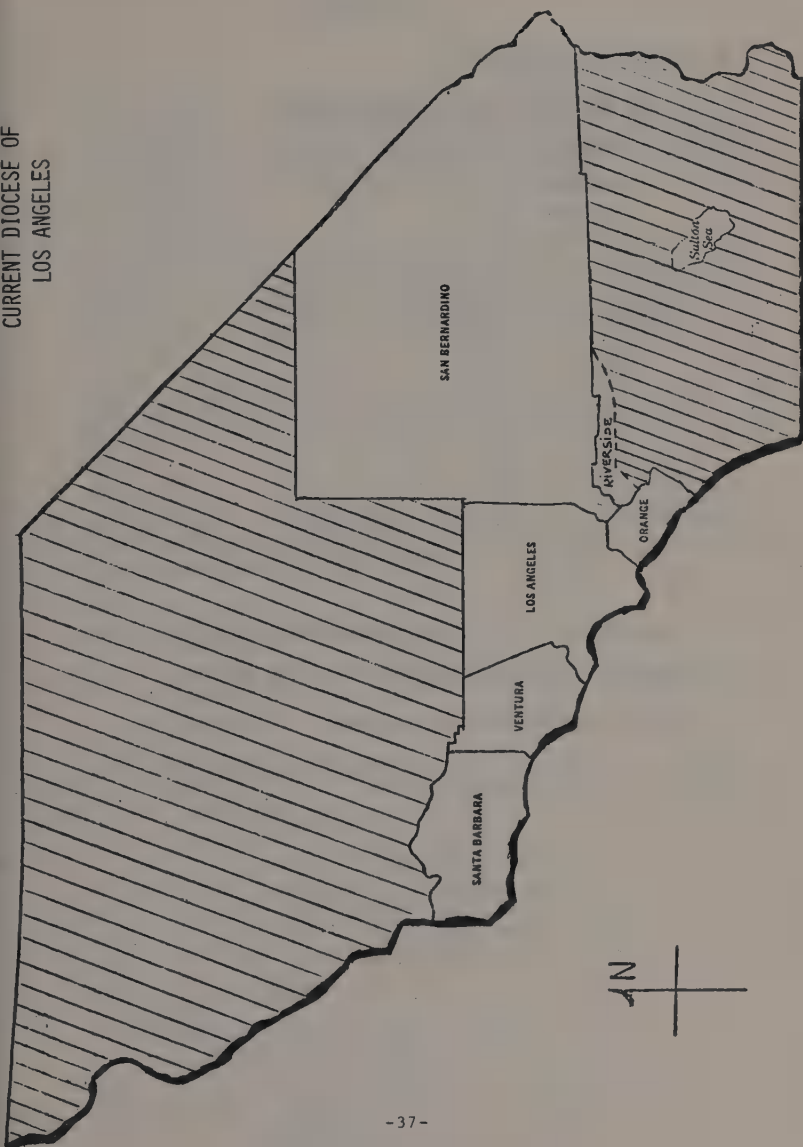
San Diego Program and Budget, 1981

PROGRAM AND BUDGET 1981

Proposed by the Diocesan Council to the
Seventh Annual Convention, January 31, 1981

		1980	1981		
AVAILABLE INCOME		BUDGET	ASKINGS	PROPOSED	
1. Mission Shares Prized		\$346,553		\$380,346	
2. Additional Mission Shares		7,719		6,925	
3. Return of Unused Grant		0		4,000	
4. 1980 Mission Shares rec'd after 12/31/80		0		800	
5. Oblation Surplus		7,027		0	
6. Interest Income		18,172		20,000	
7. Endowment Income		4,080		4,500	
8. Convention Offering		516		515	
TOTAL AVAILABLE INCOME		\$384,072		\$417,266	
				1980	1981
PROGRAM		BUDGET	ASKINGS	PROPOSED	
BEYOND THE DIOCESE					
1. General Church Program		\$91,008	\$119,000	\$92,000	
2. General Convention Assessment		6,288	7,087	7,087	
3. Province of the Pacific		2,364	3,038	3,038	
TOTAL BEYOND THE DIOCESE		99,660	129,125	102,125	
THROUGHOUT THE DIOCESE					
CHURCHES					
1. St. Paul's		43,896	\$3,080	47,200	
2. St. Vincent		0	4,000	0	
3. In-Service Training		1,464	2,725	2,025	
4. Christian Education		852	1,000	1,000	
5. Ecumenical Relations		504	500	500	
6. Evangelism		504	500	500	
7. Indian Affairs		1,464	1,750	1,750	
8. Social Concerns		948	700	700	
9. Episcopal Awareness Ministry		504	500	500	
10. Hunger		0	500	500	
11. Marriage		0	500	500	
12. Family Life & Human Sexuality		0	1,460	500	
COMMUNITY					
13. D. County Ecumenical Conference		1,308	1,400	1,400	
14. S. C. Ecumenical Conference		4,008	4,000	4,000	
15. S. C. S. Basic Services		48,408	52,765	52,765	
16. E.C.S. Emergency Aid		3,244	12,700	5,000	
HISPANIC					
17. Programa San Mateo		0	870	870	
18. Hispanic Committee		1,008	535	535	
19. Hispanic Missioner		0	19,553	4,966	
20. Salary		413,551			
21. Pension		3,357			
22. L&H Ins.		2,368			
23. W. Comp. Ins.		149			
24. Travel		2,400			
TOTAL		\$26,325			
YOUNG GENERATION					
25. Campus Ministry					
26. Salary		\$12,570			
27. Housing		7,800			
28. Travel		2,666			
29. L&H Ins.		1,719			
30. W. Comp. Ins.		164			
31. Program		4,930			
32. Travel		2,400			
TOTAL YOUNG GENERATION		\$33,210			
33. Minority Student Aid		1,008			
34. Minority Student Commission		864			
35. Candidates for Ordination		2,000			
36. Camp Stevens		5,304			
37. Youth Communications		756			
38. Church Times & Bishop's Newsletter		8,004			
39. NEW WORK AND EMERGENCIES					
40. Moving Expense - New Clergy		4,816			
41. Miscellaneous (unbudgeted items)		2,000			
TOTAL THROUGHOUT THE DIOCESE		166,548			
ADMINISTRATION AND EPISCOPATE					
42. Bishop		38,832			
43. Salary		\$25,068			
44. Housing		8,400			
45. Travel		6,024			
46. L&H Ins.		1,719			
47. W. Comp. Ins.		164			
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION AND EPISCOPATE		\$40,832			
48. Canon Missioner		\$15,084			
49. Salary		7,800			
50. Housing		4,119			
51. Travel		2,666			
52. L&H Ins.		164			
53. W. Comp. Ins.		188			
TOTAL CANON MISSIONER		\$29,556			
54. Bishop's Secretary		10,618			
55. Bookkeeper		4,084			
56. Conder Residence		1,608			
57. Office Space		3,204			
58. Office Operations		6,000			
59. Business Insurance		2,668			
60. Retired Clergy and Widows Insurance		both			
61. Diocesan Convention and Journal		3,000			
62. Official Travel		9,000			
63. Other Authorized Travel		900			
64. Clerical Salary		3,000			
65. Clerical Pension		127,876			
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION AND EPISCOPATE		\$394,084			
TOTAL					
		\$31,464	\$32,410	\$33,210	
		1,008	1,000	0	
		864	875	875	
		2,000	2,000	2,000	
		5,304	13,600	3,600	
		756	10,000	1,000	
		8,004	11,000	10,000	
		4,816	7,500	5,000	
		2,000	3,000	2,000	
		166,548	242,887	187,076	
		38,832	40,080	40,832	
		\$7,808	29,172	29,556	
		10,618	11,424	11,760	
		4,084	6,900	7,092	
		1,608	1,608	2,000	
		3,204	4,104	4,314	
		6,000	6,000	6,500	
		2,668	2,668	3,200	
		3,000	4,760	4,895	
		9,000	3,600	4,000	
		900	11,040	9,000	
		3,000	1,000	3,000	
		127,876	128,000	128,000	
		\$394,084	\$409,888	\$417,266	

CURRENT DIOCESE OF
LOS ANGELES



STATISTICS

The Diocese of Los Angeles

Total Members in Good Standing 58,838

Total Number of Congregations 150

Missions 39

Parishes 111

Institutions 9

Total Average Sunday Attendance 24,103

Total Number of Clergy 304

Active 166

Non-Stip. 85

Retired 53

(40 clergy outside the Diocese)

Total Diocesan Budget \$1,161,246

Total Mission Share Fund \$1,131,330

Total Pledge General Church \$215,000

Total Expenditures (Congregations) \$14,358,677

Total Pledge/Plate Receipts \$ 9,826,947

Total Indebtedness (Congregations) \$ 5,510,051

Total Diocesan Subsidy to Missions \$ 173,476

This section of the Study includes information about the Diocese of Los Angeles. Some facts have been lifted out of the parochial records in order to present something of a Diocesan statistical profile. The Committee, otherwise, provides several complete statistical records with which those reviewing the report may determine answers to their specific questions.

Beyond this, the Committee presents to the Convention several hypothetical schemes for sub-division. These follow the most general ideas submitted to the Committee by a variety of persons. With due respect to the Reverend Luther Ison, maker of the initial resolution, the Committee has included his plan for sub-division.

In presenting these schemes, the Committee wishes to make definite its concern to include a wide variety of ideas and information. No reader of this report should assume the Committee either favors or disfavors division or sub-division or any particular scheme for doing so.

The several graphs are included without extensive comment. It will be important for each reader to recall the social patterns in birth rate, marriage and nuclear family trends, inflation, initiatory rites changes, etc. as these graphs are evaluated.

General Information About The Diocese of Los Angeles

(Information provided by the 1980 Parochial Reports and other Diocesan files.)

Communicants in Good Standing

Churches

52	under 200	communicants
30	200 to 400	communicants
26	400 to 600	communicants
16	600 to 800	communicants
5	800 to 1000	communicants
13	over 1000	communicants

Budgets

Churches

23	under \$25,000
----	----------------

Churches

32	25,001 to 50,000
27	50,001 to 75,000
16	75,001 to 100,000
17	100,001 to 150,000
18	150,001 to 200,000
5	200,001 to 250,000
5	250,001 to 350,000
3	350,000 to 709,630

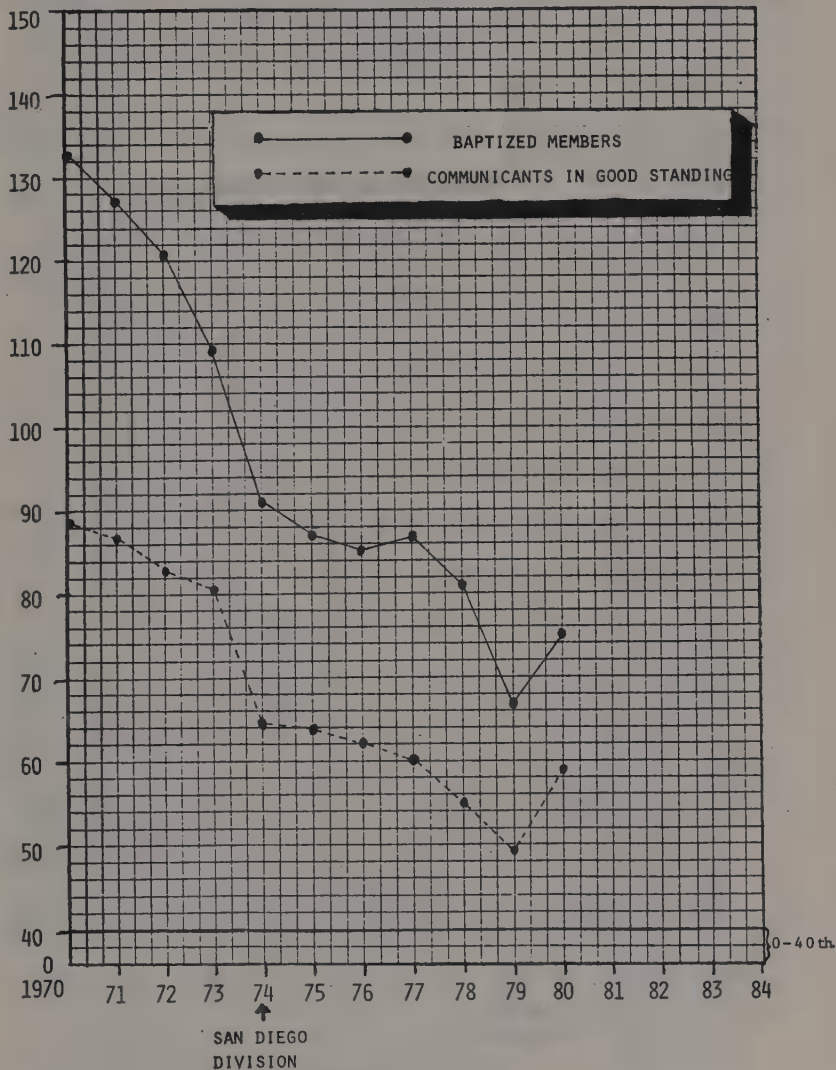
DIOCESAN ENDOWMENT FUNDS: 30 DECEMBER 1980

<u>ENDOWMENT FUNDS</u>	<u>MARKET VALUE</u> <u>12/31/80</u>	<u>EARNINGS</u> <u>1980</u>
Episcopal Residencies Fund	\$ 89,393	\$ 14,360
Episcopal Endowment Fund	277,759	20,130
Missions	11,598	863
Roddis (unrestricted)	49,024	3,566
White-Perkins	312,388	23,450
Clergy Relief	27,416	1,955
Baldwin Trust (unrestricted)	81,416	5,924

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

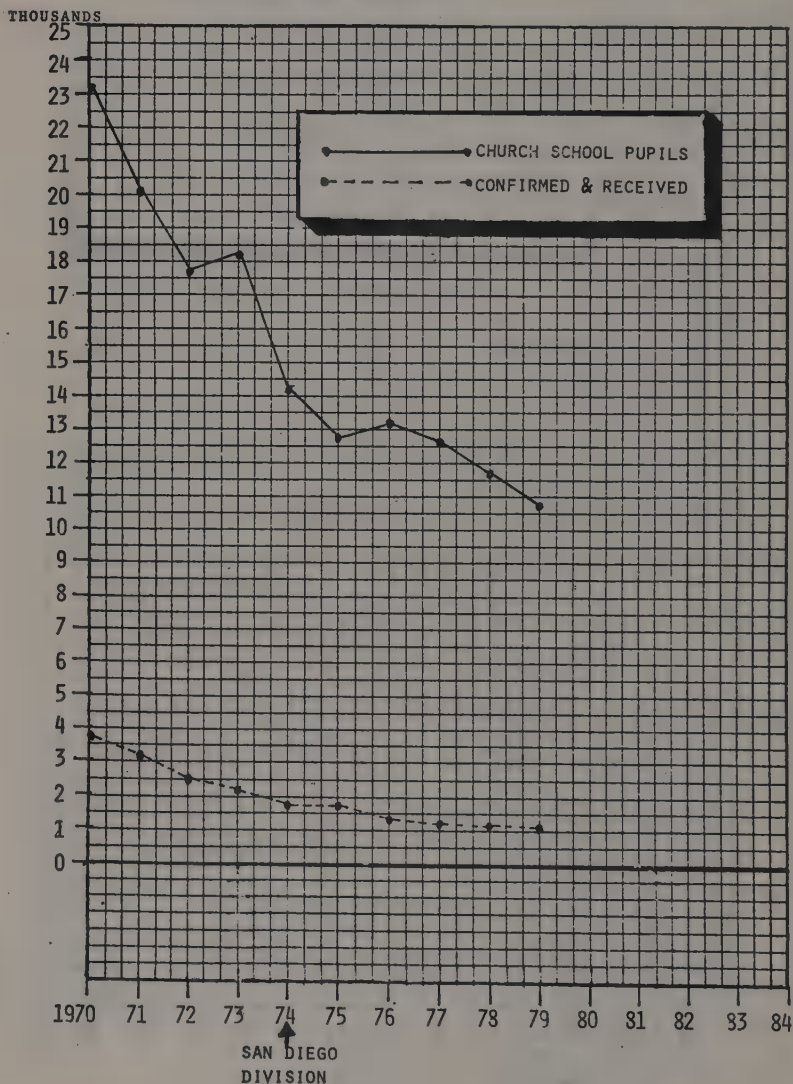
THOUSANDS

PROFILE OF CHURCH GROWTH - BAPTIZED MEMBERS & COMMUNICANTS IN GOOD STANDING



DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

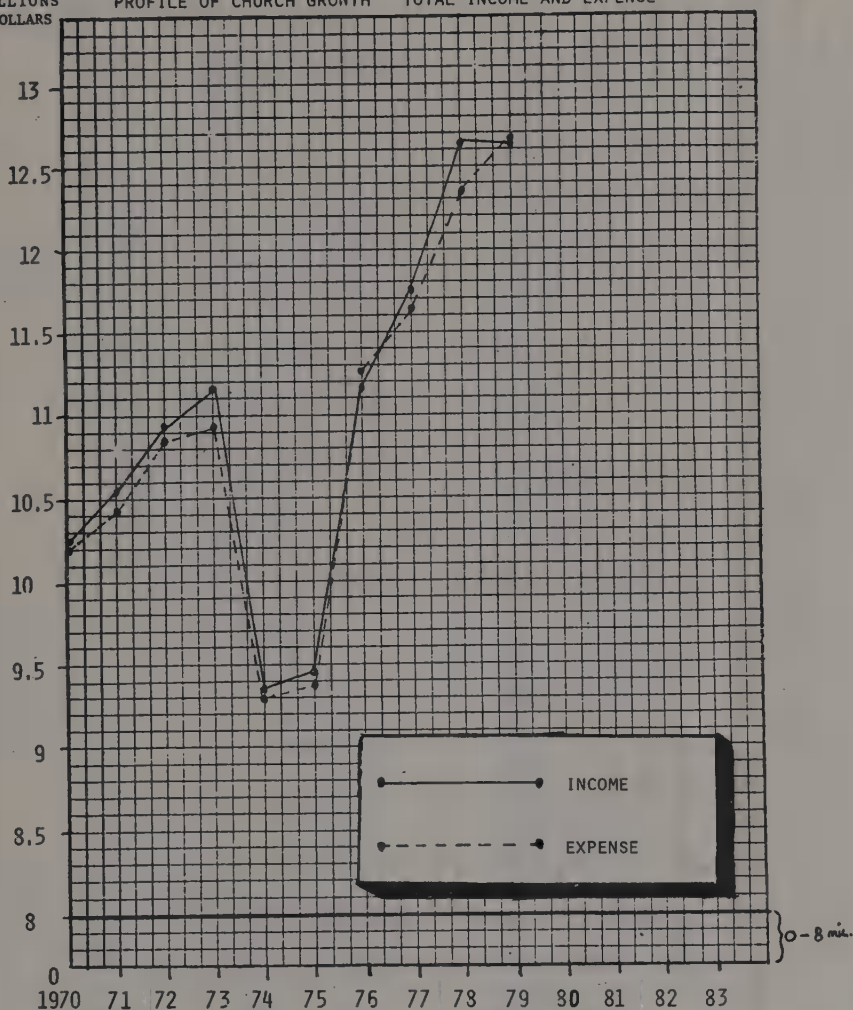
PROFILE OF CHURCH GROWTH - CHURCH SCHOOL PUPILS AND CONFIRMED & RECEIVED



DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROFILE OF CHURCH GROWTH - TOTAL INCOME AND EXPENSE

MILLIONS
OF DOLLARS



SAN DIEGO
DIVISION

(NOT ADJUSTED FOR INFLATION)

1980 PAROCHIAL REPORTS

(Arithmetic Mean)											
		(#13)	(#44)	(#1751-#1752)	(#4048)	(#1864)	(L)	(#3870L-#13)	(#446-#1752)		
		COMMUNICANTS	AVERAGE	NUMBER OF	PLEDGE/			EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE		
		IN GOOD	SUNDAY	PLEDGING	PLATE			PER	CONTRIBUTION		
		STANDING	ATTENDANCE	UNITS	RECEIPTS	INDEBTEDNESS	M.S.F.	EXPENDITURES	COMMUNICANT	PER PLEDGE	
1	ALHAMBRA, HOLY TRINITY	223	85	64	331 52	287 23	2580	80436	36070	502	
2	ALTADENA, ST. MARK'S	562	151	150	635 97	590 59	7600	98960	17609	395	
3	ANAHEIM, ST. MICHAEL'S	587	203	143	798 75	0	17400	325603	55468	495	
4	APPLE VALLEY, ST. TIMOTHY'S	276	187	99	491 62	0	3600	75377	27114	477	
5	ARCADIA, TRANSFIGURATION	420	158	152	758 61	160 64	5000	73029	17388	557	
6	BALDWIN PARK, ST. MATTHEW'S	23	19	0	55 81	77 26	1200	12059	52430	234	
7	BANKING, ST. AGNES'	65	37	23	82 57	0	963	17797	27380	332	
8	BARSTOW, ST. PAUL'S	84	67	37	136 86	300 18	1215	18541	22073	320	
9	BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHENS'	62	44	28	135 57	0	480	19557	31544	380	
10	BEVERLY HILLS, ALL SAINTS'	2278	517	635	342 840	0	90000	525909	23086	524	
11	BIG BEAR LAKE, ST. COLUMBAS'	34	28	21	127 58	0	600	19141	56300	527	
12	BUENA PARK, ST. JOSEPH'S	298	272	111	692 79	214 77	8040	70008	23493	566	
13	BUNBANK, ST. JUDE'S	187	122	73	665 14	780 34	6600	64587	34539	801	
14	CAMARILLO, ST. COLUMBA'S	641	312	174	1009 32	0	11200	105412	16394	534	
15	CANOGA PARK, ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELD	1118	422	299	1025 74	103 89	17670	153060	13691	316	
16	CLAREMONT, ST. AMBROSE	550	194	125	723 76	0	12600	83997	15272	526	
17	COLTON, GRACE	32	14	7	32 31	0	300	14013	43791	382	
18	COMPTON, ST. MARTIN'S	320	73	41	211 74	160 2	208	51231	16010	506	
19	COMPTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S	140	53	42	126 74	17000	1200	11663	8331	286	
20	CORONA, ST. JOHN THE BAPTIZER	358	133	87	414 04	0	3000	46246	12918	428	
21	CORONA DEL MAR, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'	639	200	238	1200 00	608 43	9100	138151	21620	466	
22	COSTA MESA, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE	126	79	75	300 32	88 12	4758	52086	41338	373	
23	COVINA, CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY	510	151	134	640 01	716 39	3996	84533	16575	382	
24	DOANEY, ST. MARK'S	283	141	140	494 82	112 261	3000	74850	26449	337	
25	EL MONTE, IMMANUEL	161	101	72	392 88	0	3600	51848	32204	496	
26	EL SEGUNDO, ST. MICHAEL'S	103	84	59	309 88	0	1650	44279	42990	509	
27	FILLMORE, TRINITY	134	89	50	268 14	0	3400	33135	24728	507	
28	FONTANA, ST. LUKE'S	110	51	26	151 78	0	1250	34433	31303	547	
29	FULLERTON, EMANUEL	350	296	95	1064 05	55000	7500	197420	56406	1072	
30	FULLERTON, ST. ANDREW'S	668	276	198	1018 44	663 20	12600	105884	15851	495	
31	GARDENA, HOLY CONCEPTION	146	80	39	141 58	119 42	1200	34591	23692	347	
32	GARDEN GROVE, ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY	163	261	182	90 562	708 05	14200	123304	33968	473	
33	GLENDALE, ST. MARK'S	172	444	110	730 10	815 84	12753	149308	10883	487	
34	GLENORA, GRACE	430	166	138	690 52	1860	4500	90387	21020	490	
35	GOLETA, ST. MICHAEL'S & ALL ANGELS'	185	66	34	220 10	12002	1740	39722	21471	1084	
36	GRANADA HILLS, ST. ANDREW'S & ST. CHARLES'	227	132	117	609 37	155 24	5880	70715	31152	491	
37	HACIENDA HEIGHTS, ST. THOMAS'	295	120	84	420 04	192 382	3180	48589	16471	479	
38	HAWTHORNE, ST. GEORGE'S	92	47	40	252 76	400 50	2000	33514	36428	619	
39	HERMOSA BEACH, ST. CROSS	1209	394	389	1565 23	113 390	19800	188912	15625	354	
40	HUNTINGTON BEACH, ST. WILFRED OF YORK	765	391	220	861 18	806 43	3300	70284	9187	333	
41	HUNTINGTON PARK, ST. CLEMENT'S	182	115	88	185 31	100	1035	60206	33080	206	
42	INGLEWOOD, HOLY FAITH	405	154	159	799 64	0	7800	98507	24323	443	
43	IRVINE, ST. ANDREW'S	221	164	63	315 81	392 690	2400	35554	16088	455	
44	LA CANADA, ST. GEORGE'S	421	197	149	914 64	308 07	8400	180882	42965	589	

(Arithmetic Mean)										
(#13) (#44) (#1751-#1752) (#4048) (#1864) (L) (#3870L-#13) (#44-#1752)										
		COMMUNICANTS	AVERAGE	NUMBER OF	PLEDGE/				EXPENDITURE	AVERAGE
		IN GOOD	SUNDAY	PLEDGING	PLATE				PER	CONTRIBUTION
		STANDING	ATTENDANCE	UNITS	RECEIPTS	INDEBTEDNESS	M.S.F.	TOTAL	CONSUMMANT	PER PLEDGE
								EXPENDITURES		
1	LAGUNA BEACH, ST. MARY'S	399	125	53	108145	2000	8400	132256	33154	655
2	LAGUNA HILLS, ST. GEORGE'S	758	677	480	191084	32493	20000	219173	28915	352
3	LA HABRA, ST. STEPHEN'S	889	140	131	52298	5800	2400	84170	21638	375
4	LANCASTER, ST. PAUL'S	452	195	109	54799	1287	4800	73918	16358	440
5	LA VERNE, ST. JOHN'S	68	59	44	16123	18414	1600	32156	47288	335
6	LOMPOC, ST. MARY'S	349	212	7	73042	95107	9000	90290	25871	318
7	LONG BEACH, ALL SAINTS'	693	347	236	139896	54158	21177	152909	22065	580
8	LONG BEACH, ST. GREGORY'S	573	218	215	62110	119742	750	83089	14501	275
9	LONG BEACH, ST. LUKE'S	968	317	308	152606	38780	13200	215693	22282	487
10	LONG BEACH, ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY	498	193	187	72843	17167	4000	97647	39688	356
11	LOS ANGELES, ADVENT	641	172	319	42904	-	2480	61134	9537	120
12	LOS ANGELES, ALL SAINTS'	159	63	35	22465	4701	750	54169	34069	627
13	LOS ANGELES, CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL	117	52	66	28742	-	1200	92833	79344	398
14	LOS ANGELES, CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS	83	57	42	14301	-	1500	21181	25519	240
15	LOS ANGELES, CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD	326	186	163	79882	-	5292	97789	29997	433
16	LOS ANGELES, JAPANESE SPEAKING CONGREGATION	80	40	43	9992	-	-	34491	43114	194
17	LOS ANGELES, LA RESURRECCION	129	84	65	14244	-	1500	42767	33153	204
18	LOS ANGELES, RECONCILIATION	26	21	15	3825	-	500	13563	52165	242
19	LOS ANGELES, ST. ALBAN'S	818	260	277	151823	-	26000	194957	23833	499
20	LOS ANGELES, ST. ATHANASIUS'	62	33	29	11672	-	1500	33706	54365	356
21	LOS ANGELES, ST. BARNABAS'	156	75	67	26191	-	2250	39596	25613	378
22	LOS ANGELES, ST. JAMES'	678	300	318	141767	97775	24000	179966	26544	383
23	LOS ANGELES, ST. JOHN'S	769	332	109	57992	57675	7400	294468	38292	457
24	LOS ANGELES, ST. MARY'S	543	113	238	71110	-	11600	112055	20636	294
25	LOS ANGELES, ST. MARY'S--PALMS	119	75	58	38616	-	5400	51418	43208	631
26	LOS ANGELES, ST. NICHOLAS'	99	110	32	28728	-	1600	58925	59520	846
27	LOS ANGELES, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST	390	128	58	29975	4650	2400	56363	14606	517
28	LOS ANGELES, ST. STEPHEN'S	67	73	58	28223	-	5000	55056	82173	453
29	LOS ANGELES, ST. THOMAS'	160	96	88	38324	-	1300	60085	37553	359
30	LOS ANGELES, TRINITY	138	125	55	19940	-	500	37000	26812	334
31	MALIBU, ST. AIDAN'S	120	39	40	30070	-	2200	41842	34868	710
32	MONROVIA, ST. LUKE'S	467	155	145	80136	688	9680	114403	24497	510
33	MONTEREY PARK, HOLY SPIRIT	31	25	-	4574	-	-	11426	36858	137
34	NEEDLES, ST. JOHN'S	52	46	23	13203	107500	1500	43562	83773	515
35	NEWPORT BEACH, ST. JAMES'	626	300	350	235704	1846	25000	272236	43488	594
36	NORTH HOLLYWOOD, HOLY FAMILY	144	38	23	5763	-	700	12157	8442	211
37	NORTH HOLLYWOOD, ST. DAVID'S	449	93	87	60908	119906	1500	117536	26177	623
38	NORWALK, INCARNATION	125	74	34	34157	3707	2700	39539	31631	751
39	OJAY, ST. ANDREW'S	120	118	94	46921	20022	5100	78043	65036	473
40	ORANGE, TRINITY	401	241	171	137480	401250	7620	174963	43632	618
41	OXNARD, ALL SAINTS'	602	174	165	61297	106705	9000	187978	31226	354
42	PACIFIC PALISADES, ST. MATTHEW'S	635	228	337	202858	28662	13452	532734	83895	580
43	PALMDALE, CHRIST THE KING	59	37	18	8933	-	780	24919	42236	448
44	PALOS VERDES ESTATES, ST. FRANCIS'	387	435	342	159783	202182	8500	162120	11689	449

(Arithmetic Mean)											
(#13) (44) (#1751+#1752) (#4048) (#1864) (L) (#3879L+#13) (#44+#175A)											
		COMMUNICANTS IN GOOD STANDING	AVERAGE SUNDAY ATTENDANCE	NUMBER OF PLEDGING UNITS	PLEDGE/ PLATE RECEIPTS	INDEBTEDNESS	M.S.F.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	EXPENDITURE PER COMMUNICANT	AVERAGE CONTRIBUTION PER PLEDGE	
1	WESTCHESTER, HOLY NATIVITY	52	46	13	18049	25224	150	689	1325	131	
2	WHITTIER, ST. MATTHIAS'	1029	206	245	133247	-0-	11108	222677	21640	502	
3	WILMINGTON, ST. JOHN'S	28	26	21	4694	-0-	1500	21190	75679	190	
4	WOODLAND HILLS, PRINCE OF PEACE	454	292	158	119278	60615	6000	127123	28001	659	
5	YUCAIPA, ST. ALBAN'S	46	44	32	10044	-0-	900	18375	39946	277	
6	YUCCA VALLEY, ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA	197	52	56	23321	801	2400	33115	16810	384	
7											
8											
9	LATE RETURNS										
10	PASADENA, ALL SAINTS'	1699	765	637	590840	1031248	85000	709630	41768	865	
11	SAN MARINO, ST. EDMUND'S	800	205	273	131559	-0-	19599	173774	21722	271	
12	LOS ANGELES, MOUNT CALVARY	67	29	-0-	8085	-0-	400	14097	21040	53	
13	LOS ANGELES, EPIPHANY	232	71	24	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
14	ENCINO, ST. NICHOLAS'	1031	288	133	97021	58000	2100	97746	9481	692	
15	LOS ANGELES, ST. BEDE'S	256	97	86	36392	85544	3000	36269	14168	379	
16	GLENDALE, HOLY APOSTLES'	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
17	LOS ANGELES, ST. MARY-OF-THE-ANGELS'	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
18	SUN VALLEY, ST. MATTHIAS'	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
19	ONTARIO, CHRIST	217	98	52	21274	29837	780	27547	12694	313	
20	LAKE ARROWHEAD, ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
21	LA CRESCENTA, ST. LUKE'S OF-THE-MOUNTAINS	414	211	155	82734	-0-	12600	109329	26408	495	
22											
23											
24	GRAND TOTALS	59252	24103	18808	\$9826947	\$5510051	\$1343442	\$14358677	\$ 4301782		
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											
33											
34											
35											
36											
37											
38											
39											
40											
41											
42											
43											
44											

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

DIOCESE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

1978

		TOTAL RECEIPTS	FROM CONGREGATIONS	FROM ENDOWMENTS	FOR BUDGET	FOR GENERAL CHURCH			TOTAL LOCAL RECEIPTS	INDEBTEDNESS	ENDOWMENT		
1	NEW YORK	22468956	1419259	N/A	121759	350000			14907236	5873017	N/A		
2	CONNECTICUT	15327590	1207736	8976	786865	444380			11554963	2586500	8976		
3	MASSACHUSETTS	15815688	1125382	283159	1548022	25640			11188589	2735328	283159		
4	PENNSYLVANIA	15400906	1062469	221570	957748	419543			11926754	1007054	221570		
5	VIRGINIA	11478055	977569	60179	637513	400973			10320499	4400827	60179		
6	MICHIGAN	11284915	1004436	125000	806715	335505			8979792	1897585	125000		
7	NEW JERSEY	10683945	997269	20687	708089	225343			7612238	2706330	20687		
8	LONG ISLAND	10401800	715024	54883	549165	224222			7837747	2737393	54883		
9	TEXAS*	16880187	1706386	19163	1333890	313387			11392815	8936778	19163		
10	LOS ANGELES	14955725	983723	39534	907228	197650			9681676	4228984	39534		
11	CHICAGO	10119251	1186000	63000	1026457	234908			8499776	2027206	63000		
12	ALBANY	4194384	377173	83972	418933	68522			3336424	803300	83972		
13	NEWARK	9842326	1070543	42503	868850	234969			7336974	1476982	42503		
14	MINNESOTA	6076265	619576	89691	598027	167421			4408906	1511863	89691		
15	SOUTH DAKOTA	1254752	145156	41718	567897	33578			890384	143001	41718		
16	DALLAS	11204550	1094083	53390	902586	223443			7817412	5677769	53390		
17	CENTRAL NEW YORK	5694107	464918	63954	375906	147324			4210913	1232680	63954		
18	SOUTHERN VIRGINIA	6970351	667935	3409	530124	134240			4832812	1279502	3409		
19	MARYLAND	10059890	692350	106416	585715	226300			7425445	1286090	106416		
20	OHIO	7995272	1015943	103917	952491	325536			7324403	N/A	103917		
21	TENNESSEE	8920607	921554	148048	881743	247957			6759159	3894122	148048		
22	COLORADO	6609901	530726	37965	435919	106145			4615655	2470228	37965		
23	NORTH CAROLINA	8745199	780648	48808	616991	209837			5875977	1675366	48808		
24	WASHINGTON	14116885	930812	151002	583840	290260			8822154	10244085	151002		
25	WEST TEXAS	7185289	835117	6682	697554	149754			4869203	2797761	6682		
26	CALIFORNIA	10461499	677473	86308	698148	144135			7639869	2694881	86308		
27	OLYMPIA	6470756	947441	92091	824180	167267			4909677	1600852	92091		
28	"*" indicates outdated information												
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
41													

MISSION SHARE FUND AND NATIONAL CHURCH PLEDGE, 1960-80

	DIOCESAN MSF		GENERAL CHURCH	
1960	\$ 921,622		\$ 261,416	
1961	1,050,561		294,319	
1962	1,147,345		320,510	
1963	1,281,798		363,479	
1964	1,377,239		389,465	
1965	1,500,534		410,351	
1966 (a)	1,491,477		443,758	
1967 (b)	1,507,019		327,000	
1968	1,502,408		313,800	
1969	1,425,582		284,300	
1970	1,287,485		270,600	
1971	1,116,195	DIocese OF	195,000	DIocese OF
1972	1,233,904	SAN DIEGO	200,000	SAN DIEGO
1973	1,211,766		170,000	
1974 (c)	914,161	(225,026)	165,000	(39,979)
1975	874,703	(245,430)	175,000	(46,492)
1976	899,650	(272,255)	180,000	(51,131)
1977	940,878	(259,975)	193,000	(53,631)
1978	978,000	(232,087)	197,650	(53,724)
1979	990,000	(316,800)	245,419	(62,652)
1980	1,037,072	(346,553)	215,000	(91,008)

- (a) Up through 1966 the General Church apportionment was always paid in full. Since 1967 we have not met the General Convention assessment.
- (b) Prior to 1968 there were two separate funds--the Missionary Fund and the Diocesan Fund--which are merged in this schedule.
- (c) Prior to 1974 the total MSF and General Church pledge included congregations in the Diocese of San Diego. (The Totals in parenthesis indicate the sum of our separate pledges for comparison purposes).

Summary Questions

Other reports and opinion statements discuss at length the demographic and economic changes happening in Los Angeles. The Committee would draw the attention of the reader to the bibliography for references.

Clearly the Episcopal Church in this Diocese is being affected by these changes. However, a careful study of the history of this Diocese would show that it has not ever been able to "stop and rest awhile." This Church, along with the rest of Southern California, has always been caught up in expansion. Limited only by lack of funds, it continues to plant new missions rapidly as it is able. Whether the Church is keeping up with the rate of population growth in most areas is an open question.

All of this is to say that the question of appropriate Structures and Boundaries must be considered in terms of the "big picture" drawn by this complex Diocese. Many subordinate questions may become primary when carefully considered:

- For a rapidly growing area such as Orange/Riverside/San Bernardino should top priority be a major investment to start new congregations? Would the financial power of the present Diocese serve this end? Would a sub-divided Diocese have adequate resources for doing so?
- Would the demographic/economic pressures being generated by the urban scene and affecting profoundly the congregations therein be well served by Diocesan staff training congregations transiting into a different future?
- Would separate Dioceses of Santa Barbara/Ventura and San Bernardino/Riverside supply the "felt need" for closer Episcopal presence?
- Would relatively affluent/predominately white Anglo/Saxon cluster of Churches become impoverished by disengagement from the issues confronting inner city Churches and visa versa?
- Would the presence of a resident Bishop and/or separate Diocese serve to build a greater albeit localized "esprit des corps" and therefore an increased sense of mutual responsibility and interdependence among congregations? How well do deaneries serve this function?

The Committee considers these sorts of questions to be important ones to frame and probe as the Study continues in the Diocese.

IV. THE SOCIAL CONTEXT: A REPORT

-The Reverend David Duncan
Urban Missioner

This report has two parts: (1) a general description of the urban character of the area served by the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, and (2) a discussion of the links between urbanization and ecclesiastical polity, in terms of the work this metropolis gives us to do.

(1) The Urban Setting for Ministry

"Urban" means metropolitan, a huge area extending sixty miles from downtown Los Angeles. Within this area, urbanization is mapped by conditions of life, not city limits. Seven important conditions and the underlying issue of power will be described.

"Urban ministry" means hospitality or evangelism. We are guests at the Lord's table, and we can open our churches and homes to all Jesus' honored guests, in explicit invitation to communion. This offering is never abstract but always active, co-creating (with the Spirit) those practical resources of life by which people can make effective choices for their culture, nutrition, etc. First among the choices occasioned by the creation of parish resources is the choice of life over death, the choice for our Lord.

Thirdly, the offering of hospitality to metropolitan humanity depends on agreed and supported standards for individual and area-wide ministries, i.e. an ecclesiastical polity. Here we see implications for diocesan structure, which will be outlined in part (2).

In short, "urban ministry" is the way we live as a diocese in this metropolitan area; it is not a specialization or the specialized use of subsidies. Urban ministry in the 1980's is nothing other than the normal development of parish or mission life, adapting and growing in a metropolitan world so as to be, in each locale, the focus for conversion of metropolitan lives and conditions of life, through sacraments and works of Christian love.

There are seven basic conditions of Los Angeles' metropolitan life,

as they concern ecclesiastical polity. They are:

1. the size of the metropolis, its topography and demographics, how big it is;
2. the distribution of settlements and production over the land, where its people live and work;
3. the social and ethnic composition and exclusions among groups, how diverse their cultures are;
4. economic forces (industry, banking, the harbors, etc.), where the dollars are;
5. our location on the Pacific Basin, as a site of immigration, how different we will become;
6. secular polity, especially the county government system, how the metropolis is governed; and
7. violence against humans and nature, how quickly even human nature is changing.

1. Size

No metropolis has definite, geographic boundaries analogous to city walls, but it is useful to think of an area extending sixty miles in most directions from downtown Los Angeles. This urban form is vastly larger than any previous city. No one knows its population, despite the Census; perhaps there are 12 to 15,000,000 people.

2. Distribution

A multi-technical system of transport and communications overlaid on three distinct ecologies (beach cities, plains, foothills) has transformed Southern California's dispersion of separate, garden cities into a dense, complicated array or "patchwork quilt." Each patch is a relatively homogeneous enclave. For example, the harbor was once a few docks and warehouses and rail lines. Now it is a large land area for parking, container storage, expressways, etc. separated by fences from the general population and separating them from the water (except for specially designated facilities and attractions).

3. Composition

The social and ethnic composition of this metropolis is determined by forces that have come into play only since 1940. Most important among these was the rapid, national shift of population from rural to urban areas: 20 million Americans migrated to the cities between 1940 and 1960. Secondly, this is a world-wide pattern of human migration to the technological metropolis (of which we are an example). These

movements seem to aggravate age-old evils of poverty, ignorance, and oppression. It does not matter whether the migrants are Asian, European, Latino, or Iowans. Each and all face similar dangers of metropolitan life, of "life in the fast lane," while some face special dangers too.

4. Economic forces

The Los Angeles metropolitan area has the twelfth largest "gross national product" in the world (according to the Security Pacific Bank). The administration of this economy is itself a large "industry," producing our first true sky-line of office buildings. As with other earlier urban forms, great extremes of wealth are found here.

5. Pacific location

"Pacific" mean Mexico, most of the Central American republics, Panama, Columbia, Peru, Ecuador, and Chile - as well as China, Japan, the Philippines, etc. As the biggest economy on the Basin, Los Angeles is a magnet, beacon of hope, or a whirlpool - pick your metaphor!

6. Secular polity

For better or worse, there is no official metropolitan government comparable to that of London or Toronto. Although there is an unofficial power center in a group of fifteen men (the number is approximate) including some County supervisors, this reality is obscured and limited by a complex, overlapping set of jurisdictions: the Coastal Commission, the Water District, the Air Quality Management District, the Flood Control District, the U.S. Army Corps. of Engineers, the National Forest Service. Note how these metropolitan-level agencies focus on conditions of life (air, water, flood, etc.) rather than on political boundaries. As mentioned above, these conditions are the real "city limits."

7. Violence

The kind and frequency of violence distinguish metropolitan life. There has always been crime, but now there is such drastic attack at cultural, social, and individual levels that the image of "human being" is changing. "Life styles" are implicitly changeable. Even physical diseases now seem less purely physical; Type-A personalities get heart attacks, for example. Alcoholism, being re-defined as a disease, thereby re-defines the human being which may be diseased. Alcohol and drug abuse are also related to the most obvious form of metropolitan violence: crime. The crime rates are terrifying and, to the extent crime is based in despair, reflect the social violence of up-rooted values as, for example, when homes are razed to put up a parking lot.

Underlying these seven conditions of life is an issue with deep spiritual implications: power. "Power" here means the familiar capacity to make effective choices for one's life history, for the education, housing, livelihoods, culture, etc. of one's self, family, and community.

To have power, in this sense, is neither partisan nor ideological; it is the ability to make a difference to the course of life for one's values, especially one's Christian values.

Even economically advantaged communities have difficulty choosing conditions of high quality public education and of safety on the streets at night. The limits on other communities' futures are much more severe. Thus a ministry presents itself to Episcopal churches: to realize Christian values by enlarging the capacity to choose them.

(2) Links between Metropolitan Life and Ecclesiastical Polity

These links appear when the actual work of churches is considered. There are two related kinds of work, in a metropolitan situation:

i) re-shaping the basics of church life; and ii) hospitality.

i) Rethinking and changing the basics of church life is inescapable, since this Church of great historical tradition finds itself in a metropolitan setting discontinuous with the urban situation of its nineteenth century success. Elements to be re-shaped are the provision of the sacraments, the proclamation of the Word, the increase of fellowship and charity, and the role of the bishop.

Where the fear of violence closes church doors at night or on weekdays, sacramental worship is curtailed. The diverse languages of this metropolis (as many as 100 different tongues) call for innovative ways of proclaiming the Word. And the social distance between mission and parish (crossed originally in fulfillment of the American Dream) is no longer maintained by parish philanthropy (which "baptized" that success). Finally, the bishop is asked to be a symbol of fellowship and unity, to "be there" with people more often and more deeply than in the past; this entails re-defining the bishop's role.

ii) Hospitality means opening the doors of our churches and homes. Over against the homelessness, malnutrition, physical dangers, and cultural upheaval of metropolitan life, this Church may be actively hospitable, co-creating resources for safety, comfort, nutrition, refreshment, and beauty, all to enable the effective choice for life which is power, indeed the power of the Spirit.

But this is not accomplished by mere decision. It requires institutional arrangements. Thus metropolitan hospitality occurs in and through our ecclesiastical polity: agreed and supported standards for individual and area-wide ministries. We might call these standards a "rule of life," the metropolitan challenge to ecclesiastical polity is to live out the way our Church of great tradition may seek and be sought by quests at the Lord's table.

Just as common hospitality presupposes standards of behavior (graciousness, good conversation, satisfying menus, etc.), so the Diocese

as common ground with metropolitan humanity when it provides through its worship, aesthetics, and Spirituality (1) inter-cultural dialogue, (2) victories on local justice issues, (3) the raising up of new ministries, (4) basic education, (5) safety from domestic and street violence, (6) nutrition, and (7) shelter (housing), i.e. the basic conditions of life which metropolitan violence threatens.

Diocesan work, in this situation, means articulating standards of ministry already being discovered by local churches. Such "rules of life" can be the Christian transformation of "computer program;" thus a technical syntax of programmed manipulation becomes the grammar of Good News.

Summary

The urban character of this area is best described as powerful cultural upheaval, bringing a new type of city, as important as the Greek city-state, the Renaissance princely city, etc. The extent of this urban form is sixty miles (in radius). The social and economic dynamics of metropolitan life link us with the entire Pacific Basin. Other cultures arrive here by immigration and are then changed, radically, by the techniques of communication, production, and transport. Even our implicit understanding of the human body and soul is changing, as life is analyzed and its parts recombined, and as society and nature experience the same violent process.

These determinants of metropolitan civilization raise fundamental questions for this Church's ministry, for its sacraments, preaching, and charity. The work given us to do in this metropolitan environment is to welcome and to institutionally change. By a diocesan "rule of life," the new creations of metropolitan production may find hospitality and learn of the transcendent hope of the Gospel. This rule is properly diocesan because the systematic interconnections of metropolitan production can be net and converted at their own level only by generally agreed upon, geographically extensive patterns of ministry.

The power of the metropolis to re-shape lives individually and socially resides in the comprehensiveness of formal systems for many instances; the classic example is formal logic, which shows how various trains of thought "work." Today, transport, housing, human fertility, etc. have developed their "logics." The notion of a diocesan rule of life is intended to be the conversion of the metropolis' power source. Thus our Church is entering an important mission to a sophisticated civilization, just as did the early Church. It is also a new civilization appearing in the metropolis, and we are about its conversion.

V. An Essay on Contemporary Trends Affecting American Institutions and Leadership by Barbara Garrett

During the past three years a subcommittee of the Commission on Structures and Boundaries has conducted in-depth personal and group interviews with most of the parish and mission clergy in the diocese and diocesan staff members. We have queried diocesan institutions, commissions, and committees and have solicited lay opinion through meetings of lay leadership, meetings of deaneries and through an Enquiry circulated to all vestries and Bishop's committees in the Diocese.

A general overview of the information gathered suggests several issues of special concern in our diocese at the present time. These special issues present essential analytic precursors to a presentation of the data gathered by the commission. An analysis must recognize the more general cultural/societal features out of which the data arise. At the same time these features point to symptomatic expressions of a need to change.

A recent survey of dioceses and independent organizations for the National Church by the Reverend Richard E. Gary, Staff Officer for National Mission in Church and Society, and reported April 14, 1981, to the Executive Council identified six realities in the life of the Church today.

1. Turbulences are threatening our social, economic, and political structures.
2. Organizational functioning is weakening and institutions are experiencing a sense of jeopardy.
3. There is a detectable pattern of leadership initiative from central to decentralized levels.
4. Reaction to these trends is contradictory, some accept and seek adjustments, while others call for counteraction to restore "previous equilibrium."
5. There are positive indicators in the Church situation: the achievements of Venture in Mission; a turn around in the membership decline; an openness to face current issues and problems; and a sense that the real reserves of vitality have not yet been tapped.
6. The most likely scene for this encounter between reality and vitality is the life of the congregation. The collective energies of the Church should be concentrated on that encounter. (1)

Each of these observations seems to reflect the responses which have been recorded in the research of this Committee. These are, perhaps, underscored by a recent issue of The Trend Report (1981).

"As we noted in the last Trend Report,...there is extraordinary turbulence in all aspects of our lives, from public

education to banking. There is literally no symbol left of the "American Dream" as we have known it--the most recent victim being owning your own home. If we find housing costs "out of sight," there are millions of young, minority unemployed who are now so far removed from that scene that it holds no meaning. This group is now being joined by countless millions of other young, middle-class workers...

Few cities or towns are currently immune to the social and economic problems of a large "underclass" in their communities. In the large urban centers of the Northeast and Midwest the problems are, again, enormous. They demand and deserve innovative solutions born not of large federal programs administered from Washington, but from concerted effort by all members of our communities.

...The national media have a story to cover, and it provides big names and "momentous" debate. The real story is local, however, as neighborhoods and communities struggle to manage their own survival before the fires begin this time.(4)"

In the Episcopal Church (apparently felt by many clergy) the experience of "psychological alienation" is often stated. This is defined in terms of the structure's unresponsiveness or "distance" from significant concerns of local congregations and clergy. At the least the social struggles find expression in a key symbol of society; the local Church. In turn, the heavy burden of making sense of this struggle in spiritual terms falls upon local Churches and the Diocese. The degree to which this matter is being resolved seems related to the concern for a "responsive and present" structure.

Clearly the widespread call for more education about this Church; its structure and purpose, its possible division or embrace of a metropolitan plan is an affirmation of the hope the Church might bring to people caught up in the complexity of turbulent social change.

John Naisbitt, Senior Vice President, Yankelovich, Skelly and White, publisher of The Trend Report, described these turbulent changes unsettling contemporary society in a recent paper presented to The Foresight Group in Stockholm, Sweden on April 17, 1980:

...five powerful trends that are restructuring the United States...

1. The United States is rapidly shifting from a mass industrial society to an information society, and the final impact will be more profound than the 19th Century shift from an agricultural society to an industrial society.
2. There is more decentralization than centralization taking place in America--for the first time in the nation's history; the power is shifting not only from the President to the Congress, but--less noticed--from the Congress to the states

and localities.

3. We are now a truly global economy because of instantaneously-shared information, and the world is deeply in the process of a redistribution of labor and production. As part of this process all of the developed countries are deindustrializing.
4. The American society is moving in dual directions of high tech/high touch. The introduction of every new technology is accompanied by a compensatory human response--or the new technology is rejected.
5. There are the beginnings of a job revolution in America, a basic restructuring of the work environment from top-down to bottom-up. (2)

Naisbitt considers California as the "bellwether" state to social invention for the rest of the United States and to varying degrees other developed countries of the world, citing its emphasis on "appropriate scale, decentralization, fiscal conservatism, and a lot of experimentation." (2) p.3. If this assumption is correct, then at least one small institution of Southern California--the Episcopal Church--would do well to consider these trends in the course of this Study.

As every thoughtful person knows during turbulent change human persons naturally react with feelings of discomfort. There emerges both a nostalgia for the past and a hunger for a utopian future. The concern is to continue our belief that we have the ability to affect the social structures in which we live. The concern becomes one of regaining equilibrium and, therefore, a measure of comfort. Obviously every institution is also affected by social change. Its ability to respond is constricted by the simultaneous pressure to adapt to new circumstances. Thus, the host of problems with which the Church must cope become extensive and complex. These include: problems of deployment, inflation, escalating energy costs and restrictions, inner city breakdown and renewal, urban flight and suburban growth, rapid ethnic change, technological advancement and innovation as well as the need to update buildings, skills and programs. A diocese--even a large one--is strained to respond quickly and effectively to these problems within individual congregations asking for help. The general social trend towards decentralization is one primary response the research has uncovered about this Diocese, particularly in places where change is most intense and rapid. This strain would seem to affect attitudes toward the Diocese, deaneries, local priests, Bishop--even, the National Church. This, in turn, affects the ability of leaders to lead and dioceses to function. Naisbitt says: (2) p.4.

"In the United States, we have all noticed a dearth of leadership. We have no great captains of industry any more, no great university presidents, no great leaders in the arts, or in civil rights, or in labor, or in politics. It is not because there is any absence of ambition or talent on the part of those who would be leaders. We don't have any great leaders any more because we followers are not creating them. Followers

create leaders--not the reverse--and we followers are not conferring leadership as we did in the past. We are now creating leaders with much more limited mandates: closer to us and on much narrower bands. In the old Taoist model of leadership, 'find a parade and get in front of it,' we who would be leaders in America are finding much smaller parades--and many more of them."

Beyond the question of leadership, there is the matter of the "Utopian Syndrome." (5) Ch. 5. This is an understanding that the definition and solution of a problem may become the "problem" itself. Watzlawick, Weakland and Fish (Change: Principles of Problem Formation and Problem Resolution) write:

"Utopian attempts at change create impasses in which it often becomes impossible to distinguish clearly between problems and 'problems' and 'solutions.' The unattainability of a utopia is a pseudo-problem, but the suffering it entails is very real... If (logically), these consequences are seen as the causes of the problem, it then makes sense to try and change them. If these attempts are unsuccessful (as they have to be), it then makes sense to try more of the same. 'The difficult we do right away, the impossible takes a little longer'--a clever aphorism, but a cruel trap for anyone who even half believes in it. The impossible obviously, takes forever, but in the meantime, to quote Robert Ardrey, 'while we pursue the unattainable we make impossible the realizable.' We smile at the joke about the drunk who is searching for his keys not where he really lost them, but under the street lamp, because that's where the light is best. It sounds funny, but only because the joke makes it explicit that a solution is attempted not only away from the problem (and is therefore doomed to fail), but also because the fruitless search could go on forever--again, the attempted solution is the problem. In everyday life situations, this fact usually remains outside the awareness of all concerned; the cure is not simply worse than the disease, but rather is the disease."

A second issue is that of the "wicked" problem. Rittel and Weber (3) advance the theory that there are two kinds of problems--"tame" or "benign." e.g., a problem in mathematics where there is one solution. A "wicked" problem is akin to "malignant" (in contrast to "benign") or "vicious" (as a circle) or "tricky" (as a leprechaun) p. 160. "Wicked" problems or problems in complex interdependent systems are characterized by the fact that the information needed to understand the problem depends on the solution for it. Because definition of the problem is dependent on discovering all possible solutions, "wicked" problems create never-ending tasks. Solutions to wicked problems are not ever true-false but always good-bad. Thus there are no final tests to solutions for a "wicked" problems. Solutions to a "wicked" problems create new problems. These new problems can be observed as underlying many of the implications posed by the Pro and Con arguments both for further subdivision and the Metropolitan Plan. Nevertheless, aware that the examination of the Church's structure and effective change of it is impor-

tant, the Committee appreciates the observations of Mr. Naisbitt. He summarizes his analysis:

"In closing, I want to say that I think the decade of the '80's will be very exciting and uncertain. We must make uncertainty our friend. It is, among other things, the only certainty we have. In the decade of the '80's we will be restructuring our society from an industrial to an information society; we are decentralizing at home while at the same time we move into a truly world economy where the redistribution of production spells opportunity for all of us; we are becoming an increasingly high touch world as we continue to push high tech; we are becoming a multiple-option, highly market-segmented society; and we will be a more participatory society with greater opportunities for each of us to realize our potential.

In short, we will be a much more complicated society, and the period of working through the structural changes will be painful, but we will be a more interesting, creative, and nourishing society. (2)"

BIBLIOGRAPHY / REFERENCES

1. Gary, The Reverend Richard E., "Report to Executive Council on 'Issue and Expectation' Survey", New York, 1981.
(Typewritten and Duplicated).

First report in response to the General Convention Resolution for Long Range Policy Planning.

2. Naisbitt, John., The New Economic and Political Order of the 1980's, Washington D.C. 1980.
Report to the Foresight Group, Stockholm, Sweden. April 17, 1980.
3. Rittel, Horst W.J. and Webber, Melvin M., "Dilemmas in a General theory of Planning.", Policy Sciences, (1973), pp. 155-169).
Modification of a paper presented to the Panel on Policy Sciences, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Boston, December 1969.
4. The Trend Report, Executive Summary, Volume I, 1981. Washington D.C., April, 1981.
Results of continuing research on the social, economic and political changes taking place in the United States. Privately circulated to thirty sponsoring groups.
5. Watzlawick, Paul; Weakland, John; and Fish, Richard. Change: Principals of Problem Formation and Problem Resolution., New York: W.W. Norton and Co., Inc., 1974
The outcome of the authors' joint work at the Mental Research Institute in Palo Alto and its application in much wider and more general areas of human interaction.

VI. DEMOGRAPHIC TRENDS IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Movements of Peoples

Since the geography of metropolitan Los Angeles is not naturally suited to dense human habitation, area demographics are always movements of peoples. The fundamental human movement determining current demographics has been an internal American migration from rural to urban areas. As twenty million Americans moved from farm to city between 1940 and 1960, cities or so-called "urban" areas became metropolitan areas. The Los Angeles metropolitan area participated in this phenomenon along with other American cities and with cities around the world. But other movements of peoples are unique to this metropolis.

The outlying area or "hinterland" of this metropolis is the entire Pacific Basin, of which El Salvador is as much a part as Singapore. In short, the movement of peoples specific to this area's metropolitan development is a Pacific phenomenon.

One result of these American and Pacific movements of peoples is sheer increase of population for the foreseeable future.

Numbers of People

Roughly speaking, this metropolitan area will continue to grow significantly. The saying is "rough" because "significant" is undefined. Counties in this diocese will gain from ten to twenty percent in population by 1990, the smallest percentage gain coming in Los Angeles County, and the largest coming in Orange and Riverside Counties, according to "The Kiplinger California Letter." In Ventura County, for example, this may mean an absolute gain of 140,000 people.

Ethnicity

For the counties of this diocese, the Hispanic population ranges from 20% to 30% per county. Of course, concentrations of ethnic populations are at least as important as the total per county. The concentration of racial and ethnic groups is most pronounced in Los Angeles County (of the counties in this diocese). While Black segregation has declined, Latino segregation has risen. In the last decade, the Latino population has doubled (more or less).

A much smaller but equally remarkable phenomenon is the increase of Asian populations, especially in Orange County and Koreatown, (Mid-Wilshire) Los Angeles. While constituting only one-twentieth of the whole population, their numbers have increased 140% in the last ten years.

The result of ethnic and racial population changes is a diverse metropolitan area. In Los Angeles County, this diversity is more a

patch-work quilt than a mix. But the "bottom line" is that no group can claim cultural dominance. There is deep, pervasive, and continuing racial, ethnic, and cultural diversity.

Economics

Los Angeles City is third in the nation in current construction for office space (behind only Houston and New York). Corporate offices are moving to Southern California. In short, professional expectations are for a growing economy as well as a growing population.

Summary

The Diocese of Los Angeles can expect to see an increase of populations, an increase of racial and ethnic diversity (especially including different Latino cultures), and a strengthening of Southern California's already advanced economy.

Summary: 1980 U.S. Census: California Cities and Counties Ethnic Composition

State of California Total: 23,668,562

White:	18,031,689	76.2%
Black:	1,819,282	7.7
Indian:	201,311	0.9
Asian:	1,253,987	5.3
Other:	2,362,293	10.0
Hispanic:	4,543,770	19.2

Los Angeles County Total: 7,477,657

White:	5,073,754	67.9%
Black:	944,009	12.6
Indian:	48,158	0.6
Asian:	434,914	5.8
Other:	976,822	13.1
Hispanic:	2,065,727	27.6

Orange County Total: 1,931,570

White:	1,668,170	86.4%
Black:	25,285	1.3
Indian:	12,942	0.7
Asian:	86,876	4.5
Other:	138,297	7.2
Hispanic:	286,331	14.4

Ventura County Total: 529,899

White:	426,410	80.5%
Black:	11,198	2.1
Indian:	4,901	0.9
Asian:	15,995	3.0
Other:	71,395	13.5
Hispanic:	113,241	21.4

Santa Barbara County Total: 298,660

White:	247,657	82.9%
Black:	7,767	2.6
Indian:	2,697	0.9
Asian:	8,336	2.8
Other:	32,208	10.8
Hispanic:	55,357	18.5

San Bernardino County Total: 893,157

White:	736,043	82.4%
Black:	47,740	5.3
Indian:	10,063	1.1
Asian:	14,918	1.7
Other:	84,393	9.4
Hispanic:	165,295	18.5

Riverside County (that portion in the Diocese) Total: 229,505

White:	184,989	80.6%
Black:	13,843	6.0
Indian:	2,565	1.1
Asian:	4,013	1.7
Other:	24,095	10.5
Hispanic:	41,926	18.2

*Note: Census lists an unincorporated figure for the County.
Total: 275,028. We are unable to determine which portion
is contained within the Diocese of Los Angeles and which is
in San Diego Diocese.

*****Cities reporting specific ethnic growth changes and where Episcopal
congregations reflect a different proportional ethnic make-up (sig-
nificant ethnic change over the past ten years):

Los Angeles County

Alhambra	Inglewood
Compton	Monterey Park
El Monte	Pico Rivera
Gardena	Pomona
Hawthorne	San Fernando
South Gate	San Gabriel

Riverside and San Bernardino Counties

Banning	San Bernardino
Corona	
Riverside	
Barstow	
Colton	
Ontario	

Orange County

Santa Ana

Ventura & Santa Barbara Counties

Fillmore
Oxnard
Santa Paula
Santa Maria
Carpinteria

Discussion of Future Growth/Decline Areas

The Program Group on Mission Congregations and the Committee on Strategic Planning are, at the present, engaged in a study of the question: Where and in what ways should the Episcopal Church plant new congregations over the next twenty-five years? The question of Structures and Boundaries incorporates this matter insofar as a matter of major concern is: What structure/which boundaries would best enable this Church to start new work? We include this section to highlight the important new growth happening in Southern California. Thereby, the Committee suggests that the Episcopal Church in this region--unlike much of the East Coast--is not stabilized or declining in size.

The initial stage in this process has begun: namely, the gathering of small groups of clergy for "brainstorming" in the question. The next step is to hold meetings with clergy & lay leadership throughout the Diocese. From these consultations with persons having expertise in the matter of future planning, demographics, real estate and Church growth, the Program Group and the Committee expect to develop a multi-stage plan for the years ahead.

Based solely upon the "dreaming" in these initial sessions, several meetings have already produced the following lists as possible target areas for new missions:

Orange County

Fountain Valley, Aliso Viejo, additional Irvine, Laguna Niguel, Dana Point, Mission Viejo, Anaheim Hills, Yorba Linda, Irvine Park, Cypress, Sunset Beach, Brea, Lemon Heights, Lake Forest-El Toro,

Los Angeles County

Sylmar, Chatsworth, Hidden Hills, Sepulveda-Panorama City, Sherman Oaks, Verdugo City, East Pasadena-Michillinda area, Brentwood, Chinese ministry- El Sereno/East L.A., Venice-Marina Del Rey, Rancho Park, Central City-Los Angeles: Cathedral Chapels, Carson, Rancho Palos Verdes, Rolling Hills Estates, Rolling Hills, Azusa, San Dimas, Pomona Hispanic Ministry Center, Walnut, Diamond Bar, Calabasas, Topanga.

Santa Barbara County-Ventura County

Gaviota, El Encanto Heights, Carpinteria, Lake Piru, Saticoy, Port Hueneme, Agoura, Casitas Springs, Newbury Park,

San Bernardino County

Rancho Cucamonga, Chino, Montclair, Loma Linda, Crestline, Landers, Victorville, Lucerne Valley, Wrightwood.

Riverside County

Bloomington, Glen Avon, Calimesa, Sunnymead, Woodcrest, Riverside/San Bernardino Indian (Native American) Ministry.

Other Program Groups within the Diocese are studying the matter of renewing existing congregations particularly those within urban areas. At this stage the Committee on Strategic Planning will center its attention on growth areas for new missions.

VII. SEVERAL HYPOTHETICAL SUBDIVISION SCHEMES

TOGETHER WITH THEIR PROGRAM AND BUDGETS

In this section, the Committee provides cartoons for various subdivisions. Programs and budgets are added.

The following line items and dollar figures are based upon the general information contained in the 1980 Parochial Report statistics, 1980-81 Program and Budget of the Diocese, House of Bishop's Pastoral Office paper "On Factoring and Costing out the Position of Bishop in the Diocese," review of selected smaller dioceses basic budgets.

The obvious imponderables in planning a program and budget for a "mythical" diocese or dioceses preclude precise projections. Hence, the following schemes (excepting the two-way or "division" plan) include only the most general components/requirements for a diocesan budget. In the two way plan, we have included most of the special ministries operating presently in the Diocese of Los Angeles. In the other plans we have not included the major special ministries excepting Mission Church subsidies. The reason is that as the administrative overhead increases fewer dollars become available for these ministries as well as for diocesan support staff. We did not consider that we could appropriately determine which special ministries should be included or omitted. Were one of these plans operative, additional income could be required to cover all the present programs.

We believe that the several delegates to Convention would do well to add the programs and budgets of components each would hold vital to the Church's larger mission; e.g. social action projects, educational development, diocesan service projects. To do this, we would draw

your attention to the proposed Program and Budget of the Diocese found elsewhere in you 1981 Convention packet. This should provide information with which your own determinations might be constructed.

It is our view that this general report will serve only to provide basic information with which each might answer a most important set of questions:

- a. Can we afford subdivision? Or if subdivided, how many dollars would be required from individual congregations?
- b. What ministries would be aided/curtailed were subdivision to occur?
- c. What would requisite diocesan overhead costs be in a subdivided diocese?

Several dioceses which have subdivided experienced many ministries previously funded by the Mother Diocese to have been picked up by volunteers. Yet, also, some dioceses have discontinued several ministries primarily because of insufficient resources.

Several Bishops of smaller dioceses have indicated to us that many tasks simply cannot be delegated to volunteers, that lack of support staff for the Bishop creates a tremendous hardship. After studying a wide variety of dioceses, budgets, Episcopal leadership styles, the Committee clearly sees the impossibility of uplifting any immutable truths about the benefits of "being" smaller or "larger" in terms of increased Episcopal presence, missionary growth or social ministry curtailment/advancement. Much of the answer depends entirely upon personalities, social context, historical period, theological orientation and local tradition.

PROGRAM AND BUDGETS

The minimal, required overhead for diocesan operations (using budgets from several medium-sized dioceses as a general guide) is about \$160,000. The components are as follows:

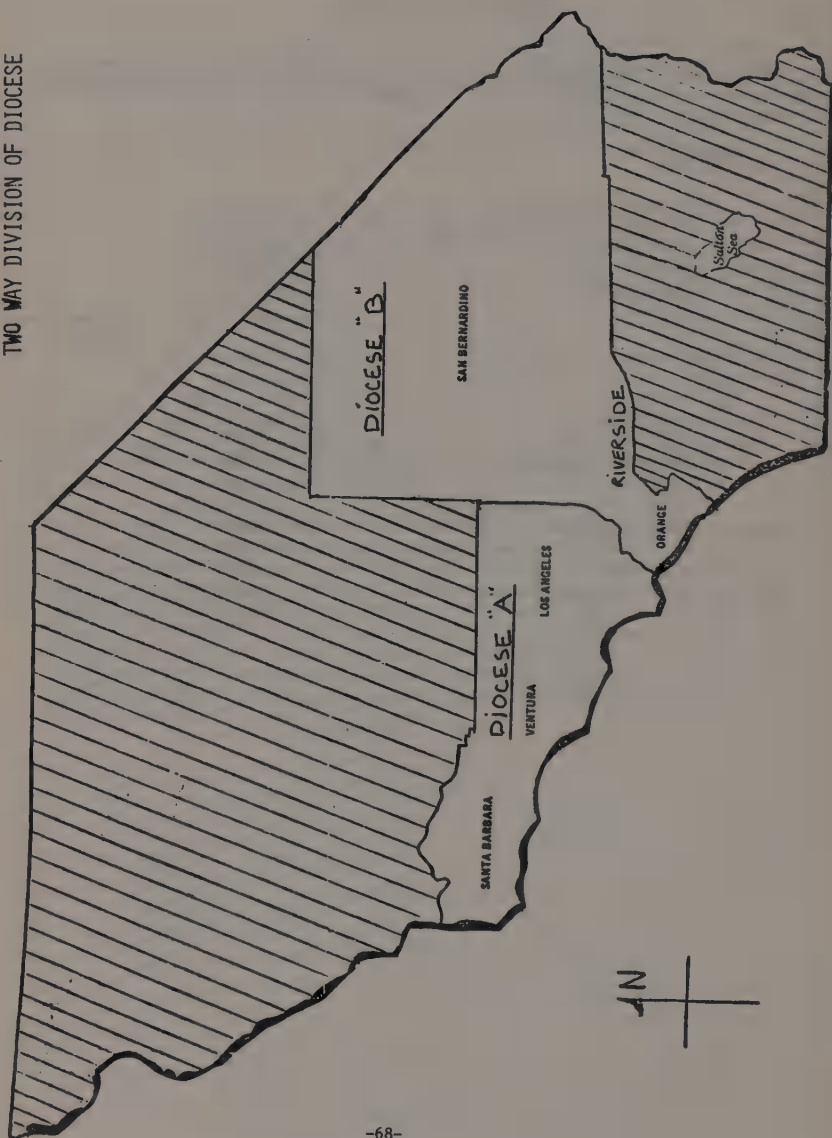
Bishop

Compensation package	\$40,000	
Assistant Program Person	30,000	
One & one-half secretary	20,000	
Office supplies	3,000	
Office rent	3,500	
Travel	7,000	
		<hr/>
		\$103,500

Other

General Convention Assessment	6,000	
Province VIII	2,000	
Treasurer/Bookkeeper	20,000	
Audit	2,500	
General Convention Synod Travel	3,000	
Dio. Convention, Journal	3,000	
Communications (news letter)	8,000	
Insurance	6,000	
Contingencies, emergencies	6,000	
		<hr/>
		\$56,500
		<hr/>
		<u>\$160,000</u>

TWO WAY DIVISION OF DIOCESE



STATISTICS SUMMARY

TWO WAY DIVISION: "Dioceses A & B"

Diocese "A"

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$779,912
Endowments, other income (3/4 of present)	81,000
	<u>\$860,912</u>

Program and Budget

Administration and Episcopate	\$160,000
General Convention Program	125,000
Mission subsidies	94,036
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	14,000
Ecumenical	4,500
College work	27,000
Urban Ministry	49,000
Diocesan Institutions	18,000
Asian, Special Ministries	14,000
Camp Stevens (1/2)	8,000
Chancellor's Office	2,000
Telephone	7,000
Other expenses	10,000
Diocesan House	75,000
Clergy continuing education	2,250
Refugee Ministries	1,500
	<u>\$612,086</u>

*Current for all Bishop's Staff,
Program funds, and secretaries
not otherwise included above: \$345,948*
\$958,034

*Balance available for Diocesan
support staff: (\$248,826)

(Income minus Program and Budget)

Diocese "A"

<u>Congregations</u>	<u>107</u>
Missions 22	
Parishes 85	

<u>Clergy</u>	<u>218</u>
Active 126	
Non-stip 59	
Retired 33	

Total Members in Good Standing	46,119	
Total pledge/plate receipts	\$7,106,058	
Total indebtedness	\$3,052,414	*not including anti-
Total Mission Share Fund	\$ 779,812	icipated debt level at
Total Mission Subsidies	94,036	Westlake Village

STATISTICS SUMMARY

Diocese "B"

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$251,755
Endowments, other income (% of present)	27,000
	<u>\$278,755</u>

Program and Budget

Administration and Episcopate	\$160,000
General Convention Program*	90,000
Mission subsidies	79,440
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	10,000
Ecumenical	3,000
College work	3,000
Urban Ministry	5,000
Asian, Special Ministry	3,000
Camp Stevens (1/2)	8,000
Chancellor's Office	2,000
Telephone	6,000
Other expenses	8,000
Diocesan House	35,000
Clergy continuing education	2,250
Refugee Ministries	1,500
	<u>\$416,190</u>

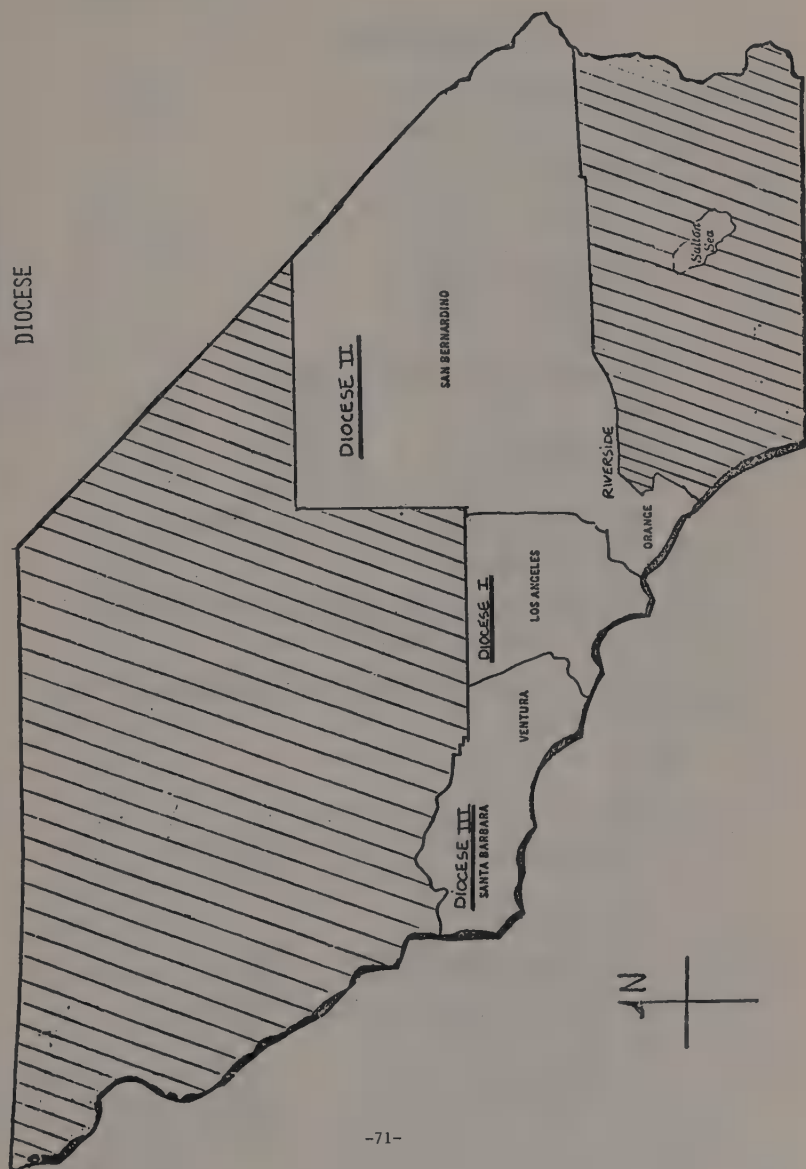
*Not including any Diocesan Staff, secretaries other than listed above in minimal components.

Diocese "B":

Congregations	43
Missions	17
Parishes	26
Clergy Total	86
Active	40
Non-stip	26
Retired	20

Total Members in Good Standing	13,186	
Total Pledge/plate receipts	\$2,260,695	
Total Indebtedness	\$1,642,366	*not including anti-
Total Mission Share Fund	\$ 251,755	cipated debt level at
Total Mission Subsidies	\$ 79,440	San Juan Capistrano

THREE WAY SUBDIVISION OF
DIOCESE



STATISTICS SUMMARY

Three Way Subdivision

Diocese I (County of Los Angeles)

<u>Congregations</u>	<u>91</u>
Missions	<u>18</u>
Parishes	<u>73</u>
Institutions	<u>8</u>

<u>Clergy Total</u>	<u>182</u>
Active	<u>107</u>
Non-Stip.	<u>52</u>
Retired	<u>23</u>

Total Members in Good Standing	<u>38,498</u>
Total Pledge/Plate Receipts	<u>\$5,963,612</u>
Total Indebtedness	<u>\$3,061,719</u>
Total Mission Share Fund	<u>\$ 652,913</u>
Total Diocesan Subsidy to Missions	<u>\$60,516</u>

THREE WAY DIVISION: Diocese "I, II, & III"

* In each of these three diocese the Program and Budget excludes all ministries other than that of Bishop and minimal staff, mission subsidies within borders and operating funds for Program Groups.

These dioceses would, presumably, operate out of a mission or parish Church building. The communications medium would likely be that of a mimeographed newsletter.

Diocese I

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$256,000
Endowments (1/3)	<u>39,000</u>
	<u>\$295,000</u>

Program and Budget

Administration and Episcopate	\$160,000
General Convention Program	75,000
Mission subsidies	60,516
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	8,000
Camp Stevens (1/3)	5,500
Chancellor's Office	1,500
Telephone	4,000
Other expenses	7,000
Clergy continuing education	<u>2,250</u>
	<u>\$323,766</u>

DIOCESE I

(COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES)

		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10	
		COMMUNICANTS		PLEDGE/		INDEBTEDNESS		M.S.F.		PARISH		MISSION									
		IN GOOD	STANDING	PLATE	RECEIPTS																
1	ALHAMBRA, HOLY TRINITY	223		33152	28723			2580			X										
2	ALTADENA, ST. MARK'S	562		63597	59059			7600			X										
3	ARCADIA, TRANSFIGURATION	420		75861	16064			5000			X										
4	BALDWIN PARK, ST. MATTHEW'S	23		5581	7726			1200					X								
5	BEVERLY HILLS, ALL SAINTS'	2278		342840	-0-			90000			X										
6	BURBANK, ST. JUDE'S	187		66541	78034			6600			X										
7	CANOGA PARK, ST. MARTIN'S	1118		102574	10389			17670			X										
8	CLAREMONT, ST. AMBROSE	550		72376	-0-			12600			X										
9	COMPTON, ST. MARTIN'S	320		21174	1602			208					X								
10	COMPTON, ST. TIMOTHY'S	140		12674	17000			1200			X										
11	COVINA, HOLY TRINITY	510		64001	716			3996			X										
12	DOWNEY, ST. MARK'S	283		49482	112261			3000			X										
13	EL MONTE, IMMANUEL	161		39288	-0-			3600					X								
14	EL SEGUNDO, ST. MICHAEL'S	103		30986	-0-			1650			X										
15	GARDENA, HOLY COMMUNION	146		14158	11942			1200					X								
16	GLENDALE, ST. MARK'S	372		173030	81584			12753			X										
17	GLENORA, GRACE	430		69052	1860			4500			X										
18	GRANADA HILLS, CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW & ST. CHARLES																				
19		227		60937	15524			5880			X										
20	HACIENDA HEIGHTS, ST. THOMAS'	295		42004	192382			3180					X								
21	HAWTHORNE, ST. GEORGE'S	93		25276	40050			2000					X								
22	HERMOSA BEACH, ST. CROSS	1209		156523	113390			19800			X										
23	HUNTINGTON PARK, ST. CLEMENT'S	182		18531	100			1035			X										
24	INGLEWOOD, HOLY FAITH	405		79964	-0-			7800			X										
25	LA CAÑADA, ST. GEORGE'S	421		91464	30807			8400			X										
26	LA CRESCENTA, ST. LUKE'S OF-THE-MOUNTAINS	417		86961	-0-			12600			X										
27	LANCASTER, ST. PAUL'S	452		54799	1287			4800			X										
28	LA VERNE, ST. JOHN'S	64		16123	18414			1600					X								
29	LONG BEACH, ALL SAINTS'	693		139896	54158			21177			X										
30	LONG BEACH, ST. GREGORY'S	571		62110	119742			750			X										
31	LONG BEACH, ST. LUKE'S	968		152606	38780			13200			X										
32	LONG BEACH, ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY	498		72843	17167			4000			X										
33	LOS ANGELES, ADVENT	641		42904	-0-			2480			X										
34	LOS ANGELES, ALL SAINTS'	159		22465	4701			750			X										
35	LOS ANGELES, CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL	117		28742	-0-			1200			X										
36	LOS ANGELES, CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS	83		14301	-0-			1500					X								
37	LOS ANGELES, CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD	326		79882	-0-			5292			X										
38	LOS ANGELES, JAPANESE SPEAKING CONGREGATION	80		9992	-0-			-0-					X								
39	LOS ANGELES, RESURRECTION	129		14244	-0-			1500					X								
40	LOS ANGELES, RECONCILIATION	26		3825	-0-			500			X										
41	LOS ANGELES, ST. ALBAN'S	818		151821	-0-			26000			X										
42	LOS ANGELES, ST. ATHANASIUS'	62		11672	-0-			1500			X										
43	LOS ANGELES, ST. BARNABAS'	156		26191	-0-			2250			X										
44	LOS ANGELES, ST. JAMES'	678		141767	97775			24000			X										

-(CONTINUED)

41 1979 SAN MARINO, ST. EDMUND'S

DIOCESE I
(CONTINUED)

		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10	
		COMMUNICANTS		PLEDGE/ IN GOOD STANDING		PLATE RECEIPTS		INDEBTEDNESS		M.S.F.		PARISH		MISSION							
1	1979	LOS ANGELES, EPIPHANY	232	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	X									
2	1979	ENCINO, ST. NICHOLAS'	1031	97621	58000	21000						X									
3	1979	LOS ANGELES, ST. SEDE'S	256	36392	85544	3000						X									
4		GLENDALE, HOLY APOSTLES	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A						X									
5		LOS ANGELES, ST. MARY-OF-THE-ANGELS'	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A						X									
6		SUN VALLEY, ST. MATTHIAS'	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A						X									
7																					
8																					
9		<u>TOTALS</u>	<u>38498</u>	<u>596312</u>	<u>3061719</u>	<u>652913</u>						P	<u>73</u>	N	<u>18</u>						
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					
41																					
42																					
43																					
44																					

LOS ANGELES PARISH AND
MISSION TOTALS:

PARISH 73
MISSIONS 18

TOTAL 91

Diocese I

Information about Congregations within the County of Los Angeles

Total 91 parishes & missions

Communicants in good standing

46 under 300 communicants
13 300 - 500 communicants
10 500 - 1000 communicants
11 1000 and over

- a. Congregations in County financially unable to support full-time priest (at Diocesan minimum)= 20
- b. Congregations on the edge of not being financially able to support full-time priest= 12
- c. Congregations receiving Diocesan support (both parishes & missions)= 15
- d. Congregations reporting significant demographic or economic changes which may affect their membership= 23 (rise in Hispanic population, closing of area factories or businesses)

*Note: Some of the congregations in "a" and "b" are included in "c" and "d".

Financial

Congregations with less than \$25,000 income	23
Congregations with 25,000 to 50,000 income	26
Congregations with 50,000 to 75,000 income	13
Congregations with 75,000 to 100,000 income	10
Congregations with 100,000 to 200,000 income	13
Congregations with 200,000 plus income	4
unknown	2

STATISTICS SUMMARY

Diocese II (Counties of Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino)

<u>Congregations</u>	<u>43</u>
Missions	<u>17</u>
Parishes	<u>26</u>
Institutions	<u>1</u>
 <u>Clergy Total</u>	 <u>86</u>
Active	<u>40</u>
Non-Stip.	<u>26</u>
Retired	<u>20</u>

Total Members in Good Standing 13,186

Total Pledge/Plate Receipts \$2,260,695

Total Indebtedness \$1,642,366

Total Mission Share Fund \$ 251,755

Total Diocesan Subsidy to Missions \$79,440

Diocese II

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$375,440
Endowment	39,000
	<u>\$414,440</u>

Program and Budget

Administration and Episcopate	\$160,000
General Convention Program	75,000
Mission subsidies	79,440
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	8,000
Camp Stevens (1/3)	5,500
Chancellor's Office	1,500
Telephone	4,000
Other expense	7,000
Clergy continuing education	2,250
	<u>\$342,690</u>

DIOCESE II
(SAN BERNARDINO, ORANGE, RIVERSIDE COUNTIES)

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		COMMUNICANTS IN GOOD STANDING	PLEDGE/ PLATE RECEIPTS	INDEBTEDNESS	M.S.F.		PARISH	MISSION	COUNTY		
1	ANAHEIM, ST. MICHAEL'S	587	79875	-0-	17400		X		ORANGE		
2	APPLE VALLEY, ST. TIMOTHY'S	278	49162	-0-	3600		X		SAN BERNARDINO		
3	BANNING, ST. AGNES'	65	8257	-0-	963				X RIVERSIDE		
4	BARSTOW, ST. PAUL'S	84	13686	30018	1215				X SAN BERNARDINO		
5	BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S	62	13557	-0-	480		X		RIVERSIDE		
6	BIG BEAR LAKE, ST. COLUMBA'S	34	12758	-0-	600		X		X SAN BERNARDINO		
7	BUENA PARK, ST. JOSEPH'S	298	69279	21477	8040		X		ORANGE		
8	COLTON, GRACE	32	3231	-0-	300				X SAN BERNARDINO		
9	CORONA, ST. JOHN THE BAPTIZER	358	41404	-0-	3000		X		RIVERSIDE		
10	CORONA DEL MAR, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS	639	120000	60834	9100		X		ORANGE		
11	COSTA MESA, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE	126	30032	8812	4758				X ORANGE		
12	FONTANA, ST. LUKE'S	110	15178	-0-	1250				X SAN BERNARDINO		
13	FULLERTON, EMANUEL	350	106405	55000	7500		X		ORANGE		
14	FULLERTON, ST. ANDREW'S	668	101844	66320	12600		X		ORANGE		
15	GARDEN GROVE, ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY	363	90562	70805	14200		X		ORANGE		
16	HUNTINGTON BEACH, ST. WILFRID OF YORK	765	86118	80643	3300		X		ORANGE		
17	IRVINE, ST. ANDREW'S	221	31581	392690	2400				X ORANGE		
18	LAGUNA BEACH, ST. MARY'S	399	108145	2000	8400		X		ORANGE		
19	LAGUNA HILLS, ST. GEORGE'S	758	191084	32493	20000		X		ORANGE		
20	LA HABRA, ST. STEPHEN'S	389	52298	5800	2400		X		ORANGE		
21	NEEDLES, ST. JOHN'S	52	13203	107500	1500				X SAN BERNARDINO		
22	NEWPORT BEACH, ST. JAMES'	626	235704	235704	25000		X		ORANGE		
23	ORANGE, TRINITY	401	137480	401250	7620		X		ORANGE		
24	PLACENTIA, BLESSED SACRAMENT	152	58627	57936	2250		X		ORANGE		
25	REDLANDS, TRINITY	429	113970	28476	12500		X		SAN BERNARDINO		
26	RIALTO, ST. PETER'S	223	26501	-0-	1440				X SAN BERNARDINO		
27	RIVERSIDE, ALL SAINTS'	381	104841	4380	16500		X		RIVERSIDE		
28	RIVERSIDE, ST. GEORGE'S	212	48836	51127	4800				X RIVERSIDE		
29	RIVERSTOE, ST. MICHAEL'S	270	41222	5985	3804				X RIVERSIDE		
30	SAN BERNARDINO, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI	112	24522	-0-	900		X		SAN BERNARDINO		
31	SAN BERNARDINO, ST. JOHN'S	428	74692	7795	8000		X		SAN BERNARDINO		
32	SAN CLEMENTE, ST. CLEMENT'S	414	39669	-0-	2700		X		ORANGE		SAN BERNARDINO-17
33	SANTA ANA, CHURCH OF THE MESSIAH	545	60158	-0-	5000				ORANGE		RIVERSIDE-----6
34	SEAL BEACH, ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY	173	80272	-0-	1500		X		ORANGE		ORANGE-----20
35	TRONA, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S	25	5926	-0-	300				X SAN BERNARDINO		
36	TUSTIN, ST. PAUL'S	744	180058	110532	11084		X		ORANGE		TOTAL 43
37	TWENTY-NINE PALMS, ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELD	39	18303	-0-	3696				X SAN BERNARDINO		
38	UPLAND, ST. MARK'S	648	81815	8000	15000		X		SAN BERNARDINO		
39	YUCAIPA, ST. ALBAN'S	46	10044	-0-	900				X SAN BERNARDINO		
40	YUCCA VALLEY, ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA	197	23321	801	2400				X SAN BERNARDINO		PARISH TOTAL 26
41	LAKE ARROWHEAD, ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER	50	6900	-0-	75				X SAN BERNARDINO		MISSION TOTAL 17
42	ONTARIO, CHRIST CHURCH	217	21274	29837	780		X		SAN BERNARDINO		43
43	SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, ST. MARGARET'S	216	28901	-0-	2500				X ORANGE		
44	TOTALS-	13185	2260695	1642366	251755		P-----26	M-----17			

Diocese II

Information about Congregations within the Counties of San Bernardino, Orange, and Riverside

Total 43 parishes and missions

Communicants in good standing

10	under 100	communicants
13	100 to 300	communicants
10	300 to 500	communicants
9	500 to 1000	communicants
0	over 1000	communicants

- a. Congregations financially unable to support a full-time priest at Diocesan minimum= 15
- b. Congregations on the edge of not being able to support a full time priest= 2
- c. Congregations receiving Diocesan support= 15
- d. Congregations reporting significant demographic or economic changes which may affect their membership= 3

*Note: Some of the congregations in "a" and "b" are included in "c" and "d".

Financial

Congregations with less than \$25,000 income	14
Congregations with 25,000 to 50,000 income	9
Congregations with 50,000 to 75,000 income	5
Congregations with 75,000 to 100,000 income	5
Congregations with 100,000 plus	10

STATISTICS SUMMARY

Diocese III

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$229,520
Endowments (1/3)	39,000
	<u>\$268,520</u>

Program and Budget

Administration and Episcopate	\$160,000
General Convention Program	75,000
Mission subsidies	33,520
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	8,000
Camp Stevens (1/3)	5,500
Chancellor's Office	1,500
Telephone	4,000
Other expenses	7,000
Clergy continuing education	2,250
	<u>\$296,770</u>

Diocese III (Counties of Ventura, Santa Barbara)

<u>Congregat ions</u>	<u>42</u>
Missions	4
Parishes	12
Institutions	16
<u>Clergy Total</u>	<u>36</u>
Active	19
Non-Stip.	7
Retired	10

Total Members in Good Standing	<u>7,621</u>
Total Pledge/Plate Receipts	<u>\$1,142,446</u>
Total Indebtedness	<u>\$ 790,695</u>
Total Mission Share Fund	<u>\$ 126,999</u>

Total Diocesan Subsidy to Missions	<u>\$33,520</u>
------------------------------------	-----------------

(SANTA BARBARA, VENTURA COUNTIES)

	COMMUNICANTS	PLEDGE/ IN GOOD PLATE RECEIPTS	INDEBTEDNESS	M.S.F.	P	PARISH	MISSION	COUNTY		
1	CAMARILLO, ST. COLUMBA'S	643	100932	-0-	11200	X		VENTURA		
2	FILLMORE, TRINITY	134	26814	-0-	3400	X		VENTURA		
3	COLETA, ST. MICHAEL'S & ALL ANGELS'	185	22010	12002	1740			X SANTA BARBARA		
4	LOMPOC, ST. MARY'S	349	73042	95107	9000	X		SANTA BARBARA		
5	OJAI, ST. ANDREW'S	120	46921	20022	5100	X		VENTURA		
6	OXNARD, ALL SAINTS'	602	61297	106705	9000	X		VENTURA		
7	SANTA BARBARA, TRINITY	880	101181	11143	13200	X		SANTA BARBARA		
8	SANTA BARBARA, ALL SAINTS'	1174	205335	-0+	37500	X		SANTA BARBARA		
9	SANTA BARBARA, CHRIST THE KING	220	62485	277085	5004	X		X SANTA BARBARA		
10	SANTA MARIA, ST. PETER'S	412	59717	-0-	9300	X		SANTA BARBARA		
11	SANTA PAULA, ST. PAUL'S	101	37351	-0+	1344	X		VENTURA		
12	SIMI VALLEY, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI	202	30540	115175	1200			X VENTURA		
13	SOLVANG, ST. MARK'S-IN-THE-VALLEY	260	45259	-0+	4000	X		SANTA BARBARA		
14	THOUSAND OAKS, ST. PATRICK'S	862	144659	99744	13609	X		VENTURA		
15	VENTURA, ST. PAUL'S	1010	105226	63712	16502	X		VENTURA		
16	WESTLAKE VILLAGE, EPIPHANY	50	19657	-0-	-0-			X VENTURA		
17	TOTALS	7621	1142446	790699	126999	P-----	12 M-----	4	PARISH TOTAL	12
18									MISSION TOTAL	4
19									TOTAL	16
20	DIOCESE "A": THE SUM OF DIOCESE I AND DIOCESE II									
21									SANTA BARBARA	7
22									VENTURA	9
23	***IF LOS ANGELES, SAN BERNARDINO, ORANGE AND RIVERSIDE COUNTIES WERE TO BE CONSOLIDATED INTO HYPOTHETICAL "DIOCESE A", THE TOTALS WOULD BE:									
24	DIOCESE "A" TOTALS:	51684	8224007	4704085	904668	P-----	99 M-----	35		
25	DIOCESE "B": CORRESPONDS TO DIOCESE III IN PREVIOUS PLAN.									
26	DIOCESE "B" TOTALS:	7621	1142446	790695	126999	P-----	12 M-----	4		

Diocese III

Information about Congregations in the Counties of Santa Barbara and Ventura

Total 16 parishes and missions

Communicants in good standing

0	under 100	communicants
8	100 to 300	communicants
2	300 to 500	communicants
4	500 to 1000	communicants
2	over 1000	communicants

- a. Congregations financially unable to support a full-time priest at Diocesan minimum= 3
- b. Congregations on the edge of not being able to support a full-time priest= 0
- c. Congregations receiving Diocesan support= 4
- d. Congregations reporting significant demographic and economic changes which may affect their membership= 3

*Note: Some of the congregations in "a" and "b" are included in "c" and "d".

Financial

Congregations with less than \$25,000 income	2
Congregations with 25,000 to 50,000 income	5
Congregations with 50,000 to 75,000 income	4
Congregations with 75,000 to 100,000 income	0
Congregations with 100,000 plus	5



STATISTICS SUMMARY

Four Way Subdivision

Diocese I

<u>Congregations</u>	<u>31</u>
Missions	6
Parishes	24
<u>Clergy Total</u>	<u>40</u>
Active	40

Total Members in Good Standing	<u>13,159</u>
Total Pledge/Plate Receipts	<u>\$1,968,059</u>
Total Indebtedness	<u>\$1,184,538</u>
Total Mission Share Fund	<u>\$193,301</u>
Total Diocesan Subsidy to Missions	<u>\$52,540</u>

A FOUR WAY DIVISION

Under the plan of a four way subdivision a "bare bones" budget is set forth in which the Bishop's compensation package is at the lowest rate in the Nation and the Diocesan Staff is kept at a minimum.

FOUR WAY DIVISION: Diocese "I, II, III & IV"

Diocese I

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$193,301
Endowments ($\frac{1}{2}$)	27,000
	<u>\$220,301</u>

Program and Budget

Bishop	\$ 30,000
Secretary	15,000
Sec'y-Treasurer	15,000
Office supplies	1,500
Office rent	3,500
Travel	5,000
General Convention Assessment	4,000
Province VIII	1,000
General Convention Program	50,000
Audit	1,000
General Convention, Synod Travel	3,000
Dic. Convention Journal, etc.	2,000
Communications	2,000
Insurance	5,000
Contingencies	3,000
Mission subsidies	52,540
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	3,000
Camp Stevens ($\frac{1}{2}$)	4,000
Chancellor's Office	1,000
Telephone	3,000
Other expenses	4,000
Clergy continuing education	1,000
	<u>\$209,540</u>

STATISTICS SUMMARY

Diocese II

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$425,364
Endowment ($\frac{1}{2}$)	27,000
	<u>\$452,364</u>

Program and Budget

Bishop	\$ 30,000
Secretary	15,000
Sec'y-Treasurer	15,000
Office supplies	1,500
Office rent	3,500
Travel	5,000
General Convention Assessment	4,000
Province VIII	1,000
General Convention Program	50,000
Audit	1,000
General Convention, Synod Travel	3,000
Dio. Convention Journal, etc.	2,000
Communications	2,000
Insurance	5,000
Contingencies	3,000
Mission subsidies	23,868
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	3,000
Camp Stevens ($\frac{1}{2}$)	4,000
Chancellor's Office	1,000
Telephone	3,000
Other expense	4,000
Clergy continuing education	1,000
	<u>\$180,868</u>

*Balance available for Diocesan
support staff: \$271,496

Diocese II

<u>Congregations</u>	53
Missions	9
Parishes	44
<u>Clergy Total</u>	80
Active	80

Total Members in Good Standing	<u>21,938</u>
Total Pledge/Plate Receipts	<u>\$3,527,902</u>
Total Indebtedness	<u>\$2,071,835</u>
Total Mission Share Fund	<u>\$425,364</u>
Total Diocesan Subsidy to Missions	<u>\$23,868</u>

STATISTICS SUMMARY

Diocese III

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$234,763
Endowment (1/2)	27,000
	<u>\$261,763</u>

Program and Budget

Bishop	\$ 30,000
Secretary	15,000
Sec'y-Treasurer	15,000
Office supplies	1,500
Office rent	3,500
Travel	5,000
General Convention Assessment	4,000
Province VIII	1,000
General Convention Program	50,000
Audit	1,000
General Convention, Synod Travel	3,000
Dio. Convention Journal, etc.	2,000
Communications	2,000
Insurance	5,000
Contingencies	3,000
Mission subsidies	36,420
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	3,000
Camp Stevens (1/2)	4,000
Chancellor's Office	1,000
Telephone	3,000
Other expense	4,000
Clergy continuing education	1,000
	<u>\$ 193,420</u>

*Balance available for Diocesan
support staff: \$68,343

Diocese III

<u>Congregations</u>	<u>31</u>
Missions	6
Parishes	25
<u>Clergy Total</u>	<u>43</u>
Active	43

Total Members in Good Standing	<u>13,735</u>
Total Pledge/Plate Receipts	<u>\$2,578,279</u>
Total Indebtedness	<u>\$1,803,856</u>
Total Mission Share Fund	<u>\$234,763</u>
Total Diocesan Subsidy to Missions	<u>\$36,420</u>

STATISTICS SUMMARY

Diocese IV

Income

Mission Share Fund	\$180,024
Endowment (1/4)	27,000
	<u>\$207,024</u>

Program and Budget

Bishop	\$ 30,000
Secretary	15,000
Sec'y-Treasurer	15,000
Office supplies	1,500
Office rent	3,500
Travel	5,000
General Convention Assessment	4,000
Province VIII	1,000
General Convention Program	50,000
Audit	1,000
General Convention, Synod Travel	3,000
Dio. Convention Journal, etc.	2,000
Communications	2,000
Insurance	5,000
Contingencies	3,000
Mission subsidies	60,960
Committees, Commissions, P. Groups	3,000
Camp Stevens (1/2)	4,000
Chancellor's Office	1,000
Telephone	3,000
Other expenses	4,000
Clergy continuing education	1,000
	<u>\$217,960</u>

*Balance available for Diocesan
support staff: -\$10,936

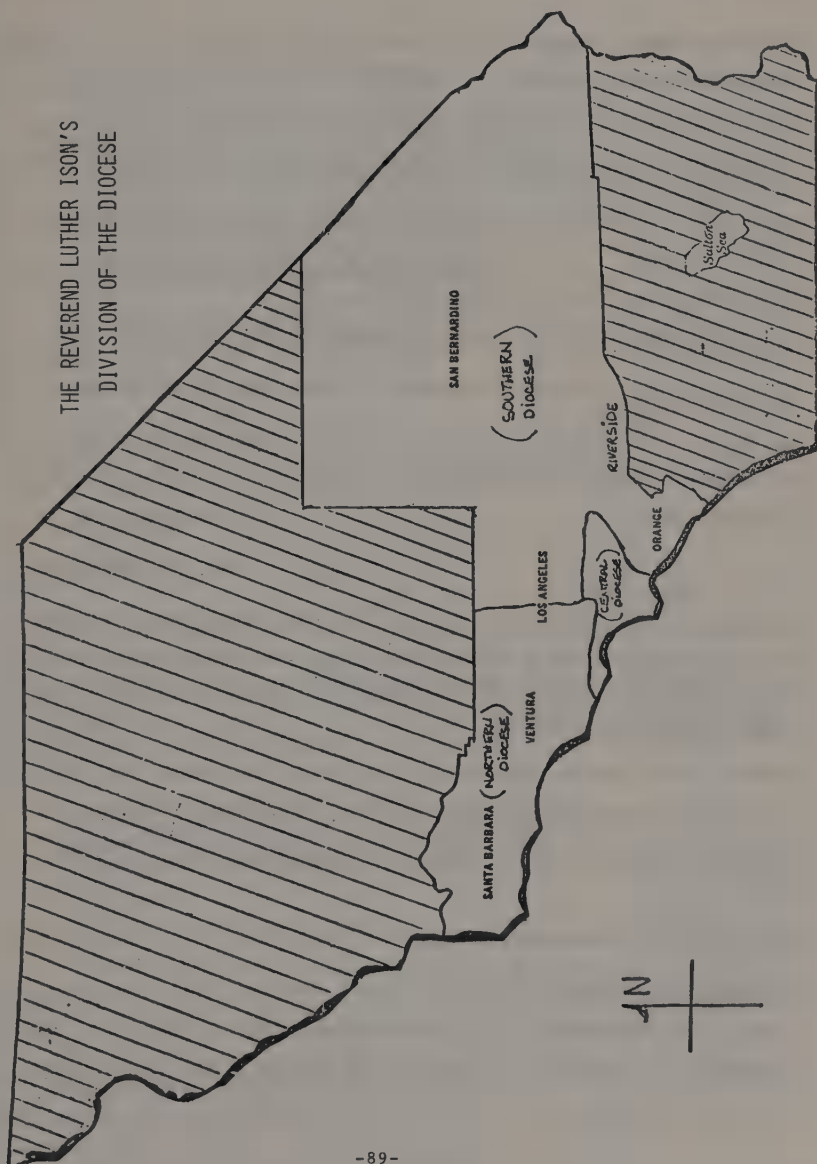
Diocese IV

Congregations	36
Missions	18
Parishes	18
Clergy Total	43
Active	43

Total Members in Good Standing	<u>10,360</u>
Total Pledge/Plate Receipts	<u>\$1,745,810</u>
Total Indebtedness	<u>\$449,831</u>
Total Mission Share Fund	<u>\$180,024</u>

Total Diocesan Subsidy to Missions \$60,960

THE REVEREND LUTHER ISON'S
DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE



INTRODUCTION IDEAS: Submitted by the Reverend Luther Ison; Rector St. Mark's, Van Nuys

Almost all overseas foreign Missionary Dioceses have under 20 parishes and missions.

Thirty-one Dioceses in the United States have from 22 to 50 parishes and missions.

There are 150 parishes and missions in the Diocese of Los Angeles giving a Mission Share Fund of over \$1,131,330.00 per year. Divided three ways is approximately \$37,110.00.

The Diocesan Cathedral property must be sold or leased. The present value is over \$4,000,000.00. Divided three ways, this could create three Endowments of over \$1,333,000.00 each. The Corporation Sole has over \$3,000,000.00 in Endowments that could be divided three ways. The Northern Possible Diocese of 42 parishes and missions has a present giving record of \$243,622.00 per year.

The Central Possible Diocese of 47 parishes and missions has a present giving record of \$456,393.00 per year.

The Southern Possible Diocese of 43 parishes and missions has a present giving record \$330,315.00 per year.

The new Diocese of San Diego has 41 parishes and missions with a budget of \$331,000.00.

The Diocese of San Joaquin has 44 parishes and missions.

The Diocese of California has 127 parishes and missions and has voted to divide its Diocese.

PROPOSED NORTHERN DIOCESE

Deanery 1 (Santa Barbara and Ventura County) 16 parishes and missions

Camarillo-\$11,200; Fillmore-\$3,400; Goleta-\$1,740; Lompoc-\$9,000; Ojai-\$5,100; Oxnard-\$9,000; Ventura-\$16,502; Santa Barbara-(1)\$37,500, (2)\$13,200, (3)\$5,004; Santa Maria-\$9,300; Santa Paula-\$1,344; Simi Valley-\$1,200; Solvang-\$4,000; Thousand Oaks-\$13,609; Westlake-0
TOTAL - \$141,099

Deanery 2 (Glendale and San Fernando Valley) 17 parishes and missions

Burbank-\$6,600; Canoga Park-\$17,670; Encino-\$2,100; Glendale-\$12,753; Granada Hills-\$5,880; San Fernando-\$800; Studio City-\$3,000; Van Nuys-\$3,200; La Canada-\$8,498; La Crescenta-\$12,600; Lancaster-\$4,800; Eagle Rock-\$2,250; North Hollywood-(1)\$700, (2)\$1,500; Palmdale-\$780; Tujunga-0; Valencia-\$4,392; Woodland Hills-\$6,000.
TOTAL - \$93,523

TOTAL - \$234,622 (33 parishes & missions)

PROPOSED CENTRAL DIOCESE

Deanery 3 (West San Gabriel Valley) 12 parishes and missions

Alhambra-\$12,580; Altadena-\$7,600; Arcadia-\$5,000; El Monte-\$3,600; Monrovia-\$9,680; Pasadena-(1)\$85,000, (2)\$1,500, (3)\$3,600; San Gabriel-\$26,252; San Marino-\$19,599;

Sieria Madre-\$2,200; South Pasadena-\$12,135.

TOTAL - \$178,746

Deanery 5 (Westside) 12 parishes and missions

Beverly Hills-\$90,000; St. Alban's-\$26,000; St. Bede's-\$3,000; St. Mary's-\$5,400; St. Mary of the Angels-0; St. Nicholas-\$1,600; St. Stephen's-\$5,000; St. Thomas-\$1,300; Trinity-\$500; St. Mary's-\$5,400; Malibu-\$2,200; Pacific Palisades-\$13,452; Santa Monica-\$2,200.

TOTAL - \$156,052

Deanery 6 (Metropolitan) 13 parishes and missions

Huntington Park-\$1,035; Inglewood-\$7,800; Advent-\$2,480; All Saint's-\$750; St. Francis-\$1,500; Good Shepherd-\$5,292; Epiphany-\$1,500; Resurrection-\$1,500; St. Athanasius-\$1,500; St. James-\$24,000; St. John's-\$7,400; St. Mary's-\$11,600; St. Phillips-\$2,400.

TOTAL - \$68,757

Deanery 7 (South East Los Angeles County) 10 parishes and missions

Buena Park-\$8,040; Downey-\$3,000; Fullerton-(1)\$7,500, (2)\$12,600; La Habra-\$2,400; South Gate-\$3,600; Monterey Park-0; Norwalk-\$2,700; Pico Rivera-\$200; Placentia-\$2,250; Whittier-\$11,108.

TOTAL - \$53,398

TOTAL - \$456,393 (47 parishes and missions)

PROPOSED SOUTHERN DIOCESE

Deanery 4 (San Bernardino and Riverside Counties) 20 parishes and missions

Apple Valley-\$3,600; Banning-\$963; Barstow-\$1,215; Beaumont-\$480; Big Bear-\$600; Colton-\$300; Fontana-\$1,250; Yucca Valley-\$2,400; Needles-\$1,500; Redlands-\$12,500; Rialto-\$1,440; Riverside-(1)\$16,500, (2)\$4,800, (3)\$3,804; San Bernardino-(1)\$900, (2)\$8,000; Trona-\$300; Twenty-Nine Palms-\$3,696; Yucaipa-\$900; Arrowhead-\$900.

TOTAL - \$66,048

Deanery 8 (East San Gabriel Valley, Pomona Valley) 10 parishes and missions

Claremont-\$12,600; Corona-\$3,000; Covina-\$3,996; Glendora-\$4,500; Hacienda Heights-\$3,180; La Verne-\$1,600; Ontario-\$780; Pomona-\$7,800; Upland-\$15,000; West Covina-\$6,204.

TOTAL - \$58,660

Deanery 9 (Long Beach - South Bay) 17 parishes and missions

Compton-(1)\$208, (2)\$1,200; El Segundo-\$1,650; Gardena-\$1,200; Hawthorne-\$2,000; Hermosa Beach-\$19,800; All Saint's-\$21,177; St. Gregory's-\$750; St. Luke's-\$13,200; St. Thomas-\$4,000; Holy Nativity-\$150; Palos Verdes-\$18,500; Redondo Beach-\$3,630; San Pedro-\$14,280; Seal Beach-\$1,500; Torrance-\$5,800; Wilmington-\$1,500.

TOTAL - \$100,545

Deanery 10 (South Orange County) 12 parishes and missions

Anaheim-\$17,400; Corona Del Mar-\$9,100; Costa Mesa-\$1,758; Garden Grove-\$14,200;

Huntington Beach-\$3,300; Irvine-\$2,400; Newport-\$25,000; Orange-\$7,620; San Clemente-\$2,700; San Juan Capistrano-\$2,500; Santa Ana-\$5,000; Tustin-\$11,084;

TOTAL - \$105,062

TOTAL - \$330,315 (59 parishes and missions)

VIII. THOUGHTS FROM THE DIOCESAN FAMILY (BOTH CLERGY AND LAITY)

ABOUT "SMALLER" AND "LARGER" DIOCESES

The Committee has conducted a wide variety of interviews over the past three years. Also the Committee has studied much material on the subject of division, structure, and the Episcopate.

From this research, the Committee has developed a list of principal arguments both in favor of a large diocese and those in favor of smaller dioceses. Please note these lists are not given in any order of priority.

The Committee expects these lists to provoke thought on the general subject. That the reader will create even more arguments in favor of certain positions seems likely and of merit.

In Favor of Smaller Dioceses

1. Small dioceses enable a closer relationship among congregations and also, diocesan staff.
2. The Bishop, by virtue of the large diocesan program and organization, is unable to be as readily available to the congregations as he would, were the diocese smaller.
3. The "authority" of the Bishop--(defining "authority" as "authorship resourcefulness, the one who brings growth and increase out of local congregations") would be enhanced by a smaller jurisdiction. A more present Bishop means an enlarged opportunity for life-affirmation, life-enhancement, life creation. These express Episcopal "authority" at its best. This personal authority is difficult to express in a large diocese.
4. A smaller diocese will create a "close knit" feeling.
5. It would permit the Bishop to do more intensive work in
 - Vestry consultations
 - Vancancy consultations
 - Stewardship consultations
6. In a smaller diocese the organization could be simpler, enhancing manageability.
7. There is the potential for better communication due to fewer clergy, missions, parishes, and communicants. There would be more leadership positions available.
8. The "we-they" syndrome could be diminished.
9. A smaller diocese would permit the Bishop to consult more readily with

his presbyters about policy and program.

10. A smaller diocese would serve to break down parochialism in congregations by requiring each to participate fully in the diocese in order to make it work.
11. This increased participation would develop greater financial and personal support..
12. A smaller diocese (geographic) gives a chance to ensure that any strata of the Church is capable of coming to functions. Those with "less means" ought to have equal accessibility to the Diocese.
13. A smaller diocese would aid in overcoming both geographical and psychological alienation (from the Diocese.)
14. A smaller diocese would stimulate collegiality among the clergy todegher with the Bishop.
15. Dividing would give Southern California twice (or more) as much clout in the General Convention.
16. A smaller diocese would mean a smaller Convention. This would enhance better discussion, decision and initiation of ministry for and among the people of God.
17. A smaller diocese could encourage congregations to share the life and ministry we have in common.
18. In smaller dioceses, the need for interdependent action becomes more obvious. Congregations can, for example, group together more easily to help new missions begin their life and gather the energies of time, talent and treasure that are necessary.

In Favor of Larger Dioceses

1. A large diocese is needed for what is best done in the large and cannot be done so well in smaller units and regions of the Church.
 - Administering Church extersion
 - Broad guidance for education
 - Internal/external mission and outreach
 - Witness on the larger scale to the community as well as to the congregation
2. It has the possibility of including the greatest variety of persons, interests, points of view within a geographic area which still permits assembling as much as possible for communication and mission.
3. A significant diocese--size and financial support--can do a better

job on performing its three prime tasks:

- a. reaching the unchurched
- b. nurturing the membership
- c. making a collective impact on society by holding up Christian truth and values.

4. A larger Diocese provides the Bishop and the Diocese an opportunity to be faithful, prophetic with less fear of economic reprisal from constituents that could damage the diocese ("the conflict known when VIM is going on and school desegregation is a hot issue")

5. In a large Diocese the Bishop has staff to whom he may delegate much of the administration. In a small Diocese he has to do the required tasks himself so that he has even less time to be "present" among his people.

6. A larger Diocese would not require the duplication of costly administrative services and potential economic trouble that several smaller Dioceses might experience living as they might- on the margin.

7. A larger Diocese provides a good mix of rural and urban congregations.

8. Modern technology is providing resources which could set free Bishops of large Dioceses to "carry out the pastoral work, thought and reflection, spiritual leadership for which they were ordained and consecrated." A large Diocese could have the means for investing in these. The degree of work might make them worthwhile.

9. A larger Diocese is capable of supporting significant professional staff. This staff can aid a congregation immeasurably based upon its specific needs. This specialist help would not, most likely, be possible from a "generalist Bishop". The bishop must be "all things to all people."

10. A bishop must be an administrator. He is also to be a pastor. When there arises a conflict between his pastoral role and his administrative role a large Diocese's support staff can bring a remarkable resolution to the problem. This is not likely in a small diocese where no staff is available.

11. The proliferation of bishops is a corollary of the creation of small dioceses. This is unnecessary. The most strong Episcopal presence is 'via' strong congregations led by a group of hard working rectors/vicars. Having a lot of bishops running around handholding, the Diocese (s) would be maintaining an archaic, sentimental and expensive idea.

12. The large, metropolitan area should have a powerful, strong bishop and diocese. Splitting dioceses that serve a large metropolitan area would diminish the 'clout' of the Church, hamper its ability to minister to human need, and restrict its ability to establish rapidly new churches in high growth areas.

IX. SUMMARY OF CRITERIA FOR A VIABLE DIOCESE OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL,
THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH AS APPLIED TO THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The Committee initiated its study in 1979 by examination of the advisory documents which the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church caused to be prepared. The Committee used the summary as a tool for measuring, in a qualitative way, the present Diocese of Los Angeles. This was done primarily through interviews and consultations with a wide variety of the diocese members.

Summary of Criteria

1. Has at least one bishop in resident and directing its affairs.
yes.
2. Would be composed of a minimum of thirty vital congregations and thirty clergy. yes.
3. Has available supportive services of such areas as education, social relations, planning, extension, communications, and others. The Diocese provides these services.
4. Will center in a metropolitan area; and if it must include other urban centers or major geographical barriers, it will provide a structure to take these into account.

Among the largest dioceses, Los Angeles, Texas and Michigan contain 150 or more congregations within a nearly equivalent geographic area. All of the other largest dioceses are contained within a much small smaller geographic area. Some twenty-six smaller dioceses are contained within larger geographic boundaries.

This Diocese is centered in the City of Los Angeles. The Convention of the Diocese has devised a deanery structure with which to provide an interrelationship mechanism among congregations. The Convention of the Diocese anticipated that the structure would stimulate programs within a localized area as well as serve the ends of communication within the Diocese at large.

The Committee's research elicited considerable difference of opinion about the effectiveness of deaneries. This difference appeared in areas where deaneries are supported and where they are not functioning as intended.

5. Will provide skilled guidance, including financial support, for experimentation and expansion.

This criterion received a mixed reaction in Los Angeles. In some parts of Deanery 10 the Diocese received high marks for its development of new missions (Irvine, San Juan Capistrano) and refugee ministry (Garden Grove). In the City of Los Angeles, San Bernardino, Ventura areas considerable concern was expressed over the inability of the Diocese to develop Hispanic ministries. Yet within the City of Los Angeles others pointed to the extensive Asian ministries, Hispanic work in East Los Angeles, San Fernando and Huntington Park.

In 1980/1981 the urban ministry study project of the Diocese began highlighting important areas for new ministry yet also uplifting the stories of several long established congregations now struggling to survive.

6 & 7. will able to respond to rapid change as it affects its own policies and structures, its congregations, and other Church activities and institutions; and, whenever it is necessary to change, the Diocese will be an effective instrument for change. Will analyze the social, economic, and political factors affecting the lives of all the people within its boundaries and provide its manpower where all the action occurs, and where the decisions are being made.

Members of the Diocese who were interviewed gave mixed reviews on these criteria. In short, the criteria serve best as tools for local congregations to consider and for the Diocesan leaders to utilize as the program and budget is developed.

8. should be able to finance the diocesan office, including the expenses of the episcopate and such supportive services as are necessary; assume its share of the General Church program and budget; and provide some "seed" money for experimentation and expansion.

The Diocese of Los Angeles is financing its diocesan offices including the episcopate. Funds for additional episcopal assistance would require either additional income or curtailment of present support staff and/or program funds of the current budget. Episcopal Endowment Funds in this Diocese appear to be much more modest than those available in other dioceses of comparable size. For several years the Diocese of Los Angeles has not been able to accept the full apportionment given to it by the General Church Program and Budget.

Seed monies for experimentation and expansion are limited. With the exception of the Cathedral Grants Program few dollars appear to be available for rapid expansion, development and experimentation.

At this writing, the Committee is uncertain about the priorities and intentions of the Venture in Mission campaign as these relate to the matter of expansion and experimentation.

9. Will provide the necessary resources for active leadership in ecumenical affairs.

Through the Diocesan Commission on Ecumenicity, the Diocesan Campus Ministry, Southern California Council of Churches, Interfaith and Interreligious Councils, and a variety of ad hoc organizations centered on special issues, the Diocese of Los Angeles is well engaged in ecumenical affairs.

X. VIEWS OF THE PROGRAM GROUPS, OTHER INSTITUTIONS ON THE QUESTION OF STRUCTURES AND BOUNDARIES

From Program Group on Christian Education and Leadership Training

With regard to our Program, we find it necessary to produce "dog and pony shows" so that people some distance from Los Angeles can participate. Reduction of the size of the Diocese would be beneficial in this area.

Re: Personnel. People invited to membership, have refused because of the huge distances required to attend meetings. And, multiple sit meetings really tax people.

Also, if a new Diocese of Riverside and Orange happened, 25% of our Program Group would be lost. "Even though division might bring new people to the surface to help, we would really feel the loss of several strong people who are presently part of the Diocese."

Re: Funding. We would assume that the division of the Diocese would significantly reduce the amount of money available for program purposes... we may face the loss of much, if not all, of the staff time available for program functions. It is a fact that the Diocese would really have to deal with program priorities.

From Commission on Camping

The 1973 Division of the Diocese Plan included provision for joint ownership and operation of Camp Stevens based upon a 5/6 Los Angeles interest and 1/6 San Diego interest.

"In the event of a further division of the Diocese, it would seem that the Program Group on Camping would continue to be a part of the organization and program of the new diocese. It would appear, further, that a similar agreement as heretofore negotiated with the San Diego Diocese would take in the new Diocese or Dioceses and provide for them to use the Camping facilities at Camp Stevens. Management and financial support would be shared as is now the case with Los Angeles and San Diego. (Data sheets showing camp usage, comparison of Camp Stevens' finances in 1971 and 1979, plus information describing state of the facilities, is enclosed together with copy of the 1980 budget for Camp Stevens.)

Under Alternative 1 - Very little headway is expected if there is no change to the structure of the Diocese.

Under Alternative 2 - Subdivision of the Diocese could be expected to facilitate expansion and generate new interest in the facilities offered by Camp Stevens. Added financial support would bring planned additions and upgrading to reality in a much shorter time.

(Refer to copy of long-range plans, enclosed.)

Under Alternative 3 - Additional assistant bishops would dramatically improve the camping program in direct relation to their involvement with the camping program's creativity. If their jurisdiction and involvement was limited to administrative responsibilities we would be bogged down by more red tape.

The Camping Commission has discussed the exciting privilege of being one of the organizations that (because of financial interface) can act as an outreach vehicle in concert with programs that are interesting or feasible and cannot be carried out by a single diocese. Perhaps we could be a central force for a healthy cross-section of Southern California, with special emphasis on social issues.

From Program Group on Ministry in Higher Education

On the assumption that a (1) division of the L.A. Diocese is to be made, and (2) that Orange County would be the new jurisdiction, we can only say that work in Higher Education of the sort we aspire to is aided or hindered by nothing connected to boundaries. The whole question rests on the financial soundness of the new Diocese. If it is healthy, ministry in higher education will be seen as an important part of its mission. If its financial health and resources are weak and ineffectual, (as in the present L.A. Diocese), ministry to higher education will be one of the targets and choice as relentless economic contraction takes place. Our expectation is that division would produce two economically weak dioceses where one exists now, but that division per se would neither enhance nor hinder ministry to higher education. Our expectation would be that such ministry would, in the first few years of its existence, in the Diocese of "Orange" (or "Santa Barbara") be a decidedly low priority.

We as a Church have not been swift to find out the ways in which students (and faculty!) have changed in the past 15 years. We need ways to minister in personal rather than theological terms. The relationship a student has with a priest is central; it is surely prior to a grasp of sacramental theology important as that is. The implication is that we need visiting Christian bodies at Colleges, Universities, etc. This costs money. The money can be found. The recently started Canterbury Foundation at UCLA represents a brilliant, innovative solution to this problem. Our best contribution to a new diocese would be to bequeath a set of by-laws of that organization to them. -Jack C. Miller, Chairman

From The Program Group on Youth

"The P.G. discussed your previous epistle at two meetings and

and came to the conclusion that any restructuring of the Diocese would affect us only by redistributing our members and therefore distilling our work force."

From The Program Group on Urban Ministries

Among the alternatives, a "metropolitan plan seems to make sense to many of us. Under this concept, we would support the idea of having either an Assistant Bishop or a Suffragan Bishop added to the Diocese. The Bishop would be known as the Bishop for Urban Affairs. He would be bilingual (Spanish/English) to give emphasis to the rapid population shift toward Hispanic people now occurring within the Diocese. We recommend that this Bishop have a full-time "urban missionary" as his staff.

From The Program Group on Communications

The Program Group on Communications offers to the Committee on Structures and Boundaries the following statements as premises to further consideration of division or restructure of the Diocese:

1. Good communication is essential to the "furthering of the Kingdom" throughout the Diocese as a whole and within every working group of the Diocese. The news it shares always pertains to The Good News.
2. Good communication informs; builds community; teaches; inspires; stretches the individual or congregation to look beyond itself to the larger church of the rest of the nation and the world.
3. Good communication is expensive. The Episcopal News alone costs approximately \$50,000 per year to produce, exclusive of salaries of editor and secretary. Electronic communication is proportionately even more expensive.
4. At any time of change, the importance of good communication becomes still greater. When confronted with dramatic change, people have greater need than ever to know what is going on.

If we accept these statements as given, then discussion of re-organization of the Diocese must always include response to the question, how will this change affect communication throughout the Diocese?

This Program Group has not been untouched by the problems of gasoline shortages and high fuel costs, and we appreciate this as an increasingly important factor in the months and years to come. However, we are perhaps less affected than other Program Groups in

that most of our members work in the communications field, and media outlets, particularly the electronic media, tend to be concentrated in the central area. Therefore, by holding our meetings at noon we can attract fairly regular attendance from our people during the working day, although they represent a wide cross section of parishes. It has been difficult on occasion for members from great distances who do not work in the city to attend. However, while we do not minimize the problem, we believe that we can work around it and must do so in order to take advantage of the expertise offered by our representatives from the communications industry.

We are also aware of and sympathetic to the great wish of church members to feel a part of the hierarchical or central structure of their church. However, we are not convinced that splitting the Diocese into smaller units would necessarily accomplish this. We believe that more and better communication can help do it, even in a very large diocese. Indeed, our group is constantly seeking new ways to reach out to people. Such efforts do cost money.

We believe that our communication efforts would suffer adverse effects if the Diocese were to be split. With fractioned assets and income, neither new diocese could afford communication of the quality and scale to which members of the present diocese have become accustomed.

We are convinced that in this--the most sophisticated community in the world in terms of media awareness and exposure--our publications and our other communication efforts must be constantly upgraded because our membership just won't accept less.

Should the Diocese be ultimately divided, we recommend most strongly that communications be kept as a joint effort.

Should the metropolitan plan be adopted, we recommend that the communications office be maintained as at present as an adjunct to the Bishop's Office, with assistant staff persons resident in the various assisting bishops' offices contributing to the central communications effort of the whole diocese.

A motion approved by the Program Group says that all three proposals suggested in your letter are acceptable to this group provided that "there be no reduction in either communications budget or manpower and that communications be operated under a plan in which it is a centralized program."

From The Program Group on Social Relations

The Program Group on Social Relations is divided into committees, each of which handles a specific social issue in terms of both education and advocacy. As the committees expressed differing opinions about the structure of the Diocese and the options which lie before us, it is best that each of them report its thinking separately.

The Committee on World Hunger believes that additional bishops in the present structure would give more vital and dynamic episcopal presence and participation both within specific geographic areas in the Diocese and within the program groupings and committees thereof. It feels that division of the Diocese would negatively reduce the budget for social relations work but at the same time might force us to deal more concretely with local problems.

The Committee on Alcoholism sees no real advantage in hiring more bishops. Division of the Diocese, on the other hand, would make its own work easier, allowing it to concentrate on quality work within specific and manageable geographic units. It sees a decentralization of the Diocese would enhance the committee's fulfillment of its objectives of ministering to alcoholic clergy and lay people.

The Committee on Institutional Racism strongly opposes the division of the Diocese, but favors the hiring or addition of more bishops. As to the former, it believes that division of the Diocese will result in economic disinvestment from the urban area, leaving the minority poor in the city, but still controlled by the suburban majority. It believes that a cross-cultural socio-economic and racial mix is healthy and beneficial for all in the Diocese. It believes that racism will be increased through division of the Diocese. As to the latter, it hopes that bishops can be hired who would minister to the diversity in the Diocese and who can relate to urban and minority needs and concerns. Additional bishops must be minority persons.

The Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life believes that the division of the Diocese would result in greater intimacy and unification within the Diocese as well as in a higher participation in conferences and programs sponsored by committees like theirs. On the other hand, some of the committee members believe that division of the Diocese would result in the isolation of the gay community in the principally urban areas and thus increase antipathy to that group of people. Moreover, they question whether division would not result in the lowering of resources for the promotion of the committee's advocacy and educational work.

From Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro

By Canon Law 24 of the Diocese, we are required to comply with specific actions yet no specific responsibility is incumbent upon the Diocese to support this "mission," originally under the direction of the Board of Missions of the Diocese in 1906.

Unless we qualified as an institution of any new diocese, we would be affected by a reduced area of financial support and might find it difficult to solicit money and support.

My assumption is having no seaport within the boundaries possible with a subdivision, no seamen's work would be undertaken. Communication would be limited to personal communication with parishes and missions. No method of representation on council through a program group seems possible. Since present Diocesan responsibility is unclear to its support of institutions, it would follow that a new subdivision would have less interest and support through lack of communication process, interest, representation, etc.

Little direct representation is now afforded the present institution other than the present clergy staff through their own voice and vote at convention. None would be present with a subdivision.

Finances could be an even more pressing problem for us under a reduced Diocesan budget due to a reduced number of parishes, etc.

Under question number one, alternate #3 would be most beneficial to the Seamen's Church Institute through greater access to the Bishop's office. Our Board of Directors would experience greater ties to the Diocese through regular representation and support and interest shown in visible form.

Question number two does not seem relevant to the Institute's work though more visible support might have a bearing upon our relationship with the United Way, who each year press us about support from the Diocese (mainly financial) during the budgeting process.

Under number three, like everyone I guess, we are feeling the energy problem, not only in our transport activities, but also in day to day operation. We are limited by present distance from the city in participating in many programs and activities or in meeting with the maritime industry leaders headquartered in Los Angeles.

If we were to opt for any of the three alternatives, it would be for the Metropolitan plan.

From Bloy House, via The Very Reverend Charles U. Harris, President

With reference to the matter of the division of the Diocese, I find it difficult to envision what the effects would be upon ETS and its program. Historically, we have been and are, de facto, an institution of the Diocese of Los Angeles. We are also related to and draw students from the dioceses of San Joaquin and San Diego. From this perspective, we are a regional institution and seem to be growing in that direction. Whether our work would be facilitated or diminished by the division of the Diocese may very well depend on the attitude of the respective bishops, always a key factor in the life of theological institutions.

From Episcopal Church Women, Board Meeting, 11 March 1980

Question of survey asking 1) should the structure of the Diocese remain the same; 2) should it be subdivided into two or more dioceses, or 3) should the "metropolitan plan," which is additional Assistant Bishops with each having assigned authority operating under the jurisdiction of the Bishop, be inaugurated.

Our discussion went along negative lines as to the division of the Diocese. As several women suggested, "It would not be prudent to split the Diocese because the source of income would shrink." Also, it was suggested that smaller groups would not be able to attract the caliber of speakers at functions that a larger group is able to draw.

It was decided the "metropolitan" plan was better, all agreeing the Bishop should have the help of assistant bishops. It was pointed out that a staff member should be a presiding authority over the deaneries. It was suggested a Suffragan Bishop would be a splendid way to help the Bishop.

Question 2 there was no input.

Question 3 concerning the energy situation, there was no immediate concern expressed and the response reflected the use of car-pooling.

Regarding the Current Operating Structure of
the Diocese of Los Angeles

In 1980, responding to a request from an informal group concerned about Diocesan and Deanery structure, the Bishop appointed an ad hoc committee on Diocesan Structure to study and report on the subject.

The Committee on Structures and Boundaries agrees that the comprehensive character of its report requires consideration of the present operations of the Diocese and evaluation of it. Therefore, the Committee includes the final report of the Committee on Diocesan Structure. It is followed by an organization chart which pictures the current structure.



the episcopal church in the diocese of los angeles

1220 WEST FOURTH STREET, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
MAIL BOX 2164, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90051
(213) 482-2040

April 8, 1981

XI. FINAL REPORT

TO: Bishop Rusack and/or Diocesan Convention

FROM: The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings, Chairman
Committee on Diocesan Structure

Our Committee came together early in 1980 in response to your request that we look into ways or means of making the structure of the diocese less cumbersome and more responsive to continuing needs and opportunities.

Almost immediately it became evident to us that we needed to concentrate upon three units of the Diocese: the Deanery System, Diocesan Convention, and Diocesan Council.

1. The conclusion of our study on the deaneries was that the basic structure set up in the canons is sound and workable and needs only to be implemented as provided. We are agreed that the several deaneries are bound to function with varying degrees of effectiveness because of diverse local needs and relationships but that the structure should be kept intact as means of communication and as an administrative arm of helpfulness to the Bishop and Council. No change in structure was proposed.

2. Convention was seen as a satisfactory gathering of the Diocesan family, providing a means of communication and a forum for the discussion of issues that in all likelihood would not be aired in the local parish.

The Committee felt that Convention is somewhat unwieldy in size as a decision-making body. A proposal was drawn up for reducing the membership by modifying the ratio of delegates to numbers of communicants. However, it became evident that this would probably bring an emotional response in Convention, and the Committee was asked not to press the matter at this time;

3. A third phase of the Committee's work centered around a proposal to combine the Diocesan Council and the Corporation of the Diocese into

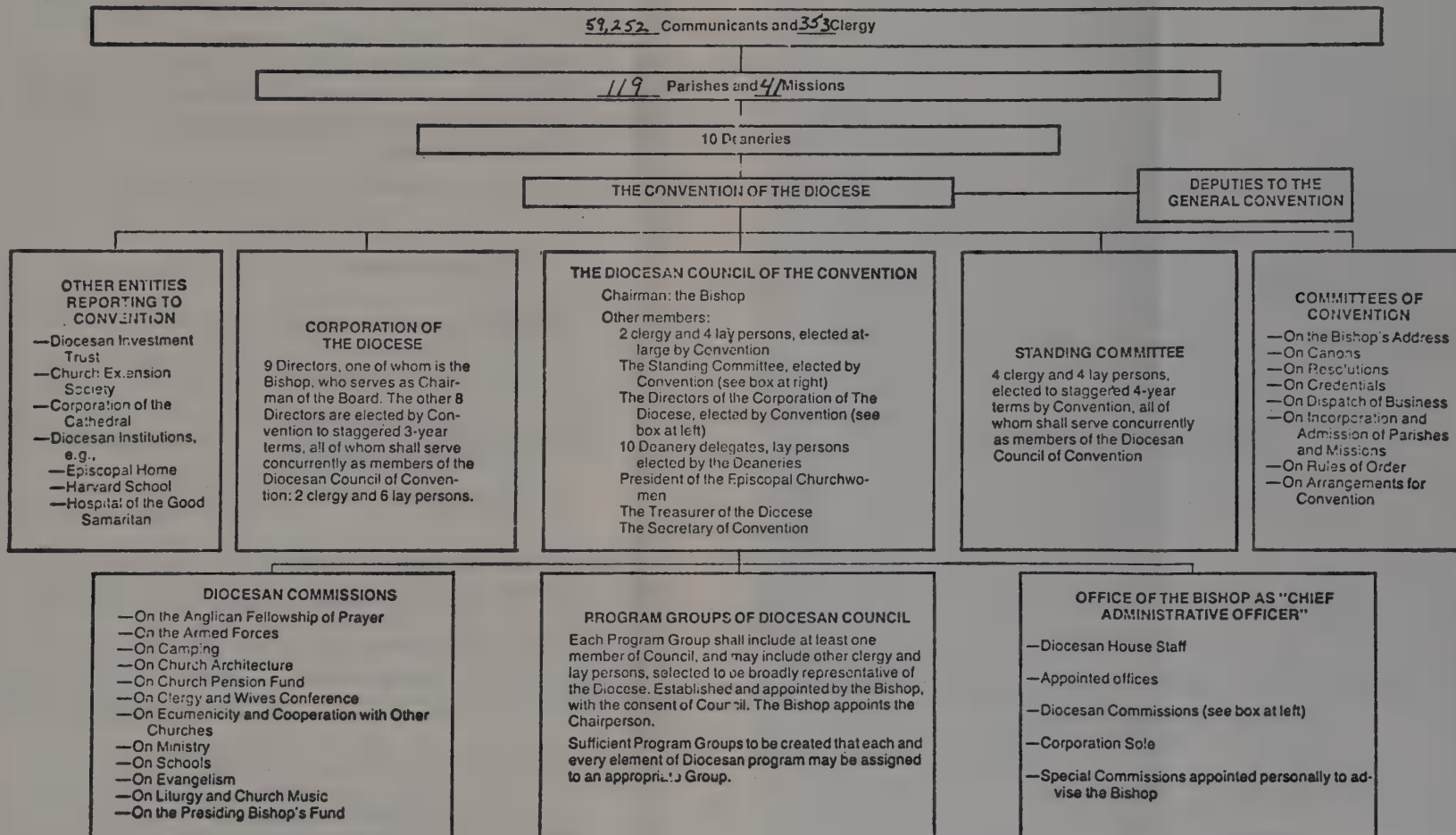
one body, with the present Corporation becoming the department of finance of the new group. This plan was carried through several levels of consideration but in the end was felt to be unworkable.

In the meanwhile, Diocesan Council moved on its own to clarify its purpose and also to reduce the number of meetings it holds per year. This combination seemed to solve most of the problems which prompted the calling together of the Committee on Structure in the first place; so our work was brought to a conclusion.

I express my appreciation to my co-workers, including Canon Garver as liaison to the Bishop's Office and assure the Bishop that we are ready to serve him and the Diocese again should we be needed.

Respectfully submitted,

THE REV. CANON NOBLE L. OWINGS



XII. THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH, U.S.A.

The Episcopal Church in the United States of America comprises 112 dioceses in North and Central America. In addition, this Church incorporates nine extra-territorial dioceses (from Europe to Taiwan).

The structures and boundaries of these dioceses are manifold. These include small geographic areas with large numbers of congregations (Pennsylvania: 171 Churches—essentially the City of Philadelphia and suburbs) and large geographic areas with few congregations (Alaska: 31 Churches in the entire state). Seventeen dioceses have Bishops suffragan or assistant. This figure has remained fairly constant for at least thirty years.

Since 1950, the diocesan sub-divisions occurring within this Church include:

Florida—into four dioceses (Florida, Central Florida, Southeast Florida, Southwest Florida)

Alabama—into two dioceses (Central Gulf Coast, Alabama)

Los Angeles—into two dioceses (Los Angeles and San Diego)

California—into two dioceses (California and El Camino Real)

Louisiana—into two dioceses (Louisiana and Western Louisiana)

At present, one diocese has determined to petition the next General Convention for permission to divide. This is the Diocese of Tennessee which plans, initially to divide and eventually to divide again so that in due time the State of Tennessee will have three dioceses.

During the past three years, two dioceses were asked by their Conventions to study division (New York and Virginia). Each Convention, upon completion of their respective studies, voted not to divide. In the past five years nineteen dioceses have conducted restructure studies and have—or, are in the process of restructuring their governance systems.

XIII. THE METROPOLITAN SYSTEM

1. Introduction

Among the alternatives for the Diocese of Los Angeles which the

Committee on Structures and Boundaries has studied is the metropolitan system of organization. Although the metropolitan system is a new concept for Episcopalians, it has a venerable history in Church tradition and has recently been implemented in some jurisdictions in the Anglican Communion. As the word metropolis (Greek *mētēr* - mother; and *polis* - city) suggests, a metropolitan system offers new forms of diocesan structures and boundaries. As a mother, the Church provides care and nurture for her members through the Bishop and through those structures by means of which he administers his pastoral authority. The metropolitan system provides for an increase in this pastoral ministry by episcopal assistance for the diocesan bishop. In addition, the metropolitan system presents a new ecclesiastical geography for the diocese, by recognizing those several regions contained within the present diocesan boundaries, while yet centering around that city from which the diocese receives its name. Thus, the metropolitan system offers hope for the renewal of the Church in a metropolitan diocese by means of new understandings of geography and ministry, to the building up of the community of God's people.

2. Episcopal Assistance in the Metropolitan System

Episcopal assistance for the diocesan bishop may be obtained through the addition of an assistant bishop or bishops to the diocesan staff or through the election of a suffragan bishop or bishops. An assistant bishop would be recruited by the diocesan bishop to join his staff in much the same manner as any other diocesan staff member. Such a bishop would have been elected by, served in and perhaps retired from another jurisdiction of the Episcopal Church. There are no restrictions on the numbers of assistant bishops which a diocesan bishop may include on his staff. There are fewer canonical restrictions placed on bishops today with regard to resignation of jurisdiction than was the case heretofore (Title III, Canon 18, Section 9). The diocesan bishop is free to build a team episcopacy with whom he can work in a collegial relationship.

The other alternative for obtaining episcopal assistance is the election of a suffragan bishop or suffragan bishops. The manner of election is described in Article XX of the Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Canons of the National Church (Title III, Canon 16) require that the initiative for such an election come from the diocesan bishop and limit to two the number of suffragans who may hold office in a diocese at one time. In this approach the episcopal assistance is called forth through the election process by the clergy and laity of the diocese. The diocesan bishop works with the suffragan, delegating episcopal authority according to the capabilities and talents of the individual bishop.

Whether by means of the election of suffragan bishop(s) or the recruitment of assistant bishop(s), the metropolitan plan attempts to enrich the episcopal ministry in a large jurisdiction by providing episcopal assistance in specific areas of diocesan life. The determination of the type of assistance and in what area or areas of diocesan life such assistance will be offered is left to the diocesan bishop.

There appear to be two models for delegation of episcopal responsi-

ilities. One model (now in use in the dioceses of London and Toronto) is the division of the diocese into several geographical regions, with a bishop assigned to each region. The assistant or suffragan (London and Toronto each use four suffragans) bishops have responsibility for the pastoral care of clergy and laity in their geographical area, and those other liturgical and administrative functions as may be assigned to them by the diocesan bishop. This regional system makes it possible for bishops to become more visible and accessible pastors. In both London and Toronto the administration of the Diocese remains centralized. The regional emphasis is pastoral, with regional bishops sharing fully with the diocesan bishop in a collegial structure.

The alternative model for episcopal assistance in the metropolitan plan is the assignment of programmatic responsibilities by the diocesan bishop to the assistant or suffragan bishop(s). This approach has been used in some of the larger metropolitan dioceses of the Episcopal Church in the United States (e.g. New York, Michigan, Pennsylvania). Under this plan, the suffragan or assistant bishop(s) would have specific responsibilities in program areas of the diocese, without limitation by geographical region. For example, an assistant bishop could be assigned responsibility for Hispanic work, or for pastoral care of clergy and their families, or for some other area(s) of diocesan life. Such a form of episcopal assistance would necessarily require a closer identification with diocesan house planning and administration.

Under the metropolitan plan, then, episcopal assistance may be acquired through election of suffragan(s) or recruitment of assistant(s) and assigned responsibilities by the diocesan bishop on the basis of either geographical region or diocesan program.

3. A Metropolitan Plan for Los Angeles

A metropolitan organization of the Diocese of Los Angeles involves at least two semantic problems: (1) The canons of the Episcopal Church do not allow for a truly metropolitan system, in which a group of dioceses, each with a bishop, forming a province, are all under the pastoral oversight of the bishop of one of the member dioceses, that bishop being called the archbishop. (2) The sensibilities of American Episcopalians tend not to want any one bishop to be called an archbishop. The system here envisioned will therefore not be classically metropolitan, but will bear many of the organizational marks of a metropolitan plan and will seek to require the fewest necessary canonical changes.

Under a metropolitan plan the present Diocese of Los Angeles would remain intact as it related to the rest of the Episcopal Church, but within the Diocese regions would be formed. There would be a central region (the County of Los Angeles), a northwestern region (the Counties of Santa Barbara and Ventura), an eastern region (the County of San Bernardino and parts of Riverside County), and a southern region (the County of Orange). (N.B. These are hypothetical regions. Actual proposed regions could come from demographic studies.) The Bishop of the

central region would remain the Diocesan Bishop of Los Angeles. The three outlying regions would have regional suffragan bishops who would share in a college of bishops with the Diocesan. (Current canon law permits no more than two suffragans in a diocese and makes no provision that they be endowed with any permanent authority.)

The regional bishops would need to have specifically delegated to them certain episcopal functions within their regions. These might include:

1. Examination for and admission into Holy Orders
(There still would be only one Standing Committee and Commission on Ministry for the whole Diocese of Los Angeles.)
2. Granting license to officiate
3. Licensing Lay Readers
4. Appointing mission Vicars
5. Acceptance of the call of rectors to parishes
6. Licensing of priests to engage in secular occupations
7. Acceptance of resignations
8. Conduct of confirmation
9. Approving special forms of service not provided for in the Book of Common Prayer
10. Issuance of Pastoral Letters
11. Consecration of churches
12. Granting permission to remarry
13. Visitation and examination of parochial records
14. Representing the church at ecumenical occasions and with the civil authorities.

The Diocesan would remain the President of Convention, be the chair of Diocesan organizations, keep the right to establish and appoint Diocesan Commissions, retain the rights of visitation throughout the Diocese, and be the primus inter pares ("first among equals") of the college of four bishops. Administrative functions not specifically given to the regional bishops would remain centralized with the Diocesan and with Diocesan House.

The Diocesan and suffragans would continue to be elected by the Diocesan Convention, and suffragans would be allocated to specific regions by the Diocesan bishop.

METROPOLITICAL PLAN FOR LOS ANGELES

(A Hypothetical Budget)

Administration

Diocesan Bishop: Central Region

Compensation	45,000	
Travel	<u>9,000</u>	
	54,000	
Secretary (total)	<u>20,000</u>	
	74,000	\$ 74,000

Asst. Bishop: Northwestern Region

Compensation	40,000	
Secretary (total)	15,000	
Office Rent	3,500	
Office Operations	3,000	
Travel	<u>7,000</u>	
	68,500	\$ 68,500

Asst. Bishop: Eastern Region

Compensation	40,000	
Secretary (total)	15,000	
Office Rent	3,500	
Office Operations	3,000	
Travel	<u>7,000</u>	
	68,500	\$ 68,500

Asst. Bishop: Southern Region

Compensation	40,000	
Secretary (total)	15,000	
Office Rent	3,500	
Office Operations	3,000	
Travel	<u>7,000</u>	
	68,500	\$ 68,500

TOTAL

\$279,500

Program

The current Program and Budget of the Diocese would follow excluding:

Archdeacon
Christian Education and Training Officer
Communications Officer
Parish Studies Officer
Stewardship & Development Officer

(plus most of their secretarial staff.)

Were each of the Bishops to have an expertise in one or more of the above staff responsibilities, presumably the Bishop would fulfill it in addition to the episcopal tasks.

Under this system, generally speaking, the present Diocese of Los Angeles could have three assistant bishops for about \$20,000 over and above the current budget and program.

Because there are many possible variations on a budget and program under a metropolitan system, the Committee recommends that those interested consider other alternatives which might be constructed.

The key financial figure would be, or course, the total cost for compensation and support for assisting bishops.

The most important concept is, however, the distribution of the Bishop's management responsibilities to assisting bishops. The number of these--and their roles, would be prescribed by the Diocesan in conjunction, presumably, with the Diocesan Convention.

Arguments For and Against the Metropolitan System

The Committee, for the purposes of this Study, has determined that the Diocese has three general options: sub-division, renewal of the existing structure, engagement of additional bishops holding either distributed policy-making powers (from the Diocesan) or assigned responsibilities (by the Diocesan). These may include either programmatic duties or geographical oversight.

To keep brief this section, the Committee has chosen to list the "pros" and "cons" on the Metropolitan Plan as simply stated by the members of the Diocese who engaged in the research consultations.

The decision of a diocese on whether to adopt a Metropolitan Plan or not brings up the perception of disparity between the way things are the the way they ought to be. A diocese has three options: division, renewal, or additional bishops holding distributed policy making power or assigned authority.

The pros and cons for a Metropolitan division of a diocese are as follows:

PRO	CON
Congregations would become less parochial	Congregations seem to be increasingly more parochial
Many congregations are losing sight of the diocese as the basic unit of the Episcopal Church	Would mean duplication of costly administrative services
There is a low level of support for the Diocese in terms of giving and service	Creation of several weaker and potentially economically troubled dioceses
More than one Metropolitan area within a diocese presents too much diversity for unified programs and ministries	Current balance between urban and rural areas would be upset
Diocese conventions are so large that free debate and discussion are diminished	Balance between rich and poor congregations could make for rich and poor dioceses
Places less demands on the Bishop	Congregations would tend to become a unit of their new Metropolitan area rather than Diocese
Bishop could select his assistant bishops without an election and assign appropriate duties and responsibilities	Congregations might want to support only their area concerns and programs
The office of bishop could have increased authority and effectiveness with assistant bishops	One Metropolitan area may not be large enough to support a Diocese
Congregations would feel very much a part of a Metropolitan area and know their bishop	Diocese conventions could be even larger than present
There is more opportunity for lay involvement in Diocesan affairs as travel time and costs would be less	New bishops in areas would become "the" Bishop in the eyes of their congregations
Quality of life and relationship of clergy with their bishop could be more easily nurtured	Bishop could be unhappy with choice of Suffragans by clergy vote and not have a coordinated team for diocese
	Bishop could be reduced in expectations scope, authority and effectiveness if suffragan bishops became all-powerful in their areas

A Metropolitan Diocese could produce a better administered and relevant program for a more effective way to reach the clergy and congregations

The Bishop remains as the Diocesan Bishop but could fully transfer powers that assistant bishops would need to exercise episcopal care over the area parishes entrusted to them while retaining ultimate responsibility for matters involving discipline, patronage, and pastoral re-organization.

Congregations could feel less a part of the overall diocese and relate only to their area

There would be less use of the Diocesan resources and facilities already built and paid for

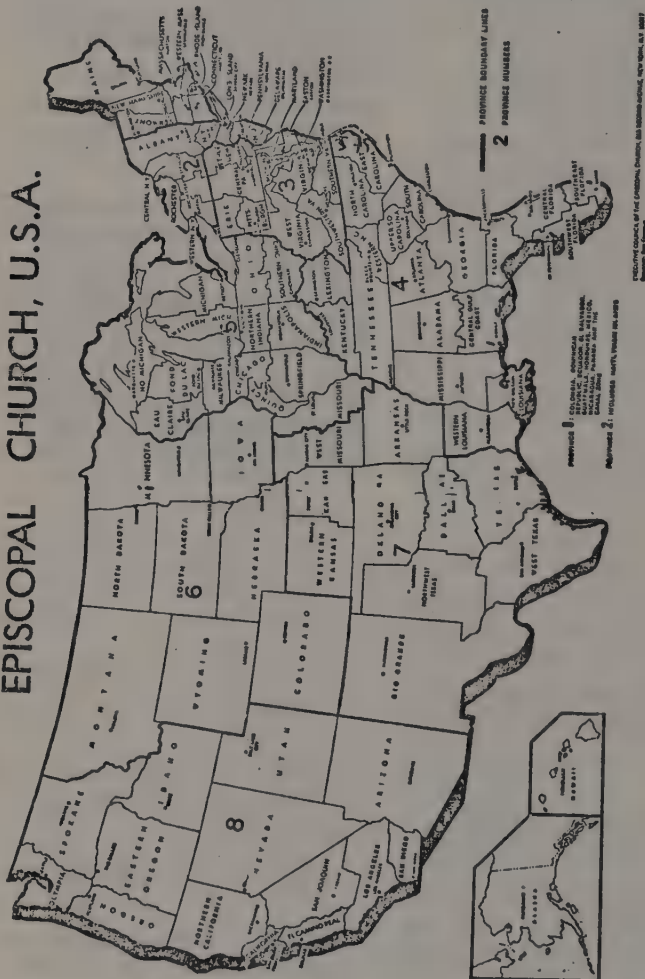
Relationships between clergy and Bishop of Diocese could suffer if clergy related solely to area bishop

An area could keep to themselves and lessen the effectiveness of the overall Diocese

Could be temptation to persuade ourselves that we have achieved something worth while merely by reorganizing

Bishop would remain Bishop of the Diocese but in reality would lose authority and control over the bishops and congregations in each area.

EPISCOPAL CHURCH, U.S.A.



*Note: Diocese of Los Angeles could include within its borders several of the largest dioceses in the Episcopal Church.

XIV. OVERVIEW OF DIOCESES OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES WITH SPECIFIC REVIEW OF SELECTED DIOCESES.

This section includes general information about the Episcopal Church. Beyond this, the Committee has included some specific information about certain Dioceses selected for comparison with the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Much of this information is included without comment. It is selected in order to provide a measure of contextual material so that the structure and boundary issue in Los Angeles is considered with some perspective about the larger Church.

From Fr. John Schulz, Statistics Officer of the Executive Council, Episcopal Church, the Committee researcher learned some of Schulz's interesting observations:

- there is a major problem in determining the number of Episcopalians. Many not on the rolls do consider themselves members of the Church. These may number anywhere from 1,800,000 to 4,800,000.
- based upon careful analysis of the eight most recent subdivisions "there is no evidence that division has caused increase in communicants or income although each of the new Dioceses continues to outperform the rest of the Church at large". The most recent subdivisions (except El Camino Real) have occurred in Province IV (the South) which has a long history of effective stewardship.
- the smallest dioceses:
 - geographical: Long Island, Rhode Island, Delaware, Newark, Hawaii
 - communicants: Quincy, Eau Claire, Fond du Lac, Nevada
- two generations ago the population center of the Episcopal Church was Bethlehem, Pa. In 1970 it became Louisville, Kentucky. During the past ten years its people have moved south and west halfway to Nashville, Tennessee.
- between 1970 and 1980 U.S. population increased by 11 percent, which Episcopal communicants declined by 16 percent.
- 56 percent of Episcopal Church members are over 49 years of age.
- the median age of Episcopalians is 39 compared to 30 for the population as a whole.
- the church "reflects the breakdown of the nuclear family" with 2.5 persons per household.
- by 1985, the church should be back to three million members, but by then, it will face a 31 percent increase in operating costs and a 25 percent increase in receipts.
- regarding adult baptisms, there was an eight percent increase in 1979 and a 16 percent increase in 1980.

CHART SHOWING CURRENT ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF STRUCTURES: EPISCOPAL DIOCESES
(USA/Domestic)

	PARISHES & MISSIONS	NO. OF ASST. OR SUFRAGAN BISHOPS	EXECUTIVE ASSTS., CAVORS, OTHER...	ARCHDEACONS	DEANS/REGIONAL CHAIRMEN (OFTEN PAROCHIAL-BASED PRIESTS)	TOTAL COTTAGE CANTS
1	New York	191	2	4	0	47827
2	Connecticut	188	2	4	0	65326
3	Massachusetts	183	2	4	0	69926
4	Pennsylvania	171	2	4	12	60868
5	Virginia	167	1	1	15	51141
6	Michigan	167	2	7	0	54189
7	New Jersey	160	1	9	0	57644
8	Long Island	156	1	0	0	64852
9	Texas	153	1	4	0	60056
10	Los Angeles	150	0	0	10	55408
11	Chicago	145	2	3	0	43267
12	Albany	133	0	2	11	24772
13	Newark	133	0	1	0	39817
14	Minnesota	129	0	1	0	27516
15	South Dakota	122	0	1	0	8592
16	Dallas	121	1	0	0	37352
17	Central New York	120	1	0	9	26936
18	Southern Virginia	119	0	4	0	26552
19	Maryland	116	1	2	0	39517
20	Ohio	114	1	1	0	43322
21	Tennessee	113	1	3	8	30860
22	Colorado	99	1	2	0	26882
23	North Carolina	95	1	1	0	30846
24	Washington	93	1	0	0	27956
25	West Texas	89	1	2	7	21885
26	California	88	0	1	0	41303
27	Quincy	85	0	2	4	27129
28	Mississippi	83	0	0	0	15490
29	West Virginia	81	0	1	7	13092
30	Southern Ohio	80	0	1	0	24256
31	Alabama	80	0	2	0	17161
32	Atlanta	77	0	0	9	28511
33	Southeast Florida	77	0	0	6	29964
34	Oregon	75	0	1	0	20790
35	Pittsburgh	73	0	1	0	17333
36	Oklahoma	73	0	0	0	16662
37	Maine	73	0	1	0	12584
38	East Carolina	73	0	1	0	12532
39	Central Pennsylvania	73	0	0	0	15539
40	Iowa	70	0	0	0	12554
41	Western New York	69	0	1	8	20734
42	Florida	69	0	1	2	18018
43	South Carolina	69	0	1	0	15940
44	Central Florida	69	0	1	0	15907

PARISHES & MISSIONS	NO. OF ASST. OR SUFRAGAN BISHOPS	EXECUTIVE ASST., CAYONS, OTHER...	ARCHDEACONS	DEANS/REGIONAL CHAIRMEN (OFTEN PAROCHIAL BASED PRIESTS)	TOTAL COMMUNICANTS
NEBRASKA	89	1	0	0	11045
WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS	88	2	0	0	18971
SOUTHWEST FLORIDA	86	2	1	0	29864
RHODE ISLAND	86	3	1	0	26599
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA	85	0	0	7	14944
MILWAUKEE	85	1	0	0	13066
GEORGIA	85	1	0	0	12293
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA	83	1	0	6	9514
ARIZONA	83	0	1	0	16956
BETHLEHEM	82	1	1	0	16512
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA	80	1	0	0	18886
ROCHESTER	58	3	0	0	14481
WESTERN MICHIGAN	58	8	0	0	13337
RIO GRANDE	58	1	0	5	13110
MISSOURI	57	3	0	0	N/A
ARKANSAS	55	1	0	0	12741
KANSAS	54	0	1	0	13726
WESTERN LOUISIANA	52	0	0	0	N/A
VERMONT	52	2	0	0	6535
NEW HAMPSHIRE	51	1	0	0	8650
SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA	50	1	1	0	11172
SPOKANE	49	2	0	0	10299
WYOMING	49	1	0	0	7534
WEST MISSOURI	49	1	0	0	13650
SAN JOAQUIN	49	1	0	0	8120
INDIANAPOLIS	48	2	1	0	9661
CENTRAL GULF COAST	48	2	0	0	13931
MONTANA	46	1	0	0	4487
SPRINGFIELD	42	1	0	0	7097
SAN DIEGO	41	1	0	0	15883
HAWAII	41	1	0	0	6250
EL CAMINO REAL	40	1	0	0	N/A
EASTON	40	1	0	0	7019
FOND DU LAC	40	1	0	0	7997
DELAWARE	39	1	0	0	12734
KENTUCKY	38	1	0	0	8853
ERIE	37	1	1	0	7367
NORTHWEST TEXAS	35	0	1	0	8703
LEXINGTON	35	0	1	0	6771
NORTHERN INDIANA	33	2	1	0	7558
NORTHERN MICHIGAN	31	0	1	0	2591
ALASKA	31	1	0	0	2238
WESTERN KANSAS	30	1	0	0	2745
NORTH DAKOTA	30	0	0	0	2435
NEVADA	29	0	0	0	3301
IDaho	28	1	0	2	4282
Eau Claire	27	0	0	0	2403
EASTERN OREGON	25	1	0	0	3703
QUINCY	23	1	0	0	3777
UTAH	18	1	0	0	3177
NWIND AREA Mission	0	1	0	0	13110

Parish	Diocese
Region	Country

SELECTED OTHER DIOCESES' ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURES (as of 1 February 1981)

Massachusetts

2 Bishops (suffragan)

Diocesan Council (composed of 1 clergy, 1 laity from each of the several Districts plus six at large members.

18 Districts, 183 Congregations

An Executive Committee of the Council, chaired by the Suffragan gives on going direction to the program and budget of the Diocese.

Chicago

2 Bishops (suffragan)

4 staff (treasurer, Christian education, Communications, Metropolitan Affairs)

144 congregations

Holds two annual Conventions (annual and special)

11 Deaneries, Advisory Commissions on various issues

Diocesan Council (composed of Bishops, Deans (all clergy)

ECW President, Secretary, Treasurer, plus two laity from each deanery.

Pennsylvania

2 Bishops (assistant)

Staff heads: Community concerns, youth, program planning, business management, clergy development, communications, urban concerns

Staff services: Diocesan Consultant network, Educational Resources Team (four people), Ecumenical Officer.

171 Congregations, 12 Deaneries

Diocese has two major operations groupings (composed of staff, clergy, laity): the Coalition of Aided Congregations and the Mission Strategy Committee.

Coalition of Aided Congregations

- to determine needs of congregations (pastoral and use of property)
- to establish criteria and priorities for Christ's mission as interpreted by member congregations of the coalition
- to determine financial subsidies and occasional grants from Diocese, endowments, other.

- to assist Bishop/staff gain support for coalition congregations from the diocesan budget.

- to identify and tap other financial resources

- to provide moral as well as financial resources to member congregations. This is especially utilized for congregations without clergy.

The Strategies of the Coalition are:

- self evaluations by congregations

- periodic reports from the member congregations

- monthly open meetings of the task force.

- deployment of Diocesan staff and resources where needed.

- annual assembly with reps. from all congregations in the Coalition

- support and participation in deanery/diocesan programs

- use of standard budget form reflecting current statistics, projections for the coming year, program descriptions

- property evaluation outlining maintenance and repair projects for seven years ahead.

- demonstrate new programs and styles of outreach ministry

-help to arrange partnerships between congregations of the Diocese.

--identification of "troubled" congregations with resultant peer visitations and recommendations for appropriate action. There are 27 member congregations. It is chaired by the Assistant Bishop of the Diocese.

Mission Strategy Committee

- monitors situation of congregations
- clarifies congregational purpose and expectations
- supports congregational development and new work
- clarifies the Bishop's role

Diocese of New York

- 1 Bishop, 2 Suffragans, 3 Archdeacons, support staff
- Diocesan Council: 20 clergy, 24 laity
- 191 Congregations
- 19 Areas (each with local structures)

Connecticut

- 1 Bishop, 2 Suffragan's
- Council
- 188 Congregations
- 14 Deaneries (headed by clergy or laity)

Michigan

- 1 Bishop, 1 Suffragan, 1 Assistant Bishop
- 3 Administrative Districts (two headed by an assisting Bishop and one by an Archdeacon)
- 14 Convocations
- Executive Council: 6 elected at large, 3 elected by Council, 1 elected by each convocation, E.C.W. President.
- 167 Congregations

Minnesota

In the midst of 1981 the Diocese of Minnesota under its new Bishop, Robert Anderson, is implementing what he calls "a new model for Episcopal ministry." The first step was the appointment of Bishop William Dimmick as Assistant Bishop. (Dimmick will translate from Northern Michigan). The Assistant Bishop will reside in a separate city from the Diocesan. Dimmick's role will emphasize pastoral work, retreats, spiritual guidance, conferences for clergy and laity. He will chair Christian education. He will, in general, assist the Diocesan with other duties throughout the Diocese. Bishop Anderson is now completing final arrangements for a second assistant Bishop who will come and also live and work outside the See City of Minneapolis/St. Paul.

This development marks the first time a Diocese in the U.S. will have two assistant Bishops living and working in different parts of a diocese together with a Diocesan who resides in a third location.

The Diocese of El Camino Real

Founded 1 July 1980 the Diocese of El Camino Real is one of the two newest Dioceses of the Episcopal Church. It comprises 25 parishes, 15 missions to the South of San Francisco and the North of the Diocese of Los Angeles. The total number of clergy is 107.

17,046 baptized members, 13,035 communicants, \$1,915,680 total pledge and plate receipts to congregations.

Structure

Bishop

Secretary

Accountant/Bookkeeper

The operating structure of the Diocese is in the process of formation. Of high importance is the periodic gathering of representatives from every congregation in Convention. These meetings are for the development of program, budget and evaluation.

Program and Budget, 1981

Income	\$380,255
--------	-----------

Expenses	\$380,255
----------	-----------

Episcopate, admin.	265,550
--------------------	---------

National Church, G.C.	18,700
-----------------------	--------

Program

aided congregations	81,000
---------------------	--------

Christian ed.	1,675
---------------	-------

Min. Higher Ed.	7,500
-----------------	-------

Contingencies	5,030
---------------	-------

* * * * *

XV. SELECTED BISHOPS OF SMALL DIOCESES: THEIR OPINIONS ON PRIMARY QUESTIONS

The Committee has studied the operating structures of a variety of small Dioceses (those comprising fifty or fewer congregations).

In order to ascertain some of the character of a small diocese, the Committee framed five questions which were sent to the twenty-eight smallest dioceses in the mainland United States. These questions were developed based upon primary concerns about small dioceses which members of the Diocese of Los Angeles stated during the research.

Twenty-three Dioceses responded. What follows is a sampling of the responses. Where Bishops said the same thing in response only one was recorded.

Question 1: From your vantage point as Diocesan what do you see as the strength of a small diocese?

Bishop Hosea, Lexington: "In a small diocese there is the possibility for closeness between parishes and missions on the one hand and the diocese on the other that cannot possibly exist in a large diocese."

Bishop Sam Hulsey, N.W. Texas: "closer, family-like relationship"

Bishop Donald Davis, Erie: "as such, everyone pretty well knows everyone and, while parochialism exists, still everyone recognizes the interdependence and realizes that what goes on in your congregation is vitally important to the others."

Bishop Harold Hopkins, North Dakota: "Intimacy, sense of 'family' and common purpose are among strengths but it's easy to sentimentalize here. Smallness also leads to real problems...there is some advantage to a sort of "survival syndrome" -a fierce tenacity in the face of tough odds. This obviously has an undesirable counterpart... We are forced to try new things, new shapes of ministry, new models for bishopping, new educational systems. For us this is perhaps the largest plus...but it 'ain't' easy!"

Bishop Robert Wolterstorff, San Diego: "A small diocese has enabled its bishop to work in closer relationship with his clergy: we do not have deaneries or convocations but tend to function as a family."

Bishop Edward Browning, Hawaii: "More accessible to a greater portion of your diocese... relationship are more personal, better supervision and delivery of services, more aware of needs of congregations..."

Bishop George Murray, Central Gulf Coast: "We experienced a new and refreshing spirit when we came into existence as a small diocese... We have experienced a deeper commitment to the work of the diocese as the diocese has been closer to the people. Diocesan support, financially and other wise has increased markedly and steadily."

Bishop Bob Jones, Wyoming..." Lay people have a sense of personal relationship to others throughout the Diocese. The clergy find themselves heavily involved in Diocesan business more than in a large urban diocese. There seems to be a good sense of ownership here of the total Church program, and the 'we/they' statements occur less and less."

Bishop Jackson Gilliam, Montana... "In terms of numbers we are small... in terms of land area we are vast. The smallness gives me the opportunity to know the clergy intimately as well as many of the people. ...The largeness of the land area limits my ability to get around as frequently as I would like. Every visitation takes a minimum of

two days... more generally it takes three. If it weren't for this limitation the advantage of small ness in numbers would be greatly enhanced."

Question 2 "What are the weaknesses?"

Bishop Hulsey: "Not as much financial power, ability and less varied programs and opportunities for ministry... can give an inferiority complex feeling."

Bishop Davis: "the major weaknesses are in the areas of resources: financial and personal- both clergy and laity. One needs so many dollars to sustain a strong program and in a small diocese every clergyman really must shoulder his part of the diocesan task and and a constant program of leadership development among the laity is necessary."

Bishop William L. Stevens, Fond du Lac: "for the most part I feel that the weakness of a small diocese lies primarily in its lack of financial resources- making it difficult to do special ministries and to fund new work."

Bishop John Ashby, Western Kansas: "Not enough people to do what needs to be done; limited funds."

Bishop Edward Jones, Indianapolis: " a. Program capability, which often must depend on a budget and other resources, may not be as large. b. Roman Catholic, Methodist, Presbyterian judicatories are likely to be much larger, resulting in diminished Episcopal influence on the ecumenical scene. c. 'smallness' can lead to a survival mentality."

Bishop William II Eau Claire: "The very smallness of size limits the number of potential leaders. There are almost as many "bureaucrat" positions in a small diocese as in a large one, and this means a lot more hats for every one to wear. The clergy, especially, may feel "overworked" at the Diocesan level."

Bishop Hopkins: "We...tend to spend a higher portion of our resources in maintenance of the institution and its fabric; it costs just as much to float the episcopal office in a diocese of 4000 as in one or 8000 (maybe more)... there is a tendency to avoid conflict and be polite on the one hand and to lose larger issues in personality conflicts on the other..."

Bishop Parsons, Quincy: "The Bishop has to be a generalist. Clergy are sometimes asked to serve on diocesan units even if they are not anxious to do so. Budget limitations mean there can be less special activities."

Alaska: "Apt to have few self supporting congregations; therefore a higher percentage of its money may go towards base budget support of congregations, or other support services, leaving less money for other creative efforts in mission."

Bishop Bob Jones: "We do not have the many specialized ministries large dioceses seem to have. We do not have an extensive Diocesan involvement in hospitals and schools, which may be a curse or a blessing, depending on whether or not you are a bishop. We obviously do not have the financial resources which are commensurate with larger constituencies."

Bishop Jackson Gilliam: "a small financial base... this, I think, has much to do with creating a "survival mentality" among the people. This in many ways seems to limit their ability to think and to act in a larger context than their own city limits. I would say that parochialism is the major weakness of smallness."

Bishop Wolterstorff: "Really, I see no weaknesses that any other diocese does not encounter."

Diocese of Northern Michigan: "tendency to overload clergy and key lay people."

Bishop Wesley Frensdorff, Nevada: "may be a limitation of resources- but I feel that there are lots of ways to loosen up the models- volunteers, new ways, sharing persons and resources, etc. May be that relationships can get too close, but that has not been our experience."

Question 3: Is the Diocese able to start new work?

Bishop Gilliam: "Yes, we have started two new missions in the past four years. There are other opportunities knocking on our door, but the financial problems slow down the process considerably."

Bishop Hosea: "Definitely... the very smallness of the diocese encourages parishes to do more outreach."

Bishop Davis: "We ...are finding ways of initiating new work without building new buildings."

Alaska: "Certainly, if folks are committed to Jesus, and living in Grace. What resources they use depends on the variables."

Bishop Hopkins: "Not really, but this is not necessarily a function of size. Our state is declining in population in general and all congregations are in decline except a few... We do have a tough time breaking out of the survival mode and turning slow retreat into some sort of plan for advance. But when I think about it we are doing a number of quite creative things that are "new" for the diocese and the church."

Bishop Wolterstorff: "Yes, we opened one new mission and two preaching stations last year. Two missions also became parishes at our last convention. We began an Hispanic ministry... we already have Spanish masses in four locations on Saturday evenings. Our college chaplaincy is expanding without increasing personnel and our community service ministry touches many lives in San Diego County."

Bishop Rivera, San Joaquin: We have started one church a year in the last eight years... this depends not on size but commitment."

Bishop Bob Jones: "We are able to do what we really want to do. Wyoming is growing now to a place where new work is necessary. The smallness of the Diocese forces us to look at the opportunities to find new ways of doing ministry."

Bishop Stevens: "No"

Bishop Ashby: "Yes"

4. Does "being small" involve more laity in the Diocese? Does "being small" motivate laity to larger volunteer service?

Bishop Hosea: "Yes to both. For example, the monthly newspaper, 12 to 20 pages, is done totally by laity- volunteers."

Bishop Hulsey: "Not necessarily. Many of our laity do many big jobs, but I am deeply impressed with the huge involvement of laity in "big" dioceses."

Bishop Davis: "It is not our experience that smallness necessarily means more lay involvement or more lay volunteer service...that... one must constantly work at in whatever diocese, large or small."

Bishop Hopkins: "This is much more a function of the leadership style and commitments of the bishop and other influential leaders, not size."

Bishop Gilliam: "I don't think so. We still have to work hard at motivating the laity to accept responsibility. It might be a different situation in a more complacent geographical setting."

Bishop Parsons: "Yes, but it takes some effort, and one has fewer choices among prospective volunteers."

Bishop Murray: "In our experience, yes to both questions."

No. Michigan: "It can if clergy get out of the way."

Bishop Stevens: "I feel sure that a larger number of laity- in proportion to the clergy- are active in a smaller diocese such as ours than would be so in a larger diocese."

Bishop Bob Jones: "Being small does tend to motivate laity to substitute diocesan service for parish service."

5. What is the impact of a small Diocese upon the National Church?

Bishop Hosea: "Almost none."

Bishop Davis: "negligible"

Bishop Gilliam: "It seems to me that over the years the small dioceses have had considerable impact upon the national church in providing leadership...It is my opinion, though, that often national leadership turns to the larger dioceses, especially Eastern, for the needs of the national Church. My impression is that there is a large body of talent in the smaller dioceses which has not been tapped."

Bishop Browning: "as great as desired"

Bishop Murray: "this depends very much on the quality of deputations to the General Convention, the stature of the Bishop and his position in the House of Bishops, and some continuity in National Church affairs. Obviously, in the present set up, two small dioceses have twice the representation in General Convention held by one large Diocese."

Bishop Parsons: "The Bishop and others can serve the National Church with a little more freedom. This is true, even though it is wrong to think that the bishop of a small diocese has a lot of free time. ...The Bishop does not have a staff to whom he can assign a number of chores so he has to do them himself. "

6. Do you have any advice or counsel for us?

Bishop Parsons: "In too large a diocese, a bishop cannot be a bishop, a pastor to his clergy and his people, no matter how hard he tries. Too small a diocese may have to struggle so hard to exist that small mission thrust is lost."

Bishop Davis: "I believe there are enormous advantages to a small diocese. However, on the basis of my experience... I believe strongly that a diocese must have a three member staff: that is, the Episcopate must consist of the bishop, a person in charge of administration and a person in charge of program and clerical support. Omit any of these three and the situation is like a two-legged stool."

Bishop Hopkins: " I guess for me the issue has to do with the understanding of the purpose of 'diocese' and how its mission is seen relative to the local congregation. What it is to do should influence how it looks and operates."

Bishop Gilliam: " I would think that a small urban diocese would be a different breed of cats than a small rural diocese. If the division is made I think that a realistic division of rural/urban congregations and a sound division of "the wealth" should be made. The financial base as enabling mission is of utmost importance."

Bishop Browning: "The design should advance the mission and ministry of the Church rather than be expedient or financially conservative".

* * * * *

NOTE: A Bibliography is available upon request to the Archdeacon,
Post Office Box 1264, Los Angeles, California 90024.

REGARDING A NEW PROVINCE FOR THE SOUTHWEST

A natural corollary of this Structures and Boundaries study is consideration of the 8th Province whereby the Diocese of Los Angeles is associated formally with the other Dioceses of the far western United States.

Within this massive area thirteen dioceses conduct their work. These dioceses range from Alaska on the North, Utah/Arizona on the East, San Diego on the South, Hawaii on the West. In size the range includes the ninth largest diocese in the Episcopal Church (Los Angeles) to one of the smallest (Utah). This is based upon numbers of congregations. This province includes two of the most recently subdivided dioceses (El Camino Real and San Diego). We need not recite the well known diversity of social issues confronting the many different regions of the province. In the Southwestern region surely these would include water conservation, energy, Hispanic, Asian and other immigrants, environmental/land use questions, Native American matters. In the other regions of the province these and other issues are important. The Committee has wondered at the potential impact of the Church in this region were there a periodic, collegial gathering of Church leaders within this area. The Church could consider and construct responses to these pressing social issues which concern the entire region beyond state or more local boundaries.

Another important potential function for a smaller province would be the shared use of professional staff. This cooperative arrangement might well provide resource persons in several key areas: Christian education and training, evangelicalism and social service ministries, stewardship and development, ecumenical affairs, college and university ministries. There are many other possibilities. The smaller dioceses of this region do not have adequate resources to employ this personnel. Operating through the budget and program of a well ordered province, all of the Dioceses might have equal opportunity for these services.

In addition, clergy deployment procedures might well be shared to a large degree thereby improving clergy mobility and opportunity.

The Committee, therefore, recommends that the Diocesan Convention's Program Group on General Church and Provincial Program study this matter of structural reform for the Province of the West.

the eighty-seventh convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1982

volume i

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO
THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose. The figures in parenthesis represent the amounts received in 1981.

MISSION SHARE FUND (\$1,110,617.04)

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF (\$45,843.30)

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATIONS -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00) (\$8,900.32)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritans (Convention of 1899) (\$3,161.84)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopate Endowment Fund. (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01) (\$664.51)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by General Convention of 1955 - "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.") (\$2,560.87)

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For Neighborhood Youth Association (Convention of 1971.) (\$4,925.36)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY) (\$4,876.96)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING - At least one percent of the net disposable income for operating expenses (Item E less line 1754) to a designated accredited seminary of the Episcopal Church with special consideration for the Church Divinity School of the Pacific. (Resolution of the Eighty-sixth Convention, *The Journal*, Vol. II, pp. 39-40) (\$94.30)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS
SHOULD BE SENT

Pension Fund Premium Payments -- The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

United Thank Offering -- Convocational Directress UTO, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles

For additional information concerning above Funds see the Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
at
THE PASADENA HILTON HOTEL

Friday and Saturday, December 3rd and 4th, 1982

VOLUME I:
THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

I N D E X

VOLUME I

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

	Page
The Officers of Convention	ii
The Appointive Officers.	ii
Diocesan House Staff	iii
The Canons of the Diocese.	iv

PART II

THE CLERGY

Alphabetical List of the Clergy in the Diocese of Los Angeles.	1
Clergy of the Wider Anglican Fellowship.	36
Clergy Licensed to Officiate	36
Clerical Changes, Ordinations, Postulants & Candidates	44
Monastic Communities	45
Canonical List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles	46
Clergy Widows.	53

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

Clergy and Other Officers as of June 30, 1982.	56
Parishes and Missions Listed by Deaneries.	85

PART IV

Directory of Institutions and Organizations.	88
The Church Army.	89
Directory of Schools	90

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Diocesan House: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles
Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

+ + + The Officers of Convention -- 1982 + + +

The President -- The Bishop of the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
Office: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040
Residence: 13828 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272 - (213) 459-1278

The Secretary

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, D.D.
416 North Garfield Avenue, Alhambra 91801 - (213) 282-9118

The Treasurer

MR. FRANK V. MARSHALL, JR.
Office: 610 Shatto Place, Los Angeles 90005 - (213) 487-7330
Residence: 318 Twenty-fourth Street, Santa Monica, 90402 - (213) 393-6643

The Retired Bishop of the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

The Assisting Bishops in the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE W. BARRETT, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
128-D West Arrellaga Street, Santa Barbara 93101 -- (805) 966-0906

THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIGAN, D.D.
131 Hermosillo Drive, Apt. 101, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805) 969-2484

THE RIGHT REVEREND IVOL IRA CURTIS, D.D., D.C.L.
40 North Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 - (714) 768-0895

THE RIGHT REVEREND CEDRIC E. MILLS, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.
2235 West Twenty-fifth Street, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 - (213) 547-9573

THE RIGHT REVEREND GORDON V. SMITH, D.D., S.T.D.
1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 -- (213) 378-0758

+ + + The Appointive Officers + + +

The Chancellor

R. BRADBURY CLARK, J.D.
Office: 611 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles 90017 -- (213) 620-1120
Residence: 615 Alta Vista Circle, South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 799-4337

The Vice-Chancellors

CLARENCE E. FLEMING, J.D.
Office: 301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 704, Pasadena 91101 - (213) 684-0920
Residence: 150 South Los Robles, Pasadena 91101 - (213) 449-2116

JAMES B. ISAACS, J.D.

Office: 523 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles 90014 -- (213) 620-1240
Residence: 960 North Bundy Drive, Los Angeles 90049 - (213) 472-5725

WILLIAM B. RODIGER, J.D.

Mail: Box 1558, Santa Ana 92701
Office: 837 North Ross Street, Santa Ana 92701 -- (714) 835-9011
Residence: 2121 Victoria Drive, Santa Ana 92706 - (714) 552-3118

The Assistant Secretaries of Convention

THE REVEREND GEORGE A. DETOR, S.T.M. MARGARET E. HULTGREN (MRS. HAROLD)
THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND

The Ecumenical Officer

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.Div., D.D.
416 North Garfield Avenue, Alhambra 91801 - (213) 282-9118

The Historiographer and Archivist

EDWARD A. WHITE, Ph.D.
686 West Twelfth Street, Claremont 91711 -- (714) 624-2334

The Assistant Historiographers

THE REVEREND CANON JOHN S. GILL, M.A., D.D. THE REVEREND HOWARD HAPP, Ph.D.
THE REVEREND EVAN R. WILLIAMS, D.Phil.

The Registrar

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN
16651 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills 91344 - (213) 366-7541

The Master of Ceremonies and Chaplain to the Bishop

THE VERY REVEREND JON HART OLSON

The Assistant Master of Ceremonies

THE REVEREND H. DEAN FARRAR, M.Div.

Judge of Elections

ASHLEY BLOCHER

Chaplain to Seminary Students

THE REVEREND DOUGLAS VEST

The Necrologist

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.

Examiners for Parish Lay Readers and Lectors

THE VENERABLE, THE ARCHDEACON	THE REVEREND CANON DONALD R. BEHM
THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN, Registrar	THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.
THE REVEREND A. GILLETT BECHTEL	THE REVEREND ALFRED H. SMITH, JR.
THE REVEREND S. MORTIMER WARD, IV	

+ + + Diocesan House Staff + + +

THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES

Canon Missioner and

Assistant to the Bishop. . . . THE REVEREND CANON OLIVER B. GARVER, JR.

Archdeacon THE VENERABLE TERENCE E. LYNBERG

Secretary to the Bishop. MRS. NANCY KEIR

Diocesan Secretary JUDY LEONETTI (MRS. STEPHEN)

Standing Committee Business; Candidates; Ordinations; Marriage Cases

Secretary to the Corporation Sole and

Assistant to the Bishop. MAXINE BENNETT (MRS. WILLIAM K.)

Missioner for Communications and

Editor of the EPISCOPAL NEWS RUTH M. NICASTRO (MRS. LEO J.)

Secretary, Communications. MISS JANET REINECKE

Canon Missioner for

Stewardship and Development. . . . THE REVEREND CANON GEORGE I. CHASSEY

Secretary, Stewardship and Development . . EARLEEN LARSON (MRS. WILBERT)

Ministry Officer. THE REVEREND DOUGLAS C. VEST
Missioner for Christian Education
and Leadership Training MRS. ELIZABETH B. HIGH
Coordinator of Diocesan Special Events
Missioner for Congregational Planning
and Clergy Deployment THE REVEREND STEPHEN J. LEONETTI
Secretary, Christian Education
and Congregational Planning ELIZABETH DONOHOE (MRS. THOMAS)
Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese;
Manager of the Treasurer's Office THE REVEREND MAGDALENO BACAGAN
Group Insurance BARBOUR STOKES
Assistant Comptroller JOON MATSUMURA (MRS. CLARENCE)
Accounting Secretary. PHYLLIS GOLOWKA (MRS. JOSEPH)
Receptionist. BEVERLY STOKES (MRS. BARBOUR)
Lay Volunteer WILBERT (BILL) LARSON
Cathedral Corporation Executive Secretary CHARLES BROWN

Diocesan Altar Guild

Directress. NANCY KEMP (MRS. JOSEPH)
4716 Cerillos, Woodland Hills 91364 -- (213) 883-4511
Secretary JUDY BANNING (MRS. HANCOCK, III)
1752 East Ocean Front, Balboa 92661 - (714) 675-4673
Diocesan Services RUTH COOPER (MRS. JOHN C.)
4810 Park Newport, Apt. 103, Newport Beach 92660 -- (714) 644-8903

+ + + The Canons of the Diocese + + +

Honorary Canons - The Reverend Canons Richard Lief 12/46; Clarence H. Parlour 5/53; John Frank Scott 1954; Henry Clark Smith 1954; Esteban Cladera 11/20/58; H. Randolph Moore 6/4/63; Paul G. Satrang 4/24/68; Noble L. Owings 1/28/71; John H.M. Yamazaki 11/7/71; Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. 11/9/72; Bartolome Crespi Alorda 11/19/72; Nicholas Kouletsis 12/1/72; John Kimball Saville 5/20/73; Harold G. Hultgren 12/16/73; John S. Gill 2/4/77; Pierson Parker 2/4/77; Richard I. S. Parker 2/4/77; Harley W. Smith 2/4/77; Donald R. Behm 11/1/79; Morris V. Samuel, Jr. 12/26/79; Louis P. Bohler, Jr. 5/9/80; George J. Hall 5/9/80; George F. Regas 5/9/80; Ernest D. Sillars 5/9/80; Canon Alice Walker 5/9/80; The Reverend Canons Gethin B. Hughes, 7/17/80; Richard S. Van Horn 7/17/80; Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. 11/21/81.

PART II

THE CLERGY

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D. (Janice)

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Off.: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles

482-2040 213

Res.: 13828 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272

459-1278 213

THE RETIRED BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.

Mail & Res.: 3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

PRIESTS

ADAMS, John Stockton

Mail & Off.: 3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd., No. Hollywood 91604

980-6692 213

Res.: 19833 Hemmingway St., Canoga Park 91306

341-2268 213

AHN, Matthew Y. (Grace)

Mail & Off.: 6128 Yucca St., Los Angeles 90028

466-4145 213

Res.: 1633 Micheltorena St., #5, Los Angeles 90026

660-7133 213

Vicar, St. Nicholas', Los Angeles

ALLEN, Edward Powell (Alice)

Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills 91344

366-7541 213

Res.: 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

349-1147 213

Rector, St. Andrew & St. Charles, Granada Hills

Chaplain, California State University, Northridge

Registrar, Diocese of Los Angeles

ANDERSEN, Robert Putnam

Mail & Res.: 4921 Oteora Way, Los Angeles 90041

257-0139 213

Teacher, Los Angeles City Schools; Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena

ANDERSON, Bert A. Jr. (Nancy)

Mail: P. O. Box 55, Bullhead City, AZ 86430

(Res.) 754-2315 602

Vicar, Holy Spirit, Bullhead City

Executive Director, Needles Mental Health, Inc.

ASHEY, John P., II (Kathleen)

Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663

675-0210 714

Res.: 1406 Mariners Dr., Newport Beach 92660

646-3575 714

Rector, St. James', Newport Beach

AVERY, Richard N. (Marjorie)		
Mail & Res.: 2726 Eighth St., La Verne 91750	593-9426	714
AYRES, Richard F., D.D. (Jane)		
Mail & Res.: 1712 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara 93101	966-6950	805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Santa Barbara		
BACAGAN, Magdaleno K.		
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles	482-2040	213
Res.: 225 W. Linfield, Glendora 91740	335-4461	213
Assistant to the Treasurer of the Diocese		
BACOT, Dan A. N., M.Div. (Dorcas)		
Mail & Res.: 82 Long Bow Rd., Williams, AZ 86046	635-2970	602
Retired		
BAMBERGER, Michael A. (Debra)		
Mail: P. O. Box 443, Needles 92363		
Off.: 2031 J St., Needles	326-3522	714
Res.: 2033 J St., Needles	326-5148	714
Vicar, St. John the Evangelist, Needles		
BARBOUR, Carroll C.		
Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808	425-4457	213
Res.: 5400 Clark Ave., #109, Lakewood 90712	or 425-8317	213
Rector, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach	925-4664	213
BARTLETT, Arthur R. (Frances)		
Mail & Off.: 101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731	832-2563	213
Res.: 1742 W. 1st St., San Pedro 90732	832-0666	213
Port Chaplain; Executive Director, Seaman's Church Institute, San Pedro		
BATTY, Arthur B. (Anita)		
Mail & Res.: 3933 Mesa Circle Dr., Lompoc 93436	733-1036	805
Visiting Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Lompoc		
Retired: Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc		
BAUMANN, David Michael (Sherri)		
Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670-3492	528-2995	714
Res.: 326 Annajeanne Dr., Placentia 92670	528-8808	714
Rector, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia		
BECHTEL, A. Gillett (Betty Jean)		
Mail: P. O. Box 3057, San Bernardino 92413		
Off.: 2855 Sterling Ave., San Bernardino	862-3104	714
Res.: 2873 N. Pershing Ave., San Bernardino 92405	882-9667	714
Rector, St. Francis', San Bernardino		

BECKETT, Norman James, Jr., Ph.D.

Mail & Res.: 9552 McLennan Ave., Sepulveda 91343	894-7795	213
Off.: 18646 Oxnard St., Tarzana 91356	996-1051	213
Clinical Director, Tarzana Psychiatric Hospital		

BEHM, Donald R.

Mail & Off.: 25 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024	355-1133	213
Res.: 45 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024	355-6648	213
Rector, Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre		
Canon of the Diocese.		

BELKNAP, Charles (Marion)

Mail & Off.: 11551 Armita, North Hollywood 91605	765-8227	213
Res.: 255 S. Avenue 54, Los Angeles 90042	254-3007	213
Priest-in-Charge, Holy Family, North Hollywood		

BELLISS, Richard Guy (Joan)

Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina Dr., Riverside 92506	683-8466	714
Res.: 4451 Ramona Dr., Riverside 92506	683-0517	714
Rector, All Saints', Riverside		

BENNISON, Charles E., Jr. (Joan)

Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786		
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland	946-5751	714
Res.: 1554 N. Shelley Ave., Upland 91786	985-7135	714
Rector, St. Mark's, Upland		

BISHOP, James R. (Ruby)

Mail & Off.: 56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284	365-7133	714
Res.: 5713 Elata Ave., Yucca Valley 92284	365-8648	714
Vicar, St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley		

BISHOP, Michael George (Valerie)

Mail: P. O. Box 38, Claremont 91711-0038		
Off.: Mountain & Bonita, Claremont	626-7170	714
Res.: 1567 Finecroft, Claremont 91711-0038	621-0878	714
Rector, St. Ambrose, Claremont		

BOAS, Rollo M. (Kay)

Mail & Res.: Captain's Rendezvous, Whaletown, B.C. Canada VOP 120		
Retired		

BOGARDUS, James F., Jr.

Off. 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277	540-1722	213
Mail & Res.: 25921 Oak St., Apt. 206, Lomita 90717	530-0526	213
Assisting, Christ Church, Redondo Beach		

BOHLER, Lewis P., Jr. (Gloria)

Mail: P. O. Box 78607, Los Angeles 90016		
Off.: 4976 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles	731-8831	213
Res.: 1739 Buckingham Rd., Los Angeles 90019	936-2832	213
Rector, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese		

BONELL, John Winston, M.Div. 931-2850
Mail & Off.: 11 E. Fortieth St., Kansas City 64111 or 931-8614
Res.: 3241 Gillham Rd., Kansas City, MO 64109 561-0388
Assisting, St. Paul's, Kansas City

BONHALL, Robert L. (Evelyn)
Mail & Off.: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653 837-4530 714
Res.: 21972 Contento, Mission Viejo 92691 837-7761 714
Rector, St. George's, Laguna Hills

BORELL, Eldon Walter (Beatrice)
Mail & Res.: 22978 Vought St., Edgemont, Riverside 92508 653-3427 714

BOYD, Norman H. (Janyce)
Off.: 3009 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles 90020 738-3643 213
Mail & Res.: 1250 W. Hamilton, San Pedro 90731 832-4942 213
Social Worker; Diocesan Supply, Galilee House

BOYER, Robert (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-3401 714
Res.: 190 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-6663 714
Rector, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea, San Clemente; Special Ministries Coordinator

BRANDT, Robert Bruce (Norma)
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 1253 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 987-2517 805
Assisting, St. Columba's, Camarillo

BROWN, Colin
Mail & Res.: 1024 Beverly Way, Altadena 91001 798-7180 213
Professor of Systematic Theology, Fuller Seminary
Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena

BROWNELL, W. Keith (Jean)
Mail & Res.: 21 Western Reach, Red Bank, NJ 07701
Assisting, Christ Church, Middletown

BULLOCH, A. Richard (Ruthanne)
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass Ave., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Res.: 1061 Ravencrest Rd., Santa Ana 92705 731-1363 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin

BURGER, Robert F.
Mail: P. O. Box 95, Trona 93562
Res.: 13375 Sage St., Trona 93562
Priest-in-Charge, St. Christopher's, Trona

BURNETT, George H. (Verla Joyce)
 Mail & Res.: 555 W. Ramona Dr., Rialto 92376 875-0979 714
 Retired; Priest Emeritus, St. Peter's, Rialto

BURROWS, Robert V. (Joy)
 Mail & Off.: 1407 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino 92405 889-1195 714
 Res.: 2895 Stoddard Ave., San Bernardino 92405 886-8687 714
 Rector, St. John's, San Bernardino

BUSCH, Richard A., Ph.D. (Lewise)
 Mail: Seminary Post Office, Virginia Theological Seminary
 Alexandria, VA 22304 370-6642 703
 Director, Center for Continuing Education & Doctor of Ministry Program

CALLAGHAN, Alice Dale
 Mail: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 213
 Res.:
 Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena

CARLL, Michael J.
 Mail & Res.: 22035 Burbank Blvd., #324, Woodland Hills, 91367 703-5052 213

CARLO, Jose' D. (Ana Maria)
 Mail & Off.: 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340 361-3317 213
 Res.: 15308 La Valle St., Sylmar 91342 362-6571 213
 Rector, St. Simon's, San Fernando

CARTER, E. Lawrence (Katrina)
 Mail & Res.: 1060 Harvard St., Santa Monica 90403 453-1130 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Los Angeles
 Assisting, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica

CARTWRIGHT, Howard M., Jr. (Darlene)
 Mail & Res.: 15050 Monte Vista, Sp. 59, Chino 91710 597-1311 714
 Work: Sabina Electric & Engineering 956-0480 714

CARY, Kenneth W., D.D. (Edith)
 Mail & Res.: 6576 Buckley Dr., Cambria 93428 927-8717 805
 Executive Director, Council on Religion and the Aged

CASTELLANOS, Kermit, D.D.		
Res.: 349 S. Orange Grove Ave., Los Angeles 90036	931-5803	213
Mail & Res.: Baldwin Road-on-Lake George	585-7554	518
Ticonderoga, NY 12883		
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Beverly Hills		
Canon, St. George's Cathedral, Windhoek, S.W. Africa (Namibia)		
CHALFANT, Allan R., M.S.W.		
Mail & Res.: 130 Belmont Court, Redlands 92373	793-3620	714
Off.: Superior Court	383-7292	714
Mental Health Counselor		
CHALLINOR, Robert H. (Mary Jean)		
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101	965-7419	805
Res.: 280 Harvard Lane, Santa Barbara 93111	or 965-3398	805
Rector, Trinity, Santa Barbara	967-1786	805
CHANDLER, John H.		
Off.: Scripps College, Balch Hall, Claremont(Ext. 3514)	621-8148	714
Mail & Res.: President's House, 950 Amherst, Claremont 91711	621-1912	714
President, Scripps College		
CHASSEY, George I. (Mary)		
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles	482-2040	213
Res.: 985-D S. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91105	799-3106	213
Canon Missioner for Stewardship and Development		
CHILLINGTON, Joseph H. (Edwardine)		
Mail & Res.: 639 Avenue C, Redondo Beach 90277	540-4346	213
Retired		
CHINN, Byron		
Mail: P. O. Box 635, Norwalk 90650		
Off.: 12700 Paddison Ave., Norwalk	864-6818	213
Res.: 12812 Larwin Rd., Norwalk 90650	921-4648	213
Vicar, Incarnation, Norwalk		
CHURCHILL, Gregg H., Ph.D. (Patricia)		
Mail, Off. & Res.: 1437 San Gabriel Rd., Ojai 93023	646-8500	805
Marriage and Family Counselor; Assisting, St. Andrew's, Ojai		
CIESEL, Conrad H., M.Div. (Bitsey)		
Mail & Res.: 916 Sequoia Dr., Big Bear City 92314	585-5115	714
Vicar, St. Columba's, Big Bear Lake	585-5115	714
Vicar, St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead	337-3889	714

CLADERA, Esteban P.

Mail & Res.: 7826 Laurel Canyon Blvd., #14		
North Hollywood 91605	765-1025	213
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, Holy Family, North Hollywood		
Canon of the Diocese		

CLAPP, Robert A. (Patricia)

Mail & Res.: 2354 Valcourt Lane, Glendora 91740	335-7577	213
Off.: L.A. County Sheriff, Altadena Station	798-1131	213
Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont		

CLARKE, Thomas George

Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607		
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., North Hollywood	980-7280	213
Res.: 11629 Acama St., Studio City 91604	766-5447	213
Dean, Campbell Hall School-Argyll Episcopal Academy		

COFFIN, Baird B. (Carol)

Mail & Off.: 380 Glenneyre St., Ste.G, Laguna Beach 92651	494-8091	714
Res.: 495 Legion St., Laguna Beach 92651	494-1828	714
Retired		

COMMINS, Gary Lee (Karla)

Mail & Off.: 23802 Ave de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653	837-4530	714
Res.: 23455 Duryea, El Toro 92630	830-3339	714
Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills		

COMMINS, Stephen K. (Sharon)

Mail & Off.: 10244 Burche Hall	825-3070	213
African Studies Ctr., UCLA, Los Angeles 90024	825-3779	213
Res.: 3630 Wade St., Los Angeles 90066	390-2644	213
Coordinator, Food & Agriculture Project, African Studies Center, UCLA		
Assisting, St. Alban's, Westwood		

CORBETT, James B. D. (Karen)

	646-1885	805
Mail & Off.: 409 Topa Topa Drive, Ojai 93023	or 646-7879	805
Res.: 404 Santa Ana Street, Ojai 93023	646-7395	805
Rector, St. Andrew's, Ojai		

CORNELISON, Robert L. (Nerice L.)

Mail: P. O. Box 986, Laguna Beach 92652		
Off.: 428 Park Avenue, Laguna Beach	494-3542	714
Res.: 202 Cypress, Laguna Beach 92651	494-9914	714
Rector, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach		

COUNCELL, George E. (Ruth)

Mail & Off.: 950 Spruce St., Riverside 92507	686-9936	714
Res.: 3706 Valencia Hills Dr., Riverside 92507	684-1724	714
Vicar, St. George's, Riverside		
Chaplain, University of California, Riverside		

COUPER, Clive R. H. (Louisa)
Res.: 1206 E. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631 526-2515 714
Assisting, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

COWAN, Jack L., Ph.D. (Charleen)
Mail & Res.: 9710 Mistletoe Road, Tujunga 91042 353-7058 213
Off.: 849 Foothill Blvd., La Canada 91011 790-2968 213
Director, Verdugo Counselling Center; Assisting, St. George's, La Canada

COX, F. Brian, IV (Ann)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714
Res.: 21041 Hagerstown Circle, Huntington Beach 92646 964-3874 714
Associate Rector, St. James', Newport Beach

COX, Walter S.
Mail & Res.: 12617-F Beverly Blvd., Whittier 90601 693-4714 213

CRIM, B. Shepard (JoAnn)
Mail & Off.: 402 S. Lincoln St., Santa Maria 93454 922-3575 805
Res.: 700 N. Tiffany, Santa Maria 93454 925-2012 805
Rector, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

CRUMP, David A.
Mail & Off.: 2030 Santa Cruz Ave., Menlo Park 94025 854-1305 415
Res.: 4080 Heather Lane, Sebastopol 95472 874-2230 707
Marriage and Family Counselor

CUMMINGS, George W.
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 576-1032 213
Res.: 1720 Bedford Rd., San Marino 91108 281-8129 213
Executive Director, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

CUMMINGS, John deBoer
Res.: 1020 W. Highland Ave., Redlands 92373 792-2226 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Redlands

DALE, Kathleen (Michael J. Roffina)
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 213
Res.: 19508 Leadwell St., Reseda 91335 993-4741 213
Assistant Rector, St. Michael & All Angels', Studio City

D'AMICO, Samuel Robert, Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 382-2315 213
Res.: 112 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90004 935-1736 213
Headmaster, St. James' School, Wilshire
Rector Emeritus, St. James', Los Angeles

DAUM, J. William (Corinne)		
Mail & Off.: 1881 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006	445-3340	213
Res.: 2221 S. Second Ave., Arcadia 91006	446-8367	213
Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia		
DAVIS, Albin P., Jr. (Martha)		
Mail & Res.: 8569 Burton Way, Los Angeles 90048	274-3895	213
Off.: 5045 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90036	932-6471	213
Assisting, St. Thomas', Los Angeles		
DAVIS, John Rogers		
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625	644-0463	714
Mail for Res.: P.O. Box 426, Corona del Mar 92625	640-7686	714
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar		
DAVIS, M. Fletcher (Elizabeth)		
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644	537-0604	714
Res.: 15722 Cromwell Circle, Westminster 92683	531-9832	714
Rector, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove; Regional Refugee/ Migration Field Officer, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief		
DeBECK, Ward F. (Marion)		
Mail & Res.: 1334 Lockhaven Dr., N.E., Salem, OR 97303	390-6148	503
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights		
DEPPEN, J. Ralph, D.D., S.T.D.		
Mail & Off.: 10354 Downey Ave., Downey 90241	862-3268	213
Res.: 9376 Bigby, Downey 90241	or 869-7213	213
	862-3819	213
Rector, St. Mark's, Downey		
Canon, Cathedral Church of St. James', Chicago		
DETOR, George A., S.T.M. (Phoebe)		
Mail: P. O. Box 3033, Torrance 90510		
Off.: 1432 Engracia Ave., Torrance	328-3781	213
Res.: 1230 Acacia Ave., Torrance 90501	320-7476	213
Rector, St. Andrew's, Torrance		
DI PIETRO, Michael E., Ed.D. (Harriet)		
Mail & Res.: 4848 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011	790-5659	213
Assisting, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta		
DITTMAR, Henry G., Ph.D. (Elizabeth W.)		
Mail: P. O. Box 328, Redlands 92373		
Res.: 1631 Cordova Ave., Redlands	793-3884	714
Assisting, Trinity, Redlands		
Retired; Emeritus Professor of History, University of Redlands		
DIXON, Leonard D. (Stella)		
Mail & Res.: 1224 Mariposa Dr., Santa Paula 93060	525-4034	805
Retired		

DONALDSON, Walter A., M.A. (Dolly)
 Mail & Res.: 7631 Klusman Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91730
 Worker Priest; Assisting, Christ Church, Ontario

DOVER, John R., III (Ann)
 Mail: P. O. Box 6109, Orange 92667
 Off.: 2400 N. Canal St., Orange 637-1390 714
 Res.: 193 S. Los Timbres, Orange 92669 771-3346 714
 Rector, Trinity, Orange

DOWNING, John W. (Nancy Lee)
 Mail & Off.: 895 Cambridge Dr., Santa Barbara 93111 964-8112 805
 Director, Cambridge House (In Brentwood) 479-5551 213

DRAKE, E. Addis (Lucy)
 Mail & Res.: 219 Santa Rita Pl., Banning 92220 849-3086 714
 Retired

DRULEY, Keith Alfred, Ph.D. (Sheila)
 Off.: V.A. Hospital, Coatsville, PA 19103 384-7711 215
 Mail & Res.: 8 Queens Ave., Malvern, PA 19355 644-4981 215
 Chief, Drug Rehabilitation Unit

DUFFY, John F. (Lillian)
 Mail & Res.: 17950 Tulsa St., Granada Hills 91344 363-3083 213
 Retired

DUNCAN, David D., M.Div. (Mary Jane Nestler)
 Mail & Res.: 242 S. Benton Way, Los Angeles 90057

DUNN, Kevin S.
 Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 213
 Res.: 1317 N. Brand Blvd., #15, Glendale 91202 or 240-3861 213
 Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale 243-7206 213

DUVAL, Richard H., Jr. (Bernice)
 Mail & Off.: 361 Richmond St., El Segundo 90245 322-2589 213
 Res.: 612 Whiting St., El Segundo 90245 322-3337 213
 Rector, St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo

EAGLE, Edward D. (Stephanie)
 Mail: P. O. Box 4029, Thousand Oaks 91359 (L.A.) 991-3290 213
 Off.: 2282 Townsgate Rd., Westlake Village 495-7418 805
 Res.: 2558 Oakshore Dr., Westlake Village 91361 497-2495 805
 Assisting, Epiphany, Westlake Village; President, Cathedral Films, Inc.
 Outreach Films; Q-ED Productions; Religious Film Corporation

EALES, John Duke (Marilyn)
 Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
 Res.: 625 Esplanade, Redondo Beach 90277 540-7103 213
 Rector, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

EDWALL, Harry Robert
 Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
 Res.: 1650 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 833-8246 213
 Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro

EDWARDS, Paul D., S.T.M. (Anita)
 Mail: P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633
 Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 879-8070 714
 Res.: 734 Maplewood, Fullerton 92632 879-6436 714
 Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

EDWARDS, Spencer P., Jr. (Betty Lee)
 Mail: 192 N. Baldwin Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-2410 213
 Res.: 576 Elm Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-8372 213
 Headmaster, The Gooden School, Sierra Madre
 Canon of the Diocese

ELWOOD, Fred C. (Alice)
 Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
 Res.: 4116 S. B St., Oxnard 93030 483-0645 805
 Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura

EMERSON, R. Clark (Katharine)
 Mail: P. O. Box 3615, Torrance 90510 (Res.) 540-0903 213
 Off.: 800 W. Carson St., Torrance 90502 320-1190 213
 Engineering Administrator, Power Transistor Company or 775-3959 213
 Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles

ENGELS, J. Michael, M.A. (Faith)
 Mail, Off. & Res.: P. O. Box 2523, La Habra 90631 943-8112 213
 Rector, St. Stephen's, La Habra or 990-4322 714

ENGLAND, James W., Jr. (Leta)
 Mail & Res.: 1802 Havenwood Dr., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-5224 805
 Retired

ERICKSON, John E. (Maclyn)
 Mail & Res.: 608 Saratoga St., Fillmore 93015 524-1910 805
 Rector, Trinity, Fillmore

ERICKSON, Joseph A., Jr., Th.D. (Catherine)
 Mail & Res.: 764 Valparaiso Dr., Claremont 91711 624-6142 714
 Off.: 224 W. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711 626-3353 714
 Licensed Clinical Psychologist, Private Practice

ERLANDSON, Ronald Ivan
 Mail & Off.: 8321 Chantry Ave., Fontana 92335 822-2012 714
 Res. Mail: P. O. Box 1617, Fontana 92335 829-4365 714
 Vicar, St. Luke's, Fontana

EWAN, Henry Lewis, M.Div., D.D. (Imogene)
 Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 213
 Res.: 1037 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-0932 213
 Retired; Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena

FARNSWORTH, John V., M.Div. (Linda)
 Mail & Res.: 13038 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423 788-4894 213
 Off.: Country Hills Convalescent Hospital, 361-0191 213
 Administrator 14122 Hubbard, San Fernando 91340

FARRAR, H. Dean III

Mail & Off.: 15694 Tetley St., Hacienda Heights 91745 330-7649 213
 Res.: 17070 Colima Rd., #281, Hacienda Heights 91745 912-4248 213
 Vicar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights

FENTON, Arnold A., M.Div. (Barbara)

Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272 (Off.) 454-1358 213
 Off. & Res.: 1030 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 459-1046 213
 Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

FENTON, Frederick A. (Billie)

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
 Res.: 3571 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles 90066 397-8178 213
 Rector, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

FENWICK, James Edward (Mabel)

Mail & Off.: 11605 Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood 91601 761-8633 213
 761-1626 213
 Rector, St. David's, North Hollywood (Res.) 762-0815 213

FERRIS, Esmond D. (Joyce)

Mail & Res.: 3143 Madeira Ave., Costa Mesa 92626
 Off.: 12351 Euclid St., Garden Grove 92640 636-1060 714
 Counselor

FERSTEAD, John A. (Barbara)

Mail & Off.: 4070 Jackson St., Riverside 92503 689-0642 714
 Res.: 6812 Malibu Dr., Riverside 92504 688-0693 714
 Rector, St. Michael's, Riverside

FITCH, Stuart G. (Nancy)

Mail: P. O. Box 1082, Lompoc 93438
 Off.: 209 E. Central Ave., Lompoc 736-2311 805
 Res.: 4245 Rigel Ave., Lompoc 93436 733-1125 805
 Rector, St. Mary's, Lompoc

FLEMING, Raymond E., Jr. (Marcia)

(L.A.) 678-3355 213
 Mail & Off.: 260 N. Locust St., Inglewood 90301 674-7700 213
 Res.: 8134 Georgetown Ave., Los Angeles 90045 641-0486 213
 Rector, Holy Faith, Inglewood

FLYNN, Michael T. (Sue)

Mail & Off.: 111 S. Sixth St., Burbank 91501 842-7461 213
 Res.: 730 University, Burbank 91504 848-0622 213
 Rector, St. Jude's, Burbank

FORTUNE, Frank Van Dusen (Addie)

Mail & Off.: 1240 Oakmont Rd., 52-B, Seal Beach 90740 430-8619 213
 Res.: 4538 Whitewood Ave., Long Beach 90808 425-2524 213
 Rector, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach; Retiring 8/1/82

FRANCIS, Michael J. (Helen)
 Res.: 1713 Bayou Way, Seal Beach 90740 431-1255 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

FRANKHUIZEN, William J. (Virginia)
 Mail & Res.: 74 Round Hill Rd., Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522
 Off.: c/o International Digital Electronics Associates
 6 Westchester Plaza, Elmsford, NY 10523 347-3700 914
 Vice President

FRIEDRICH, James L.
 Mail & Res.: 11620 Laurelcrest Dr., Studio City 91604 985-8623 213
 Filmmaking, Slide Shows & Liturgical Innovation
 Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles

FULLER, John P. (Marcia)
 Mail: P. O. Box 204, Oxnard 93032
 Off.: 144 S. C St., Oxnard 483-2616 805
 Res.: 940 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 93030 486-2401 805
 Rector, All Saints', Oxnard

GAESTEL, Robert J. (Tracy)
 Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth, La Canada 91011 790-3323 213
 Res.: 7018 Worster Ave., North Hollywood 91605 764-3484 213
 Assisting, St. George's, La Canada

GAIN, H. Clifford, II, Rel.D. (Sharonann)
 Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
 Res.: 925 Lacy St., Santa Ana 92701 667-8063 714
 Assisting, St. Paul's, Tustin

GAINES, Donald William, M.Div., M.S.W. (Elinor)
 Mail & Res.: 3065 Stevely, Long Beach 90808 429-9519 213
 Vicar/Chaplain, Galilee Navy Family Chapel
 2015 W. Hill, Long Beach 424-0361 213
 Coordinator, North Long Beach Facilities Center
 6335 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90805 423-7924 213

GALIPEAU, Steven A., M.A., M.Div. (Terri)
 Mail & Res.: 3233 George Circle, Pasadena 91107 792-2640 213
 Counselor, Educator

GARRETT, Latimer W.
 Mail: c/o Father Garrett's Boys, P.O. Box 278, Acton 93510
 Founder/Director 273-3737 805

GARRETT, Samuel McCray, Ph.D. (Mary Elizabeth)
 Mail & Off.: 2451 Ridge Rd., Berkeley 94709 848-3282 415
 Res.: 1780 Spruce St., #3, Berkeley 94709 848-7636 415
 Professor of Church History, Church Divinity School of the Pacific

GARVER, Oliver, B., Jr.

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
 Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
 Res.: 519 S. Barrington Ave., #9, Los Angeles 90049 476-5049 213
 Assistant to the Bishop; Canon Missioner

GERMAN, Kenneth L. (Patricia)

Mail: P. O. Box 1122, Mariposa 95338
 Priest-in-Charge, St. Andrew's, Mariposa

GILL, J. Carlyle

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
 Res.: 1248 23rd St., #3, Santa Monica 90404 878-2690 213
 Associate Rector, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica

GILL, John S., M.A., D.D.

Mail: P. O. Box 1037, Studio City 91604 (Off.) 980-6692 213
 Off. & Res.: Harvard School, Studio City (Res.) 766-3174 213
 Senior Chaplain & Senior Master, Harvard School
 Canon of the Diocese

GILLET, Richard Walker (Anne)

Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 225-9523 213
 Res.: 1281 E. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91104 797-3652 213
 Coordinator, Church and Society Network

GILLMETT, Lloyd R., D.D.

Mail & Res.: 3901 W. 7th St., Apt. 4, Los Angeles 90005 387-8734 213
 Retired; Dean Emeritus, Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Los Angeles

GOMEZ, Fernando C. (Adela)

(L.A.) 628-6621 213
 Mail & Off.: 1011 S. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91205 243-8670 213
 Res.: 5125 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042 256-7291 213
 Vicar, Iglesia de la Resurreccion (Magdalene), Los Angeles
 Vicar, Church of the Magdalene (Resurreccion), Glendale

GOODEN, Robert B., Jr. (Patricia)

Mail & Res.: 1930 St. John Rd., Apt. 29A, Seal Beach 90740
 Retired

GRAVES, Richard Warren (Marilyn)

Mail & Off.: 2109 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 254-7569 213
 Res.: 2111 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 256-3064 213
 Rector, St. Barnabas', Los Angeles

GRIESMEYER, Walter J. (Cathy)

Mail, Off. & Res.: 2705 Clark Ave., Cleveland, OH 44109 631-2544 216
 Worker-Priest

GRIFFITH, Michael David, Rel.D. (Donna)
 Mail & Off.: 4366 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731 448-1908 213
 Res.: 4368 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731
 Vicar, Immanuel, El Monte

HABIBY, Samir Jamil (CDR, CHC, USNR-R) (Kathryn) (Priv.) 687-9453 212
 Mail & Off.: 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017 867-8400 212
 Res.: 10 Canterbury Dr., Putnam Sta., Greenwich, CT 06830 531-4449 203
 Executive Director, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief

HAILWOOD, Edward Everett (Ruth-Alice)
 Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 576-1032 213
 Res.: 1431 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 289-4888 213
 Chaplain, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

HALAPUA, Sione, Rel.D. (Ann)
 Mail: P. O. Box 472, Tujunga 91042
 Off.: 10154 Mountair Ave., Tujunga 353-1545 213
 Res.: 11152 Langmuir Ave., Sunland 91040 352-4056 213
 Rector, Ascension, Tujunga

HALL, Emily S. (Kempton B.)
 Mail & Res.: 11999 Ojai-Santa-Paula Rd., Ojai 93023 646-4512 805
 Assisting, St. Andrew's, Ojai

HALL, Gary Richard (Kathleen)
 Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359
 Off.: 2282 Townsgate Rd., Westlake Village 497-6278 805
 Res.: 661 Arroyo Oaks Dr., Westlake Village 91362 496-7556 805
 Vicar, Epiphany, Westlake Village

HALL, Richard C., Ph.D.
 Mail & Off.: 2007 Wilshire Blvd., Ste.201, Los Angeles 483-7002 213
 Res.: 471-N W. McKinley, Pomona 91768 90057 622-0325 714
 Executive Director, Episcopal City Mission Society and
 St. Barnabas Multiservice Senior Center

HALL, Samuel Leslie (Leila) 977-2135 213
 Mail & Off.: 616 S. Witmer St., Los Angeles 90017 or 977-2136 213
 Res.: 5936 Finecrest Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274 377-3935 213
 Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

HAMPTON, Roger Keith, M.Div. (Nohemi)
 Mail & Off.: 1160 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 324-1441 213
 Res.: 1116 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 770-4048 213
 Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena
 Episcopal Chaplain, University of Southern California

HANCOCK, John J., M.Div.
Mail & Res.: 4820 W. Slauson Blvd., #12, Los Angeles 90056 295-8761 213

HAND, Gary Dean (Sheri)
Mail & Off.: 777 N. Acacia Ave., Rialto 92376 875-5689 714
Res.: 978 N. Palm St., Rialto 92376 820-1175 714
Vicar, St. Peter's, Rialto

HANNIBAL, H. Belfield, D.D. (Ena)
Mail & Res.: 4566 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423 872-1662 213

HAPP, Howard Jess, Ph.D.
Off.: 218 Darby Annex, C.S.U.N., Northridge 91330 885-3392 213
Mail & Res.: 8201 Zelzah Ave., Reseda 91355 344-2884 213
Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Religious Studies, California State Univ.,
Northridge; Assisting, St. Andrew's & St. Charles, Granada Hills

HARRELL, John Grinnell, D.D. (Mary Jane)
Mail: P. O. Box 9006, Berkeley 94709
Res.: 148 York Ave., Berkeley 94708 525-7167 415
Producer of audiovisual materials for Christian Education

HARRIOT, Cameron (Deborah)
Mail & Res.: 1605 Jess St., Pomona 91766 (Res.) 622-3743 714
Worker-Priest (Off.) 305-5227 213

HARRISON, Ronald Edward, M.Div. (Pamela)
Mail: P. O. Box 278, Apple Valley 92307 242-2405 714
Off.: 15757 St. Timothy's Rd., Apple Valley or 242-4256 714
Res.: 13825 Hopi Rd., Apple Valley 92307 247-5334 714
Rector, St. Timothy's, Apple Valley

HARTUNG, George F., M.Div. (Angelyn)
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 201 S. Occidental Blvd., #5, Los Angeles 90057 389-8550 213
Associate Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

HATCH, Victoria T., M.Div.
Mail: P. O. Box 126, Banning 92220
Off.: 2nd and Hayes St., Banning 849-6864 714
Mail: P. O. Box 695, Yucaipa 92399
Off.: 35193 Avenue A., Yucaipa 797-3266 714
Res.: 861 N. Murray St., Banning 92220 849-8522 714
Vicar, St. Agnes, Banning and St. Alban's, Yucaipa

HAUERT, Robert H.
Mail & Off.: Ethics & Religion, 2304 Michigan Union
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109 764-7442 313
Res.: 319 Braun Court, Ann Arbor, MI 48104
Program Coordinator, Office of Ethics & Religion, University of Michigan

HEERMANS, Donald F., M.Div. (Barbara)		
Mail & Res.: 812 Redding Way, Apt. A, Upland 91786	982-3517	714
Retired; Priest-in-Charge, Grace Church, Colton		
 HELMS, James R., D.D.		
Mail & Res.: Episcopal Home, Holt Hall #24		
1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803	282-3294	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Clement's, Huntington Park		
 HEMMERS, Louis E.		
Mail & Off.: 419 Fourth St., Redlands 92373	793-2014	714
Res.: 1634 Crestview Rd., Redlands 92373	792-4460	714
Rector, Trinity, Redlands		
 HENRY, Robert E. (Barbara)		
Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003	643-5033	805
Res.: 149 N. Dunning St., Ventura 93003	643-3097	805
Rector, St. Paul's, Ventura		
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Kenneth D. (Ruth)		
Mail & Off.: 3303 W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 90008	295-4139	213
Res.: 3638 Aureola Blvd., Los Angeles 90008	295-8725	213
Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles		
 HORN, Huston (Polly)		
Mail & Off.: The Cal Tech Y, Pasadena 91125	356-6163	213
Res.: 334 S. Parkwood Ave., Pasadena 91107	449-2701	213
Director of Cal Tech Y		
 HOWARD, Guy Wesley (Ernestine)		
Mail & Res.: 12723 Dilworth St., Norwalk 90650	921-4939	213
Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey		
 HOWE, Chester H., II (Ann)		
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602	698-9741	213
Res.: 8515 Catalina Ave., Whittier 90605	693-6920	213
Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier		
 HUGHES, Gethin B. (Lenore)		
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108	969-4771	805
Res.: 80 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108	969-2835	805
Rector, All Saints', Santa Barbara; Canon of the Diocese		
 HULTGREN, Harold G., M.Div., D.D. (Margaret)		
Mail & Off.: 416 N. Garfield Ave., Alhambra 91801	282-9118	213
Res.: 705 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801	284-7172	213
Rector, Holy Trinity, Alhambra; Canon of the Diocese		
Secretary of Convention		

ILES, Robert Harold

Off.: 711 E. Walnut St., Suite 401, Pasadena 91101 577-1313 213
 Off.: 1151 Dove St., Ste. 230, Newport Beach 92660 759-9091 714
 Mail & Res.: 554 Vista Flora, Newport Beach 92660
 Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona Del Mar; Psychotherapist;
 Instructor, Santa Monica College.

ISHIZAKI, Norman Y. (Velda)

Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
 Res.: 10478 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 90024 475-1081 213
 Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

ISON, Luther Oliver (Helen)

Mail & Off.: 14646 Sherman Way, Van Nuys 91405 785-4251 213
 Res.: 10420 Aldea Ave., Granada Hills 91344 360-2021 213
 Rector, St. Mark's, Van Nuys

JENKINS, Albert E. (Nancy)

Mail & Res.: 14284 E. Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602 693-6748 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Matthias', Whittier (Church) 698-9741 213

JUDSON, H. Douglas (Kathy)

Res.: 21334 Howard Ave., Torrance 90503 540-6917 213

KAHLER, Jerome E., M.Div. (Beth)

Mail & Off.: 117 N. 7th St., Santa Paula 93060 525-3811 805
 Res.: 1013 Elderberry Ct., Santa Paula 93060 525-0739 805
 Rector, St. Paul's, Santa Paula

KARELIUS, Bradford L. (Joan)

Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
 Res.: 29602 Via Cebolla, Laguna Niguel, 92677 495-6697 714
 Rector, Messiah, Santa Ana

KEADY, Andrew M. (Xie)

Mail & Off.: One Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-6441 805
 Res.: 298 Odebolt Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360 492-1184 805
 Rector, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks

KELLEY, Frank

Mail & Off.: 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039 663-2063 213
 Res.: 4198 Sunswept Dr., Studio City 91604 877-1496 213
 Rector, St. Athanasius', Los Angeles
 Vicar, Chapel of St. Francis, Los Angeles

KELSEY, Morton Trippe (Barbara)

Mail: P. O. Box 617, Gualala, CA 95445
 Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Monrovia
 Assoc. Professor of Theology, Univ. of Notre Dame (on extended leave)

KEY, William B. (Marcella)
 Mail & Res.: 1891 McKinney Way, (26-D), Seal Beach 90740 596-9620 213
 Retired

KLEY, Robert W.
 Mail: P. O. Box 9292, Fountain Valley 92708
 Res.: 3050 S. Bristol, 6-E, Santa Ana 641-1916 714
 Counselor, St. Anselm's, Garden Grove

KNOWLES, Harold Frank II
 Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 213
 Res.: 623 El Centro St., South Pasadena 441-2574 213
 Rector, St. James', South Pasadena

KOULETSIS, Nicholas, M.Div., D.D. (Dorothea)
 Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 213
 Res.: 1840 Mission Ave., South Pasadena 91030 441-2574 213
 Associate Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel;
 Consultant, Endowment Fund; Canon of the Diocese

KPOTO, John Tufa, O.H.C.
 Mail & Res.: House of the Resurrection
 1336 First Ave., Watervliet, NY 12189 272-0644 518

KREITLER, Peter G. (Edon)
 Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272
 Off.: 1031 Bienvenida Ave., Pacific Palisades - 454-1358 213
 Res.: 1029 Bienvenida Ave., Pacific Palisades 90272 454-1289 213
 Associate Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

LAFON, Alvin Paul (Joan)

LANDIS, C. Keith (Patricia)
 Mail & Off.: 7540 S. Passons Blvd., Pico Rivera 90660 949-5228 213
 Res.: 5452 Adele Ave., Whittier 90601 695-7742 213
 Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera

LARKIN, Robert Hale (Catherine)
 Mail: P. O. Box 2216, Idyllwild, CA 92349
 Res.: 25395 Marion Ridge Dr., Idyllwild 659-5218 714
 Retired

LARSON, John M. (Barbara)
 Res.: 8435 Lyndora St., Downey 90242 869-4735 213
 Assisting, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

LATHROP, John C.
 Mail & Res.: 25 Tenth Pl., Long Beach 90802 435-6543 213
 Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-4158 213
 President & Executive Director, Community Housing Services

LEDSAM, Donald M. (Florence)
 Mail & Res.: 1640 Maple Dr., #63, Chula Vista 92011 427-1066 714

LEE, Darry K.H. (Theresa Soo)

Mail: P. O. Box 3033, Torrance 90510

Off.: 1432 Engracia Ave., Torrance

328-3781 213

Res.: 3787 Virginia Rd., Los Angeles 90016

294-8486 213

Work: 4800 E. Gage, Bell

773-8200 213

Curate, St. Andrew's, Torrance; Social Worker, Visiting Nurse Assoc.

LEONETTI, Stephen J. (Judy)

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles

482-2040 213

Res.: 1202 Indiana Ave., #1, South Pasadena 91030

799-6845 213

Missioner for Congregational Planning and Clergy Deployment

LEWIS, Don W. (Huntley)

Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0108 714

Res.: 23 N. La Senda, South Laguna 92677 499-3730 714

Vicar, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano

LIEF, Richard, D.D. (Jane)

Mail & Res.: 2716 Miradero Dr., Santa Barbara 93105 687-7924 805

Retired; Senior Canon of the Diocese

LIESKE, Mark Stephen

Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213

Res.: 1220 California Ave., #3, Santa Monica 90403 394-7438 213

Assisting, St. James', Los Angeles; Chaplain, St. James' School

LINDUSKY, Eugene Martin (Kitti)

Mail: P. O. Box 152, Corona 91720

Off.: Old Magnolia at Ontario, Corona

737-1363 714

Res.: 1399 Cottonwood Court, Corona 91720

734-1660 714

Rector, St. John's, Corona

LITTLE, Edward S., II (Sylvia)

Mail: P. O. Box 5156, Buena Park 90622

Off.: 8300 Valley View St., Buena Park

828-8950 714

Res.: 7187 Santa Teresa Circle, Buena Park 90620

828-9512 714

Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

LOCKWOOD, Richard E. (Edith)

Res.: 2864 W. Rowland Circle, Anaheim 92804

828-3958 714

LOESEL, Walter George (Leslye)

(Off.) 255-6806 213

Mail, Off. & Res: 5619 Monte Vista St., L.A. 90042

(Res.) 254-0338 213

Rector, All Saints', Los Angeles

LOEWE, Richard, J.D.

Mail & Res.: 1907 W. Westwind, Santa Ana 92704	751-2626	714
Off.: 695 Town Center Dr., Ste. 800, Costa Mesa 92626	751-5493	714
Worker-Priest		

LYNBERG, Terence Ellsworth

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles	482-2040	213
Res.: 405 Fischer St., Glendale 91205	242-2611	213
Archdeacon of the Diocese		

Mac Donald, M. Richard (Pat)

Res.: 469 Walnut St., Ashland, OR 97520
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Riverside

MacPHERSON, D. Bruce (Susan)

Mail & Res.: 5141 Laurel Ave., Cypress 90630	828-3122	714
Off.: Times Mirror Press, Los Angeles	265-6700	213
Priest-in-Charge, St. John's, La Verne	596-1321	714

MANN, Kenneth W., Ph.D.

Mail & Res.: 32 Tallman Ave., Nyack, NY 10960	358-1924	914
Off.: Silver Hill Foundation, Valley Rd., New Canaan, CT 966-3561		203
Senior Psychologist	06840	

MANVILLE, Fred W. (Lillian)

Mail & Res.: 1497 San Antonio Ave., Upland 91785	985-2550	714
Worker-Priest		

MARONDE, James A. (Eileen)

Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024	208-6516	213
Res.: 2321 Manning Ave., Los Angeles 90064	470-1038	213
Associate Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles		

MAYO, F. William (Catharine)

Mail & Off.: Box 1024, Fort Meade, FL 33841
Res.: Hammock Lake Mobil Home Park, Fort Meade, FL 33841
Pastor, Christ Church, Fort Meade

McCLAREN, George W. (Jean)

	420-1311	213
Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815	or 420-1312	213
Res.: 9375 Gregory St., Cypress 90630	995-5672	714
Rector, St. Gregory's, Long Beach		

McINTIRE, Thomas C. (Diane)

McKAIG, Byron J. (Sharon)

Mail: P.O. Box 1572, Mt. Mesa, Lake Isabella, CA 92340

McKEE, Michael Dale (Cynthia)
 Mail & Res.: 225 W. State St., Pasadena 91105 799-6865 213
 Off.: 2025 Zonal Ave., Los Angeles 90033 226-2337 213
 Center for Health Services Research, USC School of Medicine
 Non-stipendiary Priest

MIDDLETON, Walter C. (Helen)
 Mail: P. O. Box 486, Sun City, AZ 85372
 Res.: 10211 Clair Dr., Sun City, AZ 933-2342 602
 Retired

MILLER, David W. (Sarah)
 Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
 Res.: 350 S. Fuller Ave., #10F, Los Angeles 90036 933-5177 213
 Associate Rector, St. James', Wilshire

MILLER, Donald Stewart (Judy)
 Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 213
 Res.: 541 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 289-5382 213
 Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

MILLER, Gale F. (Gerry)
 Mail & Res.: 6600 Hayvenhurst, #229, Van Nuys 91406 785-8401 213
 Retired; Honorary Assistant, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

MILLER, Joseph P. (Doris) (Off.) 536-4430 213
 Mail & Res.: 2242 W. 234th St., Torrance 90501 539-3077 213
 Non-Parochial Priest; Assisting, Emmanuel, Fullerton

MILSTEAD, Andrew D. (Sarah)
 Mail & Res.: 12308 Darlington Ave., Los Angeles 90049 820-3539 213
 Retired

MINTER, Russell D. (Nancy)
 Mail & Res.: 2723 Steel St., Houston, TX 77098 521-0223 713

MOORE, Edward O. (Charlotte)
 Mail & Off.: 416 N. Garfield Ave., Alhambra 91801 282-9118 213
 Res.: 621 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 570-9416 213
 Assisting, Holy Trinity Parish

MOORE, H. Randolph, D.B., M.Th., D.D. (Iona)
 Mail: P. O. Box 241, La Mirada 90637
 Res.: 14114 Foster Rd., La Mirada 921-6933 213
 Rector Emeritus, St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese
 Assisting, St. Stephen's, La Habra

MOSES, Jesse D., Th.D.

Mail: P. O. Box 1341, San Pedro 90733

Res.: 2800 Miner, San Pedro

548-1787 213

Retired; Assisting, Seaman's Church Institute

MURPHY, Hartshorn, Jr. (Maria)

Mail & Off.: 2800 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles 90011

232-3494 213

Res.: 1235 Westchester Pl., Los Angeles 90019

733-9602 213

Rector, St. Philip the Evangelist, Los Angeles

MURRAY, James R. (Eileen)

Mail & Res.: 8810 Hanna Ave., Canoga Park 91304

883-1964 213

Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

NESTLER, Mary Jane (David Duncan)

Mail & Res.: 242 S. Benton Way, Los Angeles 90057

Off.: 540 S. Commonwealth Ave., Los Angeles 90020

385-7351 213

Chaplain, Pilgrim School

NOBLE, John David (Coralee)

Mail & Off.: 6909 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park 90255

587-1277 213

Res.: 10336 Julius Ave., Downey 90241

928-1775 213

Rector, St. Clement's, Huntington Park

NORDQUIST, Conrad A. (Gigi)

Mail & Off.: 183 E. Bay St., Costa Mesa 92627

548-2237 714

Res.: 974 Modjeska Circle, Costa Mesa 92627

642-6630 714

Vicar, St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa

NORMAN, Alfred E. (Eddie Grace)

Mail & Res.: 1200 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103

681-8809 213

NYBACK, Warren S. (Gretchen)

Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767

622-2015 714

Res.: 1515 Ganesha Place, Pomona 91768

623-4600 714

Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona

OLER, Clarke Kimberly (Wendy)

Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101

681-9441 213

Res.: 8530 Holloway Dr., #211, Los Angeles 90069

659-1756 213

Assistant Rector, All Saints', Pasadena

OLIVER, Robert G.

Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

388-3417 213

Res.:

Rector, St. James', Los Angeles

OLSON, Jon Hart

Mail & Off.: 1127 N. San Antonio Ave., Ontario 91762 983-1859 714
 Rector, Christ Church, Ontario;
 Dean, Episcopal Theological School at Claremont, Bloy House

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard A.

Mail & Off.: 1240 Oakmont Rd., 52-B, Seal Beach 90740 430-8619 213
 Res.: 7661 Whitney Dr., Huntington Beach 92647 893-5422 714
 Rector, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach

OTTLEY, Ivor A., M.A., L.Th.

Mail: P. O. Box 3097, Pasadena 91103 798-2996 213
 Off.: 1062 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena or 798-7891 213
 Res.: 981 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91104 794-6435 213
 Vicar, St. Barnabas', Pasadena

OTTSEN, G. Maurice

Mail: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010
 Res.: 200 S. Glenn Dr., (Apt. 28-D), Camarillo 484-2386 805
 Assisting, St. Columba's, Camarillo

OWINGS, Noble L., D.D. (Ruth)

Mail & Off.: 7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 90046 876-2102 213
 Res.: 3310 Blair Dr., Los Angeles 90068 876-8597 213
 Rector, St. Thomas', Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

PARKE, J. Stanley (Marguerite)

Mail & Res.: 1338 Ronald Place, Santa Maria 93454 922-2741 805
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

PARKER, L. Lynn (Ruby)

Mail & Res.: 1200 Lyndhurst Dr., Riverside 92507 686-0258 714
 Assisting, All Saints', Riverside

PARKER, Pierson, Th.D., S.T.D. (Mildred)

Mail & Res.: 1620 Mural Dr., Claremont 91711 624-9120 714
 Retired; Canon of the Diocese

PARKER, Richard I. S., D.D. (Margaret)

Mail & Res.: 2110 Borden Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254 372-6384 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach;
 Canon of the Diocese

PARKS, Jerre Bryan (Jean)

Mail: P. O. Box 8138, San Marino 91108
 Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 793-9167 213
 Res.: 2954 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108 792-3406 213
 Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

PARKS, Ralph E. (Jane)
 Mail: Drawer C, Hawthorne 90250
 Off.: 4679 W. El Segundo Blvd., Hawthorne 676-8873 213
 Res.: 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
 Vicar, St. George's, Hawthorne

PARLOUR, Clarence H., D.D. (Virginia)
 Mail & Res.: 3164 Beaudry Terrace, Glendale 91208 249-6009 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, Glendale; Canon of the Diocese
 Honorary Associate, St. James', Los Angeles

PEARSON, Lawrence W. (Elizabeth)
 Mail & Res.: 1530 Hill St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104 668-8033 313
 Retired

PEASE, Ralph B., M.A. (Martha)
 Mail & Res.: 426 Del Monte West, Fullerton 92632 525-5769 714
 Retired

PERCY, Hugh Robert (Vivian)
 Off.: 1100 Ave. 64, Pasadena 255-3878 213
 Mail & Res.: 1275 Church St., Pasadena 91105 255-9039 213
 Associate Rector, Church of the Angels (Bishop's Chapel), Pasadena

PERSELL, William Dailey (Nancy)

PETERSON, John Stanley (Aljean)
 Mail & Res.: 3336-1G Punta Alta, Laguna Hills 92653 837-2956 714
 Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills

PETTIT, David C. (Karen)
 Mail & Res.: 12211 Marble Circle, Garden Grove 92643 537-3953 714

PIKE, Rolland W. (Anne)
 Mail & Res.: 1447 Toscanini Dr., San Pedro 90732 547-9209 213
 Assistant Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro

PITTMAN, Warren L. (Mary)
 Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 537-0604 714
 Res.: 840 S. Clementine St., Anaheim 92805 635-6477 714
 Assisting, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove

PRINCE, Gilbert P., D.D. (LeClaire)
 Mail: P. O. Box 2601, Newport Beach 92663 548-2442 714
 Res.: #8 Swift Court, Newport Beach 645-7786 714
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. James', South Pasadena
 "Prince Charters, Ltd."

PRUESSNER, John Hanford (Kate)		
Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011	790-3323	213
Res.: 4463 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011	790-8595	213
Rector, St. George's, La Canada		
RANKIN, William W., II, Ph.D. (Sally)		
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101	796-1172	213
Res.: 762 S. St. John Ave., Pasadena 91105		
Associate Rector, All Saints', Pasadena		
REASONER, Rand L. (Kathryn)		
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108	969-4771	805
Res.: 76 Humphrey Rd., Santa Barbara 93108	969-1120	805
Assistant, All Saints'-by-the-Sea, Santa Barbara		
REDINGER, Joseph D. (Elaine)		
Mail & Res.: 277 N. Oak Ave., Pasadena 91107	795-7164	213
Non-Stipendiary Priest; Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena		
REEVES, Joseph M., III (Patricia)		
Mail & Off.: 3590 S. Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 90066	391-5522	213
Res.: 3149 S. Butler Ave., Los Angeles 90066	397-0982	213
Rector, St. Bede's, Los Angeles		
Assistant Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan		
REGAS, George F., Rel.D. (Mary) (L.A.)		
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101	796-1172	213
Res.: 540 Woodland Rd., Pasadena 91106	793-0816	213
Rector, All Saints', Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese		
RIBLE, Robert L. (Elizabeth)		
Mail & Res.: 116 Seaside St., Santa Cruz, CA 95060	425-0861	408
Off.: Internal Revenue Service		
303 Water St., Ste. 3, Santa Cruz, CA 95060	426-4569	408
RICHARDS, Michael Gregory (Deborah) (L.A.)		
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210	272-3742	213
Res.: 2049 Thayer Ave., Los Angeles 90025	275-0123	213
Priest-in-Charge, All Saints', Beverly Hills	475-4419	213
RIEBS, Raymond K. (Katharine)		
Mail & Res.: 1749 Camino de Villas, Burbank 91501	845-2707	213
Retired		
RIEK, Forest O., Jr. (Betty)		
Mail & Res.: 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027	662-2000	213
Liturgical Authority, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles		

RILEY, Reese Milton (Judith Van Cura)		
Mail & Off.: 502 W. Avenue K, Lancaster 93534	945-6704	805
Res.: 44550 Denmore, Lancaster 93535	942-7460	805
Rector, St. Paul's, Lancaster		
ROBB, Philip H., M.S.W., J.D. (Diane)		
Mail & Res.: 204 Franklin Ave., Redlands 92373	792-5344	714
Off.: 316 N. Mountain View, San Bernardino 92415	383-2461	714
Deputy District Attorney, San Bernardino County		
RODGERS, Bill W., Th.D. (Helen)		
Mail & Off.: Frederick Community College		
Frederick, MD 21701	662-0101	301
Res.: 807 Runnymede Dr., Frederick, MD 21701	662-9498	301
Chairman, Division of the Humanities		
ROHE, Donald L. (Lynda)		
Mail & Res.: 137 E. Marshall, San Bernardino 92404	886-8820	714
Non-stipendiary Priest		
ROSE, Roger F. (Shirley) (Work)		
Mail & Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604	972-6661	213
Assisting, St. Stephen's, La Habra; Non-stipendiary Priest	947-2324	213
ROUNTREE, Philip L. (Hillary)		
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625	644-0463	714
Res.: 900 Sea Lane #113, Corona del Mar 92625	760-9530	714
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar		
RUBEL, Christopher Scott, Rel.D. (April)		
Mail & Res.: 861 E. Leadora Ave., Glendora 91740	335-6085	213
Off.: 219 N. Indian Hill Blvd., Ste.205, Claremont 91711	624-4727	714
Off.: 5855 Naples Plaza, Ste.306, Long Beach 90803	438-3869	213
Worker-Priest; Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist		
RUETZ, Franklin James, Jr.		
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004	660-1110	213
Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029	467-5511	213
Rector, Trinity, Los Angeles		
SACQUETY, Charles W., Jr.		
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646	962-7512	714
Res.: 8402 Castilian, Huntington Beach 92646	960-6751	714
Rector, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach		
SADLER, C. Boone, Jr., D.D. (Mary Maud)		
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214	248-3639	213
Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescenta 91214	248-6145	213
Rector, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta		

SAMARTHA, Michael P., Ph.D. (Eunice)
 Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306 348-1419 213
 Res.: 20234 Cantara St., #207, Canoga Park 91306 998-1825 213
 Associate Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

SAMUEL, Morris V., Jr., M.Div., M.S.W. (Cynthia)
 Mail & Off.: 637 S. Lucas St., Los Angeles 90017 481-1120 213
 Res.: 1070 New York Dr., Altadena 91001 791-1494 213
 Priest-in-Charge, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles;
 Canon of the Diocese

SAVILLE, John K. (Nellie Anne)
 Mail & Res.: 27746 Via Granados, Mission Viejo 92692 768-0390 714
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Canon of the Diocese

SCHAPER, Robert N., Th.D. (Margaret)
 Mail & Off.: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101 449-1745 213
 Res.: 1443 Glen Oaks Blvd., Pasadena 91105 449-1622 213
 Dean of the Chapel & Assoc. Professor of Practical Theology
 Fuller Theological Seminary

SCHUYLER, Philip W. (Mary)
 Mail & Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277 540-1722 213
 Res.: 4625 Vista Montana, Torrance 90505 375-7641 213
 Rector, Christ Church, Redondo Beach

SCOON, Robert (Carole)
 Mail, Off. & Res.: 1624 Perkins Dr., Arcadia 91006 355-7679 213
 Chief, Technical Services, Life Bible College Library, Los Angeles
 Assistant Chaplain, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

SCOTT, John Frank, D.D. (Evelyn)
 Res.: 110 San Ysidro Rd., Santa Barbara 93108 969-2340 805
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese

SCULLY, Ernest William S. (Dorothy Anne)
 Mail & Res.: 24016 Salero Lane, Mission Viejo 92675 837-7633 714
 Retired, Rector Emeritus, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

SEAGAL, Cynthia K., M.Div. (Morris)
 Mail & Off.: 637 S. Lucas St., Los Angeles 90017 481-1120 213
 Res.: 1070 New York Dr., Altadena 91001 791-1494 213
 Assisting, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles

SEAL, William Christopher Houston
 Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 213
 Res.: 2275 Hidalgo, Los Angeles 90039 665-8496 213
 Curate, St. Mark's, Glendale

SEARCY, Charles W.

Mail: 9210 W. George St., Tucson, AZ 85706 883-8452 602
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Joseph's, Buena Park;
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Tucson

SEIPEL, James R. (Trish)

Mail & Off.: 24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 259-7307 805
Res.: 26837 Palacete Dr., Valencia 91355 255-6712 805
Vicar, St. Stephen's, Valencia

SHACKELL, Richard H. (Jeannette)

Mail: P. O. Box 242, Glendora 91740
Off.: 555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora 335-3171 213
Res.: 174 N. Catherine Park Dr., Glendora 91740 335-5555 213
Rector, Grace Church, Glendora

SHIER, Mark

Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631 870-4350 714
Res.: 118 N. Ladera Vista Dr., Fullerton 92631 738-0337 714
Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SIGMANN, James S. (Margery Ann)

Mail & Res.: 1212 Carson St., Barstow 92311 256-1422 714

SILLERS, Ernest D. (Aldine)

Mail: P. O. Box 639, San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0108 714
Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano or 661-0109 714
Res.: 494 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-5579 714
Headmaster, St. Margaret of Scotland School, San Juan Capistrano
Canon of the Diocese

SIMSON, Everett D. (Mimi)

Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-7071 213
Res.: 415 N. Magnolia Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-8057 213
Rector, St. Luke's, Monrovia

SITTON, Gary Wm., M.Div. (Karen)

Mail: 1384 Clermont St., Denver, CO 80220 377-0320 303
Supply Priest, Diocese of Colorado; Non-Parochial

SMEDBERG, Jon K., M.Div.

SMITH, Alfred H. (Stephanie)

Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 853 Skeel Dr., Camarillo 93010 484-1981 805
Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SMITH, Benjamin H.

Mail & Res.: Wedgewood High Rise, 6701 Blanco Rd., #329
San Antonio, TX 78216 349-9443 512

Retired

SMITH, Carl C. (Grace)

Res.: 217 Briar, Pine Lakes, Prescott, AZ 86301

Retired

SMITH, Dale Leroy (Lois)

Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 213

Res.: 701 Meridian Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-2703 213

Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena

SMITH, Harley W. (Mary)

Mail & Res.: 28814 Colina Vista St., Agoura 91301 889-9581 213

Retired; Founder & Rector Emeritus, St. Nicholas', Encino

Canon of the Diocese

SMITH, Henry Clark, D.D.

Res.: Community Convalescent Center

6020 Brocton Ave., Riverside 92506

Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Riverside

Canon of the Diocese

SMITH, Ray Mace, S.T.M. (Mary)

Mail & Off.: 520 S. Lark Ellen, West Covina 91791 919-5745 213

Res.: 1026 S. Rimsdale Dr., West Covina 91791 919-4002 213

Rector, St. Martha's, West Covina

SMYTHE, Colville N., Jr. (Diane)

Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213

Res.: 13508 Terrace Pl., Whittier 90601

Associate Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier

SOMMERVILLE, Lloyd M. (Alice)

Res.: 509 W. Gainsborough Rd., #302, Thousand Oaks 91360 495-7112 805

Retired

SPICER-SMITH, Robert S.

Mail & Off. & Res.: 910 Patterson Ave., Glendale 91202 242-0947 213

Worker-Priest

STACY, Charles H. (Shirley)

Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441 688-4454 805

Res.: 1509 Eucalyptus, Solvang 93463 688-8426 805

Rector, St. Mark's-in-the-Vailey, Solvang (Los Olivos)

STEPHENS, Jefferson C., Jr. (Virginia)

Mail & Res.: 1010 Armada Dr., Pasadena 91103 449-9168 213

Work: Chandler School, 1005 Armada Dr., Pasadena 795-9314 213

STEVENS, Weaver L. (Anne) (L.A.) 877-7850 213
 Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 213
 Res.: 870 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 931-4216 213
 Rector, St. Michael and All Angels, Studio City

SUDERS, Daniel R.
 Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado, Pomona 91767 629-6111 714
 Res.: 709 Orangewood, San Dimas 91773 592-1758 714
 Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona; Headmaster, St. Paul's Day School

SWIFT, Daniel W.
 Mail & Res.: 1013 N. California, Palo Alto 94303 856-6582 415

TAYLOR, Jess E. (Marilyn)
 Mail & Off.: 5700 Rudnick Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-6968 213
 Res.: 20 N. Birchwood, Agoura 91301 889-5972 213
 Rector, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

TEMPLE, James W., M.A. (Gladys)
 Mail & Res.: 4954 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles 90043 295-7882 213
 Retired

THOM, Richard H. (Lois Jean)
 Mail & Res.: 1656 Lark Ellen Ave., Valinda 91744 968-3448 213
 Off.: 8240 S. Broadway Ave., Whittier 90606 (Ext. 255) 692-7011 213
 Deputy Probation Officer, County of Los Angeles

THOMPSON, William A. (Claudia)
 Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
 Res.: 238 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803 434-8645 213
 Rector, All Saints', Long Beach

THOMSON, Richard D. (Mary Lou)
 Mail: P. O. Box 4195, Covina 91723
 Off.: 100 N. Third Ave., Covina 967-3939 213
 Res.: 746 N. Garsden, Covina 332-9541 213
 Rector, Holy Trinity, Covina

THORWALDSEN, Roland W.
 Mail & Res.: 1233 Garfield, South Pasadena 91030 441-3011 213
 Assisting, Chapel of St. Francis & St. Athanasius', Los Angeles

TOURIGNEY, Robert A., D.D. (Helen) (Off.) 375-4617 213
 Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 or 375-7582 213
 Res.: 4325 Via Azalea, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 375-4577 213
 Rector, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

TOWNES, Harry Rhett		
Mail & Res.: 2476 Horse Shoe Canyon Rd., Los Angeles 90046	654-8491	213
Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)		
TRIPP, George E. (Shirley)		
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805	535-4654	714
Res.: 709 S. Janss, Anaheim 92805	635-5522	714
Rector, St. Michael's, Anaheim		
VAN HORN, Richard S. (Carolyn)		
Mail & Off.: 930 Georgia St., Los Angeles 90015	629-1527	213
Res.: 28843 Selfridge Dr., Malibu 90265	457-7397	213
Executive Director, Mental Health Association; Canon of the Diocese		
Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles		
VAUGHN, Thomas Wade (Beverle)		
Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306	348-1419	213
Res.: 10344 Wystone Ave., Northridge 91326	360-6336	213
Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park		
VEST, Douglas C.		
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles	482-2040	213
Res.: 1421 E. Palm Ave., Altadena 91001	794-9960	213
Ministry Officer		
WALLACE, William L. (Sarah)		
Mail & Res.: 721 - 25th St., Santa Monica 90402	395-1586	213
Off.: 155 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91101	449-1745	213
Fuller Graduate School of Psychology		
WAPPLER, Edwin G., Ph.D. (Joanna)		
Res.: 525 Bowling Green Dr., Claremont 91711	624-3486	714
Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont		
WARD, S. Mortimer IV (Alessandra)		
Mail: P. O. Box 327, Simi Valley 93062		
Off.: 280 Royal Ave., Simi Valley	526-5141	805
Res.: 1157 Graham, Simi Valley 93065	526-5141	805
Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley		
WARING, Van Guelder, M.A. (Kathleen)		
Mail: 3433 S. Walker Ave., San Pedro 90731	831-3026	213
Worker-Priest		
WEAVER, Lorne Edward (Carol)		
Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714	559-4699	714
Res.: 7 Deerwood East, Irvine 92714	857-5358	714
Vicar, St. Andrew's, Irvine		

WEIDEMANN, Charles G. (May)

Mail & Off.: 28211 W. Pacific Coast Hwy., Malibu 90265	457-7966	213
Res.: 4320 Meridian Ave., Oxnard 93030	985-0763	805
Vicar, St. Aidan's, Malibu		

WEITZEL, Harlan Irving, M.Div.

Mail: P. O. Box 567, Goleta 93016		
Off.: 781 Embarcadero del Mar, Goleta	968-2712	805
Res.: 644 Windsor Ave., Goleta 93117	967-9618	805
Vicar, St. Michael's University Episcopal Church, Isla Vista		
Chaplain, University of California at Santa Barbara		

WELD, Herbert E., Sr. (Grace)

Mail & Res.: 3634-B S. Main St., Santa Ana 92707	556-7562	714
Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701	543-9389	714
Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana		

WESCOTT, Richard E.

	(Off.) 361-1267	213
Mail & Res.: 13400 De Garmo, Sylmar 91340	362-6674	213
Assisting, St. Mark's, Van Nuys		

WILKINS, William A., Th. M. (Lydia)

Mail: 1700 Kenilworth Ave., Pasadena 91103	794-3206	213
Retired		

WILLIAMS, Evan Rowland, D.Phil. [Oxon] (Chloeann)

Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316	788-4486	213
Res.: 17001 Oak View Dr., Encino 91316	788-4486	213
Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino		

WILLIAMSON, George H. S. (Janis)

Mail & Res.: 2535 Norm Pl., Anaheim 92806	535-7667	714
Off.: Hughes Aircraft, El Segundo	(Ex. 3036) 670-1515	213
Assisting, St. Joseph's, Buena Park		

WILLIAMSON, Wayne B., Th.M. (Renetta)

Mail & Res.: 5249 S.W. Northwood, Portland, OR 97201	245-7072	503
Regional Representative, Northwest Regional Office, World Vision		

WILLS, Henry Dale (Mary)

Mail & Res.: 11817 E. Beverly Blvd., #9, Whittier 90601	692-3917	213
Off.: Lloyd's Bank, 1977 W. Saturn, Monterey Park 91754	727-3447	213
Assisting, Holy Trinity, Alhambra		

WILTSEE, L. Lamont, Jr., M.Div.

Mail & Off.: One Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91362	495-6441	805
Res.: 1630 El Monte, Thousand Oaks 91362	496-2074	805
Assisting, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks		

WOOD, Roger H.

Mail & Off.: 755 Page Mill Rd., Ste. 180

856-7900 415

Palo Alto, CA 94304

Attorney, Firm of Finch, Sauers, Player & Bell

WOODFIELD, Robert C. (Donna)

Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814

438-3650 213

Res.: 332 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814

438-4879 213

Associate Rector, All Saints', Long Beach

WOODS, Barry E.

Mail & Res.: 2734 Oak Rd., #95, Walnut Creek 94586

WORSTER, Robert W.

Mail, Off. & Res.: 3647 Watseka, Los Angeles 90034

558-3834 213

Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)

YAMAZAKI, John H. M., D.D. (Margaret)

Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006

387-1334 213

Res.: 877 S. Norton Ave., Los Angeles 90005

934-4624 213

Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

YAMAZAKI, John Misao, S.T.D.

Res.: 960 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles 90006

383-4586 213

Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

YEATON, Gordon Beman

Mail & Res.: 777 E. Valley Blvd., #88, Alhambra 91801

282-7091 213

Retired

YOUNG, A. LeRoy, Jr. (Janice)

Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801

436-4047 213

Off.: 525 E. Seventh St., Long Beach

or 437-1584 213

Res.: 3625 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90807

426-8234 213

Rector, St. Luke's, Long Beach

YOUNG, James Robert

Mail: P. O. Box 19273, Irvine 92714

(Off.) 731-7241 714

Res.: 7 Rocky Glen, Irvine 92714

851-9970 714

Assisting, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

ZIMMERS, Philip H. (Lynn)

Mail: P. O. Box 173, Twentynine Palms 92277

Off.: 72348 Larrea Rd., Twentynine Palms

367-7133 714

Res.: 74656 Taylor Lane, Twentynine Palms

367-3892 714

Res. Mail: P. O. Box 871, Twentynine Palms 92277

Vicar, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms

DEACONS

BRECHNER, Eric L.

Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670

528-2995 714

Res.: 943 N. Placentia Ave., #G, Fullerton 92631

524-7088 714

Curate, Blessed Sacrament

DALLY, John A.

Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101

965-7419 805

Res.: 1426 Garden St., #6, Santa Barbara 93101

963-2743 805

Curate, Trinity, Santa Barbara

CORNNER, Robert W. (Linda)

Mail & Res.: 1350 Voorhees St., Manhattan Beach 90266

372-9628 213

Teacher, R. K. Lloyd Continuation High School;

Assisting, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

HALL, Frances M.

(L.A.) 681-9441 213

Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101

796-1172 213

Res.: 315 California Terrace, Pasadena 91105

Curate, All Saints', Pasadena

JAY, Lynn A. (David)

Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi, Granada Hills 91344

366-7541 213

Res.: 5331 Dubois Ave., Woodland Hills 91367

346-8146 213

Curate, St. Andrew & St. Charles, Granada Hills

LARKIN, Gregory B.

Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805

535-4654 714

Res.: 1619 W. Crescent Ave., #J53, Anaheim 92801

772-0324 714

Curate, St. Michael's, Anaheim

MILLER, Walter C. (Charlotte)

Mail & Res.: 275 E. 18th St., Apt. 37, Costa Mesa 92627 642-4022 714

Retired

SAVILLE, John K., III (Kathleen)

Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92373

793-2014 714

Res.: 621 Cajon, Redlands 92373

793-0837 714

Curate, Trinity, Redlands

CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP

THE CHURCH OF SOUTH INDIA

PRIEST

EAPEN, E. V. (Annamma)

Mail & Res.: 73 E. Pine, Pasadena 91001

797-1573 213

Assisting, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles, Alhambra

MALANKARA MAR THOMA SYRIAN CHURCH OF INDIA

PRIEST

DANIEL, Philip (Annamma)

Mail & Res.: 290 N. Euclid Ave., #104, Pasadena 91101

Vicar, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles, Alhambra

THE PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH

(Title I, Canon 15)

PRIESTS

BAYACA, Greg G. (Josefina)

Mail & Res.: 14360 Rockenbach St., Baldwin Park 91706

337-9893 213

Vicar, Parish of the Holy Child, Long Beach

VALENZUELA, Restituto

Res.: 4210 Berenice Ave., Los Angeles 90031

223-1973 213

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

(Title III, Canon 20, Sec.7)

BISHOPS

BARRETT, George W., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Bettina)

Mail & Res.: 128-DW. Arrellaga St., Santa Barbara 93101

966-0906 805

Retired Bishop of Rochester

CORRIGAN, Daniel, D.D. (Elizabeth)

Mail & Res.: 131 Hermosillo Dr., Santa Barbara 93108

969-2484 805

Resigned Suffragan Bishop of Colorado

Retired Director, Home Department, Executive Council

CURTIS, Ivor Ira, D.D., D.C.L. (Lillian)

Mail & Res.: 40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653

768-0895 714

Summer Add.: Box 76, Greenbank, WA 98253

Retired Bishop of Olympia

KIVENGERE, Festo

Mail: P. O. Box 988, Pasadena 91102

796-5830 213

Diocese of Kigezi, Uganda

MILLS, Cedric Earl, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D. (Rebecca)
 Mail & Res.: 2235 W. 25th, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 547-9573 213
 Retired Bishop of the Virgin Islands

SMITH, Gordon V., D.D., S.T.D. (Florence)
 Mail & Res.: 1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 378-0758 213
 Retired Bishop of Iowa

PRIESTS

ABBOTT, Charles Peter
 Mail & Res.: 5151 Woodman Ave., Sherman Oaks 91401 366-7541 213
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Sheffield, England)

ASBURY, Giles L.
 Mail & Off.: 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-4830 213
 Res.: 643 Cochran, Los Angeles 90036 931-3654 213
 Chaplain, UCLA
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

ASHBROOK, Hal C. (Sue)
 Mail & Res.: 13221 Cranston Ave., Sylmar 91342 367-2668 213
 Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)

ATWOOD, Mary Hill
 Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
 Associate Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

AULENBACH, Bil (Anne)
 Mail & Res.: 14371 Morton St., Tustin 92680 838-1258 714
 Consulting Co.: People's Helpers, Inc. 953-8131 714
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

AULENBACH, W. Hamilton, D.D. (Pearl)
 Mail & Res.: Bonita Terrace Apartments, 21-A
 660 W. Bonita Ave., Claremont 91711
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

BATCHELDER, Edwin A.
 Mail: P. O. Box 912, Lomita 90717
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Western Michigan)

BAYARD, Eldon A. (Mary)
 Mail & Res.: 2212 State St., Santa Barbara 93105 687-5012 805
 Assisting, Christ the King, Goleta Valley
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Upper South Carolina)

- BOOTH, Leonard W.
 Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808 425-8317 213
 Res.: 1260 E. 2nd St., #14, Long Beach 90802 437-4619 213
 Assisting, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Chichester, England)
- BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., D.Litt. (Isobel)
 Mail & Res.: 2261 Queensberry Rd., Pasadena 91104 797-5413 213
 Senior Professor, Church History & Historical Theology, Fuller Seminary
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Edinburgh, Scotland)
- BROWN, Frederick R.
 Mail & Res.: 1923 E. Ocean Blvd., Long Beach 90802
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Vermont)
- BROWN, Robert Augustine, OHC
 Mail: P.O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 926-9855 805
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Kumasi Ghana, West Africa)
- CAREY, Amos C.
 Mail: 3630 Sepulveda Blvd., Bldg.1, Apt.219, L.A. 90034 391-3057 213
 Off.: Blue Shield of California, Box 92945, L.A. 90009 642-5813 213
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of California)
- CLARK, C. Robbins
 Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786
 Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 945-5751 714
 Res.: 8998 Azurite, Rancho Cucamonga 91730 987-0732 714
 Curate, St. Mark's, Upland
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of California)
- COWLES, William C.
 Mail & Res.: 2401 Flower, Huntington Park 90255
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)
- COYKENDALL, Harlan (Joy)
 Res.: 498 E. 20th St., Costa Mesa 92627 646-7841 714
 Retired
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Minnesota)
- CURLING, Arthur
 Mail & Res.: 13933 Kornblum Ave., Hawthorne 90250 675-0212 213
 (Canonically resident, Anglican Diocese of Belize)
- DRATI, Enoch
 Mail & Res.: 1525 Wesley Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-2055 213
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of West Nile, Nadi, Uganda)

ECHOLS, John David (Sarah)

Mail & Res.: 940 W. Mission St., Santa Barbara 93101
Staff, Crane Country Day School
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Delaware)

EDGHILL, Frederick D.

Mail & Res.: 1314 Hunter Dr., Redlands 92373 793-4736 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

EDWARDS, John R., Jr. (Cdr., CHC)

Mail: MAG 13, Third MAW, FMF Pac, MCSA El Toro, Santa Ana 92709
Chaplain
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Milwaukee)

HANNUM, Walter W. (Louise)

Mail & Res.: 1567 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 91104 797-8323 213
General Secretary, The Episcopal Church Missionary Community
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

HARRIS, Charles U., D.D., D.C.L., D.H.L.

Mail: Flint Hill Farm, Delaplane, VA 22025
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

HARRIS, Frank

Mail & Res.: 1845 Monrovia Ave., #56, Costa Mesa 92626
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Eastern Szechwan - London)

HUBBARD, Thomas B. (Susan)

Mail & Res.: 834 N. Mentor Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-1657 213
Off.: 9625 Lakewood Blvd., Downey 90240 869-3095 213
Financial Consultant, Clergy Tax & Financial Services
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

JONES, Enoch R. L., Jr. (Elizabeth)

Mail: P. O. Box 2693 Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90051 483-8316 213
Chaplain (Ecumenical) Pediatric Pavilion & Communicable Disease,
(Pastoral Services) Psychiatric, Hospitals; Old Catholic-Eastern
Orthodox-Anglican Chaplaincy; LAC/USC Medical Center
(Canonically resident, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Holland)

LANIER, Sidney (Jean)

Mail & Off.: 6128 Yucca St., Los Angeles 90028 469-3993 213
Res.: 1014-B Creekside Way, Qjai 93023 646-4038 805
Assisting, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

MAHEDY, William Peter, Jr. (Carol)

Mail & Res.: 4164 Mt. Herbert Ave., San Diego 92117 565-2295 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

McBRIDE, David P. [Chaplain] (Nancy)	(Ext. 2216-2217)	
Off.: VA Hospital, 5901 E. 7th St., Long Beach 90801	498-1313	213
Mail & Res.: 12572 Foster Rd., Los Alamitos 90720	430-7722	213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)		
McCOY, Adam D., OHC		
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102	962-9855	805
Prior, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Nevada)		
MKHIZE, Eliot Danana (Ruth)		
Mail: 1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711	621-7734	714
(Canonically resident, Natal, South Africa)		
MOORE, Tillman M., M.D. (Shirley)		
Mail: 2316 Via Carrillo, Palos Verdes Estates 90274	541-2388	213
Assisting, St. Francis, Palos Verdes Estates		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)		
NORDECK, J. Philip (Harriet)		
Mail: 837 S. Windsor Blvd., #3, Los Angeles 90005	936-0880	213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)		
OROZCO, Ben (Irene)		
Mail & Res.: 21355 Webster Ave., Perris 92370	657-1168	714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)		
PAISLEY, David M. (Mary Kay)		
Mail & Res.: 5353 Felicia St., Camarillo 93010	987-2776	805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)		
PARFIT, Eric George, M.A. (Dorothea)		
Mail: 603 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara 93111	967-6562	805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of London, U.K.)		
PATTISON, George (Janet)		
Mail: 38622 N. 15th St. East, Palmdale 93550	947-7591	805
Off.: 38658 N. 22nd St. East, Palmdale	947-8259	805
Priest-in-Charge, Christ the King, Palmdale		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Caledonia, Canada)		
PERRY, David W. (Fredrika)	(L.A.)	
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101	681-9441	213
Res.:	796-1172	213
Assistant to the Rector, All Saints', Pasadena		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oregon)		

PFEIFFER, Robert F.
 Mail: 2248C Via Mariposa East, Laguna Hills 92653 830-5997 714
 Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

PHALEN, John R.
 Mail & Res.: 435 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles 90033 264-6210 213
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Western New York)

PHILLIPS, John B. (Muriel)
 Mail: P. O. Box 253, Los Alamitos 90720 (Res.) 598-8272 213
 Res.: 617 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775
 Assisting, All Saints', Long Beach
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

RAASCH, Warren H. (Elizabeth)
 Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 213
 Res.: 617 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 286-9742 213
 Assisting, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Milwaukee)

RADELMILLER, Nicholas, OHC
 Mail: P. O. Box 2196, Santa Barbara 93102 962-9855 805
 Subprior, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Fond du Lac)

ROSS-EVANSON, R. J.
 Mail & Res.: 276-86 N. El Camino Real, Oceanside 92054 757-3137 714
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSSON, Reginald
 Mail & Res.: 653 Clarion St., Claremont 91711 625-2873 714
 Retired
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

RUTH, Stuart G. (Olivia)
 Mail & Res.: 6162 Avon Ave., San Gabriel 91775 287-6826 213
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

SCHEER, Bradley T., Ph.D. (Marlin Ann)
 Mail & Res.: 1905 Mission Ridge Rd., Santa Barbara 93103
 Assisting, Trinity, Santa Barbara
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Oregon)

SCHENK, Johann
 Mail: 23994 Via Delantal, Mission Viejo 92692
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Newark)

SCHIPPLING, Roy F., S.T.M. (Marjorie)
 Mail & Res.: 652 S. Harvard St., Hemet 92343 652-1075 714
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SHEARS, S. Herbert (Ethna)
 Mail: 4166 Clubhouse Rd., Vandenberg Village, Lompoc 93436
 Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SOX, H. David
 Mail & Off.: Campbell Hall/Argyll Academy, P. O. Box 4036
 North Hollywood 91607 980-7280 213
 Res.: 11475 La Maida, North Hollywood 91601 760-3424 213
 Chaplain, Faculty, Campbell Hall/Argyll Academy, North Hollywood
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

SWARTSFAGER, Ames (Judy)
 Res.: 201 - 22nd St., San Pedro 90731 831-3803 213
 Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Terminal Island
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

TAYLOR, R. Dunham, D.D. (Martha)
 Mail: 3298-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653 581-5088 714
 Retired; Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

TILLITT, Jay L.
 Mail, Off. & Res.: 3647 Watseka, Los Angeles 90034 558-3834 213
 Assisting, St. Mary's (Palms)
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

THRASHER, Lester
 Mail & Res.: 13140 Del Monte Dr., #54I, Seal Beach 90740
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)

VAN WAES, Bernard, OHC
 Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 962-9855 805
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Northwest Texas)

VIERECK, Alexis
 Mail: 1930 Corinth, Los Angeles 90025
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Massachusetts)

WAINWRIGHT, G. Richard (Ebba)
 Mail: 646 S. Courson Dr., Anaheim 92804 826-4666 714
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Eastern Oregon)

WILSON, Edward D.

Mail: P. O. Box 4116, Pasadena 91106	(Off.) 449-9117	213
Res.: 1025 E. Del Mar Blvd., #6, Pasadena	796-8541	213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kampala, Uganda)		

WILSON, Leslie A. (Winsome)

Mail, Off. & Res.: 308 N. Sixth Ave., Upland 91786	985-2354	714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Ohio)		

WISSLER, Kenneth J., M.Div.

Mail & Res.: 5034 Farago Ave., Temple City 91780	444-5148	213
Doctor of Ministry student, Fuller Theological Seminary		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Nova Scotia, Anglican Church, Canada)		

ZACKER, John (Jeanette)

Mail: 2704 Pacific Ave., Manhattan Beach 90266	545-0837	213
Assisting, St. Edmund's, San Marino		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)		

CLERICAL CHANGES, ORDINATIONS, POSTULANTS & CANDIDATES
For the Year 1981 -- June 30, 1982

LETTERS DISMISSORY ISSUED TO:
(Title III, Canon XX, Sec. 6)

Lawrence H. Rouillard	2/24/81	Oregon
Donald Kreymer	3/16/81	Arizona
Rex A. Broyles	4/24/81	Arizona
Clyde W. Everton	8/27/81	El Camino Real
David L. Caffrey	8/28/81	Wyoming
John H. Staley	10/16/81	California
John H. Yoder	10/30/81	Nevada
Donald D. Lopes	1/14/82	Idaho
Robert L. Rible	1/18/82	El Camino Real
Trevor C. H. Lewis	2/18/82	Arizona
David McMannes	2/22/82	Montana
A. John Higginbotham	3/ 5/82	California
John M. Shozawa	3/10/82	California
Cecil Burton	5/10/82	Fond du Lac
Willard Illefeldt	5/10/82	El Camino Real
Mary L. Goshert	6/10/82	Northern California
John Wm. Bennison	6/14/82	California
Preston Hannibal	6/14/82	New Hampshire

LETTERS DISMISSORY RECEIVED:

Colin Brown	1/ 4/81	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers	1/15/81	Kentucky
Philip L. Rountree	1/20/81	Ohio
Robert V. Burrows	3/13/81	Colorado
Michael G. Bishop	6/22/81	Derby, UK
Gary R. Hall	8/29/81	Michigan
Dale Leroy Smith	9/ 1/81	Arizona
John D. Eales	10/11/81	Minnesota
J. Carlyle Gill	10/21/81	Virginia
G. Russell Touchstone	1/ 5/82	SHB
A. Richard Bullock	1/18/82	El Camino Real
Richard E. Wescott	4/29/82	SHB
Mary June Nestler	5/10/82	Maryland
B. Shepard Crim	5/28/82	West Louisiana

TRANSFERRED TO THE SECRETARY OF THE HOUSE OF BISHOP'S LIST
(Title IV, Canon XI, Sec. 2)

Raymond George Frost	7/15/81
William W. Robinson	7/15/81

CLERGY INHIBITED & DATE OF REMOVAL

Cameron Harriot	12/ 7/78	4/28/82
Howard M. Cartwright	5/ 8/79	5/ 8/82

RENUNCIATION

Robert S. Elwood	10/26/81
------------------	----------

CLERGY DECEASED

Stanley Adams, 5/9/81	Andrew H. Scott, 3/29/82
Stanley Boggess, 5/17/81	Charles A. Parmiter, 5/11/82
John M. Corn, 3/21/82	J. Dean Foley, 6/10/82
Joseph K. Tsukamoto, 3/22/82	Robert M. Harvey, 6/10/82
James C. Caley, 6/20/82	

DEACONS ORDAINED

Michael Andrew Bamberger, 6/20/81	Eric Lonell Brechner, 6/19/82
John Winston Bonell, 6/20/81	Robert Wyman Cornner, 6/19/82
Robert Bruce Brandt, 6/20/81	John Addison Dally, 6/19/82
Alice Dale Callaghan, 6/20/81	Frances McKinstry Hall, 6/19/82
Stephen James Leonetti, 6/20/81	Lynn Antoinette Duba Jay, 6/19/82
Don Willard Lewis, 6/20/81	Gregory Bruce Larkin, 6/19/82
Mark Stephen Lieske, 6/20/81	John Kimball Saville III, 6/19/82
William Christopher Houston Seal, 6/20/81	

PRIESTS ORDAINED

Michael Joseph Carll, 1/10/81	William Christopher Houston Seal, 1/10/82
Rand Lee Reasoner, 4/11/81	Alice Dale Callaghan, 1/11/82
Michael Andrew Bamberger, 12/20/81	Stephen James Leonetti, 1/11/82
Robert Bruce Brandt, 1/10/82	Don Willard Lewis, 1/11/82
Mark Stephen Lieske, 1/10/82	John Winston Bonell, 1/25/82

POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES

Robert Peter Dekker, 3/6/82*	*Nan Arrington Peete, 3/10/80
Douglas Brian Edwards, 1/28/82	Jose Antonio Poch, 6/24/82
David Patrick Galletly, 3/6/82*	*Harold W. Rehm, 2/28/81
John Douglas Gordon, 3/6/82*	*Alan David Reynolds, 2/28/81
Polly Hamilton Hilsabeck, 3/10/80*	*Alan Walton Richardson, 3/10/80
Douglas Lloyd Holmes, 2/28/81*	*John William Richardson, 2/28/81
Leonard Wallace Lane, 3/6/82*	Georgiana G. Rodiger, 12/17/81
Glen Henry Mitchell III, 4/27/74	*Dana Louis Rose, 2/28/81
Barbara Covington Mudge, 12/17/81	*Kenneth Alfred Ross III, 3/ 6/82
Hugo Pablo Norro, 3/6/82*	Carole Regina Snyder, 12/17/81
Jeffrey Donald Paul, 6/24/82	Jane Carver Turner, 1/28/82
*Richard Barrington Yale, 2/28/81	

*Postulants

MONASTIC COMMUNITIES

THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS
Mount Calvary Retreat House

Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 - (805) 962-9855
Adam McCoy, O.H.C., Prior

THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY NATIVITY

St. Mary's Retreat House

505 East Olivos Street, Santa Barbara 93105 - (805) 682-4117
Sister Mary Grace, S.H.N., Sister-in-Charge

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
In the order of their Canonical Residence
June 30th, 1982

<i>Name</i>	<i>Deacon</i>	<i>Priest</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>From</i>
John Misao Yamazaki, S.T.D.	7-24-13	1914		Ord.
Henry Clark Smith, D.D.		1915	3-10-25	Arizona
Clarance H. Parlour, D.D.		1926	7- 1-27	Montana
†Francis Eric Irving Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.		1929	5- 1-33	Maryland
<i>(Consecrated Bishop April 21, 1948)</i>				
H. Randolph Moore, D.D.		1925	2- 1-34	Atlanta
Robert B. Gooden, Jr.	6- 5-35	1936		Ord.
John Frank Scott, D.D.		1911	1-30-36	So. Ohio
Esteban P. Cladera		1925	1-20-37	R. C. Church
Richard I. S. Parker, D.D.	7- 7-37	1938		Ord.
C. Boone Sadler, Jr., D.D.	7-25-40	1941		Ord.
<hr/>				
John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.	7-20-41	1942		Ord.
John Kimball Saville	7-14-42	1943		Ord.
Robert L. Bonhall	9-17-43	1944		Ord.
Harley Wright Smith		1915	1- 4-44	Connecticut
Kenneth W. Cary, D.D.		1943	7- 1-44	R.I.
Kenneth W. Mann, Ph.D.		1942	1- 1-45	N.Y.
Richard F. Ayres, D.D.		1928	2- 1-45	Oregon
John S. Gill, M.A., D.D.	2-24-45	1947		Ord.
Albert E. Jenkins		1944	2- 1-46	Mass.
Ernest W. Scully		1931	2- 1-46	Chicago
<hr/>				
Samuel M. Garrett, Ph.D.	6-13-46	1947		Ord.
J. Stanley Parke		1932	8- 7-46	New West.
James R. Helms, D.D.		1922	10-28-46	Arizona
Richard Lief, D.D.		1927	12-31-46	R.I.
Jesse D. Moses, Th.D.	1-30-47	1947		Ord.
John Grinnell Harrell, D.D.	7- 5-47	1948		Ord.
Gilbert P. Prince, D.D.		1939	8- 1-47	Okla.
Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.		1944	9- 1-47	R.I.
Ralph B. Pease		1934	2-25-48	Arizona
George J. Hall, D.D., L.H.D.		1937	7-15-48	Calif.
<hr/>				
James Robert Murray		1934	3-14-49	Olympia
Robert A. Tourigny, D.D.		1945	11-21-49	Mich.
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945	12- 1-49	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman	4-14-44	1945		Ord.
Kermit E. Castellanos, D.D.		1933	6-14-50	Long Island
Morton T. Kelsey		1943	10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941	11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948	6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935	6-12-51	R. C. Church
Walter C. Middleton		1927	6-20-51	C.N.Y.
<hr/>				
Edward Lawrence Carter		1950	9-17-51	W. Mass.
Benjamin H. Smith		1929	10- 8-51	W. Texas
Henry Lewis Ewan, M.Div., D.D.		1930	11- 7-51	Calif.
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944	11- 7-51	Calif.
John Edward Erickson	6-23-52	1953		Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953		Ord.
L. Lynn Parker	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div., M.S.W.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D.		1944	3-29-54	Long Island

James Robert Murray		1934	3-14-49	Olympia
Robert A. Tourigney, D.D.		1945	11-21-49	Mich.
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945	12- 1-49	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman	4-14-44	1945		Ord.
Kermit E. Castellanos, D.D.		1933	6-14-50	Long Island
Morton T. Kelsey		1943	10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941	11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948	6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935	6-12-51	R. C. Church
Walter C. Middleton		1927	6-20-51	C.N.Y.
Edward Lawrence Carter		1950	9-17-51	W. Mass.
Benjamin H. Smith		1929	10- 8-51	W. Texas
Henry Lewis Ewan, M.Div., D.D.		1930	11- 7-51	Calif.
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944	11- 7-51	Calif.
John Edward Erickson	6-23-52	1953		Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953		Ord.
L. Lynn Parker	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div., M.S.W.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D.		1944	3-29-54	Long Island
John DeBoer Cummings		1947	4-12-54	No. Texas
Roland W. Thorwaldsen		1953	5-10-54	Calif.
Robert Emmet Henry	6- 2-54	1955		Ord.
Keith Alfred Druley, Ph.D.	6-21-54	1955		Ord.
Carl C. Smith	11- 9-54	1955		Ord.
Nicholas Kouletsis, M.Div., D.D.		1947	12- 1-54	Dallas
John V. Farnsworth	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Philip W. Schuyler	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Weaver L. Stevens	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Rollo M. Boas		1935	9-26-55	Br. Col.
Donald F. Heermans, M.Div.		1940	10- 6-55	Quincy
Hugh R. Percy		1936	1-16-56	Pr. Rup. Ld.
Edward P. Allen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Robert P. Andersen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard G. Belliss	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Baird B. Coffin	6-25-56	1959		Ord.
Robert L. Cornelison	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Jack L. Cowan	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard H. Duval, Jr.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Samuel L. Hall	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Harlan I. Weitzel, M.Div.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Lawrence W. Pearson		1944	7- 1-56	Olympia
Lloyd M. Sommerville		1937	12-18-56	Long Island
John F. Duffy		1929	12-19-56	R. C. Church
Luther Oliver Ison		1946	3-31-57	Sac.
H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.		1946	5- 9-57	Conn.
James W. England, Jr.	6-24-57	1958		Ord.
Evan Rowland Williams, D.Phil. (<i>Oxon</i>)		1951	7-10-57	Oregon
Arthur B. Batty	8-22-57	1958		Ord.
Ernest D. Sillars		1941	11-19-57	Mass.
James W. Temple, M.A.		1935	1- 6-58	La.
Andrew D. Milstead		1932	6- 2-58	Lexington
George H. Burnett	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
C. Keith Landis	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
John C. Lathrop	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
Bill Wilson Rodgers, Th.D.	6-16-58	1959		Ord.

†Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.		1951	11- 6-58	Mont.
<i>(Consecrated Suffragan Bishop September 29th, 1964) (Elected Bishop Coadjutor October 20th, 1972)</i>				
<i>(Diocesan Bishop, January 1st, 1974)</i>				
William B. Key		1951	11-10-58	Minn.
Lloyd R. Gillmett, D.D.		1931	2- 4-59	Minn.
Leonard D. Dixon		1944	4-20-59	San Joaquin
Stuart G. Fitch		1953	4-20-59	Utah
Donald M. Ledsam		1943	6-18-59	Chicago
Bert A. Anderson, Jr.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
John H. Chandler	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
J. William Daum	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Esmond D. Ferris	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Robert H. Hauert	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Morris V. Samuel, Jr., M.S.W.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Edward E. Hailwood		1943	9- 8-59	Calif.
Frank Kelley	12-17-59	1960		Ord.
George F. Hartung, M.Div.		1944	2- 1-60	Olympia
Henry G. Dittmar, Ph.D.	6-13-60	1961		Ord.
Robert W. Worster		1957	6-22-60	Calif.
Albert L. Young, Jr.	12-14-60	1961		Ord.
Guy W. Howard		1950	1-24-61	Oklahoma
George A. Detor, S.T.M.		1955	5-10-61	Dallas
Samir J. Habiby		1959	5-16-61	Calif.
George W. Cummings	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Michael E. DiPietro, Ed.D.	9- 7-61	1963		Ord.
Frederick A. Fenton	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Harold F. Knowles, II	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
M. Richard MacDonald		1952	10- 1-61	Tenn.
Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.		1956	10- 9-61	Ohio
Gale F. Miller		1951	12-11-61	Wyoming
E. Addis Drake		1927	8- 1-62	Olympia
James R. Bishop	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
W. Keith Brownell	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Oliver B. Garver, Jr.	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Ralph E. Parks	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Richard A. Busch, Ph.D.		1960	5- 4-63	Tenn.
Latimer W. Garrett		1957	7- 9-63	La.
Richard N. Avery	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Walter S. Cox	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Albin P. Davis, Jr.	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Russell D. Minter	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Charles W. Searcy	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Charles G. Weidemann	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.*
Paul David Edwards, S.T.M.		1957	11-18-63	N.Y.
Jon H. Olson	3-12-64	1964		Ord.
William Byron Chinn		1961	4-22-64	San Joaquin
Norman H. Boyd		1956	6-29-64	No. Calif.
Arthur R. Bartlett	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Terence E. Lynberg	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Warren S. Nyback	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Joseph M. Reeves, III	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Roger F. Rose	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Gary W. Sitton, M.Div.	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Edward D. Eagle		1957	10- 1-64	New York
Frank V. D. Fortune		1946	1-27-65	Atlanta
Robert C. Woodfield		1948	6-14-65	Dallas

Robert Scoon		1957	9- 1-65	Newark
Harry R. Edwall	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
Richard S. Van Horn	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
William L. Wallace	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
John P. Ashby, II		1953	1- 4-66	California
Gregg H. Churchill	3-12-66	1966		Ord.
Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr.		1943	4-26-66	Dallas
Kenneth L. German	6-29-66	1967		Ord.
Roger H. Wood		1957	9- 1-66	Utah
Alfred H. Smith, Jr.		1960	9- 2-66	Alaska
<hr/>				
Michael T. Flynn	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard H. Thom	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Douglas C. Vest	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard D. Thomson		1962	9-21-66	California
Donald R. Behm		1952	10- 7-66	Colorado
David A. Crump		1953	12-31-66	California
Conrad Nordquist		1959	2-14-67	Nevada
John A. Ferstead	3-16-67	1967		Ord.
John Rogers Davis		1953	4-15-67	Arizona
George F. Regas, Rel.D.		1957	5- 1-67	New York
<hr/>				
Richard E. Lockwood		1943	6- 1-67	Los Angeles
Cameron Harriot		1951	7-20-67	North. Calif.
Gary D. Hand	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Robert H. Iles	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Norman I. Ishizaki	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Byron J. McKaig	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
George E. Trippe	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Herbert H. Weld	3- 2-68	1968		Ord.
William W. Rankin		1967	4- 9-68	W. New York
Norman J. Beckett, Jr., Ph.D.		1969	6-17-68	Connecticut
<hr/>				
Robert H. Larkin		1954	7- 1-68	Cent. N.Y.
James B. Corbett	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James M. Engels, M.A.	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter G. Loesel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James R. Seipel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter C. Miller (<i>Perpetual Deacon</i>)			1-28-69	Minnesota
Fred W. Manville		1949	2- 5-69	R. C. Church
William J. Frankhuizen		1961	4- 8-69	California
Gerald G. Walcutt	5- 1-69	1969		Ord.
Don K. Smedberg, M.Div.		1959	5-12-69	San Joaquin
<hr/>				
Jerome E. Kahler, M.Div.	8-17-69	1970		Ord.
Howard M. Cartwright, Jr.	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
James L. Friedrich	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
Robert H. Challinor		1950	9-15-69	California
Philip H. Robb, M.S.W.		1957	10-15-69	Maryland
Terre B. Parks		1965	2- 6-70	Nevada
Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.		1962	3- 2-70	Philippines
Joseph H. Chillington		1931	5-16-70	W. Kansas
Thomas G. Clarke	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
H. Clifford Gain, II, Rel.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
<hr/>				
Richard Loewe, J.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Thomas C. McIntire	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Joseph P. Miller	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Daniel W. Swift	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Barry E. Woods	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
James Edward Fenwick		1958	10-22-70	Minnesota
Thomas W. Vaughn		1965	3-18-71	Michigan

Bradford L. Karelius	5-16-71	1971	Ord.
Richard A. O'Shaughnessy		1965	6- 2-71 San Joaquin
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		1966	6-15-71 Michigan
William D. Persell		1969	7- 7-71 Rochester
Michael G. Richards	9-12-71	1972	Ord.
Colville N. Smythe, Jr.	9-12-71	1972	Ord.
Charles E. Bennison, Jr.		1969	10-10-71 W. Mich.
Wayne B. Williamson		1954	10-19-71 Olympia
John P. Fuller		1962	11-10-71 California
Gethin Benwill Hughes		1968	2- 8-72 Swan.&Brec.,
Fernando C. Gomez		1963	2-24-72 Cuba
Andrew Martin Keady		1962	2-29-72 Wash., D.C.
Robert M. Boyer		1971	3-13-72 Nevada
Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.		1966	4- 7-72 West Texas
Chester H. Howe, II		1961	7-15-72 Calif.
Clive R. H. Couper	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Sione Halapua, Rel.D.	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Rolland A. Pike	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Forest O. Riek, Jr.	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
H. Dale Wills	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Huston Horn		1970	9-13-72 Calif.
Michael Dale McKee	12- 1-72	1973	Ord.
Howard Jess Happ, M.A., Ph.D.	1-30-73	1973	Ord.
Edward Stuart Little, II		1971	5-15-73 Chicago
William Avery Thompson		1971	6-30-73 Chicago
John J. Hancock		1947	8-21-73 N.W. Texas
Robert W. Kley		1964	9- 4-73 Colorado
David Michael Baumann	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Michael David Griffith	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
John Stanley Peterson	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Daniel Raymond Suders	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Harry Rhett Townes	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
George H. S. Williamson	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Ronald Ivan Erlandson		1970	11-15-73 Chicago
Alvin Paul Lafon		1954	12- 1-73 West Mass.
William Alfred Wilkins		1932	1-15-74 N. Car.
Edwin G. Wappler, Ph.D.		1959	2- 1-74 N. Car.
Everett D. Simson		1962	2- 5-74 S. Ohio
Stephenn K. Commins, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Walter J. Griesmeyer, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Warren L. Pittman, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Leon Lamont Wiltsee, Jr., Rel. M.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Eugene Martin Lindusky	12-23-74	1975	R. C. Church
James F. Bogardus, Jr.		1960	2-27-75 S.H.B.
George Edward Councell, M.Div.	6-21-75	1975	Ord.
Frederick Brian Cox, IV, M.Div.	6-21-75	1975	Ord.
Holway Dean Farrar, III, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976	Ord.
Roger Keith Hampton, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976	Ord.
James Robert Young	6-21-75	1976	Ord.
Kevin Samuel Dunn		1974	6-23-75 Tor., Can.
Richard Walker Gillett		1960	8- 8-75 Puerto Rico
Donald Stewart Miller		1958	8-15-75 Olympia
Raymond Karl Riebs		1942	9-22-75 Ohio
Pierson Parker, Th.D., S.T.D.		1945	9-23-75 California
Matthew Young Ahn		1967	11-24-75 Seoul
Clarke Kimberly Oler, M.Div., M.S.		1956	12-15-75 New York
Peter G. Kreitler		1970	2-17-76 West Mo.

Richard H. Shackell	1953	3- 1-76	California
Carroll C. Barbour	1960	5-25-76	West Kansas
Marshall Wayne Shier, M.L.S., M.A.	6-19-76	1977	Ord.
Jess Ernest Taylor	1958	8-31-76	Chicago
Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.	1966	10- 1-76	Connecticut
Philip Hays Zimmers	1962	10-21-76	Wyoming
<hr/>			
John Wesley Downing	1958	10-30-76	N. California
Charles H. Stacey	1970	2- 1-77	California
James S. Sigmann	1965	2-10-77	Colorado
Ivor A. H. P. Ottley, M.A., L.Th.	1961	3- 1-77	So. Virginia
G. Maurice Ottsen	1948	4-27-77	Nebraska
Allan R. Chalfant, M.S.W.	1958	4-29-77	N. California
Conrad Henry Ciesel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Walter Alexander Donaldson, M.A.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Steven Arthur Galipeau, M.A., M.Div.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Christopher Scott Rubel, Rel.D.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
<hr/>			
Cynthia Kay Seagal, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Van Guelder Waring, M.A.	6-18-77	1978	Ord.
Ray Mace Smith, S.T.M.	1970	8-31-77	N. Carolina
Victoria T. Hatch, M. Div.	1977	12- 5-77	Virginia
David C. Pettit	1961	3- 1-78	Erie
Joseph A. Erickson, Jr.	1951	3- 1-78	S.H.B.
Charles Belknap	1977	3-14-78	Newark
Eldon Walter Borrell	1939	5- 5-78	Southern Ohio
Richard Warren Graves, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979	Ord.
Emily Stevens Hall	6-17-78	1979	Ord.
<hr/>			
James Augustus Maronde, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979	Ord.
Donald Louis Rohe	6-17-78	1979	Ord.
Robert F. Burger	1954	10-26-78	San Joaquin
M. Fletcher Davis, M.Div.	1961	10-26-78	San Joaquin
John Tufa Kpoto, OHC	11-6-78	1980	Ord.
Michael Prakash Samartha, Ph.D.	1967	11-14-78	So. India, Karnataka, So. Diocese
H. Douglas Judson	1971	12-20-78	San Joaquin
Magdaleno K. Bacagan	1959	3-26-79	Washington, D.C.
Kenneth D. Higginbotham	1954	3-26-79	Washington, D.C.
R. Clark Emerson	1973	4- 5-79	California
<hr/>			
Frederick William Mayo	1967	6- 1-79	Arkansas
Robert G. Oliver	1960	6- 1-79	Europe
David Donald Duncan	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Frederick Campbell Elwood	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Robert Joseph Gaestel	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Ronald Edward Harrison	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Darry Kyong Ho Lee	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Lorne Edward Weaver	6-23-79	1980	Ord.
Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.	1958	6-25-79	California
Arnold A. Fenton	1951	7- 1-79	San Diego
<hr/>			
Joseph D. Redinger	1957	7- 6-79	Utah
John Randolph Dover, III	1979	7-15-79	Western N.C.
John D. Noble	1962	9- 1-79	Connecticut
John Hanford Hillbrand Pruessner	1950	9- 1-79	Kansas
John Stockton Adams	1969	10- 1-79	Albany
John M. Larson	1959	10-29-79	Nevada
Edward O. Moore	1947	11-20-79	Navajoland
Robert Afton Clapp	12-30-79	1980	Ord.
Kathleen Dale	1979	2- 6-80	Massachusetts
David Bruce MacPherson	2-17-80	1980	Ord.

J. Ralph Deppen		1944	4-22-80	Chicago
David W. Miller		1978	5- 1-80	California
S. Mortimer Ward IV		1965	6- 7-80	San Diego
Michael Joseph Carl	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Gary Lee Commins	6-21-80	1980		Ord.
Rand Lee Reasoner	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Robert Newell Schaper	6-21-80	1980		Ord.
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.		1974	8- 1-80	Milwaukee
George W. McClaren, Jr.		1963	8-15-80	Pittsburgh
Jose Daniel Carlo		1962	9- 1-80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley		1972	9- 5-80	Vermont
George I. Chassey		1960	11- 1-80	South Carolina
Colin Brown		1959	1- 4-80	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers		1962	1-15-81	Kentucky
Philip L. Rountree		1980	1-20-81	Ohio
Robert V. Burrows		1966	3-13-81	Colorado
Michael A. Bamberger	6-20-81	1981		Ord.
John W. Bonell	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Robert B. Brandt	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Alice D. Callaghan	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Stephen J. Leonetti	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Don W. Lewis	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Mark S. Lieske	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
W. Christopher H. Seal	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Michael G. Bishop		1966	6-22-81	Derby, Eng.
Gary R. Hall		1977	8-29-81	Michigan
Dale L. Smith		1972	9- 1-81	Arizona
John D. Eales		1958	10-11-81	Minnesota
J. Carlyle Gill		1977	10-21-81	Virginia
G. Russell Touchstone		1966	1-15-82	SHB
A. Richard Bulloch		1963	1-18-82	El Camino Real
Richard E. Wescott		1961	4-29-82	SHB
Mary J. Nestler			5-10-82	Maryland
B. Shepherd Crim		1959	5-28-82	Western LA
Eric L. Brechner	6-19-82			Ord.
Robert W. Cornner	6-19-82			Ord.
John A. Dally	6-19-82			Ord.
Frances M. Hall	6-19-82			Ord.
Lynn A. D. Jay	6-19-82			Ord.
Gregory B. Larkin	6-19-82			Ord.
John K. Saville III	6-19-82			Ord.

CLERGY WIDOWS

Often forgotten in our Diocesan Family are the widows of clergy. We hope this list will assist you in bringing them into a more full life with us.
The Secretary of Convention

Mrs. Charles W. Adams (Adelaide)
1320 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 42-B
Seal Beach, CA 90740

Mrs. Stanley M. Adams (Jane)
1212 E. Glenoaks #1
Glendale, CA 91206

Mrs. Frederick K. Belton (Ruth)
623 N. Monterey St.
Alhambra, CA 91801

Mrs. Edward M. Blum (Polly)
1475 Glengrove Square
Corona, CA 91720

Mrs. Dorothy J. Boden
c/o Stephen F. Peters
611 W. Sixth St., Suite 2220
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Mrs. Stanley T. Boggess
(Mary Elizabeth)
2064 Rodney Dr. #11
Los Angeles, CA 90027

Mrs. Crawford W. Brown (Olivia)
The Episcopal Church Home
1515 32nd St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

Mrs. W. Don Brown (Virginia)
3607 Lake Ave.
Newport Beach, CA 92660

Mrs. William R. Brushett (Daisy)
1340-D Holly Ave.
Imperial Beach, CA 92032

Mrs. Lewis L. Bryant
P. O. Box 277
Santee, CA 92271

Mrs. Charles H. Cadigan (Lucie)
1800 Stoney Brook Dr., #102
Houston, TX 77063

Mrs. James C. Caley (Clarice)
8252 Snowbird Dr.
Huntington Beach, CA 92646

Mrs. Lou Ellen Campbell
Kaanapali Plantation, Unit 48
150 Puukolii Rd.
Lahaina, Maui, HI 96761

Mrs. R. Linn Cashman
Box 113
Port Hueneme, CA 93041

Mrs. William S. Chalmers (Marie)
Rancho Santa Ynez Mobile Estates
132 Sierra Vista
Solvang, CA 93463

Mrs. George D. Clark (Cleora)
201 Glenwalden Lane
Tryon, NC 28782

Mrs. Hollis W. Colwell (Paula)
1035 Chautauqua Blvd.
Pacific Palisades, CA 90272

Mrs. William Cowans
709 S. Norfolk
San Mateo, CA 94401

Mrs. Frederick M. Crane
930 N. Isabel St.
Glendale, CA 91207

Mrs. Hiram B. Crosby, Jr. (Capitola)
Centralia Manor
5401 Centralia St.
Long Beach, CA 90808

Mrs. John P. Davis, Jr. (Dee)
2838 Woodlawn Avenue
San Marino, CA 91108

Mrs. D. Miles Dawson (Anna)
1045 N. Azusa Ave. #119
Covina, CA 91722

Mrs. Arthur C. Dodge
2001 Ocean Ave.
Santa Monica, CA 90405

Mrs. John C. Donnell (Barbara)
c/o A. D. Brown, Quaker Hill
RFD 1, Box 555
Pawling, NY 12564

Mrs. D. Howard Dow (Carolyn)
1735 General Pershing
New Orleans, LA 70115

Mrs. John C. Elliott (Katheryne)
23751 Mariner Dr., 9-206
Laguna Niguel, CA 92677

Mrs. Frederick J. Ellis (Marjorie)
6332 Spring Meadow Lane
Highland, CA 92346

- Mrs. DeVon Ellsworth (Bessie Lee)
14785 Story Road
San Jose, CA 95127
- Mrs. Herbert Figgess
c/o C. Paul Figgess
486 Arnold Road, RR2
Abbotsford, BC Canada V2S 4N2
- Mrs. J. Dean Foley (Margi)
868 W. Walnut, Apt. A
Monrovia, CA 91016
- Mrs. William D. Foley
P. O. Box 487
Santa Monica, CA 90420
- Mrs. James K. Friedrich (Elaine)
130-G Alta Ave.
Santa Monica, CA 90402
- Mrs. Robert O. Gardiner
1739 E. First
Long Beach, CA 90802
- Mrs. William A. Gilbert (Jean)
2191 El Jardin
Ventura, CA 93003
- Mrs. Luther W. Gramly (Docia)
c/o Mrs. Phillip Odell
Star Route 77
Pine River, MN 56474
- Mrs. Richard M. Green (Corrine)
157 Monte Vista
San Clemente, CA 92672
- Mrs. John K. Hammond
11377 Foothill Rd.
Santa Paula, CA 93060
- Mrs. Wallis Reid Hammond (Ada)
1246 Ferrar Dr.
Ojai, CA 93023
- Mrs. Robert M. Harvey (Dorothy)
5666 Berkeley Rd.
Goleta, CA 93117
- Mrs. William J. Hatter (Beatrice)
Leisure World
553-C Avenida Sevilla
Laguna Hills, CA 92653
- Mrs. Wesley A. Havermale (Martha)
5727 Wanakah Dr.
Houston, TX 77069
- Mrs. Ralph V. Hinkle (Elma)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra, CA 91803
- Mrs. Melbourne R. Hogarth
1177 S. Windsor Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90019
- Mrs. Clarence F. Howe
- Mrs. Otis Jackson
447 S. El Molino Ave.
Pasadena, CA 91101
- Mrs. R. Parker Jones (Betty)
249 S. Westgate
Los Angeles, CA 90049
- Mrs. Robert E. Juergens (Alice)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra, CA 91803
- Mrs. Charles E. Knickle (Winnifred)
Northern City Nat'l Bank of Duluth
Trust Department
Duluth, MN 55802
- Mrs. John M. Lax
Space 14, Rancho Vista Lodge
13490 Highway 8
Lakeside, CA 92040
- Mrs. Eldin DeWitt Lougee, Jr. (Jeanne)
1841 N. Fuller
Los Angeles, CA 90046
- Mrs. Lowell B. MacDowell (Elizabeth)
8292 Whitaker Street
Buena Park, CA 90621
- Mrs. Thomas R. Marshall (Katherine)
The Episcopal Home - Alhambra
c/o Miss Helen A. Mason
6034 W. Metropolitan
Los Angeles, CA 90036
- Mrs. Ray O. Miller
4400 Sarah, #22
Burbank, CA 91505
- Mrs. Glen McCutcheon (Lois)
3524 Sky Haven Lane
Oceanside, CA 92054
- Mrs. George Morrel (Anne)
17951 Devonshire
Northridge, CA 91325

Mrs. Douglas B. Northrop (Ina)
6707 Bacarro St.
Long Beach, CA 90815

Mrs. Charles A. Parmiter (Virginia)
941 Sacramento Ave.
Spring Valley, CA 92077

Mrs. William E. Patrick (Una)
1010 Garrido Court
Camarillo, CA 93010

Mrs. Hall Pierce
2517 Bonita
La Verne, CA 91750

Mrs. David Pierce-Jones
617 Beacon Hill Lodge
190 Fort St., Winnipeg
Manitoba, Canada R3C 1C9

Mrs. William D. Pollock (Eleanor)
27832 Espinoza
Mission Viejo, CA 92692

Mrs. Walter H. Read (Grace)
Weatherly Ranch
Ruby Valley, NV 89833

Mrs. Harry L. Roberts (Dorothy)
P. O. Box 123
Fillmore, CA 93015

Mrs. David E.D. Robertson
1460 Lytelle St.
Hayward, CA 94544

Mrs. Hanford L. Russell (Ruth)
2367 W. Pico
Los Angeles, CA 90006

Mrs. Andrew H. Scott (Mildred)
124 Cabana Dr.
Napa, CA 94558

Mrs. Elsie C. Scott
1660 Loma Vista
Pasadena, CA 90041

Mrs. David deL. Scovil (Mabelle)
74 Victor Herbert Dr.
Ventura, CA 93003

Mrs. Katherine K. Siders
222 Ruth Avenue
Venice, CA 90291

Mrs. J. Herbert Smith (Alys)
1843 Greenfield Ave., Apt. #1
Los Angeles, CA 90025

Mrs. Philip T. Soderstrom (Mabel)
P. O. Box 843
Atascadero, CA 93422

Mrs. Henry F. Softley (Barbara)
1435 Catalina Ave.
Seal Beach, CA 90740

Mrs. David Soltau (Grace)
819 Salem Dr.
Redlands, CA 92373

Mrs. Robert Stellar (Teddy)
1546 Diamond Ave.
South Pasadena, CA 91030

Mrs. Arthur Stembridge
Warden Plaza 258
Fort Dodge, IA 50501

Mrs. Frederick J. Stevens (Edith)
7550 East St., #109
La Jolla, CA 92037

Mrs. Harry Stonier-Hamnett (Viva)
3110 Jacqueline Lane
Oceanside, CA 92054

Mrs. Robert C. Strang (Olga)
10207 Hildreth
South Gate, CA 90280

Mrs. Carl R. Taylor
1055 High St.
Lakeport, CA 95453

Mrs. Joseph Tsukamoto (Jane)
4560 Edgewood Place
Los Angeles, CA 90019

Mrs. Arthur G. Wilson (Villette)
4211 Irving Place
Culver City, CA 90034

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS
CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

ALHAMBRA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1910) 1913 (1913)

416 North Garfield Avenue 91801

282-9118 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren

Assisting - The Reverend Edward O. Moore

The Reverend H. Dale Wills

Brother Paul Millspaugh, C.A.

Secretary - Ruth M. Finis (Miss)

Wardens - Michael Beach, 3850 Cartwright, Pasadena 91007

Cecelia Reid (Miss), 2115 Montezuma, Alhambra 91803

Clerk - Constance J. Volk (Mrs.), 344 De La Fuente, Monterey Park 91754

Treasurer - C. Leland Gunn, 2505 Park View Dr., Alhambra 91803

Organist - Charles W. Lutz, 1209 S. Monterey St., Alhambra 91801

ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1907) 1914 (1914)

1014 E. Altadena Drive 91001

798-6747 (L.A.) 681-8733 213

Rector -

Assisting - The Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy

The Reverend Colin Brown

The Reverend Joseph D. Redinger

Secretary - Martha Anson (Mrs. John)

Wardens - Betty Brill (Mrs. Richard), 1996 Crary St., Pasadena 91104

Frances Estes (Mrs. David), 1937 N. Roosevelt Ave., Altadena 91001

Clerk - Sterling Williams, 3462 N. Marengo Ave., Altadena 91001

Treasurer - Barnard Morse, 3405 N. Marengo Ave., Altadena 91001

Organist - David Billeter, 1174 Morada Pl., Altadena 91001

ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1875) 1912 (1912)

311 West South Street 92805

535-4654 714

Rector - The Reverend George Edward Trippe

Secretary - Patricia L. Colasont (Mrs. Harold)

Administrative Assistant - Betty J. Colley (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens - Florence Henderson (Mrs. Charles), 2429 Shady Forest Ln., Orange

Richard Hunkins, 550 Dorchester, Anaheim 92805 92667

Clerk - Linda Henage (Mrs. John), 2707 E. Puritan, Anaheim 92806

Treasurer - Robert Jones, 5082 Wagon Wheel Dr., Yorba Linda 92686

Organist - Virginia Benesch (Mrs. Adam), 9321 Stanford, Garden Grove 92641

APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1955) 1956 (1955)

15757 St. Timothy's Road

242-2405 714

Mail: Box 278 92307

242-4256 714

Rector - The Reverend Ronald Edward Harrison

Youth Director - Karen Edgerton

Secretary - Madeleine MacLaren (Mrs. Alan)

Wardens - Thomas Nickerson, 9374 Mesquite Rd., Apple Valley 92307

D. K. Cameron, 18368 Cocopah Rd., Apple Valley 92307

Clerk - Linda Nickerson (Mrs. James), 14429 Manzanita, Victorville 92392

Treasurer - Harland King, S.V.L. 258, Victorville 92392

Organist - Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, 18969 Pachappa Rd., Apple Valley 92387

ARCADIA - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH (1949) 1955 (1956)

1881 South First Avenue 91006

445-3340 213

Rector - The Reverend William J. Daum

Youth Director - Doug Halvorsen

Secretary - Margie Jones (Mrs. Dale)

Wardens - Dick Biersch, 549 W. Foothill, Arcadia 91006

Phil Andrews, 10715 La Rosa, Temple City 91780

Clerk - George Hansen, 1626 S. First, Arcadia 91006

Treasurer - Jack Abercombie, 413 Rosemarie, Arcadia 91006

Organist - Rita Baker (Mrs. Alan), 1409 Greenfield, Arcadia 91006

BANNING - ST. AGNES' MISSION (1960)

Second and Hays Streets

849-6864 714

Mail: Box 126 92220

Vicar - The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch

Wardens - Bob Thoresen, 1334 Vista Serena, Banning 92220

Mary Rouland (Mrs. Ralph), 1126 Beaumont Ave., Beaumont 92223

Clerk - Mary Sobers, 12434 6th St., Yucapia 92399

Treasurer - Shelia Jeanne Brubaker, 846 N. Hermosa Pl., Banning 92220

Organist - Maurice Woods, 504 N. 41st St., Banning 92220

BARSTOW - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1949)

512 East Williams Street

256-2822 714

Mail: Box 726 92311

Vicar -

Youth Director - David Stephens

Secretary - Lorraine Brodeur

Wardens - Gay Fory (Mrs. Ronald), 870 Palo Verde, Barstow 92311

Doug Anson (Lt.), 517 E. Frericks St., Apt. 17, Barstow 92311

Clerk - Eileen Patton (Mrs. John), 1310 W. Buena Vista, Barstow 92311

Treasurer - Ronald Fory (Major), 870 Palo Verde, Barstow 92311

Organists - James R. Buckmaster, 29670 Torres, Barstow 92311

Helen Goodlow, 1020 E. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311

BEAUMONT - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1916) 1949 (1948)

East Eighth Street at Edgar Avenue

845-1358 714

Mail: Box 424 92223

Rector -

Wardens - Dwight D. Tedrick, 220 E. 13th St., Beaumont 92223

Chris Kosty, 1278 California, Beaumont 92223

Clerk - Mary Jane Tedrick (Mrs. Dwight D.), 220 E. 13th St., Beaumont 92223

Treasurer - Elsie Tapp (Mrs.), 39105 Vineland, Cherry Valley, 92223

Organist - Elsie Tapp (Mrs.), 39105 Vineland, Cherry Valley, 92223

BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1929) 1931 (1938)

504 North Camden Drive 90210

275-0123 (L.A.) 272-3742 213

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend M. Gregory Richards

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Kermit Castellanos, D.D.

Assisting - The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker

The Reverend G. Russell Touchstone

Youth Director - James Anthony

Rector's Secretary - Lorine Evans

Secretary - Betsy I. Kardos

Wardens - Michael B. Sumja, 268 S. Crescent Dr., Beverly Hills 90212

Milton H. Fessenden, Jr., 13012 Warren Ave., Los Angeles 90066

Clerk - Winston Miller, 727 N. Rodeo Dr., Beverly Hills 90210

Treasurer - John A. Tucker, Jr., 2230 S. Beverly Glen Blvd., Los Angeles 90064

Organist - Thomas C. Foster, 251 S. Arden Blvd., Los Angeles 90004

BIG BEAR - ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION (1975)

Mail: Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315

585-5115 71

Sunday: Services at 42324 North Shore Dr., Big Bear Lake

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel

Wardens - Glenn Silvius, P. O. Box 3634, Big Bear Lake 92315

William Griebner, General Delivery, Big Bear City 92314

Clerk - Elizabeth Frei (Mrs. Frank), P.O. Box 141, Fawnskin 92333

Treasurer - A.T. Kirkpatrick, P.O. Box G, Big Bear City 92314

Organist - Carol Blaney, P.O. Box 1649, Big Bear City 92314

BUENA PARK - ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH (1957) 1980 (1981)

8300 Valley View Street 90620

828-8950 714

Mail: Box 5156 90622

Rector - The Reverend Edward S. Little

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Charles W. Searcy

Assisting - The Reverend George H. S. Williamson

Secretary - Cathy White (Mrs.)

Wardens - Frederick Glass, 9210 Whitney Way, Cypress 90630

Rick Gomez, 8249 Santa Fe, Buena Park 90620

Clerk - Ethel Johnson (Mrs.), 5925 Cathy Ave., Cypress 90630

Treasurer - William Farrell, 4282 Dina Court, Cypress 90630

Organist - James J. Friis, 11412 Presidio Way, Garden Grove 92640

BURBANK - ST. JUDE'S PARISH (1922) 1944 (1944)

111 South Sixth Street 91501

842-7461 213

Rector - The Reverend Michael J. Flynn

Secretary - Sandy Chapman

Wardens - Lloyd Harris, 1611 Thurber Pl., Glendale 91201

John Graham, 9635 Cedros Ave., Panorama City 91402

Clerk - Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stanley), 503 E. Cornell Dr., Burbank 91504

Treasurer - Ronald Rollain, 5529 Clybourne, North Hollywood 91601

Organist - Jim Ellfeldt, 1925 Kenneth Rd., Glendale 91201

CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH (1954) 1960 (1961)

1251 Las Posas Road 93010

482-8831

482-8832 805

Rector - The Reverend Alfred H. Smith

Assisting - The Reverend Robert B. Brandt

The Reverend Maurice Ottsen

Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. John Pearson - Dr. & Mrs. Merrill Calvin

Secretary - Joanne Washmuth (Mrs. Harold)

Wardens - Robert Eschenbacher, 180 Palm Dr., Camarillo 93010

Richard Emery, 336 Mission Dr., Camarillo 93010

Clerk - Audrey Burbank (Mrs. Allison), 1667 Edgewater Ln., Camarillo 93010

Treasurer - Ann Rossen (Mrs. Tom), 865 W. Loop, Camarillo 93010

Organist - Jean Morris (Mrs. Robert), 1737 N. Weston Circle, Camarillo 93010

CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH (1950) 1957 (1957)

7136 Winnetka Avenue 91306

348-1419 213

Rector - The Reverend Thomas W. Vaughn

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend James R. Murray

Assisting - The Reverend Michael P. Samartha

The Reverend Latimer W. Garrett

The Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal

Youth Director - Richard Burden

Secretary - Carolyn Davis (Mrs. Renelle R.)

Wardens - Richard A. Waltz, 8100 Cozycroft, Canoga Park 91306

Arthur Schuetz, 19215 Castlebay, Northridge 91326

Clerk - Roberta Hauser (Mrs. William), 6916 Corbin, Reseda 91335
 Treasurer - William E. Welch, 22487 Liberty Bell, Woodland Hills 91364
 Organist - Joseph A. Kantz, 835 Harvard, Santa Monica 90403

CLAREMONT - ST. AMBROSE PARISH (1953) 1957 (1957)

Corner of Mountain and Bonita Avenues 626-7170 714
 Mail: Box 38 91711

Rector - The Reverend Michael George Bishop

Assisting - The Reverend Richard N. Avery

The Reverend Robert A. Clapp

The Reverend Reginald Rosson

Youth Directors - Mr. and Mrs. Larry Bartholomae (Janet)

Administrator - Melissa McCollister (Mrs. George)

Secretary - Marie Ross (Mrs. Don)

Wardens - Elenore Goritz (Mrs. Tony), 2261 Marietta Ct., Claremont 91711

George Belding, 826 Guanajuato Dr., Claremont 91711

Clerk - Sharon Hardy, 1259 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711

Organist - Jack Schneider, 2139 E. 4th, Sp. 121, Ontario 91765

COLTON - GRACE MISSION (1922)

711 West C Street 92324 825-1088 714

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Donald F. Heermans

Wardens - James R. Sawyer, 22111 Newport Ave., #41, Grand Terrace 92324

Robert Myers, 11150 Lilac, Bloomington 92316

Clerk - Joann L. Richter (Ms.), 24414 University #127, Loma Linda 92354

Treasurer - Dorothy Sawyer, 22111 Newport, #41, Grand Terrace 92324

Organist - Rose Dempsey (Mrs. John), 1451 E. Colton Ave., Redlands 92373

COMPTON - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION (1935)

132nd Street and Wilmington Avenue 774-3194 213

Mail: 2115 North Wilmington Avenue 90222

Vicar -

Youth Director - Rosalyn Ferguson (Miss)

Wardens - Zora C. Hayes, 662 E. 138th St., Los Angeles 90059

A. E. Springer, 416 N. Albertson Ave., Compton 90220

Clerk - Shirley Flucus (Mrs.), 10110 S. Inglewood Ave., Inglewood 90304

Treasurer - Hugh O. McNally, 2607 W. Alondra Blvd., Compton 90220

Organist - Doris Talbert (Mrs. Henry), 6060 Buckingham Pkwy., Culver City 90230

COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1924) 1954 (1953)

312-A South Oleander Street 90220 774-1831 or 638-6319 213

Rector -

Youth Director - Santiago Sanguillen

Secretary - Elvadia Hood (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens - Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew), 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220

Ronald Chatman, 1172 Cartagene Dr., Long Beach 90807

Clerk - Lillian Miller (Mrs.), 901 N. Tajauta Ave., Compton 90220

Treasurer - Matthew Love, 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220

CORONA - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIZER PARISH (1891) 1956 (1893)

Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714

Mail: Box 152 91720

Rector - The Reverend Eugene M. Lindusky

Youth Director - Sue Barnhart (Mrs. Ken)

Secretary - Florence Carwile

Wardens - George Stewart, 1830 Pamela St., Corona 91720

Warren Hinds, 10450 S. Lynn Cir., #1, Mira Loma 91752

Clerk - Sue Barnhart (Mrs. Kenneth), 115 E. Frances St., Corona 91720
Treasurer - Barbara Welch (Mrs. John), 1604 Dana St., Corona 91720
Organist - Kittl Lindusky (Mrs. Eugene), 1399 Cottonwood Ct., Corona 91720

CORONA DEL MAR - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH 1968
3233 Pacific View Drive 92625

644-0463 714

Rector - The Reverend John Rogers Davis
Assisting - The Reverend Philip Lyon Rountree
The Reverend Robert Iles
Secretary - Ruth Cooper (Mrs. John)
Wardens - Gwen Felton (Mrs. James), 19 Heron, Irvine 92714
Keith Nelson, 38 Redwood Tree Lane, Irvine 92715
Clerk - Allan Stover, 2316 Pacific Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
Treasurer - Edgar Mattsson, 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
Organist - John Conner, 1524 W. Ninth St., Santa Ana 92703

COSTA MESA - ST. JOHN THE DIVINE MISSION (1956)
183 East Bay Street 92627

548-2237 714

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad A. Nordquist, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Walter C. Miller
Secretary - Kelly Swanlet (Mrs. Michael)
Wardens - Barbara Toohey (Mrs. Douglass), 1149 El Camino, Costa Mesa 92626
Frank Bennett, 14982 Stengal, Westminster 92683
Clerk - Mary Dinsdale (Mrs. John), 934 Dogwood, Costa Mesa 92627
Treasurer - Harry McCoy, 9612 Zetland Dr., Huntington Beach 92646
Organist - Grace McCoy (Mrs. Harry), 9612 Zetland Dr., Huntington Beach

COVINA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1893) 1906 (1911)

Third and Badillo Streets (Off.: 100 N. Third Ave.) 967-3939 213
Mail: Box 4195 91723

Rector - The Reverend Richard D. Thomson
Secretary - Paula Cooper (Mrs. Larry)
Wardens - Jerry Smith, 19531 Calora St., Covina 91724
George Gurnett, 2009 Rancho Culebra Dr., Covina 91724
Clerk - Margaret Rowland (Mrs. N.F.), 1380 N. Citrus, Sp. C-12, Covina 91722
Treasurer - Hal Ryerson, 225 Rosalynn Dr., Glendora 91740
Organist - Claire Julian (Mrs. David), 1452 N. Coolidge, Pasadena 91104

DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1924) 1949 (1948)

10354 South Downey Avenue 90241 862-3268 869-7213 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon J. Ralph Deppen
Assisting - The Reverend Guy W. Howard
Secretary - Edna DeMarco (Mrs.)
Wardens - Elwayne Smith, 9211 Smallwood Ave., Downey 90240
Frank Alcock, 10224 Casanes, Downey 90241
Clerk - Claudia Weidner (Mrs. Jim), 10028 Newville, Downey 90240
Treasurer - Ed Jackson, 10329 Casanes, Downey 90241
Organist - Gerald Van Deventer, 1919 W. Coronet Ave., #90, Anaheim 92801

EL MONTE - IMMANUEL MISSION (1950)

4366 Santa Anita Avenue 91731

448-1908 213

Vicar - The Reverend Michael D. Griffith
Secretary - Susan Malinowski (Mrs. Alexander)
Wardens - Ann Seitz (Mrs. James), 9154 Ardendale, San Gabriel 91775
Charles E. Masten, 632 W. Wistaria, Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Beverlee Waters (Mrs. Robert), 1521 Pass & Covina, Valinda 91744
Treasurer - Judy Henson (Mrs. Ronald), 220 Morada Ave., West Covina 91790
Organist - Sam Gantt, 500 S. Madison, #3, Pasadena 91101

EL SEGUNDO - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH (1956) 1961 (1961)
361 Richmond Street 90245 322-2589 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard Henri Duval, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Edwin A. Batchelder
Secretary - Sara Matchett (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - James Powell, 746 Bungalow St., El Segundo 90245
Richard Reisner, 12315 Washington Pl., Los Angeles 90066
Clerk - Louise Peters (Mrs. Carl), 405 E. Maple Ave., El Segundo 90245
Treasurer - Theodore Gregory, 504 W. Sycamore Ave., El Segundo 90245
Organist - Adeline Crable (Mrs. Paul), 741 Sierra St., El Segundo 90245

ENCINO - ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH (1941) 1950 (1949)
17114 Ventura Boulevard 91316 788-4486 213

Rector - The Reverend Evan Rowland Williams
Assisting - The Reverend Lloyd M. Sommerville
The Reverend Hal C. Ashbrook
Secretary - Mary Ann Hagberg
Wardens - Dan Miller, 16842 Escalon Dr., Encino 91436
Carl Wulkau, 8010 Genesta, Van Nuys 91406
Clerk - Ephraim McLean (Dr.), 11313 Rose Ave., Los Angeles 90066
Treasurer - Robert Yetter, 6401 White Oak, Reseda 91335
Organist - Christian Stendel, 2801 S. Orchard, Los Angeles 90007

FILLMORE - TRINITY PARISH (1936) 1951 (1951)
Corner Second and Saratoga Streets 524-1910 805
608 Saratoga Street 93015

Rector - The Reverend John E. Erickson
Secretary - Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John)
Wardens - H. Reginald Hammond, Ed.D., 1002 Chambersburg Rd., Fillmore
James Allred, 1038 Howard St., Fillmore 93015 93015
Clerk - Kenneth Mittan, 445 Fillmore St., Fillmore 93015
Treasurer - Grace C. Emmert, 618 Saratoga St., Fillmore 93015
Organist - Helen Knight (Mrs. William), 419 Second St., Fillmore 93015

FONTANA - ST. LUKE'S MISSION (1950)
8321 Chantry Avenue 92335 822-2012 714

Vicar - The Reverend Ronald I. Erlandson
Secretary - Phyllis Zarzycki (Mrs. Henry)
Wardens - Elizabeth Knott, 8267 Madrona, Fontana 92335
Grover Taylor, 17122 Manzanita, Fontana 92335
Clerk - Terri Canales (Mrs. Tony), 8159 Juniper, Fontana 92335
Treasurer - Earle Gavell, 8938 Encina, Fontana 92335
Organist - Robert Phillips, Box 1001, Colton 92324

FULLERTON - EMMANUEL PARISH (1963) 1977
1145 W. Valencia Mesa Drive 879-8070 714
Mail: Box 2465 92633

Rector - The Reverend Paul D. Edwards
Assisting - The Reverend Joseph P. Miller
Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. Mark Vanderput (Mary)
Secretary - Bertha E. Schmid
Wardens - Ben/Carryl Hardwick, 737 E. Hermosa Dr., Fullerton 92635
Lee/Susan Purnell, 19682 Verona Lane, Yorba Linda 92686
Clerk - Bertha E. Schmid, 237-B S. Gilbert, Fullerton 92633
Treasurer - Jack Caskey, 836 Yvonne Place, Anaheim 92801
Organist - Ann Brees (Mrs. Hal), 4929 E. Holbrook, Anaheim 92807

FULLERTON - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1926) 1954 (1954)

1231 East Chapman Avenue 92631

870-4350 714

Rector - The Reverend Mark W. Shier

Assisting - The Reverend James R. Young

Youth Director - Carole Snyder

Secretary - LeeAnn Hartsfield (Mrs. John)

Wardens - Douglas Myles, 511 W. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631

Roger Guy Logan, 1700 E. Grove Pl., Fullerton 92631

Clerk - Sally Brodbeck (Mrs. James), 225 S. Ashford, Fullerton 92632

Treasurer - Charles Julien, 1769 Mountain View, Fullerton 92631

Organist - Nancy Holt (Mrs. Charles), 1444 Wedgewood, Anaheim 92801

GARDENA - HOLY COMMUNION MISSION (1951)

1160 West 141st Street 90247

324-1441 213

Vicar - The Reverend Roger Keith Hampton

Secretary - Grace Kobel (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens - Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

Al Gaines, 814 E. 145th St., Compton 90220

Clerk - Dorla Usher (Mrs. Martin), 2199 W. 26th Pl., #4, Los Angeles 90011

Treasurer - Donald Mitchell, 2112 W. 166th St., Torrance 90504

Organist - Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

GARDEN GROVE - ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1953) 1959 (1964)

13091 Galway Street 92644

537-0604 714

Rector - The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis

Assisting - The Reverend David C. Pettit

The Reverend Warren L. Pittman

The Reverend Robert W. Kley

Douglas B. Edwards, Seminarian Assistant

Rector's Secretary - Kathleen Nyhuis (Mrs. Peter A.)

Secretary - Gaye Hansen (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens - James D. Olsen, 11311 Montserrat, Cypress 90630

Albert A. Hodgson, 9642 Orangewood Ave., Garden Grove 92641

Clerk - Robert Wilson, 15522 Dalewood, Westminster 92683

Treasurer - Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr., 5411 Tattershall, Westminster 92683

Organist - Charles A. Richter, 3145 W. Rome, Anaheim 92804

GLENDALE - CHURCH OF THE MAGDALENE MISSION (RESURRECCION)

1011 S. Verdugo Rd. 91205

(L.A.) 628-6621 or 243-8670 213

Vicar - The Reverend Fernando C. Gomez

Wardens - Jose A. Poch, Sr., 1461 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 91206

Ernesto Linares, 4765 Santa Ana Ave., Cudahy 90201

Clerk - Mayra A. Paz (Miss), 1515-A.S. Atlantic Blvd., Alhambra 91803

Treasurer - Manuel Cardet, 2212-E Larch Ave., Alhambra 91801

Organist - Amada Cabrera (Mrs. Rene), 1719 N. Gardner St., Los Angeles 90046

GLENDALE - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1889) 1914 (1914)

1020 North Brand Boulevard 91202

240-3860 213

Rector - The Reverend Kevin S. Dunn

Assisting - The Reverend Christopher Seal

Youth Directors - The Reverend Christopher Seal & Elizabeth Beach (Miss)

Secretary - Margot Guire (Mrs. Frank)

Wardens - Harold Hand, 1927 Canada Blvd., Glendale 91208

Gerard E. Haven, 1133 Cordova, Glendale 91207

Clerk - Esther M. Bowen (Mrs. Kenneth), 1432 Highland Ave., Glendale 91202

Treasurer - Ralph Gates, 214 E. Dryden, #H, Glendale 91207

Organist - James L. French, 2115 Canada Blvd., Glendale 91208

GLENDORA - GRACE PARISH (1922) 1926 (1926)
 555 East Mountain Avenue 335-3171 213
 Mail: Box 242 91740

Rector - The Reverend Richard Shackell
 Assisting - The Reverend Canon Pierson Parker
 The Reverend Christopher Rubel
 The Reverend Joseph Erickson
 Youth Director - Darren Armstrong
 Secretary - Beverly Baranovics (Mrs. Robert)
 Wardens - Karen Anderson (Mrs. Bill), 213-C N. Pennsylvania, Glendora 91740
 Ted Ross, 1226 N. Soldano, Azusa 91702
 Treasurer - Joan Brucker (Mrs.), 410 N. Elwood, Glendora 91740
 Organist - J. Pieter deVries, 2484 Boulder Rd., Altadena 91001

GOLETA VALLEY - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1968)
 5073 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara 964-9966 805
 Mail: Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93111

Vicar -
 Youth Directors - Shirley Bradfield; Mary Wright
 Secretary - Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)
 Wardens - Kirk Irwin, 417 N. La Patera Ln., Goleta 93117
 David Kile, 3755 San Remo Dr., #109, Santa Barbara 93105
 Clerk - Dorothy Richards (Mrs. Hilburn), 527 Lado Dr., Santa Barbara 93111
 Treasurer - Bert Collins, 398 N. Kellogg, Santa Barbara 93111
 Organist - Katherine German, 1750 Grand Ave., Santa Barbara 93103

GRANADA HILLS - CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. CHARLES PARISH (1957) 1980
 16651 Rinaldi 91344 366-7541 213

Rector - The Reverend Edward P. Allen
 Assisting - The Reverend Howard J. Happ
 The Reverend Lynn A. Jay
 Secretary - Carolyn R. Carnochan (Mrs. James)
 Wardens - Cary Cadwallader, 11478 Yolanda Ave., Northridge 91326
 John Forrest, 9850 Reseda Blvd., #107, Northridge 91324
 Clerk - Jo Thackrey (Mrs. Don), 17964 Tribune Pl., Granada Hills 91344
 Treasurer - Ann Lynch (Mrs. Wm.), 19220 Celtic St., Northridge 91326
 Organist - Alice Allen (Mrs. E.P.), 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

HACIENDA HEIGHTS - ST. THOMAS' MISSION (1963)
 15694 Tetley Street 91745 330-7649 213

Vicar - The Reverend Holway Dean Farrar
 Secretary - Sue Proctor (Mrs. Robert)
 Wardens - Charles White, 2684 Turnbull Cyn. Rd., Hacienda Heights 91745
 Martin Nixt, 14433 Eadbrook, Hacienda Heights 91745
 Clerk - Dorothy R. Thomas (Mrs.), 1915 Dunswell, Hacienda Heights 91745
 Treasurer - Florente P. Miranda, 3534 Belle River Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745
 Organist - Joy Norberg (Mrs. Walter), 2616 Leticia, Hacienda Heights

HAWTHORNE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1937)
 4679 West El Segundo Boulevard 676-8873 213
 Mail: Drawer C 90250

Vicar - The Reverend Ralph Edwin Parks
 Wardens - Betty Crowley (Mrs. Robert), 13200 Doty Ave., #106, Hawthorne
 Judith Parnock (Mrs. Guy), 5319 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250
 Clerk - Eugene O. Arner (Maj.), 2600 Graham Ave., #5, Redondo Beach, 90278
 Treasurer - Eugene O. Arner (Maj.)

HERMOSA BEACH - ST. CROSS PARISH (1926) 1929 (1929)

1818 Monterey Boulevard 90254

376-8989 213

Rector - The Reverend John Duke Eales

Secretary - Jacqueline C. Wilson (Mrs.)

Wardens - Roscoe L. Anthony, Jr., 265 Vista del Parque, Redondo Beach 90277
Hal Schultz, 1126 - 19th St., Hermosa Beach 90254

Clerk - Beverly Thiele (Mrs. Fred), 208 Avenue H, #2, Redondo Beach 90277

Treasurer - Allison Wilcox (Mrs. Brian), 224 First St., Manhattan Beach 90266

Organist - G. Russell Wing, 915 - 9th St., Hermosa Beach 90254

HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH (1961) 1975

18631 Chapel Lane 92646

962-7512 714

Rector - The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.

Assisting - The Reverend Kevin Taylor

Secretary - Charlene Zanki

Wardens - Lynn Chiles, 3682 Pirate Cr., Huntington Beach 92649
Tom Poston, 8631 Loraine Dr., Huntington Beach 92646

Clerk Georgeanne Carr, 20701 Beach Blvd., #125, Huntington Beach 92648

Treasurer - John Bethe, 10042 Theseus Dr., Huntington Beach 92646

Organist - Irvin Kimber, 622 N. Eastside Ave., Santa Ana 92701

HUNTINGTON PARK - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH (1918) 1924 (1924)

6909 Rugby Avenue 90255

587-1277 213

Rector - The Reverend John D. Noble

Secretary - Shirley Irvine (Mrs. Joseph)

Wardens - William Pollock, 2855 Grand, Huntington Park 90255

Harold Gaskin, 7111 Hood Ave., Huntington Park 90255

Clerk - Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard), 20219 Wadley, Carson 90746

Treasurer - Roberta Witte, 6900 Seville, #1504, Huntington Park 90255

Organist - Elvy Hutchins (Mrs. Larry), 9416 Pico Vista Rd., Downey 90240

INGLEWOOD - HOLY FAITH PARISH (1913) 1915 (1939)

260 North Locust Street 90301

674-7700 or 678-3355 213

Rector - The Reverend Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.

Youth Director - Leonard W. Lane

Secretary - Mabel Bennison (Mrs. Harry)

Wardens - H. Eugene Burson, 5813 W. 77th Pl., Los Angeles 90045

Robert Dillard, 701 N. Market St., #8, Inglewood 90302

Clerk - Mary Wright (Miss), 702 W. Spruce Ave., Inglewood 90301

Treasurer - James B. Richards, 5624 Holt Ave., Los Angeles 90056

IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S MISSION (1975)

Mail: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714

559-4699 714

Vicar - The Reverend Lorne Edward Weaver

Secretary - Ann Aspinwall (Mrs. Joe)

Wardens - Barry A. Brown, 16 Pinewood, Irvine 92714

Elizabeth (Liz) Phillips, 18692 Via Palatino, Irvine 92714

Clerk - Barbara Allari (Mrs. Robert), 3881 Hamilton, Irvine 92714

Treasurer - Jane Paul (Mrs. John), 17541 Manchester, Irvine 92714

Organist - Jennifer Puhl (Mrs. Stephen V.), 14672 Oak Ave., Irvine 92714

ISLA VISTA - ST. MICHAEL'S UNIVERSITY EPISCOPAL MISSION (1960)

781 Embarcadero Del Mar

968-2712 805

Mail: Box 567, Goleta 93016

Vicar - The Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel

Secretary - Diane Gingerich

Warden - Martha Jo Kemp

Clerk - Edith Hollister
Treasurer - Jay Potter
Organist - Stephen Hartke

LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH 1968 (1968)
4467 Commonwealth Avenue 91011 790-3323 213

Rector - The Reverend John H. Pruessner
Assisting - The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel
Secretary - Carolyn Moffett (Mrs. David W.)
Wardens - William Smith, 4916 Hampton Rd., La Canada 91011
David Russell, 549 Paulette Place, La Canada 91011
Clerk - Ann Jones (Mrs.), 5809 Briartree Dr., La Canada 91011
Treasurer - Sandra S. Branson (Mrs.), 405 Oliveta Pl., La Canada 91011
Music Director - Ann Mac Nab (Mrs. Adrian), 4610 Alcorn, La Canada 91011
Organist - Marianne Vorrath (Mrs. Immanuel), 308 Oxford Dr., Arcadia 91006

LA CRESCENTA - ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS PARISH 1931 (1940)
2563 Foothill Boulevard 91214 248-3639 213

Rector - The Reverend C. Boone Sadler, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Michael Di Pietro
Youth Director - Kevin S. Higgins
Secretary - Lois S. Rainwater (Mrs.)
Wardens - John H. Martin, 1611 Arboles Dr., Glendale 91207
Sandra Van Berkhout (Mrs. Pieter), 4557 Lone Pine Ln., La Canada
Clerk - Lois S. Rainwater, 2144 Stonyvale Rd., Tujunga 91042 /91011
Treasurer - R. Lawrence Sawyer, 5464 Vista Del Arroyo, La Crescenta 91214
Organist - R. Donald Curry, 2144 Glenada, Montrose 91020

LAGUNA BEACH - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1931) 1939 (1939)
428 Park Avenue 494-3542 714
Mail: Box 986 92652

Rector - The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison
Secretary - Joanne D. Hines
Wardens - William Coleman, 32531 Caribbean Dr., South Laguna 92677
Robert Theel, 23941 Amundsen Bay, Laguna Niguel 92677
Clerk - Alton Crowell, 1105 Summit Dr., Laguna Beach 92651
Treasurer - John Mudge, 38 S. Portola, South Laguna 92677
Organist - Kathryn Allan (Mrs. Richard), 35252 Nueva Vista, Laguna Niguel

LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1969) 1971
23802 Avenida de la Carlota 92653 837-4530 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert L. Bonhall
Assisting - The Reverend Gary L. Commins
Secretary - Doris DeAngelis (Mrs.)
Wardens - William McLaurin, P.O. Box 181, Cota de Casa, Trabuca Canyon 92678
David Davidson, 25581 Vesuvia, Mission Viejo 92691
Clerk - Alice Stone (Mrs. Richard), 25268 DeSalle, Laguna Hills 92653
Treasurer - Herbert Nickles, 169-D Avenida Majorca, Laguna Hills 92653
Organist - Gary C. Toops, 1907 Deerpark Dr., #551, Fullerton 92631

LA HABRA - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1955) 1962 (1972)
10925 South Valley Home Avenue, East Whittier 943-8112 213
Mail: Box 2523, La Habra 90631

Rector - The Reverend J. Michael Engels
Assisting - The Reverend Canon H. Randolph Moore
The Reverend Roger F. Rose
Secretary - Blanche McDowell (Miss)

Wardens - Denice Casper (Mrs. Peter J.), 1251 Deewood Pl., La Habra 90631
 James E. Doud, 1240 N. Palm St., La Habra 90631
 Clerk - Blanche McDowell (Miss), 1332 Macy St., La Habra 90631
 Treasurer - Gertrude McDowell (Miss), 1332 Macy St., La Habra 90631
 Organist - Georgie Cooper (Mrs. John), 11890 Shady Crest Ln., La Habra 90631

LAKE ARROWHEAD - ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION (1981)

Mail: Box 1317 92352

337-3889 714

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel
 Wardens - Robert Keel, P.O. Box 4141, Crestline 92325
 David Rouse, P.O. Box 930, Running Springs 92382
 Clerk - Sue Hay, P.O. Box 1294, Blue Jay 92317
 Treasurer - LuAnne Ebaugh, P.O. Box 901, Blue Jay 92317
 Organist - Carol Treese, P.O. Box 6021, Blue Jay 92317

LANCASTER - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1930) 1974

502 West Avenue K 93535

942-1019 805

Rector - The Reverend Reese Milton Riley
 Youth Director - Lawrence A. Neitz
 Secretary - Katharine P. Thompson (Mrs. Aylmer)
 Parish Administrator - Elizabeth Marrs (Mrs. Graham)
 Wardens - Frank Smith, 39718 N. 86th St. West, Leona Valley 93550
 William B. Gray, 44550 12th St. East, Lancaster 93535
 Clerk - Joan Elton (Mrs. Richard), 2581 West Ave. J. 13, Lancaster 93535
 Treasurer - Michael O. Price, 44325 Rawdon, Lancaster 93535
 Organist - Richard Matlock, 44224 Cedar, Lancaster 93534

LA VERNE - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1963)

4745 Wheeler Avenue

Mail: Box 178 91750

596-1321 714

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson
 Secretary - Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Robert A.)
 Wardens - Darel A. Baer, 1320 Paseo Gracia, San Dimas 91773
 Frederick Glass, Jr., 1615 Norval St., Pomona 91766
 Clerk - Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Robert A.), 1085 Canyon View Dr., La Verne 91750
 Treasurer - John F. Harrell, 1015 Hormel St., La Verne 91750
 Organist - Meta Nelson (Mrs. Keith), 1014 Cabrillo, Duarte 91010

LOMPOC - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1895) 1965

209 East Central Avenue

Mail: Box 1082 93438

736-2311 805

Rector - The Reverend Stuart G. Fitch
 Assisting - The Reverend Arthur B. Batty
 The Reverend S. Herbert Shears
 Secretary - Mary Joyce Finis (Mrs. Louis J.)
 Wardens - Peggy S. Edge (Mrs. D.K.), 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
 William P. Fick, 117 Huntington Dr., Lompoc, 93436
 Clerk - Mary J. Finis (Mrs. L. J.), 3410 Constellation, Lompoc 93436
 Treasurer - Donald K. Edge, 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
 Organist - Gwinneth A. Howard (Mrs. G.E.), 379 St. Andrews Way, Lompoc 93436

LONG BEACH - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1925) 1928 (1928)

346 Termino Avenue 90814

438-3650 213

Rector - The Reverend William A. Thompson
 Assisting - The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
 Secretary - Mrs. Robert Guyett
 Wardens - N. Fred Woods, 3091 Oak Knoll Dr., Los Alamitos 90720
 Gerald Iovine, 7816 Timor St., Long Beach 90808

Treasurer - Loren Cornish, 530 Ultimo Ave., Long Beach 90814
Organist - Peter Stapleton, 3080 Beachwood Dr., Los Angeles 90068

LONG BEACH - ST. GREGORY'S PARISH (1957) 1966
6201 East Willow Avenue 90815 420-1311 213

Rector - The Reverend George W. McClaren, Jr.
Youth Directors - Jody Kirkwood (Mrs. Jerry); Jeannine McManigal
Secretaries - Wanda McElroy (Mrs. Don); Gina Locke (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens - James Hamilton, 9951 Via Linda, Cypress 90630
Walter Drew, 145 W. Roosevelt Rd., Long Beach 90807
Clerk - Merry-Lee Chambers, 3491 Lilly, Long Beach 90808
Treasurer - William Benoit, 1651 Stevely, Long Beach 90815
Organist - Barbara Nelson (Mrs. Neal), 804 Stevely, Long Beach 90815

LONG BEACH - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1899) 1905 (1905)
525 East Seventh Street 90813 436-4047 213
Mail: P.O. Box 20038 90801 or 437-1584 213

Rector - The Reverend A. LeRoy Young
Parish Assistant - Margaret Muegenburg (Miss)
Secretary - Jeanne Gerhardt (Mrs. A. L.)
Wardens - Les Doak, 2882 Greenbrier Rd., Long Beach 90815
Robert Stewart, 3880 Gundry, Long Beach 90807
Clerk - Kathleen Dreelan (Miss), 5588 Riviera Walk, Long Beach 90803
Treasurer - William Adams, Jr., 3224 Oregon, Long Beach 90806
Organist - David Koebring, 3717 California Ave., Long Beach 90807

LONG BEACH - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1947) 1955 (1955)
5306 Arbor Road 90808 425-8317 or 425-4457 213

Rector - The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
Assisting - The Reverend Leonard W. Booth
Secretary - Pat Ryder (Mrs. Virgil)
Wardens - Albert Pezone, 18824 Ibex Avenue, Artesia 90701
Scott Perrin, 10810 Via Jacara, Stanton 90680
Clerk - Shirley McRae (Mrs. Edward), 5213 Minturn Ave., Lakewood 90712
Treasurer - Peter Wyman, 19508 S. Star Circle, Cerritos 90701
Organist - Agnes Spies (Mrs. Charles), 4739 Hackett Ave., Lakewood 90713

LOS ANGELES - ADVENT PARISH (1925) 1947 (1954)
4976 West Adams Boulevard 731-8831 213
Mail: Box 78607 90016

Rector - The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.
Secretary - Mildred B. Smith (Mrs.)
Wardens - James R. Tate, D.D.S., 14005 Palawan Way, Marina Del Rey 90291
Israel Scott, 2934 Hillcrest Dr., Los Angeles 90016
Clerk - Gayle Shannon (Mr.), 317 S. Kenmore Ave., #7, Los Angeles 90020
Treasurer - Clothilde D. Harris (Mrs.), 3601 - 7th Ave., Los Angeles 90018
Organist - John Herod, 1656 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles 90019

LOS ANGELES - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1904) 1907
5619 Monte Vista Street 90042 255-6806 213

Rector - The Reverend Walter George Loesel
Secretary - Susan Beresford (Mrs. Norman)
Wardens - James A. Skidmore II, 519 N. Ave. 65, Los Angeles 90042
Ronald J. Roberts, 5443 Nordyke St., Los Angeles 90042
Clerk - Karen V. Lockert (Ms.), 158 S. Ave. 57, Los Angeles 90042
Treasurer - Frederick H. Crebs, 702 S. Louise St., Glendale 91205
Organist - Laurie Plainer (Miss)

LOS ANGELES - CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS (1936)

3621 Brunswick Avenue 90039

663-2063 213

Vicar - The Reverend Frank Kelley

Assisting - The Reverend Roland Thorwaldsen

Secretary - Diane Endicott (Mrs. James H.)

Wardens - Wilfred Edmonston, 7934 Sunny Brae, Canoga Park 91306

Bruce Cuttrell, 3734 Prestwick Dr., Los Angeles 90027

Clerk - Arlene Billheimer (Mrs.), 4198 Sunswept Dr., Studio City 91604

Treasurer - Walter Lappo, 615 S. Bel Aire Dr., Burbank 91501

Organist - Dorothy Gontzoff (Mrs. Feodor), 1929 N. Alexandria, L.A. 90027

LOS ANGELES - CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH (1920) 1939 (1942)

3303 West Vernon Avenue 90008

295-4139 213

Rector - The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham

Assisting - The Reverend John M. Larson

Youth Director - Rosemary Buckner (Mrs. Adrian)

Secretary - Jo Ann Rhodes (Mrs.)

Assistant Secretary - Keith Lippman

Wardens - Dr. Edward Wiggins, 4154 Olympiad Dr., Los Angeles 90043

Martha Siegel (Mrs. Barry), 4533 Orchid Dr., Los Angeles 90043

Clerk - Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John), 3945 Norton Ave., Los Angeles 90008

Treasurer - Juanita Brown (Mrs. Frederick), 3224 Kirkham Rd., Glendale 91206

Organist - Ray Clark, 3961 Third Ave., Los Angeles 90008

LOS ANGELES - CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL

1865 (1958)

Mail: 637 South Lucas Street 90017

481-1120 213

Meeting: All Souls Chapel, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.

Assisting - The Reverend Cynthia K. Seagal

Secretary - Patricia A. Reinman

Warden - William F. Perry, 2024 Canyon Close Rd., Pasadena 91107

Clerk - Estelle C. Kirkham, 1005 W. 6th St., #211, Los Angeles 90017

Treasurer - Paul D. Plaettner, 1915 Mill Rd., South Pasadena 91030

Organist - Mary Hornberger (Mrs. Gus), 149 Seymour Pl., Monrovia 91016

LOS ANGELES - EPIPHANY (1886) 1887 (1887)

(The Parish of East Los Angeles)

2808 Altura Street 90031

227-9931 213

Rector -

Parish Worker - Virginia Cueto Ram (Mrs.)

Wardens - Francisco Rodriguez, 10399 1/2 Almayo Ave., Los Angeles 90064

Richard Ram, 2237 1/2 Johnston St., Los Angeles 90031

Clerk - Nancy Von Lauderback (Mrs.), 2612 Sichel St., Los Angeles 90031

Treasurer - Mary Frances Gomez (Mrs.), 3751 Primavera, Los Angeles 90065

LOS ANGELES - HOLY NATIVITY PARISH (1945) 1956 (1958)

6700 West 83rd Street 90045

670-4777 213

Rector -

Assisting - The Reverend Amos C. Carey

Wardens - William Buddington, M.D., 6340 Riggs Pl., Los Angeles 90045

Claudia Davies (Mrs. Charles), 7733 St. Bernard, #13, Playa Del Rey

Clerk - Frederick C. (Rick) Chunn, 310 W. Imperial Ave., #7, El Segundo

Treasurer - Jack Palmer, 8231 Gulana Ave., Playa Del Rey 90291 /90245

Organist - Catherine Bobbs (Mrs. Bradley), 15449 Dickens St., Sherman Oaks

91403

LOS ANGELES - IGLESIA EPISCOPAL DE LA RESURRECCION (MAGDALENE) 1977
1011 Verdugo Road, Glendale 91205 243-8670 213

Vicar - The Reverend Fernando C. Gomez, Vicar
Wardens - Jose A. Poch, Sr., 1461 E. Wilson Ave., Glendale 91206
Ernesto Linares, 4765 Santa Ana Ave., Cudahy 90201
Clerk - Mayra A. Paz (Miss), 1515 S. Atlantic Blvd., #A, Alhambra 91803
Treasurer - Manuel Cardet, 2212 Larch Ave., #E, Alhambra 91801
Organist - Amada Cabrera (Mrs. Rene), 1719 N. Gardner St., Los Angeles 90046

LOS ANGELES - MOUNT CALVARY MISSION (1929) 1946
4300 West Slauson Avenue 90043 293-3414 213

Priest-in-Charge -

LOS ANGELES - THE PARISH OF RECONCILIATION (1911) 1938 (1946)
449 West Seventy-eighth Street 90003 758-3172 213

Rector -
Secretary - Catherine M. Turner (Mrs. A. V.)
Wardens - Alphonse V. Turner, 1854 W. 84th Pl., Los Angeles 90047
Alfred A. Gilchrist, 1440 W. 90th St., Los Angeles 90047
Clerk - Loretta Kelly (Ms.), 524 W. 42nd Pl., Los Angeles 90037 #3
Treasurer - Joseph Amantine, 5433 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 90062
Organist - Muriel Dinwiddie (Ms.), 1742 W. 38th Pl., Los Angeles 90062

LOS ANGELES - ST. ALBAN'S PARISH - BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL (1934) 1941 (1941)
580 Hilgard Avenue 90024 208-6516 213

Rector - The Reverend Norman Y. Ishizaki
Assisting - The Reverend James A. Maronde
The Right Reverend George W. Barrett
The Reverend Stephen K. Commins
Secretaries - Sheila Coontz and Virginia Head
Wardens - Linda Posner (Mrs. Christian), 1601 Stradella Rd., Los Angeles 90077
Jack Pfisterer, 1743 Roscomare Rd., Los Angeles 90024
Clerk - Patricia Marsh (Miss), 934 Tiverton Ave., Los Angeles 90024
Treasurer - Charles Christian, 12012 Goshen Ave., Los Angeles 90049
Organist - Dr. James H. Vail, 3005 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064

LOS ANGELES - ST. ATHANASIUS' PARISH (1899) 1904 (1904)
840 Echo Park Avenue 90026 628-8904 213

Rector - The Reverend Frank Kelley
Assisting - The Reverend Roland Thorwaldsen
Secretary - Diane Endicott (Mrs. James H.)
Wardens - Daniel Ang, 738 W. Burchett St., Glendale, 91202
Paul Azagra, 320 N. Bonnie Brae, Los Angeles 90026
Clerk - Virginia Ames (Mrs.), 610 S. Verdugo Rd., #31, Glendale 91205
Treasurer - Walter Lappo, 615 S. Bel Aire Dr., Burbank 91501
Organist - Zenaida Garcia (Miss), 1324 N. New Hampshire, #203, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1923) 1926 (1926)
2109 Chickasaw Avenue 90041 254-7569 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard W. Graves
Wardens - John L. Bauer, 5327 Townsend Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Stuart Manning, 1106 N. Geneva Ave., Los Angeles 90020
Clerk - Bina Luther (Mrs. John), 1175 Kipling Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Treasurer - David G. Schuff, 5440 Mt. Helena Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Organist - William A. Visscher, 466 S. Orlando Ave., Los Angeles 90048

LOS ANGELES - ST. BEDE'S PARISH (1904) (Renamed 1966)

3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066 391-5522 213

Rector - The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves III

Wardens - Wesley Hartley, 3665 Mountain View Ave., Los Angeles 90066

Dorothy Agee (Mrs. Stanton), 3931 Lyceum Ave., Los Angeles 90066

Clerk - Sherry Shortt (Mrs. John), 2254 Cloverfield Blvd., Santa Monica 90405

Treasurer - Miriam Davis (Mrs. Evans), 727 Amoroso Pl., Venice 90291

Organist - Frank Basile, 9816 Bergen Ave., Los Angeles 90034

LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1911) 1912 (1912)

3903 Wilshire Boulevard 90010 388-3417 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert G. Oliver

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico

Assisting - The Reverend David W. Miller

The Reverend Mark S. Lieske

Secretary - Ingrid Ralston (Mrs. Carleton)

Wardens - Mary Evans Morton (Mrs.), 335 S. Rossmore Ave., Los Angeles 90020

Neil Martin, 548 S. Bronson Ave., Los Angeles 90020

Clerk - Mrs. J. Howard Payne, 621 N. Cherokee Ave., Los Angeles 90004

Treasurer - Edward Childs, Jr., 451 Muirfield Rd., Los Angeles 90020

Organist - Richard Silbereis, 555 Glenwood Rd., Glendale 91202

LOS ANGELES - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1890) 1891 (1890)

514 West Adams Boulevard 90007 747-6285 213

Rector -

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter

Assisting - The Reverend Mary Hill Atwood

The Reverend R. Clark Emerson

The Reverend James L. Friedrich

Secretary - Mary Jane Coleman (Mrs. Willis E.)

Wardens - G. Lloyd Wilson, 847 S. Longwood Ave., Los Angeles 90005

Nancy Knapp (Mrs. David), 16081 St. Croix Circle, Huntington Beach

Clerk - Evelyn M. Sears (Miss), 4068-B Lafayette Pl., Culver City 90230

Treasurer - Donald L. Jones, 7622 Alverstone Ave., Los Angeles 90045

Organist - Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), 251 S. Arden Blvd., Los Angeles 90004

LOS ANGELES - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1907) 1956 (1956)

961 South Mariposa Avenue 90006 387-1334 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki

Assisting - The Reverend George F. Hartung

The Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn

Rector's Secretary - Judith B. Fletcher (Mrs. Richard)

Wardens - Tom Sato, 3700 Crebs Ave., Northridge 91326

Koji Tomikawa, 11359 Biona Dr., Los Angeles 90066

Clerk - Shig Koyamatsu, 3029 Softwind Way, Torrance 90505

Treasurer - Kiyo Higa, 6133 Wooster, Los Angeles 90056

Nichigo Treasurer - James Ano, 2562 W. 230th, Torrance 90505

Organist - Francis Atkinson, 6218 Jamieson Ave., Reseda 91335

LOS ANGELES (Palms) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1923) 1944 (1945)

3647 Watseka Avenue 90034 838-6265 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert W. Worster

Assisting - The Reverend Jay L. Tillitt

The Reverend John M. Zacker

Secretary - Phyllis C. Thomas

Wardens - E. Elliott Ryder (Ms.), 800 W. 1st St., #2903, Los Angeles 90012

Richard Halladay, 1507 12th St., #6, Santa Monica 90401

Clerk - Benjamin Hitz, 6 Poppy Trail Rd., Rolling Hills 90274

Treasurer - Phyllis C. Thomas (Mrs.), 4108 Higuera St., Culver City 90230

Organist - Dr. Frederick F. Hammond, 16034 Leadwell St., Van Nuys 91406

LOS ANGELES - ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION (1977)

6128 Yucca Street 90028

466-4145 213

Vicar - The Reverend Matthew Young Ahn
Secretary - Hilda Im (Miss)
Wardens - Jacob Man Jae Shin, 6130 Afton Pl., Los Angeles 90028
Lawrence K. C. Lee, D.D.S., 1455 Pheasant Ct., Fullerton 92633
Clerk - Hilda Im (Miss), 1738 Canyon Dr., #312, Los Angeles 90028
Treasurer - Charles Bong Kyung Yoo, 7901 Bellingham Ave., No. Hollywood 91605
Organist - Helen Kim (Mrs. Gregory), 5027 Ocean View Blvd., La Canada 91011

LOS ANGELES - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH (1910) 1945

801 East Twenty-eighth Street

Mail: 2800 Stanford Avenue 90011

Office: 232-3494 213

Rector - The Reverend Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.
Secretary - Nadia Thrash (Mrs.)
Wardens - Sylvia Banks (Mrs.), 329 W. Bennett St., Compton 90221
Barbara Luke (Mrs. John), 1510 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Clerk - Francine Shepard (Ms.), 1600 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Treasurer - Walter McElroy, 2606 W. 78th Pl., Inglewood 90305
Organist - James Jackson, 4616 Welsh Pl., #3, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES (Hollywood) - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH

1904 (1904)

6128 Yucca Street 90028

469-3993 213

Liturgical Authority - The Reverend Forest O. Riek, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Robert P. Andersen
The Reverend Sidney Lanier

Secretary - Tom Bagen
Wardens - Vern Cowles, 2021 Cambridge Pl., South Pasadena 91030
Loren H. Steffer, 3130 Lindo St., Los Angeles 90068
Clerk - Elizabeth R. Mahedy (Mrs. John), 4434 Los Feliz, Los Angeles 90027
Treasurer - George C. Edwards, 3182 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Altadena 91001
Organist - Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman St., No. Hollywood 91601

LOS ANGELES (Hollywood) - ST. THOMAS' PARISH

1921 (1920)

7501 Hollywood Boulevard 90046

876-2102 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings
Assisting - The Reverend Albin P. Davis
Secretary - Joyce W. Renly (Mrs. Dean)
Wardens - Harold H. Entz, 1304 Branta Dr., Glendale 91208
William Faith, 4244 National Ave., Burbank 91505
Clerk - Maxine Vance, 7060 Senalda Rd., Los Angeles 90046
Treasurer - John Thornbury, 705 Westbourne Dr., Los Angeles 90069
Organist - Paul J. Sifler 3947 Fredonia Dr., Los Angeles 90068

LOS ANGELES - TRINITY PARISH (1909) 1917 (1909)

650 North Berendo Avenue 90004

660-1110 213

Rector - The Reverend Franklin James Ruetz, Jr.
Wardens - Thomas Curtiss, Jr.
Donald S. Gill, 938 Micheltorena, Los Angeles 90026
Clerk - Florence Munoz (Mrs. Alfredo)
Treasurer - Rex Botengan, 3241 Lowry Rd., Los Angeles 90027
Organist - Norris Freed, 4940 Franklin, Los Angeles 90027

MALIBU - ST. AIDAN'S MISSION (1977)

28211 West Pacific Coast Highway 90265

457-7966 213

Vicar - The Reverend Charles G. Weidemann

Secretary - Susan Llana

Wardens - Robert Carter, 21228 Pacific Coast Hwy., Malibu 90265

Robert Earl, 24712 W. Malibu Rd., Malibu 90265

Clerk - Marta Cubas, 1437 Berkeley St., #A, Santa Monica 90404

Treasurer - Hugh Garvin, P. O. Box 36, Malibu 92065

Organist - Helen Krahn, 28366 Rey de Copas, Malibu 90265

MONROVIA - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1891) 1910 (1910)

122 South California Avenue 91016

357-7071 213

Rector - The Reverend Everett D. Simson

Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Morton T. Kelsey

Administrative Assistant - Virginia C. Speer (Mrs. Clifford)

Secretary - Kay Bruwelheide (Mrs. Harold)

Wardens - Clifton H. Goff, Sr., 828 Ocean View, Monrovia 91016

Mary Tumilty (Mrs.), 185 N. Mountain Trail, Sierra Madre 91024

Clerk - Gerald Marugg, 416 N. Primrose, Monrovia 91016

Treasurer - Harold F. Coupland, 335 E. Floral, Arcadia 91006

Organist - William L. Wunsch, 222 S. El Molino, #12, Pasadena 91101

MONTEREY PARK - CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT PARISH (1930) 1965

133 East Graves Avenue 91754

Rector -

Wardens - Raymond Britton, 1300 S. Ynez, Monterey Park 91754

Eugene Hathaway, 333 S. Electric, Alhambra 91801

Clerk - Tina Gates Boody, 517 W. Arlight, Monterey Park 91754

Treasurer - Noreen Boody (Mrs. Vincent), 517 W. Arlight, Monterey Park 91754

Organist - Eva Lloyd (Mrs. Eric), 2305 W. Grand, Alhambra 91801

NEEDLES - ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (1916)

2031 "J" Street

326-3522 or 326-3039 714

Mail: Box 443 92363

Vicar - The Reverend Michael A. Bamberger

Wardens - Dr. Rowland King, P. O. Box 443, Needles 92363

Robert Chesney, 705 Beach, Needles 92363

Clerk - Tusie Hodgkin (Mrs. Wayne), 503 California, Needles 92363

Treasurer - Robert Prochaska, 2017 Lilyhill, Needles 92363

Organist - Nancy Prochaska (Mrs. Robert), 2017 Lilyhill, Needles 92363

NEWPORT-BALBOA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1946) 1949 (1946)

3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663

675-0210 714

Rector - The Reverend John P. Ashley, II

Assisting - The Reverend F. Brian Cox, IV

Associate Emeritus - The Reverend Harlan Coykendall

Youth Director - Rory H. B. Harris

Business Administrator - Marian M. Michaels (Mrs. Donn O.)

Secretary - Nancy A. Otis (Mrs. W. Keith)

Wardens - Lloyd Sayles, 301 La Jolla, Newport Beach 92663

Thomas B. Larkin, Jr., 1573 E. Ocean Blvd., Balboa 92661

Clerk - Lillian Boris (Miss), 324 E. 20th, Apt. 20, Costa Mesa 92627

Treasurer - Frank H. Trane, 2018 E. Bay Front, Balboa 92661

Organist - Ronald E. Doiron, 13321 Magnolia, Garden Grove 92644

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HOLY FAMILY MISSION (1961)

11551 Armita Street 91605

765-8227 213

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Charles Belknap
 Vicar Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Esteban P. Cladera
 Wardens - Javier Rivero, 8118 Wilkinson Ave., North Hollywood 91605
 Robert Milka, 7841 Beck Ave., North Hollywood 91605
 Clerk - Grace Crosby (Mrs. Earl), 7617 Camellia, North Hollywood 91605
 Treasurer - Frances Bryant (Mrs. W.E.), 6255 Beck, #213, No. Hollywood 91606
 Organist - Greg Harris, 10556 Bianca, Granada Hills 91344

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. DAVID'S PARISH (1942) 1943 (1943)

11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601

761-8633 213

Rector - The Reverend James Edward Fenwick
 Secretary - Marguerite Hanson
 Wardens - Lawrence W. Myers, 4559 Gentry Ave., North Hollywood 91607
 Edward W. Meredith, 10744 1/2 Sarah St., North Hollywood 91602
 Clerk - Marguerite Hanson, 12011 Burton St., North Hollywood 91605
 Treasurer - Virginia B. Trapp, 11855 Tiara St., North Hollywood 91607
 Organist - William E. Mintner, 845 E. Sacramento, Altadena 91001

NORWALK - INCARNATION MISSION (1951)

12700 Paddison Avenue

864-6818 213

Mail: Box 635 90650

Vicar - The Reverend Byron Chinn
 Wardens - Herbert Stirling, 9417 Cedar, Bellflower 90706
 Peter Saunders, 15223 Graystone, Norwalk 90650
 Clerk - Blanche Dixon (Mrs. John), 11208 Ferine, #245, Norwalk 90650
 Treasurer - Georgia Saicoe (Mrs. Edward), 17647 Mapes, Cerritos 90701
 Organist - Chie Van Pelt (Mrs.), 4809 Conquista, Lakewood 90713

OJAI - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1951) 1973

409 Topa Topa Drive 93023

646-1885 805

Rector - The Reverend James B. D. Corbett
 Assisting - The Reverend Emily S. Hall
 The Reverend Gregg H. Churchill
 Secretary - Rickie Sinclair (Ms.)
 Wardens - Joseph T. Adinolf, 1028 Fairview Rd., Ojai 93023
 Walter W. Reimer, 720 Heather St., Ojai 93028
 Clerk - Ellen L. Porter, 200 Lang Ave., Ventura 93003
 Treasurer - Jane S. Culbertson (Mrs. J.W.), P.O. Box E, Ojai 93023

ONTARIO - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1889) 1896 (1891)

1127 North San Antonio Avenue 91762

983-1859 714

Rector - The Very Reverend Jon Hart Olson

ORANGE - TRINITY PARISH (1888) 1943 (1943)

2400 North Canal Street

637-1390 714

Mail: Box 6109 92667

Rector - The Reverend John R. Dover III
 Administrative Assistant - Fred C. Chase
 Secretary - Diana Sullock (Mrs. Barry)
 Wardens - Bernie Bobitch, 642 S. Loretta Dr., Orange 92669
 Jane McCracken (Mrs. Jay), 641 E. Riverview, Orange 92665
 Clerk - Craig Bell, 7589 Calle Durango, Anaheim 92807
 Treasurer - Marilyn Vanier, 1300 N. Shaffer, #62, Orange 92667
 Organist - Melany Armstrong (Mrs. David), 20041 Baywood Ct., Yorba Linda 92686

OXNARD - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1909) 1944 (1944)

144 South C Street
Mail: Box 204 93032

483-2616 805

Rector - The Reverend John P. Fuller

Secretary - Diane Schach (Ms.)

Wardens - David Nicholson, 640 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 93030

Vern Sandwall, 4141 Romany Dr., Oxnard 93030

Clerk - Carol Martin, 2020 Rhonda, Oxnard 93030

Treasurer - Robert Vaughn, 2115 Koala Way, Ventura 93003

Organist - Marian Bessette, 3619 S. "A" Ct., Oxnard 93033

PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH (1942) 1945 (1945)

1031 Bienveneda Avenue

454-1358 213

Mail: Box 37 90272

Rector - The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton

Assisting - The Reverend Peter G. Kreitler

Secretary - Corky Olander (Mrs. Milton)

Wardens - Bernard P. Jensen, 1648 San Onofre, Pacific Palisades 90272

June Sebree (Mrs. Robert), 18121 Kingsport, Malibu 90265

Clerk - Eve Savage (Mrs. Edward), 1379 Ave de Cortez, Pacific Palisades 90272

Treasurer - Frederick P. Lee, 1394 Ave de Cortez, Pacific Palisades 90272

Organist - Thomas Neenan, 20880 Ventura Blvd., #33, Woodland Hills 91364

PALMDALE - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1979)

38658 North 22nd East 93550

947-7591 805

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend George T. Pattison

Secretary - Donna Tracy

Wardens - Richard Curtis, 38745 32nd St. E., Palmdale 93550

Steve Kline, 37925 - 30th St. E., Palmdale 93550

Clerk - Donna Tracy (Mrs.), 3120 W. Mildwood, Quartz Hill 93534

Treasurers - Jeanne Sleter (Mrs.), 37830 Lasker St., Palmdale 93550

Anne Wright (Mrs.), 38703 - 20th St. E., #118, Palmdale 93550

Organist - Faye Choate, 38500 - 12th St. E., Palmdale 93550

PALOS VERDES ESTATES - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH (1952) 1953 (1953)

2200 Via Rosa

375-4617 or 375-7582 213

Mail: Box 772 90274

Rector - The Reverend Robert Allen Tourigney

Assisting - The Reverend Joseph H. Chillington, Jr.

The Reverend Tillman M. Moore

Youth Director - Suzanne Allen

Secretary - Esther S. Cheng

Wardens - Joseph E. Ragozino, 5725 Mistridge Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

Robert Howard, 118 Palos Verdes Blvd., Redondo Beach 90277

Clerk - John S. Williams, 28919 Geronimo, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

Treasurer - Gilbert H. Brown, 6345 Sattes Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

Organist - Glenn Kime

PASADENA - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1883) 1886 (1886)

132 North Euclid Avenue 91101

796-1172 or (L.A.) 681-9441 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon George F. Regas

Assisting - The Reverend David W. Perry

The Reverend William W. Rankin

The Reverend Henry L. Ewan

The Reverend Robert P. Andersen

The Reverend Kimberly Clarke Oler

The Reverend Thomas H. Hubbard

Assistant to the Rector - Anne B. Peterson (Mrs. Vance)
 Warden - John Wood, 1480 Vista Lane, Pasadena 91103
 Margaret Sedenquist, 1575 Riviera Dr., Pasadena 91105
 Clerk - Frederick Haines, Jr., 3600 McNally Ave., Altadena 91001
 Treasurer - Willard Hovey, 806 Winston Ave., San Marino 91108
 Organist - Ray Egan, 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101

PASADENA - ST. BARNABAS' MISSION (1932)

1062 North Fair Oaks Avenue 91103 798-2996 213

Vicar - The Reverend Ivor A. Ottley
 Warden - Julian Mims, 344 Adena St., Pasadena 91104
 Leon Conerly, 260 E. Montana, Pasadena 91104
 Clerk - Judy Willis (Mrs. Otis), 3336 N. Fair Oaks, Altadena 91001
 Treasurer - Carolyn Spurlock (Mrs. Robert), 2671 St. James Pl., Altadena
 Organist - Dan Duncan, 587 E. Punahou, Altadena 91001

PASADENA - THE ANGELS' PARISH (1889) 1928

1100 Avenue 64, The Bishop's Chapel 91105 255-3878 213

Rector - The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles
 Associate Rector - The Reverend Hugh Robert Percy
 Warden - Thomas A. Chandler, 368 Manford Way, Pasadena 91105
 Richard M. Teachout, 740 S. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91105
 Clerk - Kathryn Taylor (Mrs. George), 4319 Eagle Rock Blvd., Los Angeles 9004
 Treasurer - W. Stewart Leitch, 3255 Palmer Dr., Los Angeles 90065
 Organist - Paul Duncombe, 261 Oakhurst Lane, Arcadia 91006

PICO RIVERA - ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S PARISH (1953) 1973

7540 South Passons Boulevard 90660 692-2618 213

Rector - The Reverend Keith Landis
 Warden - William Heyl, 11329 Edderton, Whittier 90604
 John Ramsdell, 6121 Pagentry, Long Beach 90808
 Clerk - Kay Case (Mrs. Charles), 9508 Havenwood, Pico Rivera 90660
 Treasurer - William Heyl, 11329 Edderton, Whittier 90604
 Organist - Richard MacDonough, 15312 Carnell, Whittier 90603

PLACENTIA - BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH (1957) 1976

1314 N. Angelina Drive 92670-3492 528-2995 714

Rector - The Reverend David Michael Baumann
 Assisting - The Reverend Eric Brechner
 The Reverend Clive Richard Hamilton Couper
 Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. David Kistler (Lisa)
 Mr. & Mrs. Rick Gillett (Mary)
 Mr. & Mrs. Donald Kollmansberger (Willa)
 Secretary - Evelyn Sulley (Mrs. John)
 Warden - John Hartsfield, 1032 Acacia Dr., Placentia 92670
 David G. Heil, 11081 Canasta Dr., La Habra 90631
 Clerk - Diana Sullock (Mrs. Barry), 626 Riverview Ave., Orange 92665
 Treasurer - Hilton Dalessi, 408 Cannon Lane, Fullerton 92631
 Organist - Phyllis Cartledge (Mrs. Samuel), 1007 Maertin Lane, Fullerton 92631

POMONA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1881) 1891 (1912)

242 East Alvarado Street 91767 622-2015 714

Rector - The Reverend Warren S. Nyback
 Assisting - The Reverend Daniel R. Suders
 Youth Director - James Ostermann
 Secretary - Linda Gaddis (Mrs. Richard)

Wardens - George Piccardi, 3352 Falcon Ridge Rd., Diamond Bar 91765
 Albert Canham, 529 S. Damien, La Verne 91750
 Clerk - Sandra Holland (Mrs. Thomas), P.O. Box 934, Claremont 91711
 Treasurer - Joseph Corey, 1269 El Paraise, Pomona 91768
 Organist - James Pressler, 1419 N. Talmadge, Los Angeles 90026

REDLANDS - TRINITY PARISH (1887) 1892 (1893)

West Fern Avenue at Fourth Street

793-2014 714

Mail: 419 Fourth Street 92373

Rector - The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers
 Rector Emeritus - The Reverend John deBoer Cummings
 Assisting - The Reverend Henry G. Dittmar
 Youth Director - Mary Ryder (Mrs. Scott)
 Secretary - Ann Graham (Mrs. Clay)
 Wardens - Robert M. Breznsy, 1401 Sterling Rd., Redlands 92373
 Charles D. Hurd, 515 Camino Real, Redlands 92373
 Clerk - H. Sanford Williams, P.O. Box 631, Forest Falls 92339
 Treasurer - Evans Foster, Jr., 1450 Northview Pl., Redlands 92373
 Organist - Jeffrey H. Rickard, 428 San Jacinto St., Redlands 92373

REDONDO BEACH - CHRIST PARISH (1902) 1949 (1949)

408 South Broadway 90277

540-1722~ 213

Rector - The Reverend Philip W. Schuyler
 Assisting - The Reverend James F. Bogardus, Jr.
 Secretary - Peggy Brown (Mrs. Ray)
 Wardens - Eleanor Gero (Mrs. Ronald), 1801 Herrin Ave., Manhattan Beach 90266
 John Blaisdell, 3224 Carolwood Ln., Torrance 90505
 Clerk - Kerry Milligan, 4417 W. 154th St., Lawndale 90260
 Treasurer - John Wood, 1003 Acacia, Torrance 90501
 Organist - Keith Heffner, 618 S. Pacific Coast Hwy., Redondo Beach 90277

RIALTO - ST. PETER'S MISSION (1957)

777 North Acacia Avenue 92376

875-5689 714

Vicar - The Reverend Gary Dean Hand
 Priest Emeritus - The Reverend George Burnett
 Administrator - Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.)
 Wardens - Stan Hurston, 2119 N. Palm, Rialto 92376
 David Merkwon, 539 N. Marcella, Rialto 92376
 Clerk - Judy Malody (Mrs. Dennis), 159 E. Madrona, Rialto 92376
 Treasurer - Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.), 734 N. Willow, Rialto 92376
 Organist - Marshall Wareham, 11201 San Mateo Dr., Loma Linda 92354

RIVERSIDE - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1884) 1884

3847 Terracina Drive 92506

683-8466 714

Rector - The Reverend Richard Guy Belliss
 Assisting - The Reverend L. Lynn Parker
 Secretary - Lynne Keith (Mrs.)
 Wardens - Arthur Stirling, 12751 Woodcliff Cr., Riverside 92503
 Ferdinand Barnum, 20336 Stanford, Riverside 92507
 Clerk - Edith Johnson (Miss), 4275 Beatty Dr., Riverside 92506
 Treasurer - Maurine C. Burgess (Mrs.), 4670 Maxwell Ct., Riverside 92501
 Organist - Reed Terzian, 3259 Orange, Riverside 92501

RIVERSIDE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1962)

950 Spruce Street 92507

686-9936 714

Vicar - The Reverend George E. Council
 Assisting - The Reverend Benjamin C. Orozco

Secretary - Alice Lider-Carroll (Mrs. Edward J., Jr.)
 Wardens - Bruce Bennett, 3959 Chapman Place, Riverside 92506
 Victor Timmons, 1629 Alta St., Redlands 92373
 Clerk - Margaret Walker, 4738 Elderwood Ct., #B, Riverside 92501
 Treasurer - R. N. Jefferson, 5499 Grassy Trail Dr., Riverside 92504
 Organist - Cheri Yarosh, 444 Spruce St., Riverside 92507

RIVERSIDE - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1956) (1981) 689-0642 714
 4070 Jackson 92503

Rector - The Reverend John A. Ferstead
 Youth Director - George Cameron
 Secretary - Bertha M. Leeke
 Wardens - Don Reneker, 1374 Parkside Dr., Riverside 92506
 Theodore Beckwith, 3007 Winifred St., Riverside 92503
 Clerk - Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert), 8682 Garfield St., Riverside 92504
 Treasurer - Clifford Wurfel, 8272 Briarwood Dr., Riverside 92504
 Organist - Rick Woodbury, 4070 Jackson St., Riverside 92503

SAN BERNARDINO - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI PARISH (1962) 1967 (1968)
 2855 Sterling Avenue 862-3104 714
 Mail: Box 3057 92413

Rector - The Reverend A. Gillett Bechtel
 Secretary - Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard)
 Wardens - John Richardson, 6969 Grove, Highland 92346
 Charles Cunningham, P. O. Box 3830, San Bernardino 92413
 Clerk - Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard), 1555 Central Ave., Highland 92346
 Treasurer - Mary Popovich (Mrs. George), P.O. Box 1011, Crestline 92325
 Organist - George Link, 7000 San Francisco St., Highland 92346

SAN BERNARDINO - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1872) 1886 (1888)
 1407 Arrowhead Avenue 92405 889-1195 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert V. Burrows
 Assisting - The Reverend Donald L. Rohe
 The Reverend Philip H. Robb
 Secretary - Edith B. McCormick (Mrs.)
 Wardens - Gerald M. Newcombe, 272 E. 34th St., San Bernardino 92404
 William J. Scherer, 5691 Ironwood Ct., San Bernardino 92404
 Clerk - Beth Johanneck (Mrs. Donald), 733 W. 24th St., San Bernardino 92405
 Treasurer - Theodore F. Beresford, 3484 Parkside, San Bernardino 92404
 Organist - James R. Garner, P.O. Box 4478, Crestline 92325

SAN CLEMENTE - ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1932) 1961 (1961)
 202 Avenida Aragon 92672 492-3401 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert M. Boyer
 Secretary - Betty Cox (Mrs.)
 Wardens - Robert Morris, 225 Ave. Gaviota, San Clemente 92672
 Bernard Beckerlegge, 322 Ave. Valencia, San Clemente 92672
 Clerk - Joyce Juhl (Ms.), 118 Ave. Victoria, San Clemente 92672
 Organist - Preston Barton, 201 La Esperanza, #7, San Clemente 92672

SAN FERNANDO - ST. SIMON'S PARISH (1922) 1956 (1957)
 623 Hagar Street 91340 361-3317 213

Rector - The Reverend Jose' D. Carlo
 Secretary - Volly C. Aronson (Mrs. Larry)
 Wardens - Stuart E. Ballard, 714 N. Meyer St., San Fernando 91340
 Marion Johnson, 315 Fermore St., San Fernando 91340
 Clerk - Peggy Ayers (Mrs. Ray), 15018 Blackhawk St., Mission Hills, 91345
 Treasurer - Winifred Cogswell (Mrs. Norman), 12531 Norris Ave., Sylmar 91342
 Steven Billington, 7043 Atoll Ave., North Hollywood 91605

SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH

1867

535 West Rosés Road 91775

282-5147 213

Rector - The Reverend Donald S. Miller

Assisting - The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis

The Reverend Warren H. Raasch

Rector's Secretary - Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.)

Secretary - Diana Ives (Mrs. Joseph)

Wardens - Gordon P. Hatcher, 800 S. Madre, Pasadena 91107

Benjamin F. Harrington, 448 Sharon Rd., Arcadia 91006

Clerk - Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.), 418 N. California, San Gabriel 91775

Treasurer - Eric S. Remelmeyer, 210 S. Mentor, #1, Pasadena 91106

Organist - Martin Kehe, 9043 Alcott St., Los Angeles 90035

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION (1976)

31641 La Novia Avenue 92693

661-0108 or 661-0109 714

Vicar - The Reverend Don W. Lewis

Headmaster - The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers

Assisting - The Reverend Canon John K. Saville

Secretary - Sharon M. Sarpa (Mrs. John W.)

Wardens - John W. Sarpa, 213 Ave. La Questa, San Clemente 92672

John Peterson, 25481 Oakleaf Rd., Laguna Hills 92653

Clerk - Susan Nordell, 26562 Via del Sol, Mission Viejo 92675

Treasurer - William T. Hussey, 33741 Windjammer, Laguna Niguel 92677

Organist - Bruce Remsberg, 24252 Ponchartrain, Lake Forest

SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH (1942) 1943 (1943)

1175 San Gabriel Boulevard

793-9167 213

Mail: P. O. Box 8138 91108

Rector - The Reverend Jerre B. Parks

Youth Director - John Bakaly

Secretaries - Peggy Simpson (Mrs. John B.)

Anne Herold (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens - Carl Dienst, 1520 Mirasol Dr., San Marino 91108

Nancy Hammond (Mrs. Wm.), 3065 Gainsborough Dr., Pasadena 91107

Clerk - Peggy Simpson (Mrs. John), 2395 Woodlyn Rd., Pasadena 91104

Treasurer - Harry Letton, Jr., 1364 Wembley Rd., San Marino 91108

Organist - Dr. Harold Daugherty, P.O. Box 71633, Los Angeles 90071

SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1885) 1916 (1916)

1648 West Ninth Street 90732

831-2361 213

Rector - The Reverend Harry Robert Edwall

Assisting - The Reverend Rolland W. Pike

The Reverend Van Guelder Waring

Secretary - Dorothy Daigh (Mrs. Harold)

Wardens - Wallace Wannlund, 2195 Vallecito Dr., San Pedro 90732

Robert Stapp, 3609 Roxbury, San Pedro 90731

Clerk - Patricia Bishop (Mrs. Anthony), 32614 Coastsite Dr., Penth. D.

Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

Treasurer - Eugene Carver, 30032 Avenida Esplendida, Rancho Palos Verdes

Organist - Elizabeth Shuck (Mrs. Byrle), 2210 Olas Dr., San Pedro 90732

SANTA ANA - MESSIAH PARISH (1883) 1903 (1888)

614 Bush Street 92701

543-9389 714

Rector - The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius

Assisting - The Reverend Herbert H. Weld

Secretary - Wendy Mather

Wardens - Daryl Phillips, 3037 Fernheith Ln., Costa Mesa 92626
 Don McLaughlin, 2110 Poinsettia St., Santa Ana 92706
 Clerk - Wendy Mather, 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701
 Treasurer - Raquel Salcinas (Mrs. Raul), 1509 E. Washington Ave., Santa Ana
 Organist - M. Warren Tait, 13111 Charloma Dr., Tustin 92680

SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1896) 1914
 84 Eucalyptus Lane 93108 969-4771 805

Rector - The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
 Assisting - The Reverend Rand L. Reasoner
 Parish Assistant - Marni McGee (Mrs. Sears)
 Secretary - Helen Jackson (Mrs. Thomas)
 Wardens - Frank Console, 1037 Estrella Dr., Santa Barbara 93110
 Wallace Drew, 142 Northridge Rd., Santa Barbara 93105
 Clerk - Barbara Rack (Mrs.), 4035 Ramitas Rd., Santa Barbara 93110
 Treasurer - Frank Miller, 1169 Hill Rd., Santa Barbara 93108
 Organist - David Russell, 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108

SANTA BARBARA - TRINITY PARISH 1867 (1867)
 1500 State Street 93101 765-7419 or 962-3398 805

Rector - The Reverend Robert H. Challinor
 Assisting - The Reverend John Dally
 Youth Director - The Reverend David Forden
 Secretary - Myrtle Goodwin
 Wardens - Howard Henke, 2111 De La Vina, #14, Santa Barbara 93105
 Helen Kent (Mrs. Frederick), 5307 Mono Dr., Santa Barbara 93111
 Clerk - John Clark, 1424 Alameda Padre Serra, Santa Barbara 93103
 Treasurer - Roger W. Thompson, 2019 De La Vina, #13, Santa Barbara 93105
 Organist - Val Underwood, 1825 Santa Monica Rd., Carpinteria 93013

SANTA MARIA - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1915) 1947 (1949)
 402 South Lincoln Street 93454 922-3575 805

Rector - The Reverend B. Shepard Crim
 Rector Emeritus - The Reverend J. Stanley Parke
 Wardens - Louis Kraff, Jr., 724 Royal Terrace, Santa Maria 93455
 Nell Jacobsen (Mrs. Bert), 1232 Patterson Rd., Santa Maria 93455
 Treasurer - Arline Bates Hall, 506 S. Lincoln, Santa Maria 93454
 Organist - Irene Coggins, 110 Stansbury Dr., Santa Maria 93455

SANTA MONICA - ST. AUGUSTINE'S PARISH 1887 (1937)
 1227 Fourth Street 90401 395-0977 or 395-0978 213

Rector - The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton
 Assisting - The Reverend Lawrence E. Carter
 The Reverend J. Carlyle Gill
 The Reverend William L. Wallace
 Amy M. Chislock, Lay Assistant
 Secretary - Yvonne A. Hanna
 Wardens - Barbara Harrison, 1820 Montana, #3, Santa Monica 90403
 Bill Stein, 914 7th St., #7, Santa Monica 90403
 Clerk - Shirley Webb, 4340 Moore Street, Los Angeles 90066
 Treasurer - James Alexander, 947-D 19th St., Santa Monica 90403
 Organist - Owen Burdick, 2361 Veteran Ave., Los Angeles 90064

SANTA PAULA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1892) 1944 (1944)
 117 North Seventh Street 93060 525-3811 805

Rector - The Reverend Jerome E. Kahler
 Wardens - Dorothy E. Robertson (Mrs. Robt.), 3316 Aliso Canyon Rd., Santa Paula
 Richard Ferrier, 1118 Marigold Lane, Santa Paula 93060

Clerk - Jean Boll (Mrs. Paul), 246 Laurie Ln., Santa Paula 93060
 Treasurer - Paul Kaiser, 659 Genter Ln., Santa Paula 93060
 Organist - William Knight, 419 Second St., Fillmore 93015

SEAL BEACH - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1964) 1968

1240 Oakmont Road, 52-B, 90740

430-8619 213

Rector (until 8/1/82) - The Reverend Frank V. D. Fortune
 Rector Elect - The Reverend Richard O'Shaughnessy
 Secretary - Lorene Dill (Mrs.)
 Wardens - Louise Reinecke (Miss), 13140 Del Monte Dr., 54-H, Seal Beach
 Allen Perkins, 1761 Sunningdale Rd., 50-D, Seal Beach 90740
 Clerk - Mildred Gardner (Mrs. Garry), 1403 Merion Way, 54-D, Seal Beach
 Treasurer - William Doak, 13920 Thunderbird Dr., 7-S, Seal Beach 90740
 Organist - Gwyn Clark (Mrs. Wesley), 1540 Northwood Rd., Seal Beach 90740

SIERRA MADRE - ASCENSION PARISH (1885) 1888 (1905)

25 East Laurel Avenue 91024

355-1133 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm
 Secretary - Nancy Munger (Mrs.)
 Wardens - James Vardon, 18 Bradbury Hills Rd., Bradbury 91010
 Thomas Hawkins, 20 E. Floral Ave., Arcadia 91006
 Clerk - Sharon Gregory (Mrs. Thomas), 2135 Las Lunas St., Pasadena 91107
 Treasurer - Richard Groves, 624 Arbolada, Arcadia 91006
 Organist - Roger McCormick, 19-A N. Mountain Trail, Sierra Madre 91024

SIMI VALLEY - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION (1962)

280 Royal Avenue

Mail: Box 327 93062

526-5141 805

Vicar - The Reverend Samuel Mortimer Ward IV
 Secretary - Helene Roberts (Mrs. Carl)
 Wardens - Sam Armstrong, 2291 E. Bromfield, Simi Valley 93065
 Stuart Lengel, 5454 Los Angeles Ave, #47, Simi Valley 93063
 Clerk - Alice Armstrong (Miss), 2291 E. Bromfield, Simi Valley 93065
 Treasurer - Tony Moya, 5445 Geoffrey Ave., Simi Valley 93063
 Organist - Alessandra Ward (Mrs. S.M.), 1157 Graham, Simi Valley 93065

SOLVANG (LOS OLIVOS) - ST. MARK'S IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH (1943) 1973

Nojoquis & Alamo Pintado Ave.

688-4454 805

Mail: Box 12, Los Olivos 93441

Rector - The Reverend Charles H. Stacy
 Secretary - Shirley Bagby
 Wardens - William Rogers, 156 First St., Solvang 93463
 Clerk - Sally Jones, 1501 South Hwy. 101, Gavoita 93017
 Treasurer - William Prince, 670 Chalk Hill Rd., Solvang 93463
 Organist - Ernestine Wilbourne (Mrs.), 410 Calor St., Buellton 93427

SOUTH GATE - ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH (1944) 1965

4704 Tweedy Boulevard 90280

569-9901 213

Locum Tenens - The Reverend Canon Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.
 Assisting - The Reverend William Cowles
 Secretary - Oralia Lyna (Miss) / Hilda Dalzell (Mrs. Arthur)
 Wardens - Donald L.R. Mitchell, 6156 Prospect, Maywood 90270
 Loyle C. Holden, 9620 Annetta, South Gate 90280
 Clerk - Richard Dodge, 10312 Annetta, South Gate 90280
 Treasurer - Craig C. Heiland, 9408-A San Luis, South Gate 90280

SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1904) 1910 (1909)

1325 Monterey Road 91030

799-9194 213

Rector - The Reverend Harold Frank Knowles II

Assisting - The Reverend Dale Leroy Smith

The Reverend W. Hamilton Aulenbach

Secretaries - Mary Thomsen / Beatrice D. Woodward

Wardens - Michael C. Doyle, 1055 Laqunita Rd., Pasadena 91105

Barbara Buker (Mrs. Chester), 4311 Winchester Ave., Los Angeles

Clerk - Willard J. Stone, 700 S. Lake, #134, Pasadena 91106 90032

Treasurer - James Quinn, P.O. Box 1591, South Pasadena 91030

Organist - Debby Daugherty (Mrs. Harold), 1041 S. Gramercy, Los Angeles 90019

STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' PARISH (1947) 1951 (1951)

3646 Coldwater Canyon Avenue 91604

763-9193 213

Rector - The Reverend Weaver L. Stevens

Assisting - The Reverend Kathleen A. Dale

Secretaries - Kathleen Chandler (Mrs. James) / Georgie Broadway (Mrs. David)

Wardens - Katharine Roberts (Mrs. Peter), 15124 Hartsook, Sherman Oaks 91403

Shirley Bowman (Mrs. William), 4202 Bluebell Ave., Studio City 91604

Clerk - Jeannie Prince (Mrs. Don), 3646 Sunswapt Dr., Studio City 91604

Treasurer - Albert E. Burr, Jr., 3761 Goodland Ave., No. Hollywood 91604

Organist - Mona Lands, 4860 Vanalden Ave., Tarzana 91356

THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S PARISH (1960) 1966

One Church Road 91360

495-6441 805

Rector - The Reverend Andrew M. Keady

Assisting - The Reverend L. Lamont Wiltsee, Jr.

Youth Directors - Cliff & Judi Dow, Carolyn Tujague, Hank & Patty Flug,

Craig & Sherry McNey

Secretary - Donna Hackney (Mrs. William)

Wardens - Mary Ann Seage (Mrs. Richard), 627 Calle Yucca, Thousand Oaks 91360

Dr. Paul Beckham, 963 Aramoor Ave., Westlake Village 91361

Clerk - Suzanne Glover (Mrs. Joseph), 2964 N. Velarde Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360

Treasurer - W. Orville Hunt, 1934 Meadow Brook, Thousand Oaks 91362

Organist - Martha Lamar (Mrs. Thomas), 617 Camino Manzanias, Thousand Oaks 91360

TORRANCE - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1927) 1944 (1943)

1432 Engracia Avenue

328-3781 213

Mail: P. O. Box 3033 90510-5033

Rector - The Reverend George A. Detor

Assisting - The Reverend Darry K. H. Lee

Wardens - Kay Sprague (Mrs. Danny), 2131 W. 230th St., Torrance 90501

Ralph Sprout, 1327 Beech Ave., Torrance 90501

Clerk - Irene Brooks (Mrs. Bryan), 4032 W. 184th St., Torrance 90504

Treasurer - Richard A. Sullivant, M.D., 4438 Vista Largo, Torrance 90505

Organist - John Elg, 2421 Bayview Dr., Manhattan Beach 90266

TRONA - ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION (1955)

13233 Sage St.

Mail: Box 95 93562

Vicar - The Reverend Robert F. Burger

Wardens - Frank W. Westfield, Box 1055, Trona 93562

Malcolm White, 13301 Wildrose, Trono 93562

Clerk - Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank), Box 1055, Trona 93562

Treasurer - Fred DeYoung - 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562

Organist - Pauline E. DeYoung (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562

TUJUNGA - ASCENSION PARISH (1923) 1955 (1955)

10154 Mountair Avenue 91042

353-1545 213

Rector - The Reverend Sione Halapua

Secretary - Gladys Cooke (Mrs. Joseph)

Wardens - Robert Clapham, 65 N. Allen, #325, Pasadena 91106

Trish Moore (Mrs. Dell), 6848 Eagan, Tujunga 91042

Clerk - Maurine See, 10908 Seven Hills Dr., Tujunga 91042

Treasurer - William Petteplace, 7534 Owens, Tujunga 91042

Organist - Joanne Kashitani (Miss), 141 N. Parkwood Ave., #8, Pasadena 91107

TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1960) 1969 (1969)

1221 Wass Street 92680

544-3141 714

Rector - The Reverend A. Richard Bullock

Assisting - The Reverend H. Clifford Gain II

The Reverend Bil Aulenbach

Youth Director - Debbie Mason (Mrs. Brett)

Wardens - Thomas D. Hardy, 13141 Crestline, Santa Ana 92705

Stanley W. Lyon, 1782 Greenmeadow, Tustin 92680

Clerk - Jeanne Webber (Mrs. H.A.), 12552 El Roy Dr., Santa Ana 92705

Treasurer - Henry A. Webber, 12552 El Roy Dr., Santa Ana 92705

Organist - Alex Johnson, 720 S. Lyon, #301, Santa Ana 92705

TWENTYNINE PALMS - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS MISSION (1949)

72348 Larrea Road

367-7133 or 367-3892 714

Mail: Box 173 92277

Vicar - The Reverend Philip Zimmers

Wardens - Hiram B. Crosby, III, 73066 Sun Valley Dr., Twentynine Palms

Carmine Scelza, Jr., P. O. Box 1251, Twentynine Palms 92277

Clerk - Florence Menusan, 7790 Bedouin Ave., Twentynine Palms 92277

Treasurer - Lester Krushat, 71560 Barnes Rd., Twentynine Palms 92277

Organist - Donna Mattos (Mrs. Jerry), 5505 Oasis Rd., Twentynine Palms 92277

UPLAND - ST. MARK'S PARISH

1910 (1910)

330 East Sixteenth Street

982-4103 714

Mail: Box 366 91786

Rector - The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.

Assisting - The Reverend C. Robbins Clark

Youth Directors - Van and Margaret Cochran

Secretary - Leann Drummond

Wardens - Dean Henry, 1139 Deborah St., Upland 91786

Chris Hall, 402 Redlands Ave., Claremont 91711

Clerk - Mary Godby, 9313 Valley View, Rancho Cucamonga 91701

Treasurer - Dick Duvall, 1705 Wilson Ave., Upland 91786

Organist - Paul Bishop, 541 W. Flora, #14, Ontario 91762

VALENCIA - ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION (1963)

24901 Orchard Village Road 91355

259-7307 805

Vicar - The Reverend James R. Seipel

VAN NUYS - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1925) 1944 (1943)

14646 Sherman Way 91405

785-4251 213

Rector - The Reverend Luther Oliver Ison

Assisting - The Reverend Richard E. Wescott

Secretary - Annette Hoy (Miss)

Wardens - Roger Reid, 14035 Otsego St., Sherman Oaks 91423

Ronald Schwartz, 17436 Leadwell St., Van Nuys 91406

Clerk - Margaret Woolson (Mrs. John R.), 8921 Swinton Ave., Sepulveda 91343
 Treasurer - John Barritt, 10400 Canby St., Northridge 91324
 Organist - Robert Packham, 11415 Tampa #124, Northridge 91325

VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1888) 1910 (1889)

3290 Loma Vista Road 93003

643-5033 805

Vicar - The Reverend Robert E. Henry
 Assisting - The Reverend Fred C. Elwood
 Secretary - Vernon D. Verdades (Mrs. Jacob)
 Wardens - Theodore Off, 6489 Foothill Rd., Ventura 93003
 Harold E. Gifford, 1245 S. Petit, #334, Ventura 93004
 Clerk - Kathrynne B. Weldon (Mrs. R.G.), 7474 Van Buren, Ventura 93003
 Treasurer - Gerald D. McCool, 8159 Tiara, Ventura 93004
 Organist - Paul Blank, 110 St. Paul Dr., Ventura 93003

WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S PARISH (1956) 1959 (1959)

520 South Lark Ellen Avenue 91791

919-5745 213

Rector - The Reverend Ray Mace Smith
 Secretary - Charmaine Wilson (Mrs. James)
 Wardens - Natalie Morgan, 2019 Aroma Dr., West Covina 91791
 Thomas Allen, 112 Garden Glen, West Covina 91790
 Clerk - Barbara Johnson, 1358 Fairgrove Ave., West Covina 91792
 Treasurer - Georgia Pare', (Mrs. Paul), 737 Melham Ave., La Puente 91744
 Organist - Dr. George Klump, 5314 Rosemont Ave., La Crescenta 91214

WESTLAKE VILLAGE - CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY MISSION (1980)

Services at White Oak School, 31761 Village School Road

Office: 2281 Townsgate Road

497-6278 805

Mail: P.O. Box 3623 91359

Vicar - The Reverend Gary R. Hall
 Assisting - The Reverend Edward D. Eagle
 Wardens - Donald McCrea, 32149 Beachfront Lane, Westlake Village 91361
 Barbara Root (Mrs. A.H. Jr.), 1230-D Westlake Blvd., WLV 91361
 Clerk - Susan Waters, 1764 Orinda Ct., Thousand Oaks 91362
 Treasurer - C. Glenn Stuck, 3315 Jeatherglow Ave., Thousand Oaks 91360
 Organist - Catharine Smith (Mrs. L. J.), 1490 Eastwind Circle, WLV 91361

WHITTIER - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH (1896) 1912 (1912)

7056 South Washington Avenue 90602

698-9741 213

Rector - The Reverend Chester H. Howe, II
 Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Albert E. Jenkins
 Assisting - The Reverend Colville N. Smythe
 The Reverend Munashe Magadoro
 Christian Education Director - Shirley Rose (Mrs. Roger)
 Secretary - Joy Boster
 Wardens - Jan Lopez (Mrs. U.), 7661 Vale Dr., Whittier 90602
 Douglas Halliday, 8531 Catalina Ave., Whittier 90605
 Clerk - Doris Dean (Mrs. D.), 8136 S. Michigan Ave., Whittier 90602
 Treasurer - Gerald Hinds, 16422 Jamine Dr., Whittier 90602
 Organist - Nancy G. Jenkins (Mrs. Albert), 14284 Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602

WILMINGTON - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1882)

1537 Neptune Avenue 90744

835-7870 213

Vicar -
 Wardens - Irene Washburn (Mrs. Robert), 22036 Ravenna, Carson 90745
 Wilfred Cox, 1548 Gulf Ave., Wilmington 90744

Clerk - Gail Harmon (Mrs. David), 20912 Conradi St., Torrance 90802
Treasurer - Jean Cox (Mrs. Wilfred), 1548 Gulf Ave., Wilmington 90744
Organist - Rae Francis (Mrs. Hugh), 6504 Via Lorenzo, Rancho Palos
Verdes 90274

WOODLAND HILLS - PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH (1960)
5700 Rudnick Avenue 91367

346-6968 213

Rector - The Reverend Jess E. Taylor
Assisting - The Reverend Michael J. Carll
The Reverend Gale F. Miller
Secretary - Margaret Shively (Mrs. David)
Wardens - Donald E. Rose, 22329 Burbank, Woodland Hills 91367
Roman Melnyk, 22400 Martha St., Woodland Hills 91367
Clerk - Timothy Sands
Treasurer - Kenneth J. Phillips, 22301 Criswell, Canoga Park 91303
Organist - Richard A. Morris, 22118 Covello, Canoga Park 91303

YUCAIPA - ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1957)

35193 Avenue A

797-3266 714

Mail: Box 695 92399

Services: 8:30 a.m. Sunday

Vicar - The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch
Wardens - Philip Haisley, 12524 Douglas, Yucaipa 92399
Rene Deveux, 11991 Auburn, Yucaipa 92399
Clerk - Carmela Horrocks, P.O. Box 822, Yucaipa 92399
Treasurer - Marilyn Deveux (Mrs. Rene), 11991 Auburn, Yucaipa 92399
Organist - Maurice Woods, 504 - 41st St., Banning 92220

YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA MISSION (1965)
56312 Onaga Trail 92284

365-7133 714

Vicar - The Reverend James R. Bishop
Wardens - John W. Thomas, 56632 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284
Donald Stashi, P.O. Box 110, Yucca Valley 92284
Clerk - Joy Williams (Mrs. Joe), 56580 Mt. View Tr., Yucca Valley 92284
Treasurer - Walter Zerman, 57595 Sierra Way, Yucca Valley 92284
Organist - Ted K. Smith, Jr., 56585 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284

+ + + MISSIONS NOT IN UNION + + +

ANAHEIM - CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (KOREAN)
311 W. South Street 92805

535-4654 714

Vicar - The Reverend Paul Yoon

LONG BEACH - GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL
2015 W. Hill Street 90810

424-0361 213

Chaplain - The Reverend Donald W. Gaines
Wardens - James Mzingo, 11812 Weatherly, Los Alamitos 90720
Samuel W. McAllister, 4021 Hepburn Ave., Los Angeles 90008
Clerk - Amy Huntington, 25841 Walnut St., #37, Lomota 90277
Treasurer - Dennis Simecek, 602 W. 36th St., Long Beach 90806
Organist - Harold Parker Wheeler, Jr., 269 St. Joseph, Long Beach 90803

+ + + CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP + + +

ALHAMBRA - MAR THOMA CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES (Syrian Orthodox of India)

Mail: 290 N. Euclid Avenue, #104, Pasadena 91101

Services: 1st, 2nd & 3rd Sundays - Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra

Vicar - The Reverend Philip Daniel

Assisting - The Reverend E. V. Eapen (Church of South India)

Lay Leader - Mr. Mathew Daniel

LONG BEACH - THE PARISH OF THE HOLY CHILD (Philippine Independent Church)

2015 W. Hill St. 90810

Vicar - The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca

Assisting - The Reverend Resituto Valenzuela

Youth Director - Lani Zaldivar (Mrs. Leo)

Secretary - Lani Zaldivar (Mrs. Leo)

President - Lito Oca, 2835 Canal Ave., Long Beach 90810

Clerk - Lani Zaldivar (Mrs. Leo), 14360 Rockenbach St., Baldwin Park 91706

Treasurer - Aniceto Balanay, 12102 Berg River Circle, Fountain Valley 92708

Organist - Val Gapultos, 3312 W. 185th St., Torrance 90504

++++ +++++

PARISHES & MISSIONS LISTED BY DEANERIES

Deanery #1

Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties

Presiding Officer: Alfred E. Hanna

Diocesan Council Representative: Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.) (1984)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Gilbert Loustalot (1982)

CAMARILLO: St. Columba's Parish; FILLMORE: Trinity Parish; GOLETA

VALLEY: Christ the King Mission; ISLA VISTA: St. Michael's University

Episcopal Church Mission; LOMPOC: St. Mary's Parish; OJAI: St. Andrew's

Parish; OXNARD: All Saints' Parish; SANTA BARBARA: All Saints'-by-the-

Sea Parish, Trinity Parish; SANTA MARIA: St. Peter's Parish; SANTA PAULA:

St. Paul's Parish; SIMI VALLEY: St. Francis of Assisi Mission; SOLVANG

(Los Olivos): St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish; THOUSAND OAKS: St. Pat-

rick's Parish; VENTURA: St. Paul's Parish; WESTLAKE VILLAGE: Epiphany

Mission. INSTITUTIONS: Mt. Calvary Retreat House; St. Mary's Retreat

House.

Deanery #2

San Fernando Valley - Glendale

Presiding Officer: Richard Curtis

Diocesan Council Representative: Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1984)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Shirley M. Rezin (1983)

BURBANK: St. Jude's Parish; CANOGA PARK: St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish;

ENCINO: St. Nicholas' Parish; GLENDALE: Church of the Magdalene (Resur-

rection) Mission, St. Mark's Parish; GRANADA HILLS: Church of St. Andrew

and St. Charles Parish; LA CANADA: St. George's Parish; LA CRESCENTA:

St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish; LANCASTER: St. Paul's Parish; LOS

ANGELES: St. Barnabas' Parish (Eagle Rock); NORTH HOLLYWOOD: Holy Family

Mission, St. David's Parish; PALMDALE: Christ the King Mission; SAN

FERNANDO: St. Simon's Parish; STUDIO CITY: St. Michael and All Angels'

Parish; TUJUNGA: Ascension Parish; VALENCIA: St. Stephen's Mission; VAN

NUYS: St. Mark's Parish; WOODLAND HILLS: Prince of Peace Parish.

Deanery #3
West San Gabriel Valley

Presiding Officer: Michael Beach

Dioces Council Representative: Basil Johnson (1983)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Nancy Ott (Miss)

ALHAMBRA: Holy Trinity Parish; ALTADENA: St. Mark's Parish; ARCADIA: Transfiguration Parish; EL MONTE: Immanuel Mission; MONROVIA: St. Luke's Parish; PASADENA: All Saints' Parish, St. Barnabas' Mission, The Angels Parish; SAN GABRIEL: Church of Our Saviour Parish; SAN MARINO: St. Edmund's Parish; SIERRA MADRE: Ascension Parish; SOUTH PASADENA: St. James' Parish. INSTITUTIONS: Bishop Gooden Home, Hillside, Episcopal Home.

Deanery #4

San Bernardino and Riverside Counties

Presiding Officer: Dorothy Zerman (Mrs. Walter T.)

Diocesan Council Representative: Alexander Crosby

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Dave Osborn (1983)

APPLE VALLEY: St. Timothy's Parish; BANNING: St. Agnes' Mission; BARSTOW: St. Paul's Mission; BEAUMONT: St. Stephen's Parish; BIG BEAR: St. Columba's Mission; COLTON: Grace Mission; FONTANA: St. Luke's Mission; LAKE ARROWHEAD: St. Richard of Chichester Mission; NEEDLES: St. John the Evangelist Mission; REDLANDS: Trinity Parish; RIALTO: St. Peter's Mission; RIVERSIDE: All Saints' Parish; St. George's Mission; St. Michael's Parish; SAN BERNARDINO: St. Francis of Assisi Parish, St. John's Parish; TRONA: St. Christopher's Mission; TWENTYNINE PALMS: St. Martin in-the-Fields Mission; YUCAIPA: St. Alban's Mission; YUCCA VALLEY: St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission.

Deanery #5

Los Angeles, Westside

Presiding Officer:

Diocesan Council Representative: Charles L. Christian (1982)

Program Group on Mission Congregations:

BEVERLY HILLS: All Saints' Parish; LOS ANGELES: St. Alban's Parish (Westwood), St. Bede's Parish (Mar Vista), St. Mary's Parish (Palms), St. Mary's Parish (Wilshire District), St. Mary of the Angels' Parish (Los Feliz), St. Nicholas' Mission (Hollywood), St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood), St. Thomas' Parish (Hollywood), Trinity Parish (Hollywood); MALIBU: St. Aidan's Mission; PACIFIC PALISADES: St. Matthew's Parish; SANTA MONICA: St. Augustine's Parish. INSTITUTION: Neighborhood Youth Association.

Deanery #6

Los Angeles, Metropolitan

Presiding Officer: Julia Phillips

Diocesan Council Representative: Kenneth Adams (1983)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Tony McNamara (1984)

HUNTINGTON PARK: St. Clement's Parish; INGLEWOOD: Holy Faith Parish; LOS ANGELES: Advent Parish (West Adams), All Saints' Parish (Highland Park), Congregation of St. Paul (Downtown), Chapel of St. Francis (Atwater), Christ the Good Shepherd (Crenshaw), Epiphany Parish (Lincoln Heights), Iglesia de la Resurreccion (Magdalene) Mission, Mt. Calvary Mission (S. Los Angeles), Parish of Reconciliation (S.C.L.A.), St. Athanasius' Parish (Echo Park), St. James' Parish (Wilshire Blvd.), St. John's Parish (West Adams), St. Philip's Parish (Central District). INSTITUTIONS: Canterbury Westwood Foundation, City Mission Society, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Diocesan House.

Deanery #7

Southeast Los Angeles County-North Orange County

Presiding Officer; Gary Pike

Diocesan Council Representative: Robert Whiting (1983)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: John D. Milam

BUENA PARK: St. Joseph's Parish; DOWNEY: St. Mark's Parish; FULLERTON: Emmanuel Parish, St. Andrew's Parish; LA HABRA: St. Stephen's Parish; MONTEREY PARK: Holy Spirit Parish; NORWALK: Incarnation Mission; PICO RIVERA: St. Bartholomew's Parish; PLACENTIA: Blessed Sacrament Parish; SOUTH GATE: St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish; WHITTIER: St. Matthais' Parish.

Deanery #8

East San Gabriel Valley--Pomona Valley

Presiding Officer: Ross E. Hensley

Diocesan Council Representative: John Welch

Program Group on Mission Congregations: John Harrell (1984)

CLAREMONT: St. Ambrose Parish; CORONA: St. John's Parish; COVINA: Holy Trinity Parish; GLENDORA: Grace Parish; HACIENDA HEIGHTS: St. Thomas' Mission; LA VERNE-SAN DIMAS: St. John's Mission; ONTARIO: Christ Church Parish; POMONA: St. Paul's Parish; UPLAND: St. Mark's Parish; WEST COVINA: St. Martha's Parish. INSTITUTIONS: Episcopal School of Theology at Claremont, Bloy House.

Deanery #9

South Bay-Long Beach

Presiding Officer: Robert Lawrence

Diocesan Council Representative: Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.) (1984)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: John F. Deatrick (1982)

COMPTON: St. Martin's Mission, St. Timothy's Parish; EL SEGUNDO: St. Michael the Archangel Parish; GARDENA: Holy Communion Mission; HAWTHORNE: St. George's Mission; HERMOSA BEACH: St. Cross Parish; LONG BEACH: All Saints' Parish, St. Gregory's Parish, St. Luke's Parish, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish; LOS ANGELES: Holy Nativity Parish (Westchester); PALOS VERDES ESTATES: St. Francis' Parish; REDONDO BEACH: Christ Parish; SAN PEDRO: St. Peter's Parish; SEAL BEACH: St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish; TORRANCE: St. Andrew's Parish; WILMINGTON: St. John's Mission. INSTITUTIONS: Seamen's Center, Galilee Navy Family Chapel. PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH CONGREGATION: Parish of the Holy Child, Long Beach.

Deanery #10

South Orange County

Presiding Officer: Howard P. Shelton

Diocesan Council Representative: James Wilcox (1982)

Program Group on Mission Congregations: Howard P. Shelton (1982)

ANAHEIM: St. Michael's Parish; CORONA DEL MAR: St. Michael and All Angels' Parish; COSTA MESA: St. John the Divine Mission; GARDEN GROVE: St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish; HUNTINGTON BEACH: St. Wilfrid of York Parish; IRVINE: St. Andrew's Mission; LAGUNA BEACH: St. Mary's Parish; LAGUNA HILLS: St. George's Parish; NEWPORT-BALBOA: St. James' Parish; ORANGE: Trinity Parish; SAN CLEMENTE: St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish; SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO: St. Margaret of Scotland Mission; SANTA ANA: Messiah Parish; TUSTIN: St. Paul's Parish.

PART IV

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS OF THE DIOCESE

THE ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

Chairman, The Reverend Frank Kelley, 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90031
(213) 663-2063

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC.
"Alcoholic Recovery Home"

191 North El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91101 -- (213) 681-3706
Administrative Director, Frank J. Griffin, 444 Rosemarie Dr., Arcadia,
CA 91006

THE BISHOP'S GUILD

Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 - (213) 482-2040
"Committed to provide spiritual and financial support
for our seminarians."

Chairman, Pat Carver (Mrs. Eugene), 30032 Avenida Esplendida, Rancho
Palos Verdes, CA 90272 - (213) 377-2164

CAMP STEVENS

Box 367, Julian 92036 - (714) 765-0028

For summer camp registrations write or call Camp Registrar, Emily
Easum, 17210 San Fernando Mission Blvd., Granada Hills 91344 -
(213) 368-2104

For conference center reservations (groups of 10-100 can be accommo-
dated in comfortable, heated dorms; meeting space and tasty meals pro-
vided) write or call Camp Stevens Conference Center, Peter Bergstrom,
Box 367, Julian 92036 - (714) 765-0028

THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, INC.

(The Episcopal Ministry and Mission at UCLA)
900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 (URC)

President, William H. Crookston, 1716 W. Washington Blvd., Los Angeles
90007; Treasurer: Elizabeth N. Stern, 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles
90024; Chaplain: The Reverend Giles L. Asbury; Adjunct Chaplain: The
Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr.

CENTER FOR VETERANS RIGHTS

514 West Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007
(213) 746-6315 (Hours: 9 - 5)

DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

President, Edith Fry (Mrs. Lloyd R.), 707 Sonya Pl., Anaheim 92802

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

President, Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), 400 S. Hauser Blvd., Los
Angeles 90036 - (213) 933-0923

EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY

ST. BARNABAS MULTISERVICE SENIOR CENTER

2007 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 201, Los Angeles 90057 - (213) 483-7002
Chief Executive Officer, The Reverend Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803
(213) 283-8418 and 576-1032

Executive Director, The Reverend George W. Cummings; Chaplain, The Reverend Edward E. Hailwood

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT
BLOY HOUSE

1325 N. College Avenue, Claremont 91711 - (714) 621-2419

Dean, The Very Reverend Jon Hart Olson

GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL

2015 W. Hill Street, Long Beach 90810 - (213) 424-0361

Chaplain, The Reverend Donald W. Gaines, 3065 Stevely Ave., Long Beach 90808

GIRLS FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

President, Barbara Toohey (Mrs. Douglas), 1149 El Camino, Costa Mesa 92626 - (714) 641-5861

HILLSIDES, THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN
940 Avenue 64, Pasadena 91105 - (213) 254-2274

Executive Director, John M. Hitchcock

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

616 S. Witmer Street, Los Angeles 90017 - (213) 977-2121

Executive Director, Mrs. Geneva A. Clymer; Chaplain, The Reverend Samuel L. Hall.

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION

Administrative & West Area Offices: 3865 Grandview Blvd., Los Angeles 90066, (213) 390-6641;

Harbor Area Offices: 1323 N. Avalon Blvd., Wilmington 90744, 549-6310
22015 S. Avalon Blvd., Carson 90745, 834-5276

Executive Director, Ms. Adel M. Martinez, MSW

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A.

101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731 -- (213) 832-2563

+ + + + +

THE CHURCH ARMY

Captain Raymond W. Lewis
c/o Connor
776 W. 10th Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711

Sister Juanita Everson
2115 N. Wilmington Ave.
Compton, CA 90222
St. Martin's Mission, Compton

Brother Paul Millspaugh
Sister Cheryl Millspaugh (Mrs. Paul)
3622 N. Puente Ave.
Baldwin Park, CA 91740
(213) 337-4039
Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra

+ + + + +

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS

Note: The numbers in parentheses following name and location of each school indicate the date of founding. All telephone numbers are area code 213 unless otherwise noted: i.e. (714) or (805).

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

CAMBELL HALL SCHOOL-ARGYLL EPISCOPAL ACADEMY (1944) - Co-educational Day School K-8; Girls' High School 9-12. P.O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607 (4533 Laurel Canyon Boulevard); 980-7280. Dean: The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke

THE GOODEN SCHOOL (1975) - Grades K-8. P.O. Box 156 (192 N. Baldwin) Sierra Madre 91024; 355-2410. Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards.

HARVARD SCHOOL, NORTH HOLLYWOOD (1900) - College Preparatory Day School Boys 7-12; 3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd., Mail: P.O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604; 980-6692. Headmaster: Christopher Berrisford, M.A., M.Ed.

HOLY NATIVITY SCHOOL - Grades K-9. 260 N. Locust, Inglewood 90301; 674-4100. Principal: Genethia Hayes.

OXFORD SCHOOL - Grades 7-9; 13205 E. Philadelphia St., Whittier 90601; 943-8112. Co-educational. Headmaster: Donald B. Robison.

PARISH DAY SCHOOLS

Note: Schools are listed alphabetically according to city. Day Schools which also have a pre-school are listed only once under PARISH DAY SCHOOLS.

ALTADENA-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1960), 1032 E. Altadena Dr. 91001; 798-8858; Grades: P-6; Principal: Mrs. Merrily Dunlap.

CANOGA PARK-ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS SCHOOL (1957), 7136 Winnetka Ave. 91306; 340-5144; Grades: P-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Thomas W. Vaughn; Principal: Elizabeth C. Pierce; Pre-School Director: Penelope Kellogg.

COMPTON-ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL (1962), 312 S. Oleander St. 90220; 638-6319; Grades: K-6; Principal: Calesta Daniels.

DOWNEY-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1963), 10354 Downey Ave., 90241; 869-7213, Pre-School: 923-6141; Grades: P-8; Principal: Kathel Roseborough.

LONG BEACH-ST. LUKE'S SCHOOL, 525 E. 7th St. 90813; 437-3613; Grades: P-1; Rector: The Reverend A. LeRoy Young; Coordinator: Margaret E. Muegenburg.

LOS ANGELES-ST. JAMES' SCHOOL (1968), 3903 Wilshire Blvd. 90010; 382-3215; Grades K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.

PACIFIC PALISADES-ST. MATTHEW'S SCHOOL (1949), Box 37 (1031 Bienveneda Ave.) 90272; 454-1358; Grades: P-8; Headmaster: Michael Grella; Pre-School Director: Mrs. Connie Linesch.

POMONA-ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL (1946), 242 E. Alvarado St. 91767; (714) 629-6111; Grades: P-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Daniel R. Suders; Pre-School Director: Mrs. C. Palmer

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO-ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, P.O. Box 639 (32641 La Novia) 92693; (714) 661-0108; Grades: K-7; Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers

SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER'S SCHOOL (1962), 1648 W. Ninth St. 90732; 833-7355; Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Harry R. Edwall; Principal: Margaret Henry.

STUDIO CITY-ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' SCHOOL (1964), 3646 Coldwater Canyon Rd. 91604; 985-3717; Grades: K-8; Headmaster: The Reverend Weaver Stevens; Acting Principal: William Bradfield.

THOUSAND OAKS-ST. PATRICK'S SCHOOL (1963), One Church Rd. 91360; (805) 497-1416; Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Andrew M. Keady; Principal: Mrs. Linda Anderson

UPLAND-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL, P.O. Box 366 (330 E. 16th St.) 91786; (714) 981-9322; Grades: P-6; Rector: The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.; Principal: Serena Beeks; Pre-School Director: Gail Stiffler

VAN NUYS-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1964), 14646 Sherman Way 91405; 780-1155; Grades: K-3; Headmaster: The Reverend Luther O. Ison; Principal: Mary Udell

VENTURA-ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL (1971), 3290 Loma Vista Rd. 93003; (805) 648-5650; Grades: P-8; Headmaster: The Reverend Robert E. Henry; Principal: Betsey Ryan.

WEST COVINA-ST. MARTHA'S SCHOOL, Box 386 (520 S. Lark Ellen Ave.) 91793; 919-5745; Grades: K-2; Headmaster: The Reverend Ray Smith; School Administrator: Bob Claudius.

PRE-SCHOOLS

ANAHEIM-ST. MICHAEL'S PRE-SCHOOL (1966), 311 W. South St. 92805; (714) 635-4511; Rector: The Reverend George E. Trippe; Director: Marta Campbell

APPLE VALLEY-ST. TIMOTHY'S PRE-SCHOOL (1967), Box 278 (15757 St. Timothy Rd.) 92307; (714) 242-2405; Rector: The Reverend Ronald E. Harrison; Director: Bea Higgins

CAMARILLO-ST. COLUMBA'S PRE-SCHOOL (1971), 1251 Las Posas Rd. 93010; (805) 482-8831; Headmaster: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith, Jr.; Director: Suzanne Makuch

COVINA-HOLY TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL (1961), Box 4195 (100 N. Third St.) 91722; 967-3939; Rector: The Reverend Richard Thomson

FULLERTON-EMMANUEL PRE-SCHOOL, Box 2465 (1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr.) 92632; (714) 879-8070; Director: Judy Clardy

GOLETA-ST. MICHAEL'S PRE-SCHOOL (1973), 781 Embarcadero Del Mar 93017; (805) 969-4946; Director: Ann Wood

- HERMOSA BEACH-ST. CROSS PRE-SCHOOL (1972), 1818 Monterey Blvd., 90254; 379-0884; Rector: The Reverend John D. Eales; Director: Vita Pinado
- HUNTINGTON BEACH-ST. WILFRID'S PRE-SCHOOL, 18631 Chapel Lane 92646; (714) 968-3100; Director: Yvonne Woods
- LA CANADA-ST. GEORGE'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969), 4467 Commonwealth Ave. 91011 790-3323; Grades: Infants through Pre-Kindergarten; Director: Anita Reid
- LAGUNA HILLS-ST. GEORGE'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969), 23802 Avenida de la Carlota 92653; (714) 586-4011; Rector: The Reverend Robert Bonhall; Director: Carol Runyon
- LA HABRA-ST. STEPHEN'S PRE-SCHOOL (1973), 10925 S. Valley Home 90603; 943-8112; Director: Alice Thurmond
- LONG BEACH-ST. THOMAS CHILD LEARNING CENTER, 5306 Arbor Rd. 90808; 429-7237; Director: Deena Stuhmer
- LOS ANGELES-ST. MARY'S PRE-SCHOOL (1912), 961 S. Mariposa Ave. 90006; 382-5118; Director: Nancy Uyemura
- LOS ANGELES-ST. THOMAS PRE-SCHOOL (1956), 1719 N. Gardner St. 90046; 876-4715; Rector: The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings; Director: Deborah Wyle
- ORANGE-TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL, P.O. Box 6109 (2400 N. Canal St.) 92667; (714) 637-5242; Rector: The Reverend John R. Dover III; Director: Jane McCracken
- REDLANDS-TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL (1950), 419 Fourth St. 92373; (714) 792-7217; Director: Mrs. Vernon Gaston
- SAN GABRIEL-CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PRE-SCHOOL (1968), 535 W. Roses Rd. 91775; 282-5147; Director: Bernardine Reimer
- SAN MARINO-ST. EDMUND'S PRE-SCHOOL (1957), 1175 San Gabriel Blvd. 91108 792-7742; Director: Anneke Zeylemaker
- SANTA BARBARA-ALL SAINTS-BY-THE-SEA PRE-SCHOOL (1965), 83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108; (805) 969-4946; Director: Mrs. Eva Smith
- SOUTH PASADENA-ST. JAMES' PRE-SCHOOL (1963), 1205 Fremont Ave. 91030; 799-6906; Director: Jean Albright
- TUSTIN-ST. PAUL'S PRE-SCHOOL, 1221 Wass St. 92680; (714) 832-8201; Director:
- VALENCIA-ST. STEPHEN'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969) 24901 Orchard Village Rd. 91355; (805) 259-8527; Director: Connie Takeuchi

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION." (Diocesan Corporation)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE." (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole) Present Incumbent, The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack.

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund.)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." (Also known as HILLSIDES.)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES."

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC."

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION."

"MISSION CRAFTS SHOP, INC."

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION."

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

the eighty-seventh convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1982

volume II
parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE HILTON HOTEL
Pasadena, California

Friday and Saturday, December 3rd and 4th, 1982

VOLUME II:
THE WORK OF MISSION
Parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS of

VOLUME 1:

THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

Part 1: The Directory of the Diocese of Los Angeles

Part 2: The Clergy

Part 3: The Congregations

Part 4: Diocesan Institutions

(Mailed early in the year)

+++++

VOLUME II:

THE WORK OF MISSION

Part 1: The Annual Meeting of Convention of 1982

	Page
Members of Convention	
Clergy Delegates	1
Lay Delegates.	4
Regular Committees of Convention	16
Diocesan Council of Convention	17
Program Groups, Commissions, Committees, Diocesan Boards	18
Minutes of the Convention.	30
Report of the Judge of Elections	54
The Bishop's Address	57
The Bishop's Journal, 1981	64
The Bishop's Journal, 1982	85
Reports of Work (Received at Convention)	
Deanery One.	104
Program Group on Stewardship and Finance	104
Commission on Indian Work.	108
Commission on Nominations.	109
Commission on Representatives to the Southern California	
Ecumenical Council.	109
Task Force on Racism	110
Venture in Mission Cabinet	111
The Cathedral Corporation.	115
The Cathedral Grants Program	115

Part 2: The Program and Budget of the Church: 1982

The Program and Budget	120
----------------------------------	-----

+++++

Part 3: The Reports of Work, 1981

Part 4: Statistics of Parishes and Missions, 1981

VOLUME III:

THE FINANCING OF MISSION, 1981

(Distributed in the Pre-Convention Packet)

Part 1:

The Annual Meeting of
Convention of 1982

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention save the names marked (+), the clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention, as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicated registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

+ ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK
Bishop of Los Angeles
Los Angeles

Adams, John S.	Burrows, Robert W.
*Ahn, Matthew Y.	Busch, Richard A.
*Allen, Edward P.	Callaghan, Alice D.
Andersen, Robert P.	*Carll, Michael J.
+Anderson, Bert A., Jr.	*Carlo, Jose D.
*+Asbury, Giles L.	*Carter, E. Lawrence
*Ashley, John P.	Cartwright, Howard M., Jr.
*Avery, Richard N.	+Cary, Kenneth W.
Ayres, Richard F.	Castellanos, Kermit E.
*Bacagan, Magdaleno K.	+Chalfant, Allan R.
+Bacot, Dan A.	*Challinor, Robert H.
*Bamberger, Michael A.	+Chandler, John H.
*Barbour, Carroll C.	*Chassey, George I.
*Bartlett, Arthur R.	*Chillington, Joseph H.
Batty, Arthur B.	Chinn, W. Byron
*Baumann, David M.	Churchill, Gregg H.
*Bechtel, A. Gillett	*Ciesel, Conrad H.
+Beckett, Norman J., Jr.	*Cladera, Esteban P.
*Behm, Donald R.	*Clapp, Robert A.
*Belknap, Charles H.	Clarke, Thomas G.
*Belliss, Richard G.	Coffin, Baird B.
*Bennison, Charles E., Jr.	*Commings, Gary L.
*Bishop, James R.	Commings, Stephen K.
*Bishop, Michael G.	*Corbett, James B.
Bloy, F. Eric	*Cornelison, Robert L.
+Boas, Rollo M.	*+Cornner, Robert W.
Bogardus, James F.	*Councell, George E.
*Bohler, Lewis P., Jr.	Couper, Clive R. H.
*Bonhall, Robert L.	+Cowan, Jack L.
+Borell, Eldon	*Cox, F. Brian, IV
*Boyd, Norman H.	+Cox, Walter S.
*Boyer, Robert M.	*Crim, B. Shepherd
*Brandt, Robert B.	+Crump, David A.
*+Brechtner, Eric L.	*Cummings, George W.
*Brown, Colin	Cummings, John D.
*Bullock, A. Richard	*+Dally, John A.
*Burger, Robert F.	*D'Amico, Samuel R.
Burnett, George N.	

- *Daum, J. William
- Davis, Albin P.
- *Davis, John R.
- *Davis, M. Fletcher
- +DeBeck, Ward F.
- *Deppen, J. Ralph
- *Detor, George A.
- *DiPietro, Michael E.
- *Dittmar, Henry G.
- Dixon, Leonard D.
- Donaldson, Walter A.
- *Dover, John R., III
- Downing, John W.
- Drake, E. Addis
- +Druley, Keith Alfred
- Duffy, John E.
- *Duncan, David D.
- Dunn, Kevin S.
- *Duval, Richard H., Jr.
- *Eagle, Edward D.
- *Eales, Jack D.
- *Edwall, Harry R.
- *Edwards, Paul D.
- *Edwards, Spencer P., Jr.
- +Elwood, Frederick C.
- *Emerson, R. Clark
- *Engels, James M.
- England, James W., Jr.
- *Erickson, John E.
- +Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
- *Erlandson, Ronald I.
- *Ewan, Henry L.
- +Farnsworth, John V.
- *Farrar, H. Dean III
- *Fenton, Arnold A.
- Fenton, Frederick A.
- *Fenwick, James E.
- +Ferris, Esmond D.
- *Ferstead, John A.
- *Fitch, Stuart G.
- *Fleming, Raymond E., Jr.
- *Flynn, Michael T.
- Fortune, Frank V.
- *+Fowler, Thomas M.
- Francis, Michael J.
- +Frankhuizen, William J.
- *Friedrich, James L.
- *Fuller, John P.
- *Gaestel, Robert J.
- *Gain, H. Clifford
- *Gaines, Donald W.
- +Galipeau, Steven A.
- *Garrett, Latimer W.
- Garrett, Samuel M.
- *Garver, Oliver B., Jr.
- +German, Kenneth L.
- *Gill, J. Carlyle
- Gill, John S.
- Gillett, Richard W.
- Gillmet, Lloyd R.
- *Gomez, Fernando C.
- Gooden, Robert B., Jr.
- *Graves, Richard W.
- +Griesmeyer, Walter J.
- *Griffith, Michael D.
- Habiby, Samir J.
- *Hailwood, Edward E.
- *Halapua, Sione
- Hall, Emily S.
- *+Hall, Frances M.
- *Hall, Gary R.
- *Hall, George J.
- *Hall, Richard C.
- *Hall, Samuel L.
- +Hampton, Roger K.
- *Hancock, John J.
- *Hand, Gary D.
- *Hannibal, H. Belfield
- *Happ, Howard J.
- +Harrell, John G.
- *+Harriot, Cameron
- +Harrison, Ronald E.
- *Hartung, George F.
- *Hatch, Victoria T.
- +Hauert, Robert H.
- *Heermans, Donald F.
- Helms, James R.
- *Hemmers, Louis E.
- *Henry, Robert E.
- *+Henry, Thomas J.
- *Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
- *Horn, Huston
- Howard, Guy W.
- *Howe, Chester H., II
- *Hughes, Gethin B.
- *Hultgren, Harold G.
- *Iles, Robert H.
- *Ishisaki, Norman I.
- Ison, Luther O.
- *+Jay, Lynn A.
- Jenkins, Albert E.
- *+Jones, Bryan W.
- *Judson, H. Douglas
- *Kahler, Jerome E.
- *Karelius, Bradford L.
- *Keady, Andrew M.
- *Kelley, Frank
- +Kelsey, Morton T.
- Key, William B.
- Kley, Robert W.
- *Knowles, Harold F., II
- *Kouletsis, Nicholas
- +Kpoto, John T.
- *Kreitler, Peter G.
- +Lafon, Alvin P.
- *Landis, C. Keith
- *+Larkin, Gregory B.
- +Larkin, Robert H.
- *Larson, John M.

Lathrop, John C.
+Ledsam, Donald M.
Lee, Darry K. H.
*Leonetti, Stephen J.
*Lewis, Don W.
Lief, Richard
*Lieske, Mark S.
*Lindusky, Eugene M.
*Little, Edward S., Jr.
*Loesel, Walter G.
+Loewe, Richard
*Lynberg, Terence E.

+MacDonald, M. Richard
*MacPherson, D. Bruce
+Mann, Kenneth W.
+Manville, Fred W.
*Maronde, James A.
+Mayo, F. William
*McClaren, George W.
+McIntire, Thomas C.
+McKaig, Byron J.
+McKee, Michael D.
+Middleton, Walter C.
*Miller, David W.
*Miller, Donald S.
Miller, Gale F.
*Miller, Joseph P.
Miller, Walter C.
Milstead, Andrew D.
+Minter, Russell D.
*Moore, Edward O.
*Moore, H. Randolph
*Moses, Jesse D.
*+Mudge, Barbara D.
*Murphy, Hartshorn, Jr.
Murray, James R.

*Nestler, Mary J.
*Noble, John D.
*Nordquist, Conrad A.
+Norman, Alfred E.
*Nyback, Warren S.

*Oler, Clark K.
*Oliver, Robert G.
Olson, Jon H.
*O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
*Ottley, Ivor A.
Ottson, G. Maurice
*Owings, Noble L.

Parke, J. Stanley
*Parker, L. Lynn
Parker, Pierson
*Parker, Richard I. S.
*Parks, Jerre B.
*Parks, Ralph E.
Parlour, Clarence H.
+Pearson, Lawrence W.
Pease, Ralph B.
*Percy, Hugh R.
*+Perry, David W.

Peterson, J. Stanley
*Pettit, David C.
*Pike, Rolland W.
*Pittman, Warren L.
*Prince, Gilbert P.
*Pruessner, John H.

*+Raasch, Warren H.
*Rankin, William W.
*Reasoner, Rand L.
Redinger, Joseph D.
*Reeves, Joseph M., III
*Regas, George F.
*Richards, M. Gregory
Riebs, Raymond K.
*Riek, Forrest O., Jr.
*Riley, Reese M.
+Robb, Philip H.
+Rodgers, Bill W.
*Roffina, Kathleen D.
*Rohe, Donald L.
*Rose, Roger F.
+Rubel, Christopher S.
*Ruetz, Franklin J., Jr.
*Rusack, Robert C.

*Sacquety, Charles W., Jr.
*Sadler, C. Boone, Jr.
*Samartha, Michael P.
*Samuel, Cynthia K.
*Samuel, Morris V., Jr.
Saville, John K.
*+Saville, John K., III
Schaper, Robert N.
*Schuyler, Philip W.
Scoon, Robert
Scott, John F.
Scully, Ernest W.
*Seal, W. Christopher
+Searcy, Charles W.
*Seipel, James R.
*Shackell, Richard H.
*Shier, Marshall W.
+Sigmann, James S.
*Sillers, Ernest D.
*Simson, Everett D.
+Sitton, Gary W.
*Smith, Alfred H., Jr.
+Smith, Benjamin H.
+Smith, Carl C.
*Smith, Dale L.
Smith, Harley W.
Smith, Henry C.
*Smith, Ray M.
*Smythe, Colville N., Jr.
Sommerville, Lloyd M.
*+Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
*Stacy, Charles H.
+Stephens, Jefferson C., Jr.
*Stevens, Weaver L.
*Suders, Daniel R.
+Swift, Daniel W.

*Taylor, Jess E.
*Temple, James W.
+Thom, Richard H.
*Thompson, William A.
*Thomson, Richard D.
Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
*Touchstone, G. Russell
*Tourigney, Robert A.
Townes, Harry R.
*Trippe, George E.
+Turner, Jane C.

Van Horn, Richard S.
*Vaughn, Thomas W.
*Vest, Douglas C.

*Walcutt, Gerald G.
Wallace, William L.
*Ward, S. Mortimer, IV
*Waring, Van Guelder
*Weaver, Lorne E.
Weitzel, Harlan I.
Weld, Herbert H.
Wescott, Richard E.
*Wilkins, William A.
*Williams, Evan R.
*Wills, H. Dale
*Wiltsee, L. Lamont, Jr.
*+Wood, Roger W.
*Woodfield, Robert C.
+Woods, Barry E.
+Worstall, William W.
*Worster, Robert W.

*Yamazaki, John H. M.
Yamazaki, John M.
*Yeaton, Gordon B.
*Young, A. Leroy, Jr.
*Young, James R.
*Zimmers, Philip H.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)

to
The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention
of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates as registered at this Meeting of Convention

ALHAMBRA, Holy Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence), *Gayle McKinney (Mrs. W.E.), *Patricia Teske (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - *Lawrence Banta, *Michael Beach, *Ruth M. Finis (Miss), *W. E. "Mac" McKinney, *Fred A. Molinary.

ALTADENA, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Betty Brill (Mrs. Richard), *Bruce Elgin, *Fran Estes (Mrs. David), *Sissy Thornhill (Mrs. Lloyd). Alternate Delegates - George Jackson, Barnard Morse, *George Rothwell, *Sylvester Scott.

ANAHEIM, St. Michael's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Elaine Jones (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Jones, *Mary Pat Keeton (Mrs.), *Robert Smith. Alternate Delegates - *Richard Lilly, *Violet Marley (Miss), *Ralph Pederson, *Sally Pederson (Mrs. Ralph).

ANAHEIM, Church of the Annunciation Mission

Lay Delegate - *Jong C. Han. Alternate Delegate - *Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence).

APPLE VALLEY, St. Timothy's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Robert Dekker, Ann Hamm (Mrs.), Thomas Nickerson.
Alternate Delegates - *Lynda Adams (Mrs. Alfred), *Frances Haysley
(Mrs. Robert), Irene Zengel (Mrs. Fritz).

ARCADIA, Transfiguration Parish

Lay Delegates - *Phil Andrews, *Richard Biersch, *Marion Eggers (Mrs.),
Bob Julian. Alternate Delegates - Corinne Daum (Mrs. William), *Barbara
Harmon (Mrs.), Tom Rinn.

BANNING, St. Agnes' Mission

Lay Delegate - *Shelia J. Brubaker (Miss). Alternate Delegate - Mary
Sobers (Mrs.)

BARSTOW, St. Paul's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Gay Fory (Mrs. Ronald). Alternate Delegate - Ralph
Wallace.

BEAUMONT, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegate -
Alternate Delegate -

BEVERLY HILLS, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - Elizabeth de Forest (Miss), *Milton H. Fessenden,
*Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), Michael B. Sumja, *Edward M. Thayer, Jr.,
*Susan E. Wiser (Mrs. Wilbourn). Alternate Delegates - George A. Bender,
Nan Chequer (Mrs. John), *George E. Roosevelt, Jr., Richard Saute', Betty
Walters (Mrs. John), *Valarie A. Whitcomb (Miss).

BIG BEAR LAKE, St. Columba's Mission

Lay Delegate - *A. T. Kirkpatrick. Alternate Delegate - William Griebner.

BUENA PARK, St. Joseph's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Jeannie Beard (Mrs.), Robert Finch, *Marion Tomas (Mrs.).
Alternate Delegates - Alan Armstrong, *Dalton Fogle, *Betty Reparuk
(Mrs.), Mary Ann Tipton (Mrs.).

BURBANK, St. Jude's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stan), *Douglas Suthann. Alternate
Delegates - Inez Flynn (Mrs. James), Sam Vitale.

CAMARILLO, St. Columba's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Joan Conahey (Mrs. David), *Sharon Hillbrant (Mrs.
William), Jane Ulrich (Mrs. Royce), *Royce Ulrich. Alternate Delegates
- *Allison Burbank, Virginia Harms (Mrs. Otto), *Cathy Noonan (Mrs. John).

CANOGA PARK, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish

Lay Delegates - *Richard Burden, *Ronald Crane, Arthur Schuetz, *Richard
Waltz, Richard Waugh, *William Welch. Alternate Delegates - *Joan
Burden (Mrs. Richard), *Teri Crane (Mrs. Ronald), Janet Schuetz (Mrs.
Arthur), *Barbara Waltz (Mrs. Richard), *Maxine Welch (Mrs. William).

CLAREMONT, St. Ambrose Parish

Lay Delegates - *Lore Dormer (Mrs. Thomas), *Thomas Dormer, *Elenore
Goritz (Mrs. Anthony), *Sharon C. Hardy (Miss). Alternate Delegates -
*Valerie Bishop (Mrs. Michael), *Alfred B. Focke, *Katherine C. Focke
(Mrs. Alfred), Anthony Goritz.

COLTON, Grace Mission

Lay Delegate - *Robert R. Myers. Alternate Delegate -

COMPTON, St. Martin's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Jamesetta Hammons (Mrs.), *Zora C. Hayes (Mrs.),
Rufus E. Johnson. Alternate Delegates - *Shirlee Carter (Mrs.), *Sr.
Juanita Everson, C.A., Nadine Harris (Mrs.).

COMPTON, St. Timothy's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew), *Rose Ross (Mrs.).
Alternate Delegates - *Matthew Love, *Albert Biddlecomb.

CORONA, St. John the Baptizer Mission

Lay Delegates - *George Baljak, *Kenneth E. Barnhart, *George B. Stewart. Alternate Delegates - Pat Albanez (Mrs. Robert), Larry Finck, Aan Tna.

CORONA DEL MAR, St. Michael and All Angels' Parish

Lay Delegates - *William Bonell, *Gwen Felton (Mrs. James), *Carl Johnson, *Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan). Alternate Delegates - *Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl), *Phyllis Raymer (Mrs. Marshall), *Allan Stover, Alice Tashjian (Mrs. Harry).

COSTA MESA, St. John the Divine Mission

Lay Delegates - *Galetta Morgan (Mrs.), *Barbara Toohey (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate - *Howard Shelton.

COVINA, Holy Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - Lorita Kelley (Mrs. Steven), *Steven R. Kelley, Henry M. Morgan, *Arthur T. Statham. Alternate Delegates - Bea Dolark (Mrs. Joseph), *Ann Jones, *Joy Morgan (Mrs. Henry), Jerry Tucker (Dr.).

DOWNEY, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Frank Alcock, Ingrid McDonald (Mrs. John), *Elwayne Smith. Alternate Delegates - *Howard Marrs, Nancylee Stewart (Mrs. Donald), Pat VanRiper (Mrs. Courtney).

EL MONTE, Immanuel Mission

Lay Delegates - *Debbie Hervey (Mrs. John), *Charles E. Masten. Alternate Delegates - Beth Ann Brunken (Miss), Doris Stone (Mrs.).

EL SEGUNDO, St. Michael the Archangel Parish

Lay Delegates - *Virginia Bell (Mrs. James), *Paul J. McDonnell. Alternate Delegates - *James Bell, *Mary Ann McDonnell (Mrs. Paul).

ENCINO, St. Nicholas' Parish

Lay Delegates - *James W. Erickson, *Elise Green, *Ruth Pulido Mack, *Daniel Miller, *Elizabeth Scott, Carl Wulkau. Alternate Delegates - Thomas Callahan, *Patrick Dempsey, Betty Hansen, Nancy Kemp, Ephraim McLean, Robert F. Yetter. Certified Voting Members - *Jack Green, *John Yeager.

FILLMORE, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Robert E. Carroll, *Shirley Pyle (Mrs. Robert). Alternate Delegates - H. Reginald Hammond, Fred Howarth.

FONTANA, St. Luke's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Dan Kelley, *Norma Kelley (Mrs. Dan). Alternate Delegate - Charles Koehler.

FULLERTON, Emmanuel Parish

Lay Delegates - *Ann Sanders (Mrs. Gene), *Gene Sanders, *Gerry Smith. Alternate Delegates - Ben Cook, *Bobbie Lardie (Mrs. Lew), *Lew Lardie. Certified Voting Member - *Philip J. Fowler.

FULLERTON, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Maureen Hawk (Mrs.), *Douglas Myles, *Robert Stanton, Sharyn Watt (Miss). Alternate Delegates - *Charles Bennett, *Charles Holt.

GARDENA, Holy Communion Mission

Lay Delegates - *Elsie Niles, *Isaac Niles. Alternate Delegate - Grace G. Kobel.

GARDEN GROVE, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates - *Jane Irvine (Mrs. John), *John H. Kramer, *Lawrence J. Romagnino. Alternate Delegates - *John S. Irvine, *Peter A. Nyhuis, Richard Stafford.

GLENDAL, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - Donald Griesinger, Frederick Hearn, *Philip Reynolds, *Joan Russell (Mrs. Samuel), *John Stewart, *Ella Mae Walls (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - *Grace Bassett (Mrs. Clancy), *Virginia Young (Mrs. George).

GLENDORA, Grace Parish

Lay Delegates - *Paul H. Allen, *Russell M. Cramer, Barbara Pisula (Mrs. Dennis), *Marianna Willis (Mrs. Joseph). Alternate Delegates - *Karen Anderson (Mrs. Bill), *Sandy Smith (Mrs. G.E.P.), *Jon Winningham.

GOLETA VALLEY, Christ the King Mission

Lay Delegates - *Beryl Beckham (Mrs. Reuben), Tommie Firth, *Susanne Kilfoyle. Alternate Delegates - Reuben Beckham, Florence Temple. Certified Voting Member - *Mildred E. Couey.

GRANADA HILLS, Church of St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish

Lay Delegates - *John A. Fricker, M.D., *David H. Jay, *Priscilla Thompson (Mrs. Champ). Alternate Delegates - Eric Nott, Shirley Rezin, *Tom Rosebrook.

HACIENDA HEIGHTS, St. Thomas' Mission

Lay Delegates - *John G. Barnes, *David K. Smith, Nancy C. Trulliger (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Donald Bayha, *George A. Davis, *Carol Nixt (Mrs. Martin).

HAWTHORNE, St. George's Mission

Lay Delegate - Annabelle Evans (Mrs. Evette). Alternate Delegate - *Margie McCormack (Mrs.).

HERMOSA BEACH, St. Cross Parish

Lay Delegates - *Bruce H. Dolph, *Dina Ferguson (Mrs. David), *F. Eugene Holly, Hal Schultz, Beverly Thiele (Mrs. Fred), *Bert O. Wood. Alternate Delegates - *Patsy Brierley (Mrs. John), *James Foster, *Donna Gessler (Mrs. Charles), *Lois Holly (Mrs. F. Eugene), *Randall Leber-knight, Charlotte Lesser (Mrs. Russell).

HUNTINGTON BEACH, St. Wilfrid of York Parish

Lay Delegates - *Brenda Ereth (Mrs. John), *John Ereth, *Doug Magnuson, *Sherrill Magnuson (Mrs. Doug), *Donna Qualls. Alternate Delegates - Dorie Crandall, Janette Danford, Sarah Edman, Virginia McFarland, Charles Shelby.

HUNTINGTON PARK, St. Clement's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Harry Handrup, *Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard). Alternate Delegates - Connie Gamez (Mrs. J.), Roberta Witte.

INGLEWOOD, Holy Faith Parish

Lay Delegates - *H. Eugene Burson, Ann Potter (Mrs. Richard), Joy Townsend (Mrs. James), *Patricia Williams (Mrs. Wallace). Alternate Delegates - *Kenneth Q. Adams, *Leonard Lane, Murray O. Nixon, Wallace Williams.

IRVINE, St. Andrew's Mission

Lay Delegates - Susan Martin (Mrs. James), *Tom Setum, *Mark Witt. Alternate Delegate - Sue Selman (Mrs. Jack).

ISLA VISTA, St. Michael's University Episcopal Mission

Lay Delegates - Ken Evans, Kitty Evans (Mrs. Ken). Alternate Delegates - Jay Potter, Susan Potter (Mrs.), *Tim Vivian.

LA CANADA, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Tracy Gaestel (Mrs. Robert J.), *Katherine Miller (Mrs.), *Macgregor Reid, *David Russell. Alternate Delegates - Sandy Branson (Mrs.), Wilma Clark (Mrs. James), Adrian MacNab, John Rees.

LA CRESCENTA, St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish

Lay Delegates - *John H. Martin, Ralph S. Mozilo, *Donald J. Neese, *Sandra Van Berkhout (Mrs. Pieter). Alternate Delegates - *Carl E. Armitage, Larry Gunn, John E. Payne, III, Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.)

LAGUNA BEACH, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Loui Coleman (Mrs. William), *William Coleman, Bob Theel, Alternate Delegates - *Nerice Cornelison (The Rev.), Barbara Mudge, Pauline Walpin. Certified Voting Members - *Patricia B. August, *Jean Kaye.

LAGUNA HILLS, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates - Charles Hodge, Eric Owens, *Russell Terry, *Gordon Veal, *William Wood. Alternate Delegates - Charles Blek, Jr., *Fred Butcher, Dave Davidson, *Priscilla Hobson (Mrs. Michael), *Herbert Nickles.

LA HABRA, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Denice C. Casper (Mrs. Peter), *Paton Marshall, *Blanche McDowell (Miss). Alternate Delegates - *Trudy McDowell (Miss), Donald A. Smith.

LAKE ARROWHEAD VILLAGE, St. Richard of Chichester Mission

Lay Delegate - Herbert Heston. Alternate Delegate - *Ann Skoog (Mrs. William).

LANCASTER, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Arnold Gaillard, *Michael Price, *Carol Roselli, *Frank Smith. Alternate Delegates - *Joan Elton, *Helena Gray (Mrs. William), *William Gray, *Paul Price.

LA VERNE, St. John's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Marylen Hart (Mrs. Richard). Alternate Delegate - *Edna Cullinane (Mrs. A.).

LOMPOC, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Peggy S. Edge (Mrs. D.K.), *E. H. "Dick" Jones, *Leah Olsson (Mrs. Eric). Alternate Delegates - William P. Fick, Mary J. Finis (Mrs. Louis J.), John E. Smith.

LONG BEACH, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Ann Black (Mrs.), *James Herley, *Gerald Iovine, *Mary Lou Keiser (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate - *Edgar T. Cook.

LONG BEACH, St. Gregory's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Charles Bremer, *Walter Drew, James Hamilton, *Richard Lyddon. Alternate Delegates - *Lois Chaddock (Mrs. Robert), Rebecca Mason (Mrs. Peter), *Robert Miller, Dorothy Penn (Mrs. John).

LONG BEACH, St. Luke's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Eunice B. Collins (Mrs.), *Nancy Lobdell (Mrs. Robert), *Vincent Miller, *Michael S. Newton, *Mabel Y. Winston (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - *John Essington, *Ridge Hammond, Duane Kuster.

LONG BEACH, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates - *Caroline Apt (Mrs. George), *George Apt, Albert Pezone, Peter Wyman. Alternate Delegates - *Douglas Countryman, *Leslie Countryman, *Walter Votroubek, Mark Williams. Certified Voting Member - *Emerald Votroubek (Mrs. Walter).

LOS ANGELES - Advent Parish

Lay Delegates - *Leonard M. Grimes, *Clothilde Harris (Mrs.), Israel Scott, James R. Tate (Dr.). Alternate Delegates - Mabel Gardner (Mrs.), Eula Peterson (Mrs. William), Gayle Shannon (Mrs.), Dolores Walker (Mrs. Charles). Certified Voting Members - *Gloria Bohler (Mrs. Lewis P., Jr.), *Jacques Ellis.

LOS ANGELES, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *J. Peter Arvedson, *Ellen S. Murasaki (Dr.). Alternate Delegates - *Paula J. Arvedson (Mrs. J. Peter), Karen V. Lockert (Ms.), *Leslye Ann Loesel (Mrs. Walter G.), Barbara Pollack (Mrs. Marvin), James A. Skidmore, II.

LOS ANGELES, Chapel of St. Francis Mission

Lay Delegate - Wilfred Edmonston. Alternate Delegate - *Bruce Cuttrell.

LOS ANGELES, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish

Lay Delegates - *Margaret Henderson (Mrs.), *Karen Robinette (Mrs.), *Walter Woods. Alternate Delegates -

LOS ANGELES, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul

Lay Delegates - *Randolph B. Kimmler, *William F. Perry. Alternate Delegate - Patricia A. Reinman (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, Epiphany Parish

Lay Delegates - *Lydia Lopez (Mrs.), Jesus Sanchez, *Nancy Von Lauderback (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - *Celia Corral (Mrs.), *Emma Fierro (Mrs.), *Francisco Rodriguez.

LOS ANGELES, Holy Nativity Parish

Lay Delegate - Alan K. Unangst. Certified Voting Member - *Elizabeth Edgington.

LOS ANGELES, Mount Calvary Mission

Lay Delegate - *Mary Parker. Alternate Delegate -

LOS ANGELES, Iglesia Episcopal de la Resurreccion

Lay Delegates - *Olga Cuza (Mrs.), *Mayra Paz (Miss). Alternate Delegates - Ariel Fernandez, Mario Gonzalez.

LOS ANGELES, The Parish of Reconciliation

Lay Delegate - *Patti Jo McKay (The Hon.). Alternate Delegate - *Loretta Kelly (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, St. Alban's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Carol Cummings (Dr.), *Marjorie Holland (Mrs. Glen), *Patricia Marsh (Miss), *Susan Moran (Miss), *Jack N. Pfisterer. Alternate Delegates - Glen Holland (Dr.), *Frances Johnson (Miss), Merle Nichols, Linda Posner (Mrs. Christian).

LOS ANGELES, St. Athanasius' Parish

Lay Delegate - *Daniel Ang. Alternate Delegate - Raul Azagra.

LOS ANGELES, St. Barnabas' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Evelyn Anderson (Mrs. Russell), *William Swafford. Alternate Delegates -

LOS ANGELES - St. Bede's Parish

Lay Delegates - Dorothy Agee (Mrs.), *Pieter Alphenaar, *Wesley Hartley. Alternate Delegates - *Hans Andersen, George Sims, Rebecca Toohey (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Edward Childs, Russell Field, *Neil B. Martin, *Mary Morton (Mrs.), Jeannine Payne (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - James Alexander, Robert Chumbook, Peggy Convey (Mrs.), Helen Rae Doane (Mrs.), *Keith Trantow.

LOS ANGELES, St. John's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Lynne G. Gillies, *Patricia L. Jones, *Henrietta Kirby, *Janis Young (Mrs. Lawrence), *Lawrence Young. Alternate Delegates - Yvonne Bingham, Fred Fraser, *Betty Lu French, Giles Jackson, *Don Jones.

LOS ANGELES, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates - *James S. Ano, *Judith B. Fletcher (Mrs. Richard), Frank Omatsu, Tom Sato. Alternate Delegates - *William Bennett, Junzo Ohara, Isamu Shirasugi, Koji Tomikawa. Certified Voting Members - *Richard Fletcher, *Noel Newhard.

LOS ANGELES, St. Mary's Parish (Palms)

Lay Delegates - *Marilyn Adams (Mrs. Robert), *John Cull. Alternate Delegates - Mary H. Baker (Miss), Elizabeth Hardy.

LOS ANGELES, St. Nicholas' Mission

Lay Delegate - Jacob Man Jae Shin. Alternate Delegate - Lawrence K. C. Lee, LD.S.

LOS ANGELES, St. Philip's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Gilbert Smith, *Ann Terry (Mrs. Roger), *Roger Terry. Alternate Delegates - Ellsworth Harris, Norma Thomas (Mrs. Theodore).

LOS ANGELES, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegate - *Peggy Smith (Mrs. Charles B.). Alternate Delegates - Nancy Carrera (Mrs.), Bernie St. Germain, *Virginia Kocher (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, St. Thomas' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Anna Adams (Mrs.), Bickford Webber. Alternate Delegates - Sally Parks (Mrs. VanDyke), Anne Marie Staas Niedorf (Mrs.), A. V. Rhodes, *John Wilson.

LOS ANGELES, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Dorothy Gill (Mrs. Donald S.), *Phyllis Prosor (Mrs. Gregory). Alternate Delegates - Thomas Francis, *Florence Munoz (Mrs. Alfredo).

MALIBU, St. Aidan's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Greg Llana, *Paul Pierce. Alternate Delegates - *Susan Llana (Mrs. Greg), *Mary Pierce (Mrs. Paul).

MONROVIA, St. Luke's Parish

Lay Delegates - Kathie Davis (Mrs. Robert), *William Giles, *Clifton Goff, Sr., Hugh Norro. Alternate Delegates - *Elizabeth Brewer (Mrs. Patrick), Barbara Garratt (Mrs. David), Marie Norro (Mrs. Hugo), *John Schoeni.

MONTEREY PARK, Holy Spirit Parish

Lay Delegate - Raymond Britton. Alternate Delegate - Eugene Hathaway.

NEEDLES, St. John the Evangelist Mission

Lay Delegate - *Mayme Gregory (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate - Debbie Bamberger (Mrs. Michael).

NEWPORT BEACH, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Daniel S. Connelly, Nancy M. Knight (Mrs.), *Thomas B. Larkin, Jr., *Loretta Sayles (Mrs. Lloyd). Alternate Delegates - Leslie Douglas (Miss), Wayne Fulton, *Lloyd Sayles, *Priscilla Wong (Mrs. Fred).

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, Holy Family Mission

Lay Delegates - Grace Crosby (Mrs. Earl), Hazel Standley (Mrs. Loren).
Alternate Delegates - Robert Milka, *Deborah Milka (Mrs. Robert).

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, St. David's Parish

Lay Delegates - Roland L. Kunkel, Frank Schofield, Jennie Trapp, Virginia B. Trapp. Alternate Delegates - Jimmy Albert, John Hartman.

NORWALK, Incarnation Mission

Lay Delegates - *Evelyn Christensen (Mrs. Dale), *Gary E. Pike. Alternate Delegates - *Dale Christensen, *Mary Pike (Mrs. Gary E.).

OJAI, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Eunice M. Koch (Mrs. Fremont P.), *Ellen L. Porter (Miss). Alternate Delegate - Dagmer B. Liebrecht (Mrs.).

ONTARIO, Christ Church Parish

Lay Delegate - *Jack Miller, Ph.D. Alternate Delegate -

ORANGE, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - Bernie Bobitch, Keith Costello, Don Duncan, *Jun Nishino (Dr.). Alternate Delegates - Fred Chase, *Sol Lo Cicero, *Jane McCracken (Mrs. Jay), John Vandenburg.

OXNARD, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - Dale Belcher (Mrs. William), William Belcher, *Inez Maxwell (Mrs. R. Blinn), *R. Blinn Maxwell. Alternate Delegates - Arthur Innocenti, Teresa Innocenti (Mrs. Arthur). Certified Voting Members - *Ruth Baxter (Mrs. William H.), *William H. Baxter.

PACIFIC PALISADES, St. Matthew's Parish

Lay Delegates - Donald Cady, Bernard Jensen, Herbert Lucas, Jr., *Evelyn Savage (Mrs. Edward). Alternate Delegates - Sarah Adams (Mrs. Thomas), John Ingram, Michael Lanning, June Sebree (Mrs. Robert).

PALMDALE, Christ the King Mission

Lay Delegates - Glen Ferrell. Alternate Delegate - Barbara Ferrell (Mrs. Glen). Certified Voting Member - *Joe Mastin.

PALOS VERDES ESTATES, St. Francis' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Robert C. Africano, *Mary Bacon (Mrs. John), *Rosemary Buell (Mrs. John B.), Malcolm A. Keller, *Dana Matheny (Mrs. James H.), *Stanley McLay. Alternate Delegates - *Dorothy Anderson (Mrs. Robert W.), Richard E. Hadley, Garrat B. Van Wagenen. Certified Voting Member - *Mary Ridenour.

PASADENA, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Carolyn Carlburg, Elizabeth Morton, *William B. Rodiger, *Margaret Sedenquist, *Carlton F. Thomas, *Emrick Webb. Alternate Delegates - *Suzanne Dragge, Richard A. Fletcher, Walter J. Wallace, Jr., Nancy Ward.

PASADENA, St. Barnabas' Mission

Lay Delegates - *William Boone, *Leon Conerly, *Cynthia Traylor. Alternate Delegates - Elizabeth Boone, Cornella Graham, Jewel Washington.

PASADENA, The Angels' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Thomas A. Chandler, *Arnold Duecker, *Richard M. Teachout. Alternate Delegates - David de Wetter, Mark Peterson.

PICO RIVERA, St. Bartholomew's Parish

Lay Delegate - John Ramsdell. Alternate Delegate - Patricia Landis (Mrs. Keith). Certified Voting Member - *William Heyl.

PLACENTIA, Blessed Sacrament Parish

Lay Delegates - *Joseph Arnold, *John Hartsfield. Alternate Delegates - Robert Kistler, Eugene B. Sive.

POMONA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Albert E. Canham, *Sid Garrett, *Kathleen Kerwin (Mrs. James), *Laura Woodside (Miss). Alternate Delegates - *Beatrice Canham (Mrs. Albert E.), *Sharon Garrett (Mrs. Sid), *Gretchen Nyback (Mrs. Warren).

REDLANDS, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Charles D. Hurd, *Betty Millsaps (Miss), *Joyce A. Nehlsen (Mrs. Clif), *John Preston. Alternate Delegates - *Singhild Baker (Mrs. Dan), Bonnie DeMaris (Mrs. E.).

REDONDO BEACH, Christ Church Parish

Lay Delegates - *Eleanor Gero (Mrs. Ron), *Gary Kaiser, *Clara Katich (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - John Blaisdell, Ron Gero, Blake La Mar, Florence Wangley.

RIALTO, St. Peter's Mission

Lay Delegates - Stan Hurston, *Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.), Janell Norris (Mrs. Don). Alternate Delegates - *Sheri Hand (Mrs. Gary D.), *William T. Murray, *Don Norris.

RIVERSIDE, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Elizabeth Clark (Mrs. Alonzo), *Arthur Stirling, *Lee Tillinghast (Dr.). Alternate Delegates - *Carolyn Jaeggli (Mrs. John), O. Ken Nilson, *Virginia Stephenson (Mrs. Don).

RIVERSIDE, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates - Philip Gilbert, *George Kaloostian, *Victor Timmons. Alternate Delegates - Phyllis Gilbert (Mrs. Philip), *Isabel Kaloostian (Mrs. George), *Arlene Timmons (Mrs. Victor).

RIVERSIDE, St. Michael's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Margaret Wirth (Mrs. James), *James Wirth, *Clifford Wurfel. Alternate Delegates - Belle Beaven (Mrs.), *Barbara Ferstead (Mrs. John), Sandra White (Mrs. William).

SAN BERNARDINO, St. Francis of Assisi Parish

Lay Delegates - *Edward P. Fogg, Jessica Richardson (Mrs. John). Alternate Delegates - Jane Fogg (Mrs. Edward P.), Joyce Marks (Mrs. Eugene), *George Popovich.

SAN BERNARDINO, St. John's Parish

Lay Delegates - *James M. Becker, Beth Johanneck (Mrs. Donald), Gerald M. Newcombe, *Linda Pederson (Mrs. Dennis). Alternate Delegates - *Joseph G. Powers, *Patsy Winderweedle (Mrs. Ernest).

SAN CLEMENTE, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates - Sally Hyland (Mrs.), *Robert F. Morris, *Robert Morris, *Joan Provost (Mrs. James), *Charles Walz. Alternate Delegates - Bernard Beckerlegge, *James Provost, Florence Scott, Evelyn Wolenty.

SAN FERNANDO, St. Simon's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Jean Chamberlain, *Quentin Galloway, *Ann Hyden (Mrs. John), *Roy Jackson. Alternate Delegates - *Charlie M. Andrews (Mrs. Aloun), *Stuart Ballard, *Marjorie Hey (Mrs. John), *Joe Szafka.

SAN GABRIEL, Church of Our Saviour Parish

Lay Delegates - *Richard D. Fiedler, *Harold E. Frost, *Benjamin F. Harrington, *Steven J. Harrison, *Robert H. Hill, *Frank D. Titus. Alternate Delegates - Katherine H. Allen (Mrs. W. Reid), Jane Messler (Mrs. Joseph), Margaret T. Thomas (Mrs. David). Certified Voting Member - *H. Stephen Cranston.

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission

Lay Delegates - Harvey Brewington, *William T. Hussey, *Helen Pointer (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Gina Brewington (Mrs. Harvey), *John Sarpa.

SAN MARINO, St. Edmund's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Linda Harris (Mrs. Donald), *Harry P. Letton, Jr., *Fred B. Morrison, *Robert D. Ryan, *James L. Schlanser. Alternate Delegates - Craig Bloomquist, Carl Dienst, B. J. Fraser (Mrs. Harold), *Mary Gilligan (Miss), Nancy Hommond (Mrs. William).

SAN PEDRO, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates - Ellen Bryant (Mrs. Robert), Robert Bryant, William Irwin, *Bruce Maynes, *Jodie Streitenberger. Alternate Delegates - *Anne Atkins (Mrs. Robert), *Eugene Carver, *Patricia Carver (Mrs. Eugene), Joan Oldham (Mrs. Ron), Ron Oldham.

SANTA ANA, Messiah Parish

Lay Delegates - *Eve Cremers (Mrs.), *Ann McClure (Mrs. Mark), *Lorraine T. Montgomery (Mrs.), *John L. Taylor. Alternate Delegates - Marianne Marks (Mrs.), Arlene McLaughlin, Ellen Phillips (Mrs. Daryl), *Edward T. Rountree, Jr.

SANTA BARBARA, All Saints'-by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates - *Wallace T. Drew, *Alfred Morgan, *Peggy Morgan (Mrs. Alfred), *Barbara Shoudy (Mrs. David), *Charles W. Willey, *Helene Willey (Mrs. Charles). Alternate Delegates - Demming Isaacson, Charles Russell, Marcia Russell (Mrs. Charles), *Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke). Certified Voting Member - *Edna K. Hare (Mrs. Hugh F.).

SANTA BARBARA, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates - *Charles R. Courtney (Dr.), Jean Haley (Mrs. Rupert G.), *Rupert G. Haley, *Howard D. Henke, *Terri Henke (Mrs. Howard D.). Alternate Delegates - John Clark, Julius Holder, Sibyl Holder (Mrs. Julius), Hugh Platt, Jean Platt (Mrs. Hugh).

SANTA MARIA, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Bruce L. Daniels, *Cecelia E. Daniels (Mrs. Bruce L.), Gary Huffman, Suzi Huffman (Mrs. Gary). Alternate Delegates - *Helen Frear (Mrs.), Charles Hodkins, Linday Hodkins (Mrs. Charles), *Pat Jenna (Miss).

SANTA MONICA, St. Augustine's Parish

Lay Delegates - Jim Alexander, Barbara Harrison (Miss), Michael Havens, *Edward L. Hearsey, *Marni Schneider (Miss), William Stein. Alternate Delegates - Bob Barnett, Linda Kline (Miss), Francesca Levine (Mrs.), *Joseph Rawls, Lisa Robertson (Mrs.), Shirley Webb (Mrs.).

SANTA PAULA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Robert M. Sawyer, *Robert Vencill. Alternate Delegates - *Linda Bartelson (Mrs. Chris), *Regina Boll (Mrs. Paul).

SEAL BEACH, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates - *Allen Perkins, *Louise Reinecke (Miss). Alternate Delegates - Dorothy Dixon (Mrs. Earl), *Earl L. Dixon.

SIERRA MADRE, Ascension Parish

Lay Delegates - *Mary Stetson (Mrs. Jerome), James Vardon. Alternate Delegate - *Roland Smith.

SIMI VALLEY, St. Francis of Assisi Mission

Lay Delegates - *Patricia A. Armstrong (Mrs. Sam), Hank Heinlein, *Sylvia Moya (Mrs. Tony). Alternate Delegates - *Phillip Anderson, *Alice Armstrong (Miss), *Mary Graham (Mrs. Mike).

SOLVANG (LOS OLIVOS), St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish

Lay Delegates - Joseph Doherty, Sandy Dye (Miss), *Carole Rogers (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates - Sue Doherty (Mrs. Joseph), *Jack Harford, *Marion Harford (Mrs. Jack). Certified Voting Member - *William Rogers.

SOUTH GATE, St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish

Lay Delegates - *Craig C. Heiland, *Donald L. R. Mitchell. Alternate Delegates - Grace Moore (Mrs.), Loyle C. Holden.

SOUTH PASADENA, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates - *R. M. Billings, *Walter Crockett, Jr., *Michael C. Doyle, *C. Buford Lewis, *Donna Lindell (Mrs. Thomas), *Dorrie L. Parsons (Mrs. Thomas). Alternate Delegates - Barbara Buker (Mrs. Chester), *William H. Larrabee, William Lloyd, Terry Salardino (Mrs. Steve), Elizabeth Siegmund (Mrs. William), Willard J. Stone.

STUDIO CITY, St. Michael and All Angels' Parish

Lay Delegates - *Judith Leach (Mrs. Raymond), *Alden S. Miller, *Mary Louise Smith (Mrs. Dawson), *Horace A. Wadsworth. Alternate Delegates - *Marsha Langford, *Bettye E. Miller (Mrs. Frank).

THOUSAND OAKS, St. Patrick's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Joe Glover, *Janis Jones (Mrs. Dan), Virginia Littrell (Mrs. Lawrence), *Ruth Underwood (Mrs. Jim), *Bill Wood. Alternate Delegates - Larry Crittenton, Martha Lamar (Mrs. Tom), *Jim Wilson.

TORRANCE, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Michael Smither, *Kay Sprague (Mrs. Danny), Melba Sprout (Mrs. Ralph), *Richard A. Sullivant, M.D. Alternate Delegates - Phoebe M. Detor (Mrs. George), Joyce Johnson (Mrs. Allen), *Danny Sprague, Ralph Sprout. Certified Voting Member - *Doris Miller.

TRONA, St. Christopher's Mission

Lay Delegate - Edith Brown (Mrs. Kenneth). Alternate Delegate - *May Mark (Mrs. William).

TUJUNGA, Ascension Parish

Lay Delegates - *William Petteplace, *William A. Wells. Alternate Delegates - Pat Martin (Ms.), *John Scott.

TUSTIN, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *John Bauman, *Ruthanne Bullock (Mrs. A. R.), *Robert S. Dahlquist, *Annetta Ellerbroek (Mrs. P.), *Henry A. Webber. Alternate Delegates - Charles Cook, Nancy Cook (Mrs. Charles), Robert B. Kennedy, Jr., *Judith Lyon (Mrs. Stan), Stan Lyon, *Katherine Newman (Mrs.), Mary Beth Schipke (Mrs. James), Gordon Shaffer, Mark Shirey, Rosalea Wilcox (Mrs.).

TWENTYNINE PALMS, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission

Lay Delegate - William Marsh. Alternate Delegates - Paul Fralic, Ted St. Martin. Certified Voting Members - *John Henneke, *Joan St. Martin.

UPLAND, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Dean Henry, Jim Kirkley, *Linda Newcomb (Mrs.), Edmund Rumble (Dr.). Alternate Delegates - Gaylaid Christopher, *Eric Grinstead, Bette Jane Martin (Mrs.), *Bettie Lovekin (Ms.), *Kay Thomas (Mrs.).

VALENCIA, St. Stephen's Mission

Lay Delegates - *Rodney E. Huff, *Michael J. Voelker. Alternate Delegates - Elizabeth Curwen (Mrs.), Carolyn French (Mrs.).

VAN NUYS, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates - Billy Baumann, Carol Gwaltney, *Paul Lewis, John O'Reilly. Alternate Delegates - John Barritt, John Harrison, Roger Reid, Margaret Woolson.

VENTURA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Ann Bachhuber (Mrs. J. A.), *J. A. "Bud" Bachhuber (Capt.), *Harry L. Dickinson, *Margery R. Dickinson (Mrs. Harry L.), *Gerald D. McCool, *Ruth E. McCool (Mrs. Gerald D.). Alternate Delegates - Gaye MacHattie (Mrs. Ian), Ian MacHattie, Marianne Off (Mrs. Ted), *Ted Off.

WEST COVINA, St. Martha's Parish

Lay Delegates - *Loretta Anders (Mrs.), *Robert H. Claudius, Terrell D. James. Alternate Delegates - *Thomas Allen, *Ross Hensley, Georgia Pare' (Mrs.).

WESTLAKE VILLAGE, Epiphany Mission

Lay Delegate - Donald McCrea. Alternate Delegates - John S. Detlie, *Barbara Root (Mrs. A. H.), C. Glenn Stuck.

WHITTIER, St. Matthias' Parish

Lay Delegates - *William F. Burrall, Linda Goolsbee (Mrs.), Frances Henderson (Mrs.), Jan Lopez (Mrs.), *Jean Shasky (Mrs.), Ralph Taylor. Alternate Delegates - *John Basserman, Doris Dean (Mrs.), Douglas Halliday, *Gerald Hinds. Certified Voting Members - *John Rabb, *Thelma Rabb, *James Robinson, *Martha Wolcott.

WILMINGTON, St. John's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Anita Maynard (Mrs. Benjamin). Alternate Delegate - Charlotte Roussead (Mrs.).

WOODLAND HILLS, Prince of Peace Parish

Lay Delegates - *Burton C. Carlson, *Carl H. Carrera, Werner Keller, *Kenneth J. Phillips. Alternate Delegates - *Fran Carlson (Mrs. Burton), *Ginny Carrera (Mrs. Carl), Janice Keller (Mrs. Werner), Betty Phillips (Mrs. Kenneth J.).

YUCAIPA, St. Alban's Mission

Lay Delegate - *Robert Weiland. Alternate Delegate - *Barbara Weiland (Mrs. Robert).

YUCCA VALLEY, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission

Lay Delegates - *Lillian Thacher (Mrs. Robert), Louise Witting (Mrs. Kenn). Alternate Delegates - *Jean Abrams (Mrs. Ray), Clark Howard.

MISCELLANEOUS

*R. Bradbury Clark, Chancellor; *Frank V. Marshall, Treasurer.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX)

(Members *ex-officio*)

The Bishop of the Diocese, Chairman
The Secretary of Convention
The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen

(Members at Large - Elected by Convention)

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard S.) (1983) Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.) (1983)
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo (1984) Dania Matheny (Mrs. James H.) (1984)
Eugene H. Frank (1984) The Rev. William A. Thompson (1983)

(Members Representing Deaniers - Elected by Deanery)

#1 Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.) (1984)	#6 Kenneth Adams (1983)
#2 Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1984)	#7 Robert Whiting (1983)
#3 Basil Johnson (1983)	#8 John Welch (1984)
#4 Judy Murray (Mrs. William) (1985)	#9 Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W. Jr.) (1984)
#5 Charles L. Christian (Acting)	#10 Carmelita Moffatt (Mrs.) (1985)

(Members Representing the Corporation of the Diocese -
Elected by the Directors of the Corporation)

The Rev. George E. Councell (1983) Frank Marshall, Jr. (1984)

(Members Representing the Standing Committee -
Elected by the Standing Committee)

John A. Fricker, M.D. (1984) The Rev. Emily S. Hall (1985)

The Reverend George W. McClaren, Secretary of Diocesan Council

+ + +

AGENDA COMMITTEE

John A. Fricker, M.D., Chairman	
Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.)	Eugene H. Frank
The Reverend George W. McClaren	

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

CAMPING

The Rev. Robert L. Cornelison, Chairman (1985)
The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1983) Margaret Henson (Mrs. Ray) (1985)
The Rev. Lawrence D. Bausch (1984) Ray Henson (1985)
Peter Bergstrom (1983) Charles W. Holt (1984)
Richard Dodge (1983) The Rev. George W. McClaren
Andy Drivas (1985) Jane Minchinton (Mrs.) (1983)
John Dzarnoski (1983) Janet Reinecke (Miss) (1984)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III The Rev. Wayne F. Sanders (1985)
Reese T. Freeman (1984) Marilyn Vanier (Ms.) (1983)
The Rev. Steven A. Galipeau (1984) John Welch (1984)
Betty Chiglia (Mrs. Joseph) (1984) Charles Wheeler (1984)
Jody Golowka (Miss) (1983) Judy Wheeler (Mrs. Charles) (1984)
Phyllis Golowka (Mrs. Joseph) (1984) Don Wickham (1983)
Margie Willson (1983)
The Rev. Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Rev. Walter G. Loesel, Chairman (1983)
Paula Arvedson (Mrs. J. Peter) (1984) Thomas Larkin (1985)
The Rev. Michael J. Carll (1984) Dania Matheny (Mrs. James H.) (1984)
Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.) Carmelita Moffat (Ms.) (1984)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar III (1985) The Rev. David W. Perry (1985)
The Rev. John A. Ferstead (1985) Phyllis Rayner (Mrs. Marshall L.) (1983)
Elaine Friedrich (Mrs. James K.) (1983) Sharon K. Robertson (Mrs.) (1984)
Tracy Gaestel (Mrs. Robert J.) (1984) The Rev. Kathleen D. Roffina (1985)
P. Raymond Gallie (1985) Shirley Rose (Mrs. Roger) (1985)
The Rev. Richard W. Graves (1985) The Rev. Michael P. Samartha (1983)
The Rev. Lynn A. D. Jay (1985) Edward T. Swanson (1984)
Joan Webb (Mrs. Emrick A.) (1985)
Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff
Consultants
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin Judy Leonetti (Mrs. Stephen J.)
Ellen S. Murasaki, Ph.D.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Rev. Huston Horn, Chairman (1985)
Dennis Armstrong (1983) Charlotte B. Leigh-Taylor (Mrs.) (1984)
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) The Rev. Eugene M. Lindusky (1983)
Dan Crossland (1985) Lois Newton (Mrs.) (1985)
Cliff Dektar (1983) The Rev. Warren S. Nyback (1984)
William Doulos (1983) Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard I.S.) (1985)
The Rev. Edward D. Eagle (1983) Vance Peterson (1984)
The Rev. James L. Friedrich (1983) Hank Rieger (1985)
Edmonde Haddad (1984) Jeanette Roche (Mrs. Burke)
The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1984) Geoffrey Rusack (1983)
Rene Henry (1983) The Rev. John K. Saville III (1985)
Tom Hoffman (1984) Ralph Waycott III (1983)
The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki (1985) Stephanie Young (Mrs.) (1984)
Walter Kresel (1983) Billie Youngblood (Mrs.) (1984)
Randolph Kimmmler, Bishop's Staff
Ruth Nicastro (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Sanford Smith, Bishop's Staff

EVANGELISM AND RENEWAL

The Rev. John P. Ashey, II, Convenor (1983)

The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr. (1983)	Janis Jones (Mrs. Dan) (1983)
The Rev. F. Brian Cox, IV (1983)	The Rev. Edward S. Little, II (1984)
Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.)	The Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson (1985)
Sister Juanita Everson (1983)	Charles Moody (1983)
Dr. Donald Griesinger (1983)	Helen Pointer (Mrs. Jim) (1983)
Girard Haven (1984)	The Rev. Dale LeRoy Smith (1984)
Albert Hodgson (1983)	The Rev. Jess E. Taylor (1984)
The Rev. Douglas Vest, Bishop's Staff	

GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM

The Rev. Canon George F. Regas, Chairman

Deputies to the Sixty-seventh General Convention

The Rev. Canon George F. Regas	Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel)
The Rev. Warren S. Nyback	Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren	John A. Fricker, M.D.
The Rev. Victoria T. Hatch	Lydia Lopez

Alternate Deputies to the Sixty-seventh General Convention

The Rev. C. Boone Sadler, Jr.	Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard)
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver	Lawrence R. Young
The Rev. William A. Thompson	Gloria Brown
	Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl)
Jeanette Roche (Mrs. Burke)	

MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Dr. B. Lamar Johnson, Chairman (1983)

Marilyn M. Adams (Ms.) (1984)	The Rev. Richard W. Graves (1985)
The Rev. Giles Asbury (1984)	Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs.) (1983)
French Baker (Mrs. William) (1983)	Peter Mann (1983)
The Rev. A. Gillett Bechtel (1984)	Dr. Kenneth L. Marsi (1983)
The Rev. Robert Boyer (1985)	Carmelita Moffatt (Mrs.)
Dr. Robert H. Breunig (1984)	The Rev. John K. Saville, III (1985)
Charles L. Christian (1983)	Ralph Waycott, Jr. (1985)
William Crookston (1985)	The Rev. Harlan I. Weitzel (1983)
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff	

MISSION CONGREGATIONS

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1984)	Robert A. Hutchinson, Jr. (1983)
Harvey Brewington (1983)	The Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson (1985)
Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1983)	The Rev. Jesse D. Moses (1983)
The Rev. George E. Council (1984)	The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. Canon Ralph J. Deppen (1984)	The Rev. Alfred H. Smith (1985)
The Rev. John D. Eales (1985)	The Rev. Jess E. Taylor (1983)
Eugene Frank (1983)	Carlton Thomas (1985)
Cornella Graham (Mrs. William) (1984)	The Rev. William A. Thompson
The Rev. Gary Hall (1984)	The Rev. Lorne Weaver (1985)

Deanery Representatives

#1 Alfred Hanna (1985)	#6 Keith Trantow (1985)
#2 Shirley M. Rezin (Ms.) (1983)	#7 Robert Whiting (1984)
#3 Nancy Ott (Miss) (1984)	#8 Marylen Hart (Mrs.) (1985)
#4 Dave Osborn (1983)	#9 Amy Huntington (Miss) (1984)
#5	#10 Peter Crary (1985)

PROGRAM AND BUDGET

George Bender, Chairman (1984)

The Rev. Robert L. Bonhall (1984)	Paul Kennedy, Jr. (1983)
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo	Paul Legvold (1983)
Eugene Carver (1985)	Tita Mann (Mrs. Peter) (1984)
John Chequer (1984)	Neil Martin (1985)
Hiram B. Crosby (1983)	Howard B. Morrow, Jr. (1984)
Carl Dienst (1984)	Elizabeth Morton (Mrs. Robert) (1983)
The Rev. John R. Dover (1984)	David J. Reed, Jr. (1985)
Barbara Garrett (Mrs. David) (1983)	Joseph Sherwood (1984)
Benjamin F. Grier (1984)	Don Stocking (1985)
The Rev. Richard C. Hall (1985)	Walter J. "Jack" Wallace, Jr. (1985)
Bruce Hickert (1985)	Mary Ellen Weston (Mrs. Austin) (1985)
Frank Hotchkiss (1985)	Robert Whiting (1983)

Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1983)

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

SCHOOLS

The Rev. Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr., Chairman (1983)

The Rev. Thomas G. Clarke (1985)	The Rev. Mark S. Lieske (1984)
The Rev. George E. Councell (1984)	Ida Middleworth (Mrs.) (1983)
Liz Curwen (Ms.) (1983)	Carmelita Moffatt (Mrs.)
Katherine G. Dewhurst (Mrs.) (1983)	Thomas M. Phelps (1983)
The Rev. J. Michael Engels (1983)	Elizabeth Pierce (Mrs.) (1984)
Gerald R. Fecht (1983)	Hannah Reichert (Mrs. G. Adam) (1983)
Michael Grella (1983)	Elizabeth Ryan (Mrs. William) (1985)
Genethia Hayes (Ms.) (1983)	The Rev. Canon Ernest D. Sillers (1984)
Lois A. Hitz (Mrs.) (1983)	Walter Stewart (1985)
Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.)	James Wilcox (1985)

SMALL PARISHES

The Rev. Charles Belknap, Convenor

Susanne Burke (Ms.)	Elliott Ryder (Miss)
Robert Carrol	John Scott
The Rev. George E. Councell	A. L. "Nick" Serfes
The Rev. John E. Erickson	Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs.)
The Rev. Emily S. Hall	Robert Vencill
The Rev. Bryan W. Jones	Sam Vitale
Jeanne Lougee (Mrs. Eldin)	Susan Vitale (Mrs. Sam)
Julia C. Phillips (Ms.)	Robert Whiting
The Rev. Reese M. Riley	The Rev. Robert W. Worster

Randy Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

SOCIAL RELATIONS

Gwen Felton (Mrs. James), Chairman (1984)

Mary Bacon (Mrs. John) Judy Murray (Mrs. William)
The Reverend Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

Committee on Aging

Rosalea Wilcox (Mrs.), Chairman (1984)

Tony Bishop	Robert D. Knight (1985)
Pat Bishop (Mrs. Tony)	William Mohr
Joan Bremer (Mrs.)	Mrs. William Mohr
The Rev. Richard Hall	Anita Paige
Mrs. Mel Harris	The Rev. Roger Rose (1985)
Alice Hinig (Mrs.)	Mimi Simson (Mrs. Everett)
Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.)	Teddy Stellar (Mrs.)
The Rev. Luther Ison	Carol Turner

Randy Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life

Shirley Merrell (Mrs. John B.), Chairman (1984)

Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W.) (1984)	Paul Plaettner (1985)
The Rev. Ronald Erlandson (1985)	The Rev. Canon Morris Samuel, Jr. (1983)
The Rev. Howard J. Happ (1984)	The Rev. Cynthia Seagal Samuel (1983)
The Rev. Victoria Hatch (1984)	The Rev. George Trippe (1985)
The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist (1984)	Don Wilbert (1983)
Amy Van Ness (Mrs. David) (1983)	
Dr. Jane Dill (1984), Consultant	
Betty Ann High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff	

Committee on Institutional Racism

The Rev. Mary June Nestler, Chairman (1983)

Ken Adams (1985)	Richard Ram (1983)
Gloria Brown (1983)	Leslie Shaw (1984)
The Rev. Nerice Cornelison (1985)	Mrs. Leslie Shaw (1984)
The Rev. Richard I. S. Parker (1984)	Nancy Von Lauderback (1983)

Committee on Peace and Justice

Ruth Lane, Chairman (1983)

The Rev. Giles Asbury (1985)	Jeffrey Scott Janssen
The Rev. Gary Commins (1985)	Dorothy Kilian (1983)
Kathy Cullinane (1983)	Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard I.S.) (1983)
The Rev. John R. Davis (1984)	William Scott (1985)
Dr. Martin Ewing (1983)	Dorothy Scott (Mrs. William) (1985)
Virginia G. Erwin (Ms.)	Judy Shorrocks (1984)
The Rev. John Fuller (1985)	Toni Stuart (1983)

Committee on World Hunger

The Rev. Canon Noble Owings, Co-Chairman (1984)

Robin Thomas, Co-Chairman (1984)

Christine Armstrong (Mrs. Don) (1983)	Joan Conahey (1983)
Don Armstrong (1983)	Robert Garretson (1983)
Caroline G. Blakeney (Ms.) (1985)	Jim Headly (1985)
Bob Bowen (1985)	David Van Ness (1985)
Randy Kimmler, Bishop's Staff	

STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

H. Stephen Cranston, Chairman (1985)

Don Allison (1984)	Glen H. Mitchel, Jr. (1983)
Betty Brill (Mrs. Richard) (1984)	H. Eugene Noll (1984)
Charles Christian (1985)	The Rev. Canon Richard I. S. Parker (1983)
Wallace Drew (1983)	Jeanette Roche (Mrs. Burke) (1984)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming, Jr. (1983)	C. Thomas Ruppert (1985)
Thomas B. Francis (1985)	Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs.) (1983)
H. Richard Gooden (1985)	Willard J. Stone (1984)
Benjamin Hitz, Jr. (1983)	Marjorie Telleen (Mrs. L. Sherman) (1983)
Edsal Jackson (1984)	Paul H. Thompson (1985)
Basil Johnson (1984)	The Rev. Robert A. Tourigney (1985)
The Rev. George W. McClaren (1984)	John Tucker (1983)
Donald McCrea (1984)	Henry A. Webber (1983)

Robert Yarnall (1984)

Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

URBAN MINISTRY

The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Chairman (1983)
 Kenneth Adams (1983) Bruce Ludwig (1984)
 The Rev. Mary H. Atwood (1983) Eunice Mattis (1983)
 The Rev. Robert B. Brandt (1984) Andrew Maverick (1983)
 The Rev. Alice D. Callaghan (1984) Gregory Moore (1984)
 John Cull (1984) Richard Ram (1984)
 The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal (1985) Frank Rodriguez (1985)
 The Rev. Bryan W. Jones (1985) James A. Skidmore (1984)
 Norvene Vest (Mrs. Douglas) (1983)
 The Rev. Jose Carlo, Bishop's Staff
 The Rev. Sanford Smith, Bishop's Staff

YOUTH

Gordon Yeaton, Jr., Chairman
 Darren Armstrong Paul Jeffers
 Sam Armstrong Ruth Jeffers (Mrs. Paul)
 Jack W. Brewer Mary Knight (Ms.)
 Laura Brucker (Ms.) The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin
 The Rev. Michael J. Carll Dita Melcher
 Dan Cornford The Rev. Warren L. Pittman
 John Fortman George Roosevelt, Jr.
 The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal Kathryn Smith
 The Rev. Colville N. Smythe, Jr.
 Randy Kimmler, Bishop's Staff
 The Rev. Stephen Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS

(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

ALCOHOLISM

The Rev. Carroll C. Barbour, Chairman
 Walter E. Crockett, Jr. (1985) Larry Lewis (1983)
 The Rev. John Fitzgerald (1985) Cornelia Melcher (Mrs.) (1983)
 Mary Gilligan (Ms.) (1984) Edward Owen (1984)
 Frank Griffin (1985) George Roosevelt (1985)
 Edward Grom (1985) John Sadler (1984)
 Marian Jackson (Mrs.) (1983) Dorothy Scott (1984)
 Dorothy Jones (Ms.) (1983) Dr. Carey Stanton (1984)
 Loan Laube (Ms.) (1984) William H. Wingfield (1984)
 The Rev. Philip H. Zimmers (1984)

ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. V. F.), Chairman
 Mrs. Theodore F. Beresford The Rev. Don Lewis
 Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel S.) Huntley Lewis (Mrs. Don)
 John Detlie Claire Lowe (Mrs. Alexander)
 Virginia Detlie (Mrs. John) Lovelace McNelley (Mrs. Donald)
 The Rev. J. Michael Engels Jeanette Roche (Mrs. Burke)
 The Rev. J. Carlyle Gill Alec Simpson
 Evelyn Jacob (Mrs. Fred E.) Alyse Smith (Mrs. J. Herbert)
 Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.) Emmy Smith (Mrs. O. Morey)
 Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl A.) Jerry R. Smith
 The Rev. Douglas Vest, Bishop's Staff

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC - LOS ANGELES

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Co-Chairman

The Rev. Canon J. Ralph Deppen (1984) The Rev. C. Boone Sadler, Jr. (1983)

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC - ORANGE

The Rev. David M. Baumann (1983) The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius (1984)

The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist (1983)

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC - SAN BERNARDINO

The Rev. Gary D. Hand (1984)

The Rev. John K. Saville, III (1985)

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC - SANTA BARBARA

The Rev. John A. Dally (1985)

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Rev. Robert G. Oliver, Chairman (1983)

The Rev. Canon Donald R. Behm (1983)

William B. Giles (1984)

Gates W. Burrows (1983)

Donald S. Gill (1984)

Robert H. Carter (1984)

Dr. Thomas Hines (1985)

Peter Creamer (1983)

Alice McCloskey (Mrs. Alfred) (1983)

Mark A. Elliott (1983)

Dana Roberts (1983)

Robert Faxon (1984)

Howard Shelton (1985)

The Rev. H. Clifford Gain, II (1984)

The Rev. Charles W. Stacy (1983)

Edward A. White, Ph.D. (1985)

Annie Lou White (Mrs. Walter P.), Advisor

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Frank V. Marshall, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Magdaleno K. Bacagan (1984)

The Rev. George W. McClaren (1985)

Willard J. Stone (1983)

CLERGY COMMUNITY CONFERENCE

Debbie Bamberger (Mrs. Michael), Co-Chairman (1984)

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger, Co-Chairman (1984)

Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward P.) (1984) Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James A.) (1985)

The Rev. Eric L. Brechner (1985)

The Rev. James A. Maronde (1985)

The Rev. Robert W. Cornner (1985)

The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley (1983)

The Rev. John R. Dover (1983)

Kate Pruessner (Mrs. John H.) (1983)

The Rev. John P. Fuller (1983)

The Rev. Reese M. Riley (1983)

The Rev. Frances M. Hall (1985)

The Rev. Richard D. Thomson (1983)

Judy Leonetti (Mrs. Stephen) (1984) The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1983)

The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III (Assistant M.C.)

The Rev. Stephen E. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

The Rev. Joseph M. Reeves, III, Chairman (1984)

The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett

Rosie Johnson (Mrs. Lloyd)

The Rev. Donald W. Gaines

Adele M. Martinez (Ms.)

The Rev. Edward E. Hailwood

Masaru Nishibayashi, Ph.D.

The Rev. Richard C. Hall

Virginia Schlanser (Mrs. Joseph)

The Rev. Jose D. Carlo, Bishop's Staff

ECUMENICITY

The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Greg Bayaca (1985) Donald R. Osborn (1985)
The Rev. Colin Brown (1984) The Rev. H. David Sox (1984)
Raymond P. Gallie (1984) The Rev. Charles H. Stacy (1985)
Rosario Gasparro (Mrs.) (1984) The Rev. Van Guelder Waring (1985)
The Rev. J. Carlyle Gill (1984) Edward White, Ph.D. (1985)
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1985) The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1985)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Consultant
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICAN STRATEGY TASK FORCE (LAD/EAST)

The Rev. Canon John H. M. Yamazaki, Chairman
The Rev. Matthew Y. Ahn The Rev. Sione Halapua
James Ano Luke N. Kiriu
The Rev. Magdaleno K. Bacagan Robert Kwan
The Rev. Gregorio G. Bayaca Marina Lee (Mrs.)
Rex Botengan Lito Oca
Charles Chang The Rev. Benjamin Pao
Christina Dagan (Mrs. Joseph) The Rev. Daniel Philip
The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis Yoshiko Sakurai (Mrs. Isao)
The Rev. J. Michael Engels C. A. Thomas
Paul J. Im The Rev. Paul H. Yoon
The Rev. Kay Kokubun, Consultant
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Bishop's Staff

HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The Rev. John D. Noble, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Mary H. Atwood (1984) The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1985)
William Beigel (1985) Nancy C. Ott (Miss) (1984)
Brother Eduardo Bresciani, OHC (1985) The Rev. Jose A. Poch (1985)
Matthew Bustamonte (1985) The Rev. Nicholas Radelmiller, OHC (1985)
Katrina Carter (Mrs. Lawrence) (1983) The Rev. Warren Raasch (1984)
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1983) Richard Ram (1985)
The Rev. Bryan W. Jones (1985) Virginia Ram (Mrs.) (1985)
Sylvia Larrea (Miss) (1983) The Rev. Cynthia K.S. Samuel (1984)
Lydia Lopez (Ms.) (1985) Nancy Von Lauderback (Ms.) (1985)
John Welch (1984)
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo, Bishop's Staff

HOUSING

The Rev. Philip W. Schuyler, Chairman (1985)
The Rev. George W. Cummings (1985) The Rev. H. Douglas Judson (1985)
The Rev. Jack D. Eales (1985) Stephen B. Kanner (1985)
The Rev. Richard C. Hall (1985) Michael Lawton (1985)
Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.) (1985) The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist (1985)
John Hutcherson (1985) The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1985)
The Rev. Luther O. Ison (1985) Mrs. Arnold York (1985)
The Rev. A. LeRoy Young, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

INDIAN WORK

The Rev. Mark S. Lieske, Chairman (1984)
Belle Beaven (Mrs.) (1985) The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren (1983)
Sylvia Broadbent (Ms.) (1985) Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.) (1983)
Elodie Carlton (Mrs. Ainsley) (1985) Charlotte Moore (Mrs. Edward) (1983)
Stephanie Dillon (Mrs. Paul) (1985) The Rev. Edward O. Moore (1983)
The Rev. Frances M. Hall (1985) Betty Seal (Mrs. William) (1985)
Margaret Red Elk (Mrs.) (1985) The Rev. W. Christopher Seal (1984)
The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV (1983)
The Rev. Sanford Smith, Bishop's Staff

JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MINISTRY

Joseph Corey, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. Richard G. Bellis (1985) The Rev. Robert N. Boyer (1984)
Donald Bellman (1985) Mrs. Harold Frodsham (1983)
Joan Bennison (Mrs. Charles) (1985) The Rev. Edward E. Hailwood (1984)

LAY MINISTRY

Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan), Chairman (1984)
Sam Armstrong (1984) The Rev. Thomas B. Hubbard (1983)
Robert E. Bruce (1984) Richard Kidd (1984)
Dr. Merrill Calvin (1984) William Moritz (1984)
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) (1984) Jack Petherbridge (1985)
Catherine Crary (Mrs. Peter) (1984) The Rev. John H. Pruessner
Peter Crary (1984) Mrs. Jim Pointer (1984)
The Rev. George A. Detor (1984) The Rev. Reese M. Riley (1984)
R. P. Egermeier, J.D. (1985) LaRue Shepard (1983)
The Rev. Stephen A. Galipeau (1984) Kent Smith (1985)
Dorothy Gill (Mrs. Donald) (1983) Jack Stewart (1984)
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez Martha Wolcott (Mrs. Roger) (1984)
Betty Ann High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

LITURGY AND CHURCH MUSIC

The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius, Chairman (1983)
The Rev. David M. Baumann (1985) David Koehring (1985)
Donald Bing (1983) The Rev. Eugene M. Lindusky (1984)
Jack Brewer (1985) The Rev. David W. Miller (1983)
Frank Brownstead (1985) The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety (1983)
The Rev. James B. Corbett (1983) John H. Scott (1983)
The Rev. George A. Detor (1984) Susan Scranton (Miss) (1984)
J. Pieter de Vries (1984) Elizabeth Shuck (Mrs. Byrle) (1984)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III (1985) John C. Thies (1985)
Thomas Foster (1984) Dr. Lloyd S. Thomas (1984)
Fritz Frurip (1983) The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV (1984)
Dr. Frederick Hammond (1984) William L. Wunsch (1983)
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain, II, *Ex-officio*
Annie Lou White (Mrs. Walter P, Jr.), *Ex-officio*
Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), Consultant
Nancy Kemp (Mrs. Joseph), Consultant
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, Consultant

LUTHERAN EPISCOPAL DIALOGUE

P. Raymond Gallie, Co-chairman (1985)
The Rev. Kathleen D. Roffina, Co-chairman (1985)
The Rev. David D. Duncan (1985) The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel (1985) Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard I.S.) (1985)
The Rev. Michael P. Samarthia (1985)

MINISTRY

The Bishop

The Rev. John H. Pruessner, Chairman (1983)

Elected by Convention

Ellen S. Murasaki, Ph.D. (1985) The Rev. C. Boone Sadler, Jr. (1983)
The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr. (1985) The Rev. Canon Richard S. Van Horn (1984)
Francisco Rodriguez (1984) James Wilson (1983)

Appointed by the Bishop

Robert Bland, Ph.D. (1983) The Rev. Gary R. Hall (1985)
The Rev. Robert M. Boyer (1985) The Rev. Chester H. Howe (1984)
Chappie Cerny (Mrs. Thomas) (1983) James Morgan (1985)
Carol Cummings, Ph.D. (1985) Dr. Tom D. Paul (1985)
Thomas Curtiss, Jr. (1985) The Rev. Ray M. Smith (1985)
The Rev. Ronald I. Erlandson (1985) The Rev. William A. Thompson (1984)
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1984) The Rev. William L. Wallace (1983)
The Rev. Emily S. Hall (1983) Dr. Albert Wheelon (1985)

Joan Williams (Mrs. Alfred) (1983)

Jack Miller, Ph.D. (1985), Continuing Education

Corinne Stover (Mrs. Alan), Lay Ministry

The Rev. Douglas C. Vest, Ministry Officer

Dorothy Wiltse (Mrs. Leon), Standing Committee

The Rev. Canon Pierson Parker, Consultant

The Rev. Robert N. Schaper (1984), Consultant

The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, *ex-officio*

The Rev. Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

NOMINATIONS

Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard S.), Chairman (1983)

Marguerite Capo (Miss) (1983) William B. Rodiger, J.D. (1984)

The Rev. J. Michael Engels (1983) The Rev. Charles H. Stacy (1984)

The Hon. Edward P. Fogg (1985) Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.) (1983)

Isaac McClelland, Jr. (1985) Sally Way (Mrs. Sterling) (1983)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Advisor

The Rev. Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

PERSONNEL FOR PROGRAM GROUPS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Canon Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.), Chairman

The Secretary of Convention, *Ex-officio*

The Deanery Representatives to Diocesan Council

The President of the Episcopal Church Women

The Chairman of the Committee on Nominations

The Rev. Jesse D. Moses

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

The Venerable, the Archdeacon, Bishop's Staff

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF
THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

The Bishop

Francis S. Banks (1984) The Rev. Richard W. Graves (1984)

Virginia Ram (Mrs.) (1984)

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Alternate

Faith and Order Commission

The Rev. Giles L. Asbury The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.

Edward White, Ph.D.

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

- 27 -
SCOUTING

Bill Hunt, Chairman (1984)
Jim Fairbanks (1983) The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1985)
Maurice R. Fowler (1985) The Rev. Forest O. Riek (1983)
The Rev. David M. Baumann, Contact Person (1984)

UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE

The Rev. Giles L. Asbury Daniel Howe, Ph.D.
William Crookston The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki
Ellie Oswald (Mrs. Telford)
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

TASK FORCE ON RACISM

The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr., Chairman
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo The Rev. Robert G. Oliver
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel S.) Philip Ram
Morio Fuluto The Rev. William W. Rankin
The Rev. Kenneth D. Higginbotham Francisco Rodriguez
The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki Leslie Shaw
Giles B. Jackson, J.D. Mrs. Leslie Shaw
Liz Morton Dr. Edward Wiggins

Janis Young
Dr. Joseph Hough, Consultant
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Sanford D. Smith, Bishop's Staff

COMMITTEE FOR THE FUTURE

The Rev. George E. Councell, Chairman (1985)
Ted Berrisford (1985) Zora Hayes (1985)
The Rev. Canon Lewis P. Bohler (1984) Harry Letton (1984)
Cary Cadwallader (1985) Douglas Myles (1984)
Dr. Curtis Cross (1985) Dr. Jun Nishino (1985)
Patricia Dow (Mrs. James) (1984) Louis P. Pozzo, Jr. (1984)
The Rev. David D. Duncan (1984) Susan Roe (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. Paul D. Edwards (1985) The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety, Jr. (1985)
Norman Emerson (1985) The Rev. Everett D. Simson (1984)
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1984) The Rev. Richard D. Thomson (1985)
The Rev. Gary R. Hall (1985) The Rev. A. LeRoy Young, Jr. (1984)
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT COMMITTEE

The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis, Convenor
The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr. Karen Dodson (Mrs.)
Smith Cowell The Rev. John R. Dover, III
Joye Cowley (Mrs.) Bill Hunter
Robert Dekker The Rev. Walter G. Loesel
David Dievendorff Beryl Nyre (Mrs.)
Shirley Trippe (Mrs. George)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Canon John K. Saville, President (1983)
The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr., Secretary (1984)
The Rev. John P. Ashby, II (1985) The Rev. Emily S. Hall (1986)
George Bender (1985) Richard A. Sullivant, M.D. (1986)
John Fricker, M.D. (1984) Dorothy Wiltse (Mrs. Leon) (1983)

DIRECTORS OF DIOCESAN BOARDS

BOARD FOR THE CONTINUING EDUCATION OF THE CLERGY
(Canon XXVIII)

The Rev. Mark W. Shier, Chairman (1983)
Marilyn M. Adams (Ms.) (1985) Anthony J. McNamara (1985)
Francis S. Banks (1984) Jack Miller, Ph.D. (1983)
The Rev. Robert M. Boyer (1984) The Rev. Alfred H. Smith (1985)
Lamar Hill (1983) Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.) (1984)

CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL
(Canon XXXII)

The Bishop, President
Roger Thomas, Vice President (1984)
Elmer D. Samson, Treasurer (1984)
Randolph B. Kimmler, Executive Secretary
The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., *Ex-officio*

Appointed by the Bishop

William Baerresen (1984) The Rev. Jerre B. Parks (1984)
Glen Mitchel, Jr. (1984) Elmer D. Samson (1984)
Mary Morton (Mrs. Hughes) (1984) Roger Thomas (1984)

Elected by the Convention

The Rev. Samuel L. Hall (1984) Liz Morton (Mrs. Robert) (1983)
Lydia Lopez (1985) The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1983)
Jeanne Lougee (Mrs. Eldin) (1984) The Rev. Canon Noble L. Owings (1985)

Elected by the Cathedral Congregation

Lillian Gill (Mrs. Russell) (1985) Paul Plaettner (1984)
Estella C. Kirkham (1985) Annamarie M. Shaw (1985)
Melinda Lougee (Miss) (1985) Dr. Rosemarie White (1983)

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE
(Canon XXI)

The Bishop, President
The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton, First Vice President (1985)
James B. Isaacs, Second Vice President (1984)
and Secretary
Frank V. Marshall, Jr., Treasurer (1984)
R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. (1984) Willard P. Hovey (1983)
The Rev. George E. Councell (1983) John C. Preston (1983)
Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1985)

* * * *

Peter R. Mann, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer

CORPORATION SOLE ENDOWMENT TRUSTEES

The Bishop, Chairman
Hannah Carter (Mrs. Edward) (1984) The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1984)
The Rev. Robert H. Challinor (1983) Carson R. McKissick (1985)
Charles Munger (1983)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
(Canon XXV)

The Bishop, Chairman

Elected by Convention

Ronald S. Hartwick (1986)

Frederick G. Larkin, Jr. (1985)

James L. Keating (1983)

Louis M. Ream (1984)

Elected by Trustees

Eaton Ballard (1983)

Richard C. Seaver (1985)

Fred L. Hartley (1986)

Margaret Wetzel (1984)

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

Theodora Zervas (Ms.), Senior Trust Officer

Security Pacific National Bank, Custodian

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF
THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE MINUTES

December 3rd, 1982

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, December 3rd, 1982 with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in All Saints' Parish Church, 132 North Euclid Avenue, Pasadena, California. At the service the Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.,⁺ was the celebrant and preacher. The text of the Bishop's Annual Address will be found elsewhere in *The Journal*.

At 3:10 p.m., the President convened for business, the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in the International Ballroom of the Pasadena Hilton Hotel, 150 S. Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, California. The Reverend Canon Harold George Hultgren, D.D., Rector of Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra and Secretary of Convention,^{*} was recognized, and he reported that at 2:40 p.m. on the 3rd day of December, 1982, he had examined the records of registration for this meeting of Convention and found that 252 lay persons had registered as present which exceeds the 151 necessary to constitute a quorum; and that he had found 129 clergymen had registered as present, which exceeds the 92 necessary to constitute a quorum. Therefore, a quorum for the transaction of business was present at this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention as specified in Canon X, Section 10.00 of *The Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles*.[#] The President declared a quorum was present and that the meeting was open for business.

The President asked the Reverend Mary June Nestler to open the meeting with prayer.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the following Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend George A. Detor, S.T.M., Rector of St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance, to supervise the keeping of the minutes; the Reverend William Thompson, Rector of All Saints' Parish, Long Beach, to supervise registrations; the Reverend Gary D. Hand, Vicar of St. Peter's Mission, Rialto, to supervise the counting of the floor when there is a standing vote of the House, and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.), of Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra, to supervise the certification of delegates to Convention. The President announced the appointment of the Regular Committees of Convention. The list of the members of these committees is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

+ Hereafter referred to in these minutes as the President

* Hereafter referred to in these minutes as the Secretary

Hereafter referred to in these minutes as the Canons

The President announced the appointment of George Thompson to serve as the Judge of Elections^o with Clinton Brainerd assisting.

The Reverend James R. Bishop, Vicar of St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission, Yucca Valley, reported for the Committee on Dispatch of Business as follows:

1. The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall convene in the International Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel in Pasadena, California, on Friday, December 3, 1982. Registration for delegates, alternates and visitors shall open at 10:00 a.m. in the registration area in the hotel.
2. The Celebration of the Holy Eucharist will be at 1:00 p.m. at All Saints' Parish, 132 North Euclid Avenue. The Bishop's Address will be delivered during the Eucharist.
3. The Business Meeting of the Convention shall be called to order at 3:00 p.m. by the President, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D., in the International Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel, 150 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, California.
4. Following an announcement by the Secretary and declaration by the President that a quorum is present, Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.
5. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.
6. The President shall appoint the regular committees of Convention, in accordance with Canon XVII, and the Judge of Elections.
7. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall make its report.
8. The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions shall make its report.
9. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.
10. The Convention shall proceed to complete nominations for all offices and to elect those for offices for which there is no contest. Nominations and elections shall include members for a Committee to Review Requests for Grants from VIM funds.
11. The Judge of Elections shall instruct the members of Convention regarding the procedure for voting and the First Ballot shall be taken.
12. The Committee on Canons shall make its report.
13. Amendments to the Rules of Order, if any, shall be presented.
14. Reports of work, as submitted in writing to the Secretary for inclusion in the distributed copy of *The Journal*, Volume II, shall be presented by title to be received.
15. A Report of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief shall be made.
16. Introduction of Ethnic Ministers.

^o Hereafter referred to in these minutes as the Judge of Elections.

17. Such other business as scheduled by the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be heard (which may include the report of the Standing Committee and the Commission on Ministry).
 18. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and the next ballot shall be taken.
 19. The Convention shall recess by 5:00 p.m.
 20. The Convention Dinner will be held in the International Ballroom of the Pasadena Hilton Hotel at 7:00 p.m. Following dinner an address on the theme of "Ministry" will be given by the Right Reverend the Bishop of Nevada, Wesley Frensdorff.
- N.B. There will be opportunity to view exhibits, for open hearings on any resolutions, amendments to the Canons, or items of the Budget as requested. Subjects to be covered and places of the meetings shall be cleared with the Secretary and shall be announced by him.

SECOND DAY

1. Convention Breakfast shall be held in the Grosvenor Room at 7:00 a.m.
2. The Convention shall assemble for Morning Prayer at 8:00 a.m. in the International Ballroom.
3. The Convention shall reconvene for business at 8:30 a.m.
4. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.
5. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Election and another ballot shall be taken. For the remainder of the Convention the Judge of Elections shall be recognized when he is ready to make subsequent reports, and ballots shall be cast until all elections have been completed.
6. A report from the VIM Cabinet shall be made.
7. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.
8. The Program Group on Program and Budget shall present the Program and Budget for 1983.
9. The Program Group on Stewardship and Finance shall make its report.
10. If required to do so, the Committee on the Bishop's Address shall report, with or without the Bishop's comments, on such matters as may have been brought up in his address.
11. After Noonday Prayers at 12:00 noon the Convention shall recess for lunch. (General Luncheon in the Grosvenor Room of the Pasadena Hilton Hotel).
12. Convention will reconvene at 1:30 p.m.
13. The report of the Committee on Resolutions shall be made.
14. The site for the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention shall be determined.
15. The Bishop shall appoint a Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors for the Diocese.
16. Other miscellaneous and unfinished business shall be completed and, on declaration by the Bishop, Convention shall be adjourned by, or before, 6:00 p.m. unless an evening session is required. Such session, if necessary, would be reconvened at All Saints' Parish, 132 North Euclid Avenue, Pasadena, California.
16. The Convention shall be dismissed with the blessing of the Bishop.

Father Bishop moved the adoption of this order of business. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend Bruce McPherson, Priest-in-Charge of St. John's Mission, La Verne, reported for the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions. He reported that the Church of the Annunciation in Orange County had fulfilled all the requirements of the Canons to be received as a mission in union with Convention. He moved, for the committee, that this congregation be received as a mission in union with the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The motion was seconded and carried. Father McPherson reported, for the committee, that St. George's Mission, Riverside, had fulfilled all the requirements of the Canons to be received as a parish in union with Convention. He then moved, for the committee, that this mission be received as a parish in union with the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The motion was seconded and carried. At that time, "St. George and the Dragon", preceded by the parish banner worked their way through the floor of the House. The Reverend Henry Clark Smith, D.D., Rector Emeritus of All Saints' Parish, Riverside, who was instrumental in the founding of both St. George's Parish and St. Michael's Parish, Riverside, was introduced to Convention by the President. The House gave the Rector and delegates from St. George's Parish a standing ovation.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in accordance with Article VI, Section 16 of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, and Sections 13.00 and 13.02 of the Canons, the committee had received and inspected on November 28th, 1982 the Certificates of Lay Delegates of the Eighty-seventh Convention of 142 Parishes and Missions in union with Convention representing 449 Lay Delegates. The Committee finds that they are entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention. This was from a possible total of 145 congregations and 452 Lay Delegates who might be eligible.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in accordance with Article IV, Section 15 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and Canon XII, Section 12.00 of the Canons, your committee had examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on November 28th, 1982. The Committee found that 2 Bishops, 338 Presbyters, and 10 Deacons are canonically resident in this Diocese, a total of 350 Clergy. Of this number, 275 are entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that the Committee on Credentials recommends to Convention that seminarians of the Diocese of Los Angeles be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention for the purposes of gaining experience and more fully sharing in the life of the Diocese. The Secretary moved the seating of the seminarians. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that the Committee on Credentials recommends to Convention that Betty Connelly, a member of the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church, and any visiting Bishops be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The Secretary moved the seating of the aforementioned persons. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in view of the specialized ministry exercised amongst us in the Diocese of Los Angeles by the Monastic Communities and members of the Church Army, the Committee on Credentials recommends to Convention that members of the Church Army, as well as the lay members of the Order of the Holy Cross and the Sisters of the Holy Nativity, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The Secretary moved the seating of the aforementioned persons. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in accordance with the agreement between the Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church and the Metropolitan of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar, the Committee on Credentials recommends to Convention that the Reverend Philip Daniel and Mr. Matthew Danien of the Mar Thoma Church be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The Secretary moved the seating of the aforementioned persons. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that the Committee on Credentials recommends to Convention that any chaplains of the Armed Forces serving in that capacity within the Diocese of Los Angeles, but canonically resident in other jurisdictions of the Episcopal Church, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The Secretary moved the seating of Armed Forces Chaplains. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that the Committee on Credentials recommends to Convention that Messrs. George Thompson and Clinton Brainerd, Judges of Elections; Mr. John Hutcherson, the Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions; Mr. George Bender, Chairman of the Program Group on Program and Budget; Lyn Crow, David Hemstreet, Isao Sakurai, the Reverend Canon Wilson Baganizi and members of the VIM Cabinet and H. Steven Cranston of the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that they may exercise duties and only those duties the Bishop and Convention have asked them to assume. The Secretary moved that these persons be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated the Committee on Credentials recommends to Convention that the lay members of Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese and Deanery Presidents not regularly elected delegates to Convention, namely, Jeanette Roche, Mary Elizabeth Bylin, Eugene Frank, Rosetta Holland, Dania Matheny, Maclyn Erickson, Jennifer Ladefoged, Basil Johnson, Alexander Crosby, Charles L. Christian, Kenneth Adams, Robert Whiting, John Welch, Mary Bacon, James Wilcox, Stephen Tallent, Lawrence Young, and Dorothy Wiltse be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention in order to fulfill more effectively the office to which they have been elected or appointed. The Secretary moved that these persons be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that the Committee on Credentials recommends that in view of our growing relationship with the Lutheran Church, that the Reverend Jan L.

Womer, the Assistant to the Bishop of the Pacific Southwest Synod of the Lutheran Church in America be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention, so that he might have the opportunity of observing the life and work of the Episcopal Church more closely. The Secretary moved the seating of Pastor Womer. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Secretary who placed in nomination, in order, the names of all persons listed on the Official Ballot. In each instance, there was opportunity for nominations to be made from the floor, before a motion was made, seconded and carried to close the nominations for each office. At the time of the nominations of the Directors of the Corporation of the Cathedral, in the lay order, the name of Lydia Lopez was added by nomination from the floor. A complete list of the nominations for each office is printed in the report of the Judge of Elections found elsewhere in *The Journal*. In view of the fact there were two vacancies in the lay order, one for a three year term, and one for a one year term, in the election of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, the Secretary moved that the person receiving the highest number of votes on the first ballot be elected to the three year term, and the other nominee be elected to the one year term. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved that the following persons, who were unopposed be elected by acclamation: the Reverend Arnold A. Fenton, Director of the Corporation of the Diocese; the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D., Secretary of Convention; Ronald S. Hartwick, Trustee of the Diocesan Investment Trust; Marilyn McCord Adams and Tony McNamara, Board for the Continuing Education of the Clergy; and Warren E. Hinds, Director of the Episcopal City Mission Society. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who instructed the delegates on the procedures to be followed in the marking of ballots and voting. The President declared the polls open for twenty-five minutes at 3:50 p.m.

The President called the Convention back to order at 4:12 p.m.

The President recognized William D. Rodiger, J.D., the Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, who reported as follows for the committee:

I. PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

A. Election of Deputies to the General Convention

A proposal from the Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., to shorten the process of electing Deputies.

Amend Article XV, Section 33 of the Constitution by adding the following paragraph:

"Following the first ballot in any such election, the number of nominees shall be reduced so that there shall be no more than twice as many nominees as there are vacancies remaining to be filled. This reduction will be effected by striking from the ballot the names of nominees receiving in order the lowest aggregate number of votes of both orders in the ballot last preceding."

The Committee is reluctant to eliminate candidates on the basis of aggregate votes rather than by a vote of each order as early as the second ballot.

RECOMMEND NO ACTION

The Convention took no action on this matter.

B. The Election of Deputies to General Convention

A proposal by the Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., to amend Article XV, Section 33, of the Constitution to add this additional paragraph:

"If any vacancy or vacancies remain unfilled after taking the third ballot, they shall be filled by a declaration of election of the remaining nominee or nominees who shall have received the highest aggregate number of votes of both orders on the third ballot."

There is a division of feeling within the Committee on whether or not we should limit the election process to a three ballot decision. We note the next meeting of General Convention is three years away and the next election of Deputies to that Convention is two years away. If we are to consider proposals for limiting the election process, we would be inclined to take up that subject next year.

RECOMMEND NO ACTION

A motion was made and seconded to adopt this proposal. After discussion the motion lost.

C. The Election of Alternate Deputies

A proposal from the Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., to amend Article XV, Section 34 of the Constitution by adding the additional paragraph:

"All nominees for election as Deputies who are not elected shall automatically become candidates for election as Alternate Deputies unless they specifically withdraw their candidacy for the latter office."

The Chairman commented that a proposal in different language was made by Canon Garver which was considered by the full Committee on Constitution and Canons. It thereafter appeared that there was a misunderstanding between Canon Garver and the Committee. The language now proposed was drafted by the Chairman of the Committee with the assistance of Canon Garver. The Committee has been polled and desires that the present language be submitted to Convention.

RECOMMEND ADOPTION AND SO MOVE.

The motion to adopt the proposal was seconded and carried.

D. The Election of Alternate Deputies

A proposal by the Reverend S. Mortimer Ward, IV, to speed up the election of Alternate Deputies to amend Article XV, Section 34 of the Constitution by deleting the present section and substituting the following language:

"At the same Meeting of Convention there shall be elected, with the same qualifications as prescribed in

Section 33 of this Article, four members of the Clergy and four members of the Laity, who shall serve as Alternate Deputies in the order of their election.

Alternates shall be elected on one ballot by a declaration of the Chair designating in order the nominees who shall have received the highest aggregate number of votes of both Orders on that one ballot."

The Chairman commented that Alternates have often served as Deputies at General Convention. The Committee believes that Alternates should be elected in the same manner as Deputies. This election is presently by the concurrent votes of both the Clerical and Lay Orders. We doubt the wisdom of changing that process on the first ballot.

RECOMMEND NO ACTION

The Convention took no action on this proposal.

E. Mode for Altering or Amending the Constitution

A proposal by the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren to conform the process for altering or amending the Constitution with that of the Canons.

Amend Article XXIII, Section 47, of the Constitution to delete the word "ninety" in the phrase "... at least ninety days before the meeting of Convention..." and replace it with the figure "100".

This proposal conforms with the provisions for canonical change in Canon XXXV, Section 35.01, as it was amended on May 10, 1980.

RECOMMEND ADOPTION AND SO MOVE.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend John D. Eales, Rector of St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach, and Chairman of the Committee on Rules of Order reported that there were no changes in the Rules of Order for consideration at this Annual Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary moved that the Reports of Work of the Program Groups, Deaneries, Commissions, Committees, Institutions and Organizations of the Diocese of Los Angeles which have been filed with the Secretary of Convention be received by title and that they be published as Volume II, Parts 3 and 4, of *The Journal* and that the following reports which have been received since the printing of these parts of *The Journal of the Eighty-seventh Convention*: Deanery One, Program Group on Stewardship and Finance, Commission on Indian Work, Commission on Nominations, Commission on Representatives to the Southern California Ecumenical Council, Task Force on Racism, Venture in Mission Cabinet, and the Cathedral Corporation be received by this Meeting of Convention and be printed as a part of Volume II, Parts 1 and 2 of *The Journal of the Eighty-seventh Convention*. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend Mark S. Lieske, speaking for the Commission on Indian Work, urged the churches of the Diocese to support the food ingathering on Sunday, December 19th for the benefit of the work of the Indian Centers in the Los Angeles area.

The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker, D.D., Chairman of the Commission on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief in the Diocese,

introduced the Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D., the Network Officer for the Presiding Bishop's Fund, who presented the Convention with an update on the current work and objectives of the Fund.

The President then introduced the following individuals who are currently engaged in "ethnic ministries" within the Diocese of Los Angeles: the Reverend Benjamin Pao, Vicar of the Chinese Mission; the Reverend Matthew Ahn, Vicar of St. Nicholas' Mission (Korean); the Reverend Paul Yoon, Vicar of the Korean Mission in Orange County; the Reverend Patricia O'Reilly and the Reverend Bryan Jones, Team Ministry at the Parish of East Los Angeles; the Reverend Jose Carlo, part-time Hispanic Missioner; the Reverend Canon John H.M. Yamazaki, D.D., Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; and the Reverend Philip Daniel, Vicar of the Mar Thoma Congregation meeting in Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra. The President also announced that the Reverend Jose Poch would be assisting with the work at both Huntington Park and South Gate.

The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Upland, read the report of the work of the Standing Committee during the past year. The text of this report is found printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend Harry R. Edwall, Rector of St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro, Chairman of the Commission on Ministry, presented the report of the Commission by title. The text of the report is found printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. In view of the fact that Father Edwald was retiring as the Chairman of the Commission on Ministry, the Reverend John H. Pruessner, Rector of St. George's Parish, La Canada and the new chairman of the Commission, asked that Father Edwald be commended by the Convention for his years of work on the Commission on the Ministry.

The President asked the Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr., the Chairman of the Committee on the Bishop's Address to make a report. The Chair was assumed by William B. Rodiger, J.D., Vice Chancellor. Canon Bohler, reporting for the Committee, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

RESOLUTION NO. 1

WHEREAS, in many and various ways God spoke of old to our Fathers by the prophets and by a Son, whom He appointed the heir of all things; and

WHEREAS, God has again spoken through his servant, Robert, our shepherd and pastor; and

WHEREAS, speaking through his servant, Robert, God has called us to a new and invigorating ministry of clergy and laity; working together to help reap a harvest that is truly plentiful; and

WHEREAS, God has blessed us with a diocese that reflects the wonder of God's diversity; blacks, whites, browns and the many races and groups - groups that comprise the spectrum of God's imagination including the handicapped, the gifted, the comfortably housed and the employed, the unemployed, the un-housed, the aged, the lost, the unwanted, the disenfranchised; and

WHEREAS, God has not left us unequipped or unaided, having endowed us with the quite substantial resources of VIM local and national, various Episcopal, Lutheran, secular and multi-denominational agencies, specialized diocesan ministries and an ever increasingly eager and available laity;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles commend Bishop Rusack for his prayerful, inspired and persistent leadership and guidance; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles respond to our Bishop's request for a sabbatical leave in his eighteenth year of "Bishoping" by granting to Bishop Rusack the requested months plus any additional months that may be required to effect a truly meaningful period of reflection and study; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the laity and clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles respond to Bishop Rusack's call to renewed service and scope through prayer, commitment, increased vigor and enthusiasm.

The motion was seconded and carried. Canon Bohler, acting for the Committee, moved the following resolution:

RESOLUTION NO. 2

WHEREAS, The Board of the Episcopal Theological Seminary at Claremont (Bloy House) has pledged its resources toward making things happen in the realm of the One Ministry we have as the baptized of God; and

WHEREAS, Bloy House, under the leadership of the Very Reverend Jon Olson has devoted itself to the education of our clergy and laity and to the continuing development of our ministry and laity; and

WHEREAS, Bishop Rusack has indicated a desire to continue the development of his own pastoral and administrative ministries through the request for a much deserved sabbatical; and

WHEREAS, our new relationship with the Lutheran Church and our on-going dialogue with other Christian bodies reminds us that we, as Episcopalians, should be about the business of shaping and understanding our own identities;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles be encouraged to realize their own need for renewal, refreshment and new learning; and that clergy and parishes join together in the planning of sabbatical leaves for the clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the laity of our Diocese be encouraged to "steal away" whenever feasible, to study, reflect, and pray as preparation for their own wider and vital ministries in God's One and Holy Church.

The motion was seconded and carried. The President resumed the Chair.

After the Secretary made several announcements, the Convention recessed at 5:00 p.m.

The Convention reconvened for the convention dinner at 7:00 p.m. in the International Ballroom of the Pasadena Hilton Hotel. The Bishop recognized at the dinner the Reverend Fathers Frank V.D. Fortune, Donald F. Heermans, Guy W. Howard, Jesse D. Moses, Hugh R. Percy, and Gordon B. Yeaton who had retired in the period since the last Annual Meeting of Convention. The Right Reverend Wesley Frensdorff, D.D., S.T.D., the Bishop of Nevada, addressed the Convention on ministry.

SECOND DAY

December 4th, 1982

The Second Day of the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles assembled at 8:10 a.m. in the International Ballroom of the Pasadena Hilton Hotel, 150 South Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena, California for the reading of Morning Prayer. The Reverend H. Dean Farrar, III, Vicar of St. Thomas' Mission, Hacienda Heights, served as officiant. The President called the meeting to order for business at 8:32 a.m.

Father Bishop, the Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, made the following report:

SECOND DAY

1. Convention Breakfast shall be held in the Grosvenor Room at 7:00 a.m.
2. The Convention shall assemble for Morning Prayer at 8:00 a.m. in the International Ballroom.
3. The Convention shall reconvene for business at 8:30 a.m.
4. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.
5. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and another ballot shall be taken. For the remainder of Convention the Judge of Elections shall be recognized when he is ready to make subsequent reports, and ballots shall be cast until all elections have been completed.
6. A report from the VIM Cabinet shall be made.
7. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.
8. The Program Group on Program and Budget shall present the Program and Budget for 1983.
9. A report of the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance shall be made.
10. If required to do so, the Committee on the Bishop's Address shall report, with or without the Bishop's comments, on such matters as may have been brought up in his address.
11. After Noonday Prayers at 12:00 noon the Convention shall recess for lunch. (General Luncheon in the Grosvenor Room of the Pasadena Hilton Hotel.)
12. Convention will reconvene at 1:30 p.m.
13. The report of the Committee on Resolutions shall be made.
14. The site for the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention shall be determined.
15. The Bishop shall appoint a Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors for the Diocese.

16. Other miscellaneous and unfinished business shall be completed and, on declaration by the Bishop, Convention shall be adjourned by, or before, 6:00 p.m. unless an evening session is required. Such session, if necessary, would be reconvened at All Saints' Parish, 132 North Euclid Avenue, Pasadena, California.
17. The Convention shall be dismissed with the blessing of the Bishop.

Father Bishop moved the adoption of this agenda. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Judge of Elections reported the results of the First Ballot which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President declared the polls open at 8:55 a.m. for fifteen minutes.

The Convention reconvened at 9:18 a.m.

The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton, Chairman of the Venture in Mission Cabinet, assisted by Frank V. Marshall, Jr.; David Hemstreet of La Crescenta; Lee Crow of LaVerne; Isao Sakarai of St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; and Dean Henry of Upland, reported to the Convention on the work of the Venture in Mission Cabinet. The report of the Cabinet is found printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President reported on the following grants from Venture in Mission funds:

- \$105,408 was accepted by Betty Connelly for the Executive Council on behalf of the work of the Church in Western Mexico.
- \$ 10,584 was accepted by the Reverend Canon Wilson Baganizi on behalf of the work of the Church in Uganda.
- \$ 43,000 was accepted by the Reverend Richard Hall, Ph.D., Director of the City Mission Society toward the construction of the new St. Barnabas Senior Center Building.
- \$ 42,120 was accepted by Frank V. Marshall, acting for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief on behalf of the work of the "Fund".

The Convention was then shown the audio-visual presentation by the Venture in Mission Cabinet entitled "A FAMILY ALBUM", which was produced by the Reverend James L. Friedrich of Cathedral Films.

Frank V. Marshall, Jr., the Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the report of the Treasurer. The details of this report are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., the Executive Assistant to the Bishop, called the attention of the Convention to the advantages of investing parish funds in the Diocesan Investment Trust.

The President introduced and thanked Betty Bray who interpreted the proceedings of this Annual Meeting of the Convention in sign language for the hearing impaired.

The Judge of Elections made his Second Report. The report of the results of the Second Ballot is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President declared the polls open for 10 minutes at 10:20 a.m.

The Convention reconvened at 10:35 a.m.

The President introduced and thanked the youth of the Diocese for their assistance in the work of this Meeting of Convention. The youth presented the President with an official "Gopher T-shirt".

The President recognized George Bender, the Chairman of the Program Group on Program and Budget, who presented the 1983 Mission Share Fund Program and Budget to this Meeting of Convention. The details of this document are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Mr. Bender, acting for the Program Group, moved the adoption of a budget of \$1,631,148 for the year 1983. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized H. Stephen Cranston and Margaret Sedenquist, who reported for the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance. The text of this report is found printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President recognized John Hutcherson who reported for the Committee on Resolutions. Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

ECONOMIC DISLOCATION AND PLANT CLOSURES

- WHEREAS, according to a recent survey by the California Economic Development Department, at least 984 industrial plants in the state have closed in the last two years, contributing heavily to a statewide unemployment rate above 10 percent; and
- WHEREAS, plant closings are having tremendous negative impact on tens of thousands of workers, their families, and their communities -- including the churches -- and often lead to measurable increases in domestic violence, suicide, alcoholism, and stress-related disease; and
- WHEREAS, the Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles on Labor Day issued a call for the Church to encourage and support increased cooperation between labor and management and to offer assistance to jobless people; and
- WHEREAS, the Sixty-seventh General Convention of the Episcopal Church passed a resolution on "moral criteria in reindustrialization decisions," which underlined economic dislocation as a nationwide problem and directed each congregation to respond to this tragedy;
- THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles declare its support for economic and social policies that will mitigate the human and social impacts of economic dislocation, such as:
- providing comprehensive programs to retrain workers displaced by plant closures;
 - supporting legislation designed to give advance notice of plant closures, and otherwise ameliorating the the adverse effects of such closures upon workers and communities;
 - adopting policies that protect workers' civil rights, health and safety, and encourage democratic participation in the work-related decisions that affect their lives at places of employment;

--supporting fair wage and salary standards and the practice of collective bargaining; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Convention involve itself with this issue through such programs as:

--developing responses to meet the needs of displaced workers and their families;

--participating with workers, community groups, management, local governmental bodies and others seeking to mitigate local plant closures through cooperative efforts, such as Employee Stock Ownership Plans (ESOPS);

--committing financial resources both as a response to workers' immediate needs and in support of longer-term solutions to the problems of economic dislocation;

--joining local coalitions of community groups, business and labor developing programs and encouraging policies such as those above; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, 1. That each congregation in the Diocese be encouraged to undertake serious discussion of economic decisions by government, private corporations, and unions, drawing upon the theological resources of Christian faith and the integrity of biblical teaching about justice; and 2. That the Secretary of this Convention be instructed to send copies of this Resolution to the Governor-elect of California, the Department of Industrial Relations, the Economic Development Department, members of Congress whose districts are within the boundaries of this Diocese, the U. S. Senators and Senator-elect from California, Speakers of the California Assembly and Senate, the California Labor Federation, the California Manufacturers Association and the California Chamber of Commerce.

The motion was seconded and, after some discussion, carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

TITHING

WHEREAS, the Sixty-seventh General Convention of the Episcopal Church adopted the biblical tithe as "the minimum standard of giving for Episcopalians" and

WHEREAS, the Deputies and Bishops in the same resolution committed themselves "to the tithe or to work towards tithing", as a minimum standard of their own giving;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Delegates to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles do hereby pledge ourselves to the tithe, or to work toward tithing, as a minimum standard of our own giving; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we call upon every member of the Diocese of Los Angeles to join us in accepting the biblical tithe as the minimum standard of Christian giving.

The motion was seconded. The proposer accepted the inclusion of the words "to the Church" in paragraph #3 after the word "tithe", and in

paragraph #4 after the word "tithe". There was considerable discussion. A motion was made to amend the resolution by deleting the words "to the Church" in paragraphs 3 and 4 and it was seconded. After some discussion the amendment to delete carried. The resolution, as amended (that is by deletion of the words "to the Church") carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

RIGHTS OF ADULT ADOPTEES

- WHEREAS, the institution of adoption is a venerable and humane means by which society has provided homes for the homeless and the opportunity of being parents to those unable to bear natural children of their own; and
- WHEREAS, in Holy Scripture we read of Moses, an adoptee who knew his origins and became God's chosen instrument for the deliverance of the children of Israel from slavery; and
- WHEREAS, many adult adoptees, who in no way reject or deny the loving bond between themselves and their adoptive families, feel a strong need and desire to know the facts of their birth and their heritage; and
- WHEREAS, the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ proclaims the Good News of forgiveness and reconciliation between God and humankind, as well as among all human beings; and
- WHEREAS, in the last fifty years laws have been enacted in California and most other states which permanently seal the original birth certificates, agency and court records pertaining to adoptions, thereby denying the adult adoptee access to vital information about his or her historical heritage, medical history, and genetic derivation; and
- WHEREAS, these sealed records laws create an arbitrary inequality between the rights of adoptees and those of non-adoptees to acquire this basic information about themselves; and
- WHEREAS, the 1982 General Convention of the Episcopal Church, meeting in New Orleans, passed a resolution urging state legislatures to establish procedures that would enable adult adoptees to secure such information; and
- WHEREAS, other Christians, notably the 1981 General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, USA, as well as such agencies as the Children's Home Society of California, have gone on record in support of the principle of opening these sealed records, on request, to adult adoptees, and
- WHEREAS, the above-mentioned resolution of General Convention also encourages every Diocese and parish to support such action;
- THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles: 1) Urge the enactment in California of legislation which would establish the right of adult adoptees to receive, upon request, copies of their original birth certificates, agency and court records pertaining to their adoption; 2) Charge the Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life of the Program Group on Christian Social Relations to study the needs and rights of adoptees, birth parents, and adoptive parents, and, upon the completion of this study, to report to the Annual Meeting of

the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles with appropriate recommendations for action to assist in securing equitable treatment for all who are involved in the adoption triangle; and 3) Direct the Secretary of Convention to send copies of this resolution to the Governor-elect of California and to those members of the State Senate and Assembly who represent districts totally or partially included within the geographical territory of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The motion was seconded.

After debate, the following amendment was moved and seconded: Section 1 of the resolution paragraph be amended to read as follows: "Urge the enactment in California of legislation which would establish the right of adult adoptees to receive upon request, and with consent of the natural parents, or with a court order upon the showing of good cause, copies of their original birth certificates, agency and court records pertaining to their adoption." The amendment lost.

A motion was made and seconded to refer this resolution to the Subcommittee on the Family and Human Sexuality of the Program Group on Christian Social Relations. The motion to refer carried.

The President asked the Reverend C. Boone Sadler, Jr., D.D., Rector of St. Luke's Parish, La Crescenta to lead Noon-day prayers. The Convention recessed at Noon to reconvene, after lunch, at 1:30 p.m.

Following the recess for lunch, the President called the Convention to order at 1:33 p.m.

The Judge of Elections made his Third Report. The results of the Third Ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Judge of Elections thanked the tellers for their hard work in accurately counting the votes on each ballot.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

THE NUCLEAR ARMS RACE

WHEREAS, the Sixty-seventh General Convention meeting in New Orleans accepted peacemaking as a central mission of the Church and an integral part of the Gospel of Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS, a local expression of that central mission is essential if it is to be effective; and

WHEREAS, we the clergy deputies to General Convention were supportive of this action of General Convention;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm and concur with the following actions of the Sixty-seventh General Convention:

- 1) Urged the USA and the USSR to adopt a policy of no first use of nuclear weapons.
- 2) Endorsed as a first step leading to reduction of nuclear weapons a bilateral nuclear freeze by the

USA and the USSR which would halt immediately the testing, production and further development of all nuclear weapons, missiles and delivery systems in a way that can be verified on both sides.

- 3) Commend President Reagan for his proposal to reduce radically the nuclear weapons of the world, and urged the President to negotiate with the USSR for an immediate verifiable across-the-board reduction by 50% of the nuclear arsenals now being maintained by the two superpowers.
- 4) Recognized that increased military spending is inseparably linked with greater impoverishment of the poor and oppressed, and called for a reordering of the Federal Budget priorities from continued increases in military spending to maintaining, restoring and expanding human services.
- 5) Declared that a nonviolent refusal to participate in or prepare for war can be a faithful response for a member of the Church.
- 6) Recommended a ministry of reconciliation be carried out by congregations so that conflicting views and experiences of the Vietnam war could be shared and attempts made for the healing of any wounds.
- 7) Commended for study throughout the Episcopal Church the position paper, "To Make Peace," prepared by the Joint Commission on Peace.
- 8) Called for a new resolve of leadership in peacemaking in dioceses and parishes and for an enhanced availability from the National Church of theological, pastoral and practical resources to further this central concern of peacemaking; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Diocesan Convention direct our Diocesan Peace and Justice Committee to assist congregations in studying, praying and acting on the peril of the nuclear arms race over the coming year and report to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles the results of their efforts.

The motion was seconded.

The following amendment was moved and seconded: Amend the second resolution paragraph to read: "Endorsed as a first step leading to reduction of nuclear weapons a bilateral freeze by the USA and USSR which would halt immediately testing, production and further development of all nuclear weapons, missiles and delivery systems, provided such can be done in a manner that would allow mutual and unrestricted inspection and verification." The amendment was lost.

A motion to delete resolution paragraph five from the resolution was made and seconded. The motion to delete was lost.

The main motion then carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

SUPPORT OF SEMINARIES

WHEREAS, the Sixty-seventh General Convention of the Episcopal Church adopted a resolution that each congregation "give annually at least 1% of its previous year's net disposable budgeted income (item E less line 1754 of the Annual Parochial Report)" to one or more of the accredited seminaries; and

WHEREAS, the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles urged all congregations of the Diocese to adopt this practice in the Diocese of Los Angeles;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the congregations of the Diocese of Los Angeles adopt, as a regular practice, the giving annually of at least 1% of its previous year's net disposable budget income (item E less line 1754 of the Annual Parochial Report) to one of the accredited Seminaries of the Episcopal Church with special attention to the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, the Seminary of the Province of the Pacific.

The motion was seconded. The following amendment was moved to add the following at the end of the resolution paragraph: "and to other such institutions, such as Bloy House, the College of Preachers, and to the support of seminarians, where the monies are used for the advancement of theological education in the Church, and that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles memorialize the General Convention to expand its resolution." The motion to amend was seconded and lost.

The main motion carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

FOOD BANKS

WHEREAS, there is evident need among people living in hunger both in this country and abroad; and

WHEREAS, the curtailment of federal food stamp and related programs is causing genuine hardship; and

WHEREAS, we of the Church are bidden by our Lord Himself to feed the hungry;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the congregations of the Diocese be encouraged to set up and contribute to area food banks and other effective means of making nutrition available to needy people; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the congregations become informed on national legislation aimed at alleviating hunger both here and in other nations and press members of Congress to support such measures.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

STEWARDSHIP

RESOLVED, that the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm the report of the Program Group

on Stewardship and Finance as presented to this meeting of Convention and entitled "Stewardship - the Celebration of Christian Discipleship" as the basis for developing our Stewardship Ministry; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that "A Statement on Stewardship" printed on page 3 of the report of the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance be affirmed as "A Statement on Stewardship" for the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each Vestry and/or Bishop's Committee be asked to establish a continuing Committee on Stewardship, to educate and encourage the members of their congregations in matters of Christian stewardship, to work with the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance for the continual strengthening of our witness to the world of our gratitude for God's bounty in our lives.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

DEANERY REPRESENTATION ON DIOCESAN COUNCIL

WHEREAS, the Deanery structure was created to facilitate the mission of and to encourage fellowship within the Diocese; and,

WHEREAS, the policy of the Episcopal Church reflects a shared leadership and participation in decision-making bodies between clergy and laity; and

WHEREAS, many are of the opinion that the canonically-defined clergy role in the Deanery Structure is not reflective of our usual policy;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Committee on Constitution and Canons be directed to draft and submit to the next meeting of Convention a revision of Canon 9.04 designed to:

1. Provide that the Deanery Representative to Diocesan Council be, at any one time, half clergy and half laity, e.g., from respectively, even and odd numbered Deaneries.
2. Provide that the terms of such Representatives shall be three years, with re-election not possible as the successor will be of the other Order.
3. Provide that the Deanery Presiding Officer shall be of the Order other than that of the Representative to Diocesan Council.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Committee on Constitution and Canons consider if this concept should be extended to the Deanery Representative to the Program Group on Mission Congregations.

The motion was seconded.

The following amendment was moved to substitute the following for the second resolution paragraph: "BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Committee on Future Planning be directed to conduct a study of the Diocesan Council and Deanery structure system, and report its recommendations with appropriate canonical changes to the Annual Meeting of the

Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles". The motion to adopt the amendment was seconded and carried. The motion to adopt the main motion, as amended, carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

HOUSING

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles embraces many areas where there is a serious housing shortage, particularly for people of low and middle income; and

WHEREAS, Executive Council and the House of Bishops have each made statements regarding the deterioration of housing conditions in our land and re-affirmed their intention of mobilizing the church to address these problems; and

WHEREAS, the House of Bishops and Executive Council have both voted to encourage the development of local and diocesan housing interest groups; and

WHEREAS, leadership of Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles; St. Timothy's Parish, Compton; Christ Parish, Redondo Beach; the Episcopal Home; the Seamen's Center; Hillside; St. John's Parish, Costa Mesa; St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach; St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; St. Mark's Parish, Van Nuys inspires us to do more;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles give priority to:

1. Forming a Housing Commission to implement, locally, the national concerns expressed above.
2. Giving encouragement to parishes and missions to develop housing projects, to minister to the needs of the elderly, the poor families with young children and the handicapped.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

LUTHERAN EPISCOPAL DIALOGUE

WHEREAS, the Sixty-seventh General Convention of the Episcopal Church in an overwhelming vote received the report of LED II and "encouraged the development of common Christian Life" with the Lutheran Church in America, the Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and the American Lutheran Church;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Diocesan Commission on Ecumenicity through its LED/LA continue such a study preferably in conjunction with representatives of those churches and report their findings to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that individual congregations make local efforts for such study and report their findings to the Commission on Ecumenicity.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

AGREED STATEMENT ON BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY

WHEREAS, the Sixty-seventh General Convention of the Episcopal Church "received with appreciation the text of the agreed statement on Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry from the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches" and "commended it for study in the Church";

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Diocesan Commission on Ecumenicity institute such a study preferably in conjunction with the other Churches of the Council and report its findings to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that individual congregations make local efforts for such study and report their findings to the Commission on Ecumenicity.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

FINAL REPORT/ARCIC

WHEREAS, the Sixty-sixth General Convention of the Episcopal Church "received with appreciation the Final Report of the Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission" and "commended it for study in the Church";

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Diocesan Commission on Ecumenicity through ARC/LA continue such a study in this Diocese and report its findings to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that individual congregations make local efforts for such study and report their findings to the Commission on Ecumenicity.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

WHEREAS, for nearly a decade the resettlement of refugees has been the special ministry of the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

WHEREAS, the need for congregational sponsorship of homeless people from around the world continues unabated and can spell life or death for those affected; and

WHEREAS, refugee resettlement funds on the congregational or the diocesan level will greatly facilitate the establishment of sponsorships;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles calls upon all congregations of the Diocese to commit 1% of their annual budgets to the purpose of refugee resettlement and to utilize such monies either for their own congregational sponsorships or for the refugee ministries of other congregations through the Diocesan Refugee Resettlement program.

The motion was seconded and lost.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

COMMUNICATING RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, from time to time resolutions adopted at meetings of Convention require further communication to numerous individuals and institutions; and

WHEREAS, the wishes of the proposers of such resolutions must be respected; and

WHEREAS, to assure that the wishes of the proposer are fully carried out by the Secretary of Convention;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that all resolutions requiring further communication outside the Diocesan family on the part of the Secretary of Convention be accompanied with a list of the names and addresses of those to whom communication is to be made.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Hutcherson, reporting for the Committee, then moved the adoption of the following resolution:

JOINT NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR PRESIDING BISHOP

WHEREAS, General Convention has seen fit to have representatives from the House of Deputies on the Committee for the Nomination of the Presiding Bishop chosen by ballot; and

WHEREAS, the difficulty of making intelligent choices between capable persons in different Provinces of the country is not always possible because of lack of acquaintance with the individuals; and

WHEREAS, it is much easier and more likely to know persons and their qualifications within a Province, and hence make intelligent choices;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that Title I, Canon 2, Section 1 (b) be amended as follows and recommended to the General Convention:

Title 1, Canon 2, Section 1 (b): One clerical and one lay Deputy shall be chosen by each Province and they shall represent the House of Deputies on the Joint Nominating Committee. A Deputy from a particular Province may be nominated only by another Deputy from the same Province.

The motion was seconded. It was moved to amend the resolution by adding the following words to the resolution paragraph following the words "General Convention": "as a resolution from the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles". The amendment was seconded and carried. The original motion, as amended, carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Arrangements, moved that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles be held on Friday, December 2nd and Saturday, December 3rd, 1983 at appropriate facilities located in the Los Angeles-Orange County metropolitan area. The motion was seconded and carried.

A delegate rose to a point of order and moved to reconsider the resolution entitled: REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT. The motion was seconded and lost.

The Secretary moved the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, this Meeting of Convention recognized with regret the absence from its fellowship of: The Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy, the Bishop of Los Angeles (Retired); the Reverend Kevin S. Dunn, Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Glendale; the Reverend Frederick A. Fenton, Rector of St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica; and the Reverend Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr., Rector of Trinity Parish, Los Angeles because of illness;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Meeting of Convention assures these men of its prayers and best wishes for a speedy recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, during this past year the following Presbyters of our Diocese have resigned their cures on attainment of retirement age: the Reverend Fathers Frank V. D. Fortune, Donald F. Heermans, Guy W. Howard, Morton T. Kelsey, Jesse D. Moses and Gordon B. Yeaton;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Meeting of Convention hereby expresses to them and their families the thanks of the Diocese for their devotion and years of service to our Lord, and for their comradeship in the Church, and wish them well in the days before them, praying that their health and happiness may abound and that they may long enjoy fellowship in Mission with us.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reported that the following resolution of greetings had been received from the Diocese of San Diego:

WHEREAS, the Eighth Annual Convention of the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego remains mindful that the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is the parent of our Diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego continues fondly grateful for the assistance and continued support given us by the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

WHEREAS, the 87th Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles will meet later this year; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Eighth Annual Convention of the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, meeting on January 30, 1982, at St. James-by-the-Sea Parish, La Jolla, sends greetings to the 87th Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Diocese of San Diego sends its sincere thanks for the many benefits bestowed upon it by the Diocese of Los Angeles during the years before and since our formation.

The Secretary moved the following resolution of greetings to the Diocese of San Diego:

WHEREAS, the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles has received with grateful appreciation the resolution of greetings from the Annual Meeting of the Eighth Convention of the Diocese of San Diego; and,

WHEREAS, we in the Diocese of Los Angeles feel our closeness to the Diocese of San Diego;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles sends its affectionate greetings to all at the Annual Meeting of the Ninth Convention of the Diocese of San Diego.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary of the Standing Committee announced that at the organizational meeting of the Standing Committee just completed, the Reverend Canon John K. Saville was elected President and the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr. was elected Secretary.

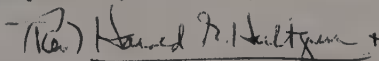
The Secretary moved that the reading of the Minutes of this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles be dispensed with, and that the Bishop be authorized to attest to the accuracy of the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President then made the following appointments: Chancellor, R. Bradbury Clark, J.D.; Vice-Chancellors, Clarence E. Fleming, J.D.; James B. Isaacs, J.D.; and William B. Rodiger, J.D.

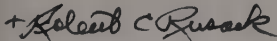
The Reverend James R. Bishop, the Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, declared that the Agenda for the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles had been completed in the order heretofore adopted by act of Convention, and at 2:47 p.m., he moved to adjourn. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was adjourned with the Bishop's blessing and the singing of the Doxology.

Respectfully submitted,


The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D.
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:



The Right Reverend
Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.
The Bishop of Los Angeles

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

GEORGE THOMPSON, *Judge of Elections*

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention,
Diocese of Los Angeles

STANDING COMMITTEE - Clergy (1)	1st		2nd		3rd	
	C	L	C	L	C	L
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	178	379	157	394	158	410
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	90	190	79	198	80	206
The Rev. Emily S. Hall	39	93	43	114	77	245 Elected
The Rev. Victoria Hatch	36	70	26	57	Withdrawn	
The Rev. Walter G. Loesel	24	46	10	28	Withdrawn	
The Rev. Donald S. Miller	42	97	42	120	63	124
The Rev. William A. Thompson	37	73	36	75	18	41

STANDING COMMITTEE -

Lay (1)

<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	162	367
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	82	184

Dale Connor	78	171
Richard Sullivant, M.D.	84	196 Elected

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE

Clergy (1)

The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton ... Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE

Lay (1 for 3 years; 1 for 1 year)

<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	149	251
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	75	129

Willard P. Hovey	61	113 (Elected for 1 year)
Edward Wiggins, M.D.	88	144 (Elected for 3 years)

SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

Clergy (1)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren ... Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL

Clergy (1)

<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	167	388
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	84	195

The Rev. Robert H. Challinor	62	193
The Rev. Canon Noble L. Owings	105	195 Elected

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL

Lay (1)

<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	158	222	144	383
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	80	112	73	192
Norman Clement	86	106	59	157
Lydia Lopez	72	116	85	226 Elected

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

	1st		2nd		3rd	
	C	L	C	L	C	L
Clergy (1)						
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	171	372	149	373		
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	86	187	75	187		
The Rev. Robert H. Iles	40	97	21	28		
The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.	88	146	102	246	Elected	
The Rev. Mary J. Nestler	43	129	26	89		

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

Lay (1)						
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	166	363	146	410	157	407
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	84	183	74	206	79	204
Percia Hutcherson	51	90	55	136	53	122
James E. Morgan	38	72	19	52	9	17
Ellen S. Murasaki	48	106	56	168	92	251 Elected
A. L. "Nick" Serfes	29	95	16	54	3	17

VENTURE IN MISSION COMMITTEE

Clergy (2)						
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	313	671	146	373		
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	79	168	74	187		
The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr.	127	247	Elected			
The Rev. J. Michael Engels	51	130	17	61		
The Rev. Jerome E. Kahler	69	157	79	206	Elected	
The Rev. Cynthia S. Samuel	66	137	50	106		

VENTURE IN MISSION COMMITTEE

Lay (2)						
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	292	638	138	349		
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	98	213	70	175		
Alfred B. Focke, Ph.D.	116	251	Elected			
Julia C. Phillips	98	203	98	241	Elected	
Susan Purnell	78	184	40	108		

TRUSTEE OF DIOCESAN INVESTMENT

TRUST - Clergy or Lay (1)

Ronald S. Hartwick ... Elected by Acclamation

BOARD FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION

FOR CLERGY - Clergy (1)

<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	171	370		
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	86	186		
The Rev. James B.D. Corbett	53	115		
The Rev. Alfred H. Smith	118	255	Elected	

BOARD FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION

FOR CLERGY - Lay (2)

Marilyn McCord Adams ... Elected by Acclamation
 Tony McNamara ... Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD	1st		2nd		3rd	
SAMARITAN - Clergy or Lay (1)	C	L	C	L	C	L
<i>Total Votes Cast</i>	166	369	145	233		
<i>Necessary for Election</i>	84	190	73	117		
F. Eugene Holly, Ph.D.	31	95	8	17		
Robert F. Morris	32	101	14	28		
Masaru Nishibayashi, Ph.D.	103	173	123	198	Elected	

DIRECTOR, EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION
SOCIETY - Clergy or Lay (1)

Warren E. Hinds ... Elected by Acclamation

THE ADDRESS OF
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT C. RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
TO THE ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE
EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION
DECEMBER 3, 1982

Hear St. Paul writing to the community at Ephesus: "Of this gospel I was made a minister according to the gift of God's grace which was given me by the working of his power. To me, though I am the very least of all the saints, this grace was given, to preach to the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ...." Ephesians 3:7-8

We meet today, all of us ministers of the household of faith in this Diocese of Los Angeles. We are the successors of that least of all the Saints. The thousand and more members of this convention are trustees of quite a household, and it is indeed a vigorous one. As of today, our canonically resident clergy number over 350, with perhaps another 150 clergy residing within our borders. In our lay order we will be speaking and acting for nearly 75,000 people, or more. As I contemplate how many will receive Holy Communion at our altars this coming Christmas, I am assured that the Church is vibrant and alive.

"I therefore (speak to you as the ministers of Christ by your baptism) and beg you to lead a life worthy of the calling to which you have been called, with all lowliness and meekness, with patience, forbearing one another in love, eager to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace." Ephesians 4:1-3

The Diocese of Los Angeles, now 88 years old, is a very great household indeed, and God has wonderfully blessed what we have tried to do over these years in the unity of the Spirit. As we meet today and tomorrow in the bond of peace, we shall remember that we are acting for this wide and diverse family. I always hope that we remember that we are trustees, not simply for Episcopalians, but for the millions who live in our diocese, many of whom have no Christian allegiance at all. Some are scattered in remote settlements in the desert, deep in the mountains, up and down the sea-coast. Most, however, are in cities and towns, living next door to us in Laguna Beach or Los Angeles, San Bernardino or Santa Barbara. Our children go to school with their children; we do business with them; we vote with them; they are our comrades in hundreds of good causes. Yet there is a heartbreaking gulf between us. We cannot talk with them about the deepest and truest and most commanding reality, "the unsearchable riches of Christ." To bridge this gap is our real stewardship and our duty. It is obvious that 350 plus clergy cannot do this alone. It is only as a ministry of clergy and laity together is enlivened and empowered that we can really reach those without any allegiance to Christ or any religion.

In a diocese like ours, where so much energy is spent in buying land, erecting buildings, overseeing programs, clergy are often driven from their pastoral roles. Priests constantly tell me that they are forced into directive and administrative roles which usurp energy and time from

more enduring concerns. A wag, or perhaps a sour cynic, remarked to me some years ago as his parish was building a new church: "Every church built means a pastor lost to that congregation." It need not be so - and there are outstanding contradictions to this pessimistic view all over the diocese. Yet it is often true that the spiritual balance of a congregation suffers during these growing pains, and the priest suffers with it. No pastor can abdicate his duty as shepherd of the flock - he is the center of unity of his congregation just as the Bishop is of a diocese. And inescapably on the shoulders of both bishop and priest fall these administrative duties and decisions, and these pressures of the temporal problems of the church.

There are other ways in which pressure is being brought to bear upon the ordained clergy. One is the evident fact that more and more men and women are attending theological seminaries to be prepared for the ordained ministry of the Church at the very same time that there are fewer institutional church positions. These students are forcing the seminaries to think of preparation for service in broader terms than simply ordained ministry because many of the seminarians are either not being ordained or they are being ordained and work at jobs in the secular world - if they can find them there. There are many more outstanding men and women offering themselves for priesthood in this diocese than we can possibly accept. So they and seminary graduates have to go out into the world because there is no place to go within the Church.

Also, clergy are finding the same pressure as there is a gradual but definite disappearance of the idea that to be a successful parish it is necessary to have one or more full-time clergy. It seems absolutely clear that when, in some instances, up to 80 percent of parish income is devoted to paying a clergy-person's salary, something is wrong about the values by which our church life is carried on. So when you ask: "What is God doing here?" it seems to me He is asking us to look for new forms of ministry for the Mission of His Church.

We have already begun to address these pressures, and we know why we should make adjustments, but we are slow to recognize our one ministry as clergy and laity. This Convention is to center on that ministry which is ours by virtue of our baptism.

Hear St. Paul again! "...Grace has been given to each of us according to the measure of Christ's gift And his gifts were that some should be apostles, some prophets, some pastors and teachers, for the equipment of the saints, for the work of ministry, for building up the body of Christ."

As congregations we must come increasingly to see that a shared ordained ministry together with a strong lay ministry will in fact make our churches more powerful, vital and vibrant congregations. It is no accident that when there is a part-time interim minister during the period of vacancy and where laypeople have to assume responsibility for leadership, the majority of the churches are stronger at the end of the interim ministry than they were at the beginning. Some years back a clergyman of another diocese did an exchange with an English priest. The Englishman found himself overwhelmed by the American Parish and the expectations of him as pastor, liturgist, administrator, janitor, gardener, etc., etc., etc. The laity finally realized he couldn't cope, so they stepped into the breach, and that parish really began to spark. The exchange ended, and about a year later the returned rector told me: "It took me this whole year to get things back to where I left it on going to England." I want to say: "You fool!!" - but I restrained myself.

A strong lay ministry in the congregation and the world around us is where we must go. This must be expected across the Episcopal Church where the majority of congregations have annual budgets of under \$50,000. Coordinated programs in localities where there are a number of churches seem to me an absolute necessity if those congregations are to survive and if there is to be an effective Episcopal witness in those areas. And in some places we shall have to come, I believe, to adventure more courageously on ecumenical levels. Our intercommunion with the Lutherans can be a giant step forward for many of our rural congregations. In the 900 population of Philipsburg, Montana, we had many Lutherans receiving at the Episcopal altar.

On both of these fronts the walls of separation between Church and society are being broken. Lay people are assuming a rightful place in the ministry of Christ's Church, and theologically ordained clergy are infiltrating the world.

We can only rejoice in these pressures and do all in our power to move in accordance with God's will. Our present pain must be for the joy that is set before us. The pain of the Cross and the joy of the Resurrection belong together. The pain of change in the Church is worth the joy to an enspirited church ready for bold new adventures in the last two decades of the 20th century. We will experience the Way of the Cross for a renewed, more vital vigorous, disciplined, hopeful, celebrating Church.

The Board of our own Episcopal Theological Seminary at Claremont (Bloy House) is to launch an intensive study, and then develop a plan of attack to make things happen in this whole realm of the One Ministry we have as the baptized of God. The new Program Group on Small Congregations has found that struggling congregations - hoping to keep their doors open are becoming more eager for new ideas on clergy/lay ministries.

As it was true in Ephesus, so now in many of our congregations men and women are learning to speak "the truth in love...(and are growing) up in every way into him who is the head, into Christ, from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by every joint with which it is supplied, when each part is working properly, makes bodily growth and upbuilds itself in love."

Venture in Mission is very much still with us. I cannot tell you how proud I am of this diocesan family. Some members of the VIM Cabinet are still shaking their heads in astonishment that we have gone beyond the five million mark in such a short time.

We will continue to Venture in Mission in 1983 and beyond and release even more monies, but beyond that more human power for ministry in the years ahead. Venture in Mission funds have allowed us to empower the Reverend Douglas Vest for a new ministry to the needs of clergy. He has won wide acceptance after only a few months in this pioneering work - the only such position in the Episcopal Church.

As Venture in Mission funds are put to work in 1983 we hope for a vigorous drive to enliven youth ministries. The diocese can never do the job at the local level, but we can provide tools for local leaders. I want to see diocesan and deanery youth programs in service, study and worship enlarged. Our youth can make a tremendous difference in the direction of our MINISTRY, and we must find ways to use that energy and commitment. Deanery 1 is working on a Youth Ministry Plan that could be

a pilot for the Diocese. As I go about the diocese it is impressive to see more and more young people attending church services in contrast to the sixties and seventies. There are tens of thousands of youth in Southern California who will respond to a creative and imaginative ministry in a church such as ours. One of my hopes for VIM was to increase our Episcopal presence on college campuses. This was not a priority of congregations. But I will not be daunted, and I pray that by the time I lay down the Pastoral Staff we will have vital ministries on most of our campuses - not just by the ordained, but by committed and trained laity.

The special Commission on Racism has begun its work. We are somewhat blessedly free from racial tension or racial discrimination in our congregations. But the same is not true in the society around us. Some of the advertising surrounding the issues in the November elections forced us all to face some very ugly things in our society. We are far from perfect in this respect. It would not become us to grow careless or arrogant. As long as there is one family in our society or our Church who have cause to feel that church or neighborhood or free association is closed to them because of their race, then our task is not done and complacency is sinful. I ask you to cooperate with the Bennison Committee in its study and confrontation with Racism. If there is one instance of unfair discrimination in housing, in neighborhood association, in employment, then there is work for us to do that the Christian standard may be upheld for all to see, and that our Episcopal testimony in our communities may be unmistakably clear.

We give thanks for the varied ministries to the aging in our diocese. With this Convention there is a new Housing Commission being established for those in financial need, and most particularly the elderly. I urge each congregation to look within themselves to see how they are helping the elderly, the jobless, the singles - any in need.

All of us should be concerned about our Church and the economic recession. The Reverend David Duncan has ably helped me in aiding you to cope with what is going on.

I. While economists disagree on the extent and duration of our current recession, the basic facts are clear: a lot of people are out of work, government assistance programs are shrinking, private charities have not the capacity to "pick up the slack," and, in short, there is a crisis of spirit and body for an increasing number. This crisis affects not only the chronically unemployed; there is now a new group of unemployed from management and skilled labor. Perhaps the most visible sign of our new situation is the increase of persons living on the street: wandering, hungry, confused, angry, lost.

How can the lost be found?

II. Prayer and Study

Let our parishes and missions in their "Prayers of the People," specifically remember the dispossessed of their communities. Let these prayers be clear and continual.

Let our churches and members "pray with their eyes open," looking honestly at the conditions of life around them, seeing opportunities for service where they obviously appear. It is not at all difficult to see

things that need to be done. The local church's choice is to pick one or two, such as shelter, clothing, nutrition, crisis counseling, or the like, and concentrate on it, doing it well. This choice must be a prayerful choice, since it is discovery of the church's corporate vocation or calling from God.

Let our churches and members learn practical ways of ministry, learning how to meet needs, how to work together, how to set up a food closet, how to work with other churches and governments and other "allies" such as union locals, civic/community organizations.

III. Practical Suggestions

(1) Set up or increase a food closet. The Interfaith Hunger Coalition can help. Call them (213/622-4060) for practical help in getting more food, networking with other pantries, and linking with "food banks".

(2) If your church is a small parish, join the new Coalition of Small Parishes. This group is helping small parishes find their vocational identities. (Contact the Reverend Charles Belknap, Holy Family Mission, North Hollywood, 213/765-8227.)

(3) Encourage your rector or vicar to lead in this direction. Tell him or her you care! And then support her or him when new things begin to happen.

(4) Support the Episcopal City Mission Society, the Neighborhood Youth Association, The Episcopal Service Alliance, and the Seamen's Church Institute, four of our institutions which are directly working in these conditions of economic recession.

(5) The Episcopal Church has joined with Lutheran bodies in a time of inter-communion. Coincidentally, Lutheran Social Services of Southern California is setting up emergency assistance centers. Some of these have a covenant with local congregations. Reach out to a Lutheran Church in your community; complement inter-communion with shared, practical ministry. (For information on inter-communion, contact our Diocesan Commission on Ecumenicity, the Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., Chairman, 213/481-1120.)

(6) Seek financial grants. Think big! Three local, Episcopal sources are: Cathedral Grants; the Keck Fund at the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; and the Venture in Mission Opportunity Fund. Writing grant proposals is, itself, a ministry a parishioner or team may learn.

IV. Diocesan Commitment

The first commitment to ministry in economic recession must be the commitment of the local church. Diocesan House and its staff can help, but only when you ask! The Missioner for Christian Education and Leadership Training can help develop a curriculum of study about the ways and means of ministry in economic recession. The Archdeacon can help Missions use the fourth category of Mission Development Fund grants: Special Ministry Missions. And the Director of Ministry can assist clergy with the professional growth required for new directions of service. But only when you ask!

Please do ask. The diocesan commitment is to make time to help you. The commitment is also to find new resources, from National VIM for example, to help you. And the diocesan commitment is to be with you in a fellowship of prayer that the human suffering of our times may be eased.

It is not "business as usual." There is a crisis. We should not be naive about this. The poor are dying. If your parish or mission hears God's call to a corporate vocation in these conditions of economic recession, Diocesan House will be there to help.

St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; St. John's Mission, Costa Mesa; St. Mark's Parish, Van Nuys, have joined Christ Church Parish, Redondo Beach; St. Timothy's Parish, Compton; the Episcopal Home in Alhambra and Palos Verdes are ministering to the needs of the elderly, and now Christ the Good Shepherd Parish has added a Hospice ministry to its housing and handicapped concerns.

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, together with the Congregation of St. Paul, has enlarged its ministry through television and lay callers. The new surgical unit for minor problems enhances Good Samaritan's exceptional service to the community - now one of the most advanced medical centers in the world.

Most of our business tomorrow will be the unexciting and customary housekeeping of the Diocese - budgets, elections, reports. This requires no apology. To the thoughtful and discerning eye even routine business has its excitement for those who give it devoted attention. Thanks to all of you doing your homework in Pre-Convention Meetings, we can set our eyes on higher things. It will be a joy to introduce to you all a friend of this diocesan household, Bishop Frensdorff of Nevada, to stir us up in our One Ministry.

In the exciting news department, I am pleased to announce a new thrust in our Asia/America ministry. A Chinese priest, Father Pau, is to come to us from Boston.

Our Epistoler this day is a symbol of our growing Korean work. Father Yoon is in residence at St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim.

Our Hispanic ministry has a new boost as we ordain Jose Poch a Deacon to serve in South Gate/Huntington Park. And in addition, I am pleased to tell you that our Hispanic Missioner is to be the Reverend Jose Carlo.

Our Black work is being enriched with a South African Priest at St. Martin's Mission, Compton, and we are seeking an exciting and creative priest to facilitate all aspects of our Black Ministries.

Our Vietnamese ministry in Garden Grove is to be enlivened by the purchase of two houses next to St. Anselm's Church for a Vietnamese worshipping community, and a service center over and above that already in service at and by St. Anselm's Parish.

The Mar Thoma Church of India now has a growing congregation, joining our Philippine Independent Church in a thorough-going ecumenical ministry.

We now have new church buildings in San Juan Capistrano and Granada Hills. St. Richard's in Lake Arrowhead is underway, including Rest and Recreation facilities for our clergy families, provided by a bequest to the Corporation Sole. A magnificent new church in Pacific Palisades will be dedicated in March. New school buildings are in use in San Juan Capistrano, and their modules have been purchased by the Bishop for St. Andrew's, Irvine. St. John's, La Verne, has purchased another module for its growing Sunday School.

An Olympics Ministry for 1984 is underway with the Reverend Giles Asbury, Chaplain at UCLA, and the Reverend Stephen Leonetti coordinate our role on the Ecumenical scene.

Well now, we must address ourselves to our housekeeping. Please keep before you the spiritual crossroads at which we stand as we expand our horizons regarding our One Ministry. We can get caught up in a growing and interesting diocese like ours to think only of ourselves. We are a successful outfit in the Diocese of Los Angeles if we can count new members, new buildings, organizations, ministries to our communities. We are not complacent, but there is so much more we can do. Literally, the fields are ripe unto the harvest with those thousands of unchurched living around each one of our temples. To be true to the gospel we must ever be finding new ways to minister as clergy and laity to human needs. As we continue to realize that the goal we seek is not the success of the Episcopal Church, but the coming of the Kingdom, then not one of us the baptized can rest content with what has been done. If we realize that what we preach and believe in and try to live is not the teaching of the Episcopal Church alone, but is the Truth which God Himself has taught us, then self-satisfaction flies out the window. As a result of all we have done in 1982 I know we in this Church and this Diocese have made up our minds that we are and mean to be part of the Catholic Church of Jesus Christ, and are intent on preaching His Kingdom and His Righteousness and His Mission and nothing less.

On a personal note before I close. I've been bishoping for eighteen years. It is hard for me to remember any other life than this; yet when I do, I rejoice at the great privilege and joy which these years have brought - the recurring privilege and joy of having a constructive and positive part in the upbuilding of the society of Christ in this area. Weary as I know we all grow with our own constant burden of housekeeping, weary as I know we all grow with all of the day by day labor that our work requires of us - we have to seek avenues of refreshment and re-creation. Which leads me to say, it is time for your bishop to have a sabbatical. I am not proud that I haven't had a sabbatical in my 31 years in the priesthood. Something always has seemed to stand in the way. With Venture in Mission now well under way, with a staff at Diocesan House that is so committed and in service to you all, I now ask that you give me some time for retooling for the years that remain in our ministry together. I would like to set in motion a Sabbatical that would begin next year on April 1st and extend to October 1st.

Well now - let me conclude by saying that I believe the future of our Episcopal Church is in the West.

This may sound romantic to those of you who are older than I in the West. Yet I must bear my witness to what I have learned and felt, and my witness is that it is a most proud and joyful privilege to be part of a pioneer generation and a pioneer task; and that is precisely what our task is. If at times it is difficult and calls for immense resources of imagination and courage and leadership, then this is no more than the frontier has always required. So I say that it is a good thing to be part of a new world and to be carrying our own end of the load, or trying to. And this is, in the Providence of God, a new world, struggling to be born, and my prayer is that we may be able to share in the work of offering this new world to Him from Whom all things come, and to Whom be the Glory forever and ever.

THE JOURNAL OF THE RIGHT REVEREND
THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
FOR THE YEAR 1981

- January 1, Thursday - 8:30 a.m. Holy Communion for house guests, home Chapel.
- January 2, Friday - Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Henry Arthur Hanson from the Right Reverend Charles E. Bennison of Western Michigan.
- January 4, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH, HUNTINGTON PARK
9:30 a.m. Met with congregational leaders; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Hispanic congregational reception; 12:30 p.m. Vestry luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Anointed patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- January 5, Monday - 9:00 a.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 12:00 Noon Venture in Mission Steering Committee; Clergy and postulant appointments; 8:30 p.m. Ahmanson Theatre.
- January 6, Tuesday - 9:15 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Consultations all day regarding refugee program, Presiding Bishop's Fund, Father Habiby of national staff.
- January 7, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy adventure in mission appointments with individuals; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 4:00 p.m. Provided communion for pre-operative patient, Santa Monica Hospital; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for house guests.
- January 8, Thursday - Office and rest home calls; 6:00 p.m. McCully residence, Santa Monica.
- January 10, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Michael Carll to the Sacred Order of Priests, Prince of Peace Parish, Woodland Hills.
- January 11, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Consecrated St. Columba's Church, Camarillo, presided at Baptism, preached, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist; 12:00 Noon All parish festival luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. Paul's Parish, Ventura; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for staff members, Bishop's home.
- January 12, Monday - Office, staff, and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Anglican Fellowship of Prayer meeting; 2:00 p.m. Program Group on Missions consultation.
- January 13, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:45 a.m. ECW program group consultation; 11:00 a.m. Bloy House Board meeting; 12:00 Noon Gave Invocation at luncheon for President-elect Ronald Reagan, Biltmore Hotel; 2:30 p.m. and 3:30 p.m. Interviewed candidates for Bloy House Deanship; 4:00 p.m. Consultation with Task Force on Women's Ministries; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed Lisa Jones for St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades, home Chapel; 7:30 p.m. Dinner, Jones' residence, Pacific Palisades.
- January 14, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Diocesan Investment Trust meeting, Security Bank; 2:30 p.m. Interviewed prospective Vicar for Westlake Village; 3:30 p.m. Interviewed prospective Vicar for St. John's Mission, La Verne; 4:30 p.m. Vestry meeting, Mt. Calvary Parish, Los Angeles; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for English visitors to UCLA, Santa Monica.
- January 15, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Committee on Archbishop of Canterbury visit; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for clergy and spouses, Bishop's home.
- January 16, Friday - Office, clergy appointments and hospital calls; 8:30 p.m. Concert, Music Center.

- January 17, Saturday - 12:00 Noon General Theological Seminary alumni luncheon meeting, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 3:00 p.m. Consultation with Dean Fenhagan of GTS and GTS Fund Drive Chairman, Bishop's home.
- January 18, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Martin's Mission, Compton; 11:00 a.m. Dedicated Child Care Center, presided at the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Timothy's Parish, Compton; 1:00 p.m. Clergy and school principal luncheon, St. Timothy's Parish, Compton; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, celebrated Holy Eucharist and preached, Holy Communion Mission, Gardena; 4:30 p.m. Intercultural reception, Parish Hall.
- January 19, Monday - 7:30 p.m. Dinner with son and seminarian, Eric Brechner, New York City.
- January 20, Tuesday - Church and business appointments with son, Geoffrey in New York City; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with General Theological Seminary students, John Saville's apartment, Chelsea Square; 8:00 p.m. Attended theatre with GTS students.
- January 21, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Armed Forces, Church Center, New York City; GTS Committee meetings; 7:00 p.m. Dinner with friends.
- January 22, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. GTS Trustees' meeting; 12:00 Noon Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, GTS; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with seminarian, Stephen Leonetti and wife, Judy.
- January 23, Friday - Appointments with GTS faculty and Los Angeles seminarians; 11:30 a.m. Met with Magee Anderson, diocesan liaison person, Church Center; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with Father Habiby regarding Presiding Bishop's Fund; 3:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective clergymen, St. Thomas' Church, New York City; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for seminarians, Alan Richardson, Eric Brechner and John Saville.
- January 24, Saturday - Interviewed seminarians of other dioceses; 11:00 a.m. Appointments on Cathedral Close, New York City.
- January 25, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Paul's Parish, Santa Paula; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with Wardens and Rector, Kahler home, Santa Paula.
- January 26, Monday - 7:00 a.m. Office appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Trinity Parish, Fillmore; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild meeting, Fillmore; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting.
- January 27, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Interviewed prospective Rector from Michigan; 11:15 a.m. Consultation regarding Indo-Chinese postulant; 3:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Monterey Park ministry; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for New Jersey visitors, Bishop's home.
- January 28, Wednesday - Dentist and clergy appointments; 1:00 p.m. Women's Task Force luncheon meeting, Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan Council; 3:30 to 7:00 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting.
- January 29, Thursday - Office, clergy and prospective postulant appointments; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed President of Ward, Dreshman & Reinhardt; 12:00 Noon VIM Steering Committee; 4:30 p.m. Anointed patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for clergy and spouses, Bishop's home.
- January 30, Friday - Office and banking appointments; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Anthony Brian Drake from the Right Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Bishop of Western Michigan; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for children, Waycott residence, Brentwood.

- February 1, Sunday - MINISTRATION - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH, ARCADIA - 9:00 a.m. Met with Senior Warden; 9:30 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:00 a.m. Parish reception; 12:30 p.m. Rectory luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Dedicated St. Andrew's Church, Irvine, Area confirmation, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, gave sermon; 6:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend George Trippe as Rector of St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim.
- February 2, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and Clergy appointments; 6:00 p.m. Birthday dinner for daughter, Rebecca.
- February 3, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. VIM presentation to Santa Barbara Clericua, St. Andrew's Parish, Ojai; Afternoon and evening clergy appointments.
- February 4, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, clergy appointments and hospital calls.
- February 5, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Consultation with representatives of Westminster Abbey concerning an historical ecclesiastical exhibit in 1985; 12:00 noon VIM presentation to the Clericus of Deaneries 5 and 6; 7:00 p.m. Clergy and spouses dinner, Bishop's home.
- February 6, Friday - Office and vestrymen appointments; Gave consent to the Election of the Reverend Alden Hathaway as Bishop Coadjutor of Pittsburgh.
- February 7, Saturday - 11:30 a.m. Officiated at the marriage of the Reverend S. Mortimer Ward, IV and Allesandra Frees; Celebrated Nuptial Eucharist, St. Francis' Mission, Simi Valley.
- February 8, Sunday - 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton; 12:30 p.m. - Parish luncheon; 1:30 p.m. Visited Virgil Hollenbeck, St. Jude's Hospital, Fullerton; 3:00 p.m. Consecrated the Church, baptized and confirmed classes, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Emmanuel Parish, Fullerton; 5:00 p.m. Indo-Chinese New Year's celebration, refugees, Fullerton.
- February 9, Monday - Clergy family appointments; 12:00 noon VIM presentation to the Clericus of Deaneries 2 and 3, Diocesan House; Clergy appointments all afternoon; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Chassey residence, Pasadena.
- February 10, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 6:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Ronald E. Harrison as Rector of St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley; 7:30 p.m. Parish dinner, Apple Valley.
- February 11, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff and clergy appointments; 12:00 noon Canterbury Visit Committee meeting; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Paul's Parish, Tustin.
- February 12, Thursday - Office, postulant and clergy appointments; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 noon Luncheon for recovered alcoholic clergy; 3:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Episcopal Schools, San Fernando Valley; 7:00 p.m. Clergy and spouses dinner, Bishop's home.
- February 13, Friday - Office and committee meetings; 8:30 p.m. - Concert, Dorothy Chandler Pavilion.
- February 15, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MARK'S PARISH, UPLAND - 9:00 a.m. Conducted forum; 10:00 a.m. Baptized and confirmed classes, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. All parish brunch; 1:00 p.m. Vestry meeting; 2:15 p.m. Interviewed prospective rector, St. John's Parish, San Bernardino; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Peter's Mission, Rialto; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. John's Parish, Corona; 8:00 p.m. Parish dinner, Community Center, Corona.

- February 16, Monday - 9:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Workshop on Aging, The Episcopal Home, Alhambra; Visited clergy and some Santa Monica parishioners in the Episcopal Home; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for New Jersey friends.
- February 17, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. VIM presentation to the Clericus of Deaneries 4 and 8, St. Mark's Parish, Upland; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 5:00 p.m. Consultation with the Chancellor of the Diocese; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Taro and Fumi Kasai and children, Hollywood.
- February 18, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. UCLA Hospital call; 11:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles; 12:30 p.m. Occidental College Trustees meeting; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Hawaiian Exhibit opening, Museum of Natural History.
- February 19, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. VIM presentation to Clericus of Deaneries 7 and 10, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia; 2:00 p.m. Cathedral Grants Committee consultation; 7:00 p.m. Clergy and spouses dinner, Bishop's home.
- February 20, Friday - Office and hospital calls; 2:00 p.m. Welcomed the Right Reverend Gilbert Baker and Mrs. Baker from Hong Kong; Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend Lynn C. McCallum by the Right Reverend John T. Walker, Bishop of Washington; Gave Consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend Hanford King as Bishop of Idaho; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Baker of Hong Kong.
- February 21, Saturday - Luncheon for Bishop Baker of Hong Kong; Hospital and home visits with the Bishop of Hong Kong; Anointed the Reverend Robert Oliver, UCLA Hospital.
- February 22, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. BEDE'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Spoke at Parish Brunch; 1:30 p.m. Greeted congregation at St. Nicholas' Korean Mission, Hollywood; 2:00 p.m. Presided at God and Country Annual Scouting Service, St. Stephen's Parish, Hollywood; 8:00 p.m. Dinner honoring the Bishop of Hong Kong and Mrs. Baker.
- February 23, Monday - Office and Hong Kong appointments; 12:00 noon Hong Kong/Los Angeles Partnership Committee meeting; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for the Bishop of Hong Kong; 8:30 p.m. Ahmanson Theatre with the Bishop of Hong Kong and Mrs. Baker.
- February 24, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated Festal Eucharist, Installed Diocesan Officers of the Episcopal Churchwomen, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 1:00 p.m. Annual luncheon of Diocesan Episcopal Churchwomen, Huntington Hotel, Pasadena; Gave award to Mrs. John Jardine for forty years of embroidery classes in the Diocese; 3:15 p.m. Consultation with ECW officers.
- February 25, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Greeted Clergy/Spouse Conference on Taxes, Diocesan House; Clergy and VIM appointments; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Presented Bishop Baker of Hong Kong to Diocesan Council; VIM presentation to Council by the Reverend Canon George L. Chassey.
- February 26, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. VIM presentation to Deanery 9 clericus, St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach; 7:00 p.m. Gave Approval to the Consecration of the Reverend O'Kelley Whitaker as Bishop Coadjutor of Central New York.
- February 28, Saturday - BACAM conference, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.

- March 1, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. LUKE'S PARISH, LA CRESCENTA - 9:30 a.m. Presided at Baptism, confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:00 a.m. All parish reception; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting, the Rectory; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. David's Parish, North Hollywood.
- March 2, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for the Very Reverend David deL. Scovill, St. Martha's Parish, West Covina; 1:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective Vicar for Epiphany Mission, Westlake Village; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School Trustees meeting, North Hollywood; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Harvard School Trustees and faculty.
- March 3, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist and gave commendation for Cornelia Mahood of Santa Monica, Chapel of St. Simon and St. Jude, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 12:00 Noon Interviewed prospective consultants for Venture in Mission; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed classes, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Martin's Mission, Twenty-nine Palms; 7:30 p.m. Annual pancake dinner, Twenty-nine Palms.
- March 4, ASH WEDNESDAY - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and blessed ashes, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission, Yucca Valley; Afternoon Visits: St. Paul's Monastery, Palm Desert; Clergy visit, Idyllwild; Good Shepherd Church in Hemet; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, blessed ashes, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Stephen's Parish, La Habra; 7:30 p.m. Addressed Lenten Supper, La Habra.
- March 5, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Grants Committee; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Hermosa Beach ministry; 7:00 p.m. Clergy and spouse dinner, Bishop's house.
- March 6, Friday - Office and hospital calls; 6:00 p.m. Reception honoring new British Consul, Hancock Park.
- March 7, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. Dinner for departing chairman of Los Angeles Episcopal Church Foundation, Hart residence, Pacific Palisades.
- March 8, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. LUKE'S PARISH, MONROVIA - 9:30 a.m. Visited Parish breakfast; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Martha's Parish, West Covina; 6:00 p.m. Tribute dinner for the Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr., Hollywood Paladium.
- March 9, Monday - Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend Charles F. Duvall as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of the Central Gulf Coast; 12:00 Noon Canterbury Visit Committee; 2:00 p.m. Hospital of the Good Samaritan chaplaincy interview; 3:00 p.m. Postulant interviews; 4:30 p.m. Pre-surgery visit to Betty Ann High, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- March 10, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. VIM clergy meeting; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Corporation meeting; 6:30 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Louis E. Hemmers, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and responded to Rector's sermon, Trinity Parish, Redlands.
- March 11, Wednesday - Office and clergy appointments; 10:00 a.m. Executive Committee meeting, Corporation of the Diocese; 7:30 p.m. Presided at Baptism and confirmation, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. John's Mission, La Verne.
- March 12, Thursday - Office, postulant and clergy appointments; 7:00 p.m. Clergy and spouse dinner, Bishop's house.
- March 13, Friday - Office and hospital calls; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Robert Renouf from Bishop Thompson of the Diocese of Northern California.

- March 14, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Porterville guests and other friends, Bishop's house.
- March 15, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Blessed new altar, confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Mark's Parish, Van Nuys; 3:00 p.m. Blessed new front doors, dedicated James and Leta England window, confirmed class, preached and celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks; 4:30 p.m. Reception honoring Father and Mrs. England and the confirmands.
- March 16, Monday - Office and postulant appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. George's Parish, La Canada; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild meeting, La Canada; 3:00 p.m. Consultation with Father Hugh Albin of St. Dunstan Church, Canterbury, England; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting.
- March 17, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting of the Steering Committee of VIM; Office and clergy appointments; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 5:00 p.m. Consultation with the Treasurer of the Diocese.
- March 18, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Wardens and clergy, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; Clergy and office appointments; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached for Lancaster/Palmdale churches at Christ the King Mission, Palmdale; 7:30 p.m. Buffet for the two congregations, Palmdale.
- March 19, Thursday - Office, clergy and prospective postulant interviews; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Luncheon honoring visitors from Deer Lodge, Montana; 7:00 p.m. Clergy and spouse dinner, Bishop's House.
- March 20, Friday - 12:00 Noon World Affairs luncheon for Madame Sadat of Egypt; 8:30 p.m. The Philharmonic, Music Center.
- March 21, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Vestry appointments at home; 6:00 p.m. Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica.
- March 22, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH, WHITTIER - 9:30 a.m. Visited classes; 10:00 a.m. Presided at Baptism and confirmed, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached St. Bartholomew's Parish, Pico Rivera; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring the Reverend Harry R. Edwall, Stephenson's residence, Palos Verdes.
- March 23, Monday - Office and luncheon appointments; 10:30 a.m. Consultation with Hong Kong postulant and others regarding future Chinese ministry; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Korean ministry; 5:30 p.m. Canterbury Committee consultation.
- March 24, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:30 a.m. Reception for visitors from Singapore and Japan, Los Angeles Hilton Hotel; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council luncheon meeting, Los Angeles Hilton Hotel; 2:30 p.m. Afternoon interviews with two women postulants; 3:30 p.m. Consultation regarding St. Mary of the Angels congregation, Hollywood; 4:30 p.m. Met with Vestry representatives, St. Clement's Parish, San Clemente.
- March 25, Wednesday - Office and staff appointments; Sent cable to the Bishop of Hong Kong on his Consecration; 6:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Mary's Parish, Palms; 8:00 p.m. Patronal Festival dinner, St. Mary's Parish, Palms.
- March 26, Thursday - Office; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 7:00 p.m. Clergy and spouse dinner, Bishop's house.
- March 27, Friday - 7:30 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association 75th Anniversary Dinner, Riviera Country Club, Pacific Palisades.
- March 28, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, All Saints' Parish, Riverside; 1:00-6:00 p.m. BACAM for Deacon candidates at St. Matthias' Parish, Whittier.
- March 29, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. PAUL'S PARISH, POMONA - 9:30 a.m. Visited classes; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 10:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated Holy Eucharist, St. Paul's, Barstow.

- April 1, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and Staff appointments; 6:00 p.m. MINISTRATION, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, OJAI - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 8:00 p.m. Hispanic supper for the congregation.
- April 2, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast and tour of Ladera Ranch, Ojai; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:15 p.m. Luncheon for Nashotah House student, Michael Bamberger; Clergy and postulant appointments; Hospital calls; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Mr. and Mrs. Grant McCully.
- April 3, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; meetings; Gave Consent to the Consecrations of the Reverend Richard Frank Grein as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Kansas and the Reverend George C. Harris as the Bishop of Alaska; 8:30 p.m. Los Angeles Philharmonic.
- April 5, Sunday - 8:45 a.m. Took Communion to the Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Santa Monica Hospital; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Prince of Peace Parish, Woodland Hills; 5:00 p.m. Presided at groundbreaking of new church, St. Andrew's and St. Charles Parish, Granada Hills.
- April 6, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Bloy House Search Committee meeting; 4:00 p.m. Anointed Father Gale Miller, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 5:00 p.m. Bloy House interview; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for prospective Dean of Bloy House.
- April 7, Tuesday - Thirty years a Deacon this day; 11:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Annual Clergy Day, Hermosa Beach; 12:00 Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, presided at Renewal of Priestly Vows, St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach; 2:00 p.m. Addressed clergy gathering regarding retirement of the Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker; Speaker of the day, the Editor of the Christian Century.
- April 8, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Call at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Consultation with Father Ray Riebs; 10:00 a.m. Interview with prospective Dean of Bloy House; 11:00 a.m. Presided at Diocesan Investment Trust meeting, Security Pacific National Bank; 1:00 p.m. Diocesan Investment Trust luncheon for two new members of the Board, Security Bank Tower; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Urban Institute Program.
- April 9, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 10:30 a.m. Consultation with retired Bishop of Arizona; 11:00 a.m. Bloy House Board meeting; 2:30 p.m. Interview with Bloy House candidate; 3:30 p.m. Interview prospective Curate for Upland; 7:00 p.m. Clergy and spouse dinner, Bishop's House.
- April 10, Friday - 12:00 Noon Luncheon for Utah friends; 6:00 p.m. Rectory dinner, Montecito.
- April 11, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Rand Reasoner to the Sacred Priesthood, All Saints' Parish, Montecito; 2:30 p.m. Reception, Reasoner residence, Montecito; 7:00 p.m. Dinner party, Seligman residence, Brentwood.
- April 12, PALM SUNDAY - MINISTRATION, ST. CROSS' PARISH, HERMOSA BEACH - 9:00 a.m. Presided at Palm Sunday Liturgy, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:15 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 1:00 p.m. Vestry luncheon meeting; 4:00 p.m. Rest Home calls, South Bay area.
- April 13, Monday - Office, clergy and prospective postulant appointments 12:10 p.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Visit from youth from All Saints' Parish, Long Beach; 4:00 - 9:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting.

- April 14, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast for visiting Bishop David Rose of Virginia; 11:00 a.m. Photograph appointment; 12:10 p.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 2:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Venture in Mission film; 3:30 p.m. Pastoral calls on Westside.
- April 15, Wednesday - Office and banking appointments; 12:10 p.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- April 16, MAUNDY THURSDAY - 12:10 p.m. Blessed oils and celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 6:00 p.m. Baptized infants and adults, confirmed class, celebrated Maundy Thursday Eucharist and preached, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia; 8:00 p.m. Agape meal, Placentia Parish Hall; 9:00 p.m. Blessed patient, Brea Hospital.
- April 17, GOOD FRIDAY - 12:00 Noon Good Friday Liturgy, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; Received Notice of the Restorations to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend Frederick George Bohme from Bishop Walker of the Diocese of Washington and of the Reverend Lyle David Nicklen from Bishop Brown of the Diocese of Louisiana.
- April 18, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Presided at Easter Eve Liturgy, baptized infants, confirmed class, admitted children to Holy Communion, con-celebrated and preached, Parish of East Los Angeles; Easter Fiesta following in the Parish Hall.
- April 19, EASTER DAY - MINISTRATION, ST. LUKE'S PARISH, LONG BEACH - 9:00 a.m. Procession, Confirmed class, celebrated Festival Eucharist and preached; 10:30 a.m. Festival reception, Parish Hall; 11:00 a.m. Procession, Celebrated Festival Eucharist and preached; 1:30 p.m. Easter luncheon, Stephenson residence, Palos Verdes Estates.
- April 20, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, clergy and prospective postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon Archbishop of Canterbury Planning Committee.
- April 21, Tuesday - Breakfast and Archbishop of Canterbury Committee appointments; 2:00 p.m. Anointed patient, UCLA Hospital; 7:00 p.m. Episcopal Church Foundation reception and dinner, El Dorado Room, Music Center.
- April 22, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon - Occidental College Trustees meeting; 3:00 p.m. Appointment with the Executive Secretary of the Episcopal Church Foundation; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring the Stoessels of Concord, Massachusetts, Ames residence, Santa Monica.
- April 23, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 10:00 a.m. Visited the Reverend Stanley Adams, Eagle Rock; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 4:00 p.m. Episcopal Home Board Meeting, Alhambra; 7:30 p.m. Dinner honoring the Reverend Canon Richard Parker and Mrs. Parker, Airport Marriott Hotel, Westchester.
- April 24, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Reception for former U. S. Ambassador to Russia, Walter Stoessel; 12:00 Noon Introduced Undersecretary of State, World Affairs Luncheon, Biltmore Hotel; Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend John Forsythe Ashby as Bishop of the Diocese of Western Kansas; to the Resignation of the Right Reverend Albert William Hillestad as Bishop of the Diocese of Springfield.
- April 25, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and gave evangelism church charge, Church Growth Conference, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; Bishop of Connecticut keynote speaker; 3:30 p.m. Attended John W. Green/Cara Johnson wedding, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisadea.
- April 26, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon for confirmands, Olson residence, Pasadena.

- April 27, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, staff and clergy appointments; 6:00 p.m. Archbishop of Canterbury Planning Sub-Committee dinner.
- April 28, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Venture in Mission Cabinet meeting; 2:30 p.m. Bloy House Search Committee consultation; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Waycott family.
- April 29, Wednesday - Office and Archbishop of Canterbury Visit planning committee meeting; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 - 8:00 p.m. Diocesan Council.
- May 1, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Chinese Bronze Show, Los Angeles County Museum of Art; 8:30 p.m. Philharmonic Concert, Music Center.
- May 3, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH, PACIFIC PALISADES - 9:30 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Rectory luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Church of Our Saviour Parish, San Gabriel; 8:00 p.m. Supper for Mrs. Runcie, wife of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Bishop's House.
- May 4, Monday - LAX/Burbank; 12:00 Noon Official welcome of Archbishop at the airport; 1:00 p.m. Welcome luncheon for civic, ecumenical and business leaders, 53rd Floor, Security Pacific National Bank; 2:30 p.m. Archbishop's press conference; 3:00 p.m. Archbishop with Asian clergy at Diocesan House; 6:30 p.m. Reception for Archbishop and Mrs. Runcie, Crystal Ballroom, Biltmore Hotel; 7:30 p.m. Presided at the dinner for Archbishop and Mrs. Runcie, Biltmore Bowl; Archbishop and Mrs. Runcie presented with Steuben glass vase, engraved, "Canterbury in Los Angeles 1981."
- May 5, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Concelebration of the Holy Eucharist by the Archbishop of Canterbury and ten Bishops, Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles; 9:30 a.m. Street dancing and presentations to Archbishop, East Los Angeles; 11:30 a.m. Press conference, Biltmore Hotel; 12:00 Noon Introduced Archbishop of Canterbury to World Affairs Council Luncheon, Biltmore Bowl; 2:00 p.m. Press conference, Presidential Suite, Biltmore Hotel; 3:00 p.m. Helicopter from top of Security Bank to St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove; 4:30 p.m. Ecumenical refugee service, St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove; 6:00 p.m. Helicopter from Garden Grove to Santa Monica Airport; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Archbishop and Mrs. Runcie, Mayor Bradley and friends, Bishop's House; 10:00 p.m. Presentations to Archbishop and staff, Bishop's House.
- May 6, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Official departure of Archbishop at Los Angeles Airport by Mayor Bradley, Consul General Finlayson, Canterbury Committee, and security; Office and hospital calls; 6:00 p.m. Golden Thimble preview, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 8:00 p.m. Piano Concert by Rosalind Runcie, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood; 11:30 p.m. Supper honoring Mrs. Runcie, Bishop's House.
- May 7, Thursday - 8:30 a.m. Official departure of Mrs. Runcie at LAX Airport; Office and staff appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles.
- May 8, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Anointed the Reverend Stanley Adams, Huntington Hospital, Pasadena; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for German visitors, Bishop's House.
- May 9, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Episcopal Churchwomen Conference, San Marino.
- May 10, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. JAMES' PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, confirmed class and preached; 12:30 p.m. Parish leaders luncheon, Maverick residence, Fremont Place; 3:00 p.m. Pastoral call on Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Toll, Hancock Park.

- May 11, Monday - Provincial Bishops' wives conference, Bishop's House; 8:30 p.m. Ahmanson Theatre.
- May 12, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel, for Provincial Bishops' wives; 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Cathedral Corporation; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Stanley Adams, St. Barnabas Parish, Eagle Rock; 12:00 Noon Parish luncheon, Eagle Rock; 2:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Bloy House; 3:00 p.m. Venture in Mission sub-committee on film; 3:30 p.m. Consultation with President of Church Pension Fund; 7:30 p.m. Provincial Bishops' wives dinner.
- May 13, Wednesday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed by Channel 7 regarding assassination attempt on Pope John II; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry, St. Jude's Parish, Burbank; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Minneapolis visitors.
- May 14, Thursday - 10:30 a.m. VIM Committee meeting; Office and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry, St. Barnabas' Parish, Eagle Rock; 7:00 p.m. Dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kresel.
- May 15, Friday - Office and banking appointments; 2:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting.
- May 16, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Episcopal Home Annual May Festival, Alhambra; 12:30 p.m. Annual Bazaar, St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades, Annual Fair; 6:30 p.m. 50th Birthday Party for George Bender, Santa Monica Beach Club.
- May 17, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ALL SAINTS' PARISH, BEVERLY HILLS - 9:00 a.m. Presided at Baptism and Eucharist and Preached; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 1:00 p.m. Vestry luncheon meeting; 3:30 p.m. Pastoral call on the Reverend and Mrs. Andrew Milstead, West Los Angeles.
- May 18, Monday - 6:00 p.m. Alumni Requiem Eucharist, General Theological Seminary, New York City; 8:00 p.m. 30th Reunion Dinner, GTS.
- May 19, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; 9:30 a.m. - 4:00 p.m. GTS Board of Trustees; 6:00 p.m. Evensong with Baccalaureate sermon, GTS Chapel; 8:00 p.m. Dinner for Los Angeles GTS students, McFeely's Restaurant, Chelsea Square.
- May 20, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Festival Eucharist, GTS Chapel; 10:00 a.m. Coffee at the Deanery, GTS; 11:00 a.m. GTS Commencement; 12:30 p.m. Commencement luncheon and GTS committee meeting.
- May 21, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Thomas' Parish, New York City; Clergy and seminarian interviews; Museum visit; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with Steve and Judy Leonetti, Chelsea Square.
- May 23, Saturday - 7:30 p.m. Dinner Seligman residence, West Los Angeles.
- May 24, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. James' Parish, South Pasadena; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon for confirmands, Pasadena; 3:00 p.m. Reception for friends, Peterson residence, Beverly Hills; 4:30 p.m. Tea for Bishop Justin Ndandali of Rwanda, Bishop's House; 8:00 p.m. Dinner for Seattle visitors, Bishop's House.
- May 25, Monday - 4:00 p.m. Reception, Alethena Smith residence, Bel Air.
- May 26, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation with Bishop Kauma, Kampala, Uganda; 11:30 a.m. VIM Project Book Committee; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Grants Committee; 2:00 p.m. Corporation of the Diocese.
- May 27, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. VIM Staff meeting; 12:00 Noon Invocation, United Way Annual Luncheon, Ambassador Hotel; Clergy counselling appointments in afternoon; 5:00 p.m. Farewell reception for Dean Conklin, Hillside, Pasadena; 7:00 p.m. Invocation, Trans Globe Expedition dinner, Beverly Wilshire Hotel.

- May 28, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. VIM Casebook Committee meeting; 11:15 a.m. Diocesan Altar Guild officers meeting; 12:00 Noon Consultation regarding Communications Program Group; 3:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Mark's Parish, Altadena; 6:30 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Ascension Parish, Tujunga; 8:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, Tujunga.
- May 29, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Joseph Allen Bryant from Bishop Hosea of the Diocese of Lexington; the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Ronald A. Satterfield by Bishop Temple of the Diocese of South Carolina; and of the Reverend Wayland E. Thomas by Bishop Robinson of the Diocese of Western New York; Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend Henry Boyd Huccles, III as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Long Island; gave Consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend William A. Dimmick as Bishop of the Diocese of Northern Michigan.
- May 30, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Small Parish Conference, Diocesan House.
- May 31, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Michael and All Angels' Parish, Studio City; 12:00 Noon Vestry luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. James' Parish, Newport Beach; Visited the Reverend George Detor, Torrance Memorial Hospital.
- June 1, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School Board meeting; 7:30 p.m. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist with the Most Reverend T. Y. Nakamichi, Presiding Bishop of the Nippon Seikokai, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.
- June 2, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Venture in Mission breakfast meeting; Clergy and postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon Hosted luncheon honoring Bishop Nakamichi of Japan, Little Tokyo; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for seventy-five Episcopal communicators of the United States.
- June 3, Wednesday - Office and clergy appointments.
- June 4, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, installed Diocesan Altar Guild Officers, St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach; 12:00 Noon Corporation Sole Board of Advisors; 2:00 p.m. Consultation with the Archbishop of Burma; 3:00 p.m. Venture in Mission consultation; 3:30 p.m. Appointment regarding Hospice at Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Timphy's Parish, Compton.
- June 5, Friday - Office and clergy appointment. Gave Consent to the Election of the Bishop for the Diocese of Western Kansas, and a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Western Mexico.
- June 6, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.
- June 7, WHITSUNDAY - 10:00 a.m. Baptized, confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica; 12:00 Noon Parish picnic, Santa Monica; 1:30 p.m. Interviewed UCLA chaplaincy candidate; 3:00 p.m. Bach B Minor Mass, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood.
- June 8, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Mr. and Mrs. Richard Waycott upon their departure for Brazil.
- June 9, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Hillside consultation; 12:00 Noon Consultation regarding St. Mary Magdalene Church; 4:00 p.m. Bloy House Board meeting, Faculty House, Claremont.
- June 10, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy and VIM appointments; 3:00 p.m. Occidental College Trustees meeting.

- June 11, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Staff meeting; Office and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Wardens of St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks.
- June 12, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Instituted St. Dunstan's Guild member; presided at Commencement Eucharist, St. Xavier's Chapel, Harvard School; 10:00 a.m. Presided at Commencement; presented Bishop's Medal, Harvard School; 2:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective Rector, Hermosa Beach.
- June 13, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Area confirmation and sermon, Trinity Parish, Orange.
- June 14, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. British Commonwealth Annual Service; Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Vestry luncheon, Young residence, Pasadena; 4:00 p.m. Broke ground for new St. Matthew's Parish Church, Pacific Palisades; 7:00 p.m. Banning/Rusack birthday party.
- June 15, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Trinity Parish, Orange; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild meeting; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring artist Nelson Shanks of Philadelphia.
- June 16, Tuesday - Office and hospital calls; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation.
- June 17, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 8:00 a.m. Oral examination of Deacons assisted by Fathers Elwood and Higginbotham, Bishop's House; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for artists to meet Nelson Shanks.
- June 18, Thursday - Office and VIM appointments.
- June 19, Friday - 6:00 - 10:00 p.m. Performing Tree.
- June 20, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained Michael A. Bamberger, Robert Bruce Brandt, Stephen James Leonetti, Don Willard Lewis, Mark Stephen Lieske, Christopher Seal, John W. Bonell and Alice D. Callaghan to the Sacred Order of Deacons, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 1:00 p.m. Ordination luncheon, Donald Keene residence.
- June 21, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Christ Church Parish, Redondo Beach; 12:00 Noon Rectory luncheon meeting; 5:00 p.m. Reception, Oswald residence, Pacific Palisades.
- June 22, Monday - Office and Vestry appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Deputies to General Convention.
- June 23, Tuesday - Office and clergy calls in Deanery 1; 6:00 p.m. Vestry meeting at St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria; 8:30 p.m. Rectory call, Santa Maria.
- June 24, Wednesday - Office and luncheon appointments; Interviewed four prospective clergy for the Diocese; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for the James Stoessels, McCully residence, Santa Monica.
- June 25, Thursday - Office, staff and Clergy appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles.
- June 26, Friday - Received Notice of the Inhibition of the Reverend Robert S. Smith from Bishop Cole of the Diocese of Central New York; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Martin Iano Garcia from Bishop Saucedo of the Diocese of Central Mexico; 7:30 p.m. Observed 30th Wedding Anniversary.
- June 27th, Saturday - 5:00 p.m. Holburton wedding, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.
- June 28th, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. WILFRID'S PARISH, HUNTINGTON BEACH- 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:30 p.m. Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 4:00 p.m. Reception, Pollack residence, Westwood; 6:30 p.m. Diocesan House Staff Picnic, Nicastro residence, West Los Angeles.

- June 29, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff Meeting; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Nichigobu ministry; Postulant appointments; 7:00 p.m. Benefit, Natural History Museum, Los Angeles.
- June 30, Tuesday - Office, staff and postulant appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for Mrs. Gordon Yeaton (Virginia) Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 12:30 p.m. World Affairs Council, Hyatt Regency Hotel; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring New Zealand and Danish visitors.
- July 1, Wednesday - 1:00 p.m. Attended Solemn Requiem Eucharist for Bishop Myers of California, Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for UCLA friends, Bishop's House.
- July 2, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles.
- July 3, Friday - Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Alexander Stringer from Bishop Kerr of the Diocese of Vermont; Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend William Hastings and the Reverend Clarence Coleridge as Suffragan Bishops of the Diocese of Connecticut; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Anawalt residence, Malibu.
- July 4, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. Annual Fourth of July Picnic, Matteson residence, Brentwood.
- July 5, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon with friends, Stephenson residence, Palos Verdes Estates.
- July 6, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Consultation with ECW Officers; 11:00 a.m. Met with group of clergy on continuing education; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; Clergy and postulant appointments.
- July 7, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Staff meeting.
- July 8, Wednesday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Presided at Diocesan Investment Trust meeting; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon honoring retiring board members of the Diocesan Investment Trust.
- July 12, Sunday - 10:30 a.m. Matins and Holy Eucharist, Westminster Abbey.
- July 13, Monday - 5:00 p.m. Attended Evensong, Westminster Abbey; 7:00 p.m. Dinner with Archbishop and Mrs. Runcie, Lambeth Palace.
- July 14, Tuesday - 3:00 p.m. Evensong, St. George's Chapel, Windsor.
- July 19, Sunday - Worship aboard M. S. Funchal, Norwegian waters.
- July 26, Sunday - Worship aboard M. S. Funchal, Norwegian waters.
- August 2, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Solemn Mass, St. Nicholas Danish Church, Rønne, Island of Bornholme, Denmark.
- August 9, Sunday - 7:00 p.m. Holy Eucharist, English Church, Amsterdam, Holland.
- August 13, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Solemn Eucharist, Church of our Lady, Bruges, Belgium.
- August 16, Sunday - 11:00 a.m. Divine Worship, St. Mark's Kirk, Haddington, Scotland.
- August 23, Sunday - 11:00 a.m. Sung Eucharist, Grosvenor Chapel, Audley Street, London.
- August 25, Tuesday - Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Grants Committee meeting; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.
- August 26, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 3:00 p.m. Consultation with Chancellor; 5:00 p.m. Planning session for continuing education.
- August 27, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Dr. Richard Kenyon of Oregon, Bishop's House.

- August 28, Friday - 7:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 9:00 a.m. Office appointments; 1:00 p.m. Anointed the Reverend Canon Richard Lief, Cottage Hospital, Santa Barbara; Received Notice of the Resignation of the Right Reverend Anselmo Carral-Solar of the Diocese of Guatemala; the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend John R. Smith and Burns K. Seeley from Bishop Sheridan of the Diocese of Northern Indiana; and the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverends Thomas L. Spitler from Bishop Black of the Diocese of Southern Ohio; 9:00 p.m. Supper for arrived guests from China, Bishop's House.
- August 29, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner for guests and friends, Grisanti residence, Brentwood.
- August 30, Sunday - Presided at ground-breaking, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano; 12:00 Noon Toured new school building and attended Parish Picnic; 2:00 p.m. Visited with the Reverend and Mrs. Don Lewis, Laguna Beach; 4:00 p.m. Reception, Jerry Jackson residence, West Los Angeles.
- August 31, Monday - Office, clergy and postulant appointments, all day; 12:00 Noon Retirement luncheon for Margaret Slinker; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica.
- September 1, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Met with Archdeacon and Canon Moore regarding Mt. Calvary Parish ministry; 4:45 p.m. Met with Institutional Racism Committee; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Waycott residence, Brentwood.
- September 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 1:00 p.m. Program Group on Social Relations meeting; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council.
- September 3, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Officiated at Burial Office for Albert Waycott, II, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 1:00 p.m. Waycott funeral luncheon, Anandale Country Club, Pasadena.
- September 4, Friday - Office and postulant appointments.
- September 6, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist, St. Augustine's, Honaka, Hawaii.
- September 9 - 12, Wednesday through Saturday - Provincial Synod, Honolulu.
- September 13, Sunday - 7:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu.
- September 14, Monday - Office, staff and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Dispatch of Business Committee meeting; 4:00 p.m. Staff meeting.
- September 15, Tuesday - 10:30 a.m. Met with Clericus of Deaneries 5 and 6, Diocesan House; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Corporation meeting; Staff, postulant and VIM appointments; 6:00 p.m. Movie preview, Wellesley College benefit, Burbank.
- September 16, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 8:00 a.m. Breakfast for laymen, Bishop's House; 10:30 a.m. Met with Clericus of Deaneries 2 and 3, Diocesan House; Office and Altar Guild appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with the George Hartungs.
- September 17, Thursday - 10:30 a.m. Met with Clericus of Deanery 1, St. Andrew's Parish, Ojai; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with the Ed Eagles and Gary Halls; Watched Royal Wedding tape, Westlake Village.
- September 18, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Filming of VIM production, Church of Our Saviour Parish, San Gabriel; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting regarding All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Seligman residence, Brentwood.

- September 20, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. JOHN'S PARISH, SAN BERNARDINO - 9:30 a.m. Met with Staff; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Vestry luncheon; 1:00 p.m. Rectory call; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Richard of Chichester Mission, Lake Arrowhead; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Columba's Mission, Big Bear; 8:00 p.m. Congregational supper, Big Bear.
- September 21, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast with the Ciesels, Big Bear; Toured real estate, Lake Arrowhead area; 1:30 p.m. Consultation regarding VIM.
- September 22, Tuesday - Office and postulant appointments; 5:00 p.m. Attended opening of Anawalt Lumber facility, Hollywood; 7:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop Choi of Korea and Bishop Periera of Portugal, Bishop's House.
- September 23, Wednesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast with the Reverend Douglas Vest; 10:00 a.m. Met with Clericus of Deaneries 4 and 8, St. Mark's Parish, Upland; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with the Dean of Bloy House; 7:00 p.m. Clergy dinner, Bishop's House.
- September 24, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Met with Diocesan House evaluations team; 10:30 a.m. Met with Clericus of Deaneries 7 and 10, St. Paul's Parish, Tustin; Office and postulant appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry, Trinity Parish, Orange; 7:00 p.m. Gave Invocation Chamber of Commerce Annual Dinner, Century Plaza Hotel, Century City.
- September 25, Friday - Office and hospital calls; Received Notice of the Restoration of the Reverend Herbert Ralph Higgins from Bishop Montgomery of the Diocese of Chicago; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Arthur A. Archer from Bishop Witcher of the Diocese of Long Island; 7:00 .m. Dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Mangurama of the Philippines, Bishop's House.
- September 26, Saturday - 8:30 a.m. Visited Bloy House with Bishop Mangurama; 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Kresge Chapel, School of Theology at Claremont; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with Bloy House students; 6:00 p.m. Clergy dinner to meet Bishop and Mrs. Mangurama, Bishop's House.
- September 27, Sunday - MINISTRATION, BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH, PLACENTIA - 10:00 a.m. Solemn outdoor procession; 10:15 a.m. Consecrated Blessed Sacrament Church; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Solemn Eucharist and preached; 1:00 p.m. Parish Luncheon, Alta Vista Country Club, Placentia.
- September 28, Monday - Office and ECW appointments; 12:00 Noon Deacon Interreunion; 4:00 p.m. Attended opening of new building, Huntington Library, San Marino; 6:00 p.m. Convention planning meeting.
- September 29, Tuesday - 17th Anniversary of Consecration as Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles; 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 10:00 a.m. Met with Clericus of Deanery 9, St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach; 12:30 p.m. Episcopal Church Foundation Clergy Day, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Bishop and Mrs. Cerveny of Florida, Bishop's House.
- September 30, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 9:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. New Clergy Day at Diocesan House; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting regarding San Gabriel ministry; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Presided at Diocesan Council; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Bishop and Mrs. Cerveny of Florida.
- October 1, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Consultation with Rector at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Blessed new mitre and other vestments; 2:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective Rector for St. Paul's Parish, Tustin; Clergy appointments; 5:00 p.m. Visited the Reverend Raymond Riebs, St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica.

- October 2 to 9, Friday to Friday - House of Bishop Meeting, Bahia Hotel, San Diego.
- October 3, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Frensdorff, Arnold Fenton residence, Pacific Palisades.
- October 4, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION, SIMI VALLEY - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, blessed animals, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting.
- October 5, Monday - Office; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School Board of Trustees, North Hollywood.
- October 7, Wednesday - 12:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and give homily, House of Bishops, San Diego.
- October 9, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Toured Getty Museum with Bishop Spong of Newark; Office and hospital calls; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop Spong, Bishop's House.
- October 10, Saturday - Office and marriage counseling appointments at home; 5:00 p.m. Tea for Bishop Browne of Liberia.
- October 11, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. JOHN'S MISSION, WILMINGTON - 10:00 a.m. Officiated at Baptism, confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Congregational luncheon, Gave address; 3:00 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Warren Raasch to the Sacred Priesthood, Church of Our Saviour Parish, San Gabriel.
- October 12, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Commission on Ministry meeting; 12:00 Noon Consultation regarding Hillisides; 1:30 p.m. VIM Cabinet meeting; 2:30 p.m. Met with two Bishops from the Philippines; Office and clergy appointments.
- October 13, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy, hospital and UCLA appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for CDSF alumni.
- October 14, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Met with Bishop Kwon of Hong Kong; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Bank Building; Office and postulant appointments; 6:00 p.m. Convention Planning Committee meeting.
- October 15, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; 2:00 to 4:30 p.m. Bishop's Guild Garden Party, Killefer residence, Corona del Mar; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Stephenson residence, Palos Verdes Estates.
- October 16, Friday - 7:30 a.m. Met with Wardens, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 4:30 p.m. Officiated at the funeral of General Thomas Ramsey, St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica; 6:00 p.m. Reception, Edwards residence, Pacific Palisades.
- October 17, Saturday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Raymond Richard Tickner from Bishop Schofield of the Diocese of Southeast Florida; 6:00 p.m. Dinner, Oswald residence, Pacific Palisades.
- October 18, Sunday - 3:00 a.m. Met Janice's plane, LAX; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Aidan's Mission, Malibu; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 5:00 p.m. Bishop's Reception, Clergy Conference, Oxnard.
- October 19, Monday - Clergy Conference, Oxnard; 12:00 Noon Celebrated Choral Eucharist; Appointments with clergy all afternoon; 7:30 p.m. Addressed Clergy Conference on penitence.
- October 20, Tuesday - Clergy Conference; 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist; 8:30 a.m. Morning Prayer; 12:00 Noon Gave blessing to end conference.
- October 21, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding VIM; 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, luncheon and clergy appointments; 3:00 p.m. Board of Trustees Meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Pre-Convention orientation meeting, Diocesan House.

- October 22, Thursday - Dental and staff appointments; 10:30 a.m. Interview with doctoral candidate on the Episcopal Church; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 1:30 p.m. Met with Standing Committee regarding renunciation of the priesthood; Office and postulant appointments; 4:00 p.m. Staff meeting; 8:30 p.m. Attended symphony.
- October 23, Friday - Office and hospital calls; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Harold H. Warren from Bishop McAllister of the Diocese of Oklahoma; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Lynn C. McCallum from Bishop Walker of the Diocese of Washington, D.C.; 7:00 p.m. Attended dinner for U. S. Ambassador to the Vatican, Century Plaza Hotel.
- October 25, Sunday - MINISTRATION, HOLY FAITH PARISH, INGLEWOOD - 9:00 a.m. Met with Rector; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with confirmands and parish leaders; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Michael T. Flynn as Rector of St. Jude's Parish, Burbank.
- October 25, Sunday - 5:30 p.m. Baptized Katherine Louise Morgan, Home Chapel; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Morgan residence, Santa Monica Canyon.
- October 26, Monday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast with the Rector of All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 10:30 a.m. Deposed the Reverend Robert S. Ellwood, Jr. in the Chapel of the Twelve Apostles, Diocesan House; Office and clergy appointments; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's House.
- October 27, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Met with Bishop Bamunoda of Uganda; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council luncheon meeting for Korean Ambassador, Ambassador Hotel; Office and clergy appointments; 6:30 p.m. Reception for new parents, Harvard School.
- October 28, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Stewardship Committee meeting; Office, hospital and rest home calls.
- October 29, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Presided at Bloy House Board meeting; 3:00 p.m. Program Group on Communications consultation; 4:00 p.m. Hong Kong Committee consultation; 6:00 p.m. Reception for major donors, Harvard School, North Hollywood.
- October 30, Friday - Appointments in Pasadena and Claremont; 7:00 p.m. St. Nicholas Korean Community Banquet, Bonaventure Hotel.
- November 1, ALL SAINTS' DAY - MINISTRATION, ST. PAUL'S PARISH, LANCASTER - 9:30 a.m. Met with Sunday School children; 10:00 a.m. Dedicated the Oratory in memory of the Reverend Francis W. Voelcker, confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Parish Brunch; 1:30 p.m. Rectory visit; 5:00 p.m. "Elijah", All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.
- November 2, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Previewed Venture in Mission film, Burbank; Office and clergy appointments.
- November 3, Tuesday - Office and staff appointments; 4:00 p.m. Refugee ministry consultation; 6:00 p.m. Birthday Dinner for Janice O. Rusack and Mary Jane Stephenson.
- November 4, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation with Bishop Kivengere of Uganda; Clergy and VIM appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Canadian guests.
- November 5, Thursday - Clergy and hospital appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with former archdeacon; 5:30 p.m. Wellesley benefit, Rhodes residence, Pasadena; 7:00 p.m. Toured Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena.
- November 6, Friday - Office and hospital calls, Ventura and Santa Barbara counties; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for King Hussein and Queen Noor, Beverly Hills Hotel; 6:00 p.m. Clergy dinner, Santa Barbara.

- November 7, Saturday - Thirtieth Anniversary of Ordination to the Sacred Priesthood; 9:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. Deanery 1 Pre-Convention meeting, Trinity Parish, San Bernardino.
- November 8, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. FRANCIS' PARISH, SAN BERNARDINO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, confirmed class and preached; 11:30 a.m. Parish Picnic; 1:30 p.m. Confirmed former Baptist minister, Paton State Hospital, San Bernardino.
- November 9, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 2:00 p.m. Consultation regarding City Mission Society; 3:00 p.m. Huntington Art Gallery exhibit, San Marino; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting.
- November 10, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Good Samaritan Chaplaincy; 12:00 Noon Committee on the Bishop's Address, the Reverend Andrew Keady; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:30 p.m. Consultation re ministry, St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino; 6:00 - 10:00 p.m. Los Angeles Junior League Antique Show.
- November 11, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Committee on Arrangements for Convention; 1:30 p.m. VIM Convention Presentation Committee meeting; 3:30 p.m. Consultation regarding ministry at First Congregational Church, Los Angeles.
- November 12, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast with Wardens, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Convention Eucharist; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles and blessed new vestments; Clergy and luncheon appointments; 4:00 p.m. Steven White Exhibit, La Cienega Boulevard; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for English visitors.
- November 13, Friday - 11:30 a.m. Hosted Reception for President of Georgetown University; 12:00 Noon Introduced Father Healey, S.J. to World Affairs Council, Los Angeles Hilton Hotel. Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend A. Stanley Bullock, Jr. from Bishop Cerveney of the Diocese of Florida; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Dennis Leslie Wienk from Bishop Hogg of the Diocese of Albany; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's House.
- November 14, Saturday - Hospital and rest home calls.
- November 15, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Instituted the Reverend Bradford Karelius as Rector of Messiah Parish, Santa Ana, Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and responded to sermon; 12:00 Noon Parish Brunch; 4:00 p.m. Mozart Mass, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood.
- November 16, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Aidan's Mission, Malibu; Installed officers of the Bishop's Guild, St. Aidan's Mission; 12:00 Noon Gave annual address on seminarians to Bishop's Guild, Malibu; 6:00 p.m. Convention Planning Committee meeting.
- November 17, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. VIM Convention Presentation Committee meeting; Postulant and clergy appointments, all afternoon; 7:00 p.m. New Clergy Dinner, Bishop's House.
- November 18, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for visiting South American clergy.
- November 19, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; 10:00 a.m. Preview of film for VIM, Pasadena; 11:30 a.m. Meeting of Nominating Committee for Los Angeles World Affairs Council; 12:00 Noon Annual Meeting, Board of Directors, World Affairs Council; 2:30 p.m. Toured hospital units, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 3:00 p.m. Addressed Annual Thanksgiving Tea at Episcopal Home; Received gifts for the Diocese; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop Stewart of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

- November 20, Friday - 1:00 p.m. Gave Annual Address, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist with Bishops Bloy, Barrett, Corrigan, Curtis, Stewart of Western Massachusetts, Saucedo of Western Mexico for Diocesan Convention Opening Service; Elegant brass and timpani for Venture in Mission launching; 3:00 p.m. Opened Annual Meeting of the 87th Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. Reception for visitors and VIM Cabinet, Presidential Suite, Pasadena Hilton Hotel; 7:00 p.m. Presided at Convention Banquet; Created R. Bradbury Clark an Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Los Angeles; Introduced Bishop Stewart of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts as Banquet speaker.
- November 21, Saturday - 8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m. Presided at Diocesan Convention, Pasadena Hilton Hotel; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop Stewart of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, Bishop's House.
- November 22, Sunday - MINISTRATION, RECONCILIATION PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 9:30 a.m. Met with disabled visitors; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. All Parish Brunch and picnic; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend John Eales as Rector of St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach.
- November 23, Monday - Office and staff appointments; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Robert Lee Stroud from Bishop Weinbauer of the Diocese of Western North Carolina; and of the Reverend Richard Ellwood Donohoe from Bishop Beckham of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Chauncey Linus Shaw, II from Bishop Weinbauer of the Diocese of Western North Carolina.
- November 24, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Grants Committee meeting; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with Winston Ching, Asian Desk of Episcopal Church Center; Postulant and Candidate appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for New York visitors.
- November 25, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting with Los Angeles Police.
- November 26, Thursday, THANKSGIVING DAY - 10:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.
- November 29, Sunday - MINISTRATION, TRINITY PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed Class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Addressed parish luncheon gathering; 3:00 p.m. Consecrated St. Andrew's Church, Torrance.
- November 30, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Anointed patients, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 12:00 Noon VIM luncheon meeting; Clergy and postulant appointments in afternoon.
- December 1, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Clergy Marriage Conference, Church of Our Saviour Parish, San Gabriel, Leader, the Reverend Richard Bush of Virginia Seminary; 4:00 p.m. Conference with Rector and Warden of All Saints' Parish, Riverside; 6:30 p.m. Rabbi Magnin Reception, Beverly Wilshire Hotel; 7:30 p.m. Boy Scouts Annual Banquet, Beverly Wilshire Hotel.
- December 2, Wednesday - Clergy, office and luncheon appointments.
- December 3, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting with the Reverend Richard Bush; Office, staff and clergy appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for the Marion Hargroves.
- December 4, Friday - Office and clergy luncheon appointments; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend W. Odell, Jr. from Bishop Heistand of the Diocese of Arizona; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Arthur H. Newberg from Bishop McAllister of the Diocese of Oklahoma.

- December 6, Sunday, ST. NICHOLAS DAY - MINISTRATION, ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH, ENCINO - 9:30 a.m. Met with Rector of St. Clement's Parish, San Clemente; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated Solemn Eucharist, confirmed classes for Encino and San Clemente and preached; 12:00 Noon Clergy luncheon; 5:00 p.m. Preached at Harvard School Annual Convocation; Presided at Festival Evensong, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Headmaster and Chaplain of Harvard School, Los Angeles Country Club.
- December 7, Monday - Office and VIM appointments; 3:00 p.m. Board of Trustees Meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood; 7:00 p.m. Vicarage dinner, Westlake Village.
- December 8, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Hong Kong/Los Angeles partnership meeting; Office and hospital calls; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 4:00 p.m. Staff meeting.
- December 9, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Hosted luncheon for Los Angeles Church Executives; 3:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective Rector, St. Mark's Parish, Altadena; 4:00 p.m. Hosted Tea for Anglican students at Fuller Seminary.
- December 10, Thursday - Office, clergy and prospective postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon Hosted some Diocesan House Staff, Christmas Luncheon; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry of St. Margaret's Parish, Southgate; 6:00 p.m. Reception for the Reverend and Mrs. Trevor Lewis, British Consulate.
- December 11, Friday - Office and hospital calls; 12:00 Noon Hosted some of Diocesan House Staff for luncheon; 7:00 p.m. Attended Open House at Harvard School, North Hollywood.
- December 12, Saturday - 12:00 Noon Gave invocation at Hillside's luncheon, Valley Hunt Club, Pasadena; 2:30 p.m. Anointed the Reverend Joseph Tsukamoto, Washington Hospital, Los Angeles.
- December 13, Sunday - MINISTRATION, IMMANUEL MISSION, EL MONTE - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Addressed Parish brunch meeting; Greeted Roman Catholic choirs; Office and clergy home calls, Ventura and Santa Barbara areas; 6:00 p.m. Holy Cross Monastery, Santa Barbara.
- December 14, Monday - Mt. Calvary Monastery, The Reverend Bonell Spencer, O.H.C., lecturer.
- December 15, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 8:00 a.m. Breakfast for Deacons, oral exams for the priesthood assisted by Fathers Sadler and Miller; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Consultation with the Chancellor.
- December 16, Wednesday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Hosted some Diocesan House Staff for luncheon; 3:30 p.m. Board of Trustees meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- December 17, Thursday - Clergy and postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon Hosted some Diocesan House Staff for luncheon; 2:00 p.m. Met with Standing Committee; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Seamen's Institute ministry; 3:30 p.m. Consultation regarding South American Missionary Society; 8:30 p.m. Night at the Symphony.
- December 18, Friday - 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council luncheon honoring William French Smith, Attorney General; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Jersey; Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend Donald Maynard Hulstrand as Bishop of the Diocese of Springfield; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Ronald E. Haldeman, (deacon) and the Reverend Bruce Stewart Chamberlain (priest) from Bishop Walmsley of the Diocese of Connecticut; 7:00 p.m. Birthday Dinner for Elizabeth Stern, Los Angeles Country Club.
- December 19, Saturday - Reception, Bender's residence, Beverly Hills.

- December 20, Sunday - MINISTRATION, INCARNATION MISSION, NORWALK - 9:30 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:00 a.m. Addressed congregational brunch; 6:00 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Michael Bamberger to the Sacred Order of Priests, preached Ordination Sermon, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. John's Mission, Needles; 8:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Father Bamberger.
- December 21, Monday, ST. THOMAS' DAY - 7:30 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist, St. John's Mission, Needles; 8:30 a.m. Vicarage breakfast, Needles.
- December 22, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. Staff meeting.
- December 23, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Diocesan House Christmas Luncheon; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with the Reverend Sanford Smith of 815 Staff.
- December 24, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Confirmed candidate from St. Mark's Parish, Downey and celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Staff; 12:00 Noon Presided at Christmas Tree for Staff; 11:00 p.m. Celebrated Festival Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.
- December 25, Friday, CHRISTMAS DAY - Stephenson residence, Palos Verdes Estates.
- December 26, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 6:00 p.m. Thies residence, Brentwood.
- December 27, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Dietz residence, Porterville.
- December 29, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Church, Carmel; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Raymond Smith residence, Monterey.

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE JOURNAL OF THE RIGHT REVEREND
THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
FOR THE YEAR 1982

- January 1, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Church, Carmel; 4:00 p.m. Called on the Reverend and Mrs. Kenneth Cary, Cambria; 6:00 p.m. Visited Mahood residence, Cambria.
- January 2, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Party for friends, Bishop's House.
- January 3, Sunday - Visitations in Altadena and Solvang cancelled due to laryngitis.
- January 6, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Venture in Mission Staff meeting; 12:00 Noon Appointment with Chaplain to Seminarians; Office and Hospital calls; 7:00 p.m. Epiphany celebration, St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando; 8:00 p.m. Parish supper.
- January 7, Thursday - Office and Altar Guild appointments; 11:15 a.m. Dedication of Staff for Venture in Mission, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Luncheon and clergy appointments; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Ralph Parks residence, Palos Verdes.
- January 8, Friday - 9:30 a.m. Meeting of Nominating Committee, World Affairs Council; 10:00 a.m. Annual Meeting, World Affairs Council; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Rector of All Saints' Parish, Long Beach; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Bethlehem; 7:30 p.m. Rectory dinner, San Pedro.
- January 10, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Baptized, confirmed, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Holy Nativity Parish, Los Angeles; 2:00 p.m. Consultation with the Very Reverend J. C. Fenhagen, D.D., Dean of General Theological Seminary; 4:00 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Messrs. Christopher Seal, Robert Brandt and Mark Lieske to the Sacred Order of Priests, St. Columba's Parish, Camarillo.
- January 11, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Hosted luncheon for Los Angeles/GTS Alumni, Dean Fenhagen speaker; Dean Pregnall of CDSP also present; 7:30 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Alice Callaghan, the Reverend Don Lewis and the Reverend Stephen Leonetti to the Sacred Order of Priests, St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills.
- January 12, Tuesday - Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting.
- January 13, Wednesday - Office and diocesan officers appointments; 11:00 a.m. Presided at Diocesan Investment Trust meeting, Security Pacific National Bank; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Presided at Diocesan Council meeting.
- January 14, Thursday - Office and VIM calls.
- January 15, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Gave Approval to the Consecration of the Reverend Armando Roman Guerra-Soria of the Diocese of Guatemala; Received Notices of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend John Doyal Prince, Jr. from Bishop Stough of the Diocese of Alabama; of the Deposition of the Reverend Walter E. Page from Bishop Stewart of the Diocese of Western Massachusetts; and the Renunciation of the Priesthood by the Reverend Charles William Graves from Bishop Gilliam of the Diocese of Montana.
- January 16, Saturday - 5:00 p.m. Celebrated Nuptial Eucharist and blessed Marriage of the Reverend Kathleen Dale and the Reverend Michael Roffian, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena.

- January 17, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. PETER'S PARISH, SAN PEDRO - 9:30 a.m. Consultation with Bishop Mills; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Richard Bullock as Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Tustin; 6:30 p.m. Cleminshaw 40th Anniversary, Brentwood.
- January 18, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. John's Parish, San Bernardino; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild meeting, San Bernardino; 3:30 p.m. Interviewed Rector candidate for St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria; 4:30 p.m. Interviewed retired priests now residing in San Pedro.
- January 19, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for the Stan Stephensons and Minnesota visitors, Bishop's House.
- January 20, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. VIM Deanery leaders' meeting; Clergy, luncheon and office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Directors, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Annual meeting, California Club.
- January 21, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. Met with Court of Inquiry; 11:00 a.m. Bloy House Board meeting, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; Interviewed monk from Holy Cross; 3:30 p.m. Interviewed prospective postulant, Beverly Hills; 4:00 p.m. Marriage counselling appointment; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for President and Dean of Bloy House.
- January 22, Friday - Office and bank appointments; 6:00 p.m. Albert Wheelon birthday party, Santa Monica.
- January 23, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. Emergency admittance to UCLA Hospital.
- January 23 - 29, Saturday through Friday - Patient at UCLA Medical Center.
- January 30, Saturday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Richard G. Cipolla and the Reverend Christopher George Philip from Bishop Hunt of the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- January 31, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.
- February 1, Monday - 10:30 a.m. VIM Staff consultation; 11:15 a.m. Diocesan Gathering Planning Committee; Office and hospital calls.
- February 2, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; Postulant and candidate appointments in the afternoon; 4:00 p.m. Met with Bishop's Committee, St. Michael and All Angels Mission, Goleta; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Ahn residence, Los Angeles.
- February 3, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Church executive luncheon meeting; VIM appointments in afternoon; 8:30 p.m. Symphony, Dorothy Chandler Pavilion.
- February 4, Thursday - Office and Altar Guild appointments; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Arnold, Bishop's House.
- February 5, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated Festival Eucharist; gave Homily; installed ECW Officers, St. Michael and All Angels' Parish, Corona del Mar; 1:00 p.m. Honored outgoing president, Shirley Merrell and incoming president, Jeannette Roche, Orange Coast Plaza Hotel; Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend David B. Rude from Bishop Hosea of the Diocese of Lexington; received Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood by the Reverend Anna K. Reed from Bishop Hosea of the Diocese of Lexington; 5:00 p.m. Pre-marital counselling appointment.

- February 6, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. Dinner with friends, Bishop's house.
- February 7, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Consecrated the Church, confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton; 1:00 p.m. Parish consecration luncheon, Fullerton Country Club; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Richard Graves as Rector of St. Barnabas' Parish, Eagle Rock; 5:30 p.m. Attended Vicars' Retreat, Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre; 8:00 p.m. Dinner for English visitors, Bishop's house.
- February 8, Monday - Clergy, postulant and luncheon appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Search Committee, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.
- February 9, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Introduced Bishop Arnold to Diocesan House Staff; Clergy, postulant and missions consultations in afternoon.
- February 10, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Cathedral Grants consultation; 11:30 a.m. Meeting of Corporate Responsibility Committee, Occidental College; 12:45 p.m. Occidental College Board of Trustees meeting; 6:00 p.m. Annual Directors' Dinner of the Episcopal Home, San Gabriel Country Club.
- February 11, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Hong Kong/Los Angeles Committee meeting; 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Secretary/Clergy Day, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; (Moderator, the Reverend Gerald O'Grady); Office and hospital calls.
- February 12, Friday - Appointments at UCLA; Venture in Mission Foundation calls; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Ohio.
- February 14, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; Venture in Mission calls on the West side.
- February 16, Tuesday - 7:15 a.m. Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, leaders breakfast; 11:00 a.m. Camping Commission consultation; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Grants Committee meeting; 2:30 p.m. Met with Manager of General Convention regarding 1985 Anaheim conclave; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry, Holy Nativity Parish, Westchester; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for clergy and spouses, Bishop's house.
- February 17, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Consultation with Co-Chairman of Venture in Mission, Frederick G. Larkin, Jr.; 5:30 p.m. Attended Chapel, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with seminarians from Los Angeles at CDSP; 9:00 p.m. Consultation with Dean and Mrs. Pregnall.
- February 18, Thursday - 8:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. CDSP Board of Trustees meeting, Berkeley; 7:30 p.m. Dinner for English visitors, Stern residence, Santa Monica.
- February 19, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Scottish visitors, Bishop's house.
- February 21, - MINISTRATION, ALL SAINTS' PARISH, OXNARD - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Annual God and Country Scout Service, St. Mark's Parish, Glendale; 5:00 p.m. Baptized Whitney Rawn Cale, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood; 6:00 p.m. Dinner, Cale residence, Westwood.
- February 22, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Stephen's Parish, La Habra; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild meeting, Dean Harvey Guthrie, EDS, guest speaker; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting.
- February 23, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and hospital calls; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission, Yucca Valley; 7:30 p.m. Annual Shrove Tuesday Pancake Supper, Yucca Valley; 9:00 p.m. Visited at Vicarage, Yucca Valley.

- February 24, ASH WEDNESDAY - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and gave homily, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission, Twentynine Palms; 12:00 Noon Spoke on VIM at soup luncheon, Twentynine Palms; 6:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. John's Mission, Needles; 7:15 p.m. Ash Wednesday supper, St. John's Parish Hall.
- February 25, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Read Morning Prayer with Vicar, St. John's Mission, Needles; VIM calls in San Bernardino Deanery; Office and hospital calls in afternoon; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Massachusetts and Washington visitors, Bishop's house.
- February 26, Friday - Office and VIM appointments.
- February 28, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- March 1, Monday - 8:30 a.m. Visited the Reverend John Corn, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; VIM, Cathedral Corporation and refugee program appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Rector of All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 3:00 p.m. Harvard School Board of Trustees meeting; 6:00 p.m. Trustee/Faculty Dinner, Harvard School.
- March 2, Tuesday, 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; VIM calls all day; 4:00 p.m. Consultation with Bishop Arnold; 6:30 p.m. VIM dinner, Anandale Country Club.
- March 3, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; VIM and hospital calls all day and evening.
- March 4, Thursday - VIM meeting all day; 4:00 p.m. World Affairs Board Meeting, Los Angeles Hilton; 6:00 p.m. Planning meeting for "The Gathering".
- March 5, Friday - Office and staff appointments; Gave Consent to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Texas; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Emmet Jack Fowler from Bishop Heistand of the Diocese of Arizona.
- March 6, Saturday - VIM appointments; 1:30 p.m. BACAM conference, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 7:00 p.m. Funeral planning with Waycott family, Bishop's House.
- March 7, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Instituted the Reverend Robert Boyer as Rector of St. Clement's Parish, San Clemente; 12:30 p.m. Vestry luncheon, San Clemente Inn.
- March 8, Monday - Seminarian and VIM appointments; 4:30 p.m. Visited patients, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- March 9, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Clergy Day, St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro; Dean Guthrie of Episcopal Divinity School, speaker; 5:00 p.m. Clergy widow call, West Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. Anointed patient, St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica; 7:00 p.m. Los Angeles/Hong Kong Committee meeting, Jones residence, Pacific Palisades.
- March 10, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff and VIM appointments; 12:00 Noon Corporation Sole Trustees meeting.
- March 11, Thursday - Office and VIM staff luncheon appointments; Staff appointments and VIM calls, afternoon and evening.
- March 12, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Final VIM planning meeting for "The Gathering"; 4:00 p.m. Reception for Bishop and Mrs. Kivengere, Pasadena; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Bishop Kivengere, Bishop's house.
- March 13, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. VIM Gathering, Anaheim Convention Center (over 5,000 in attendance); 7:00 p.m. Wedding reception for Mr. and Mrs. Duncan McCully, Santa Monica.
- March 14, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Philip's Parish, Los Angeles; 12:00 Noon Vestry luncheon at St. Philip's; 2:00 p.m. Deanery VIM meeting, St. Philip's Parish, Los Angeles; 7:30 p.m. Nuclear Arms Race Ecumenical Service, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena.

- March 15, Monday - 7:00 a.m. VIM breakfast meeting; Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon VIM luncheon meeting; Appointments with GTS students; 4:00 p.m. Consultation with Conference on Racism delegate; 7:30 p.m. Deanery 7 VIM meeting, St. Mark's Parish, Downey.
- March 16, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Staff breakfast meeting; 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Corporation meeting; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 3:30 p.m. Consultation with Ventura Rector; 4:30 p.m. Anointed Michael Brennan, St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica; 7:30 p.m. Deanery 2 VIM meeting, St. Michael and All Angels Parish, Studio City.
- March 17, Wednesday - Office and VIM calls in Compton, Long Beach and Laguna Beach; 3:30 p.m. Board Meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. VIM dinner, Riviera Country Club.
- March 18, Thursday - VIM calls and office appointments; 8:30 p.m. Los Angeles Philharmonic.
- March 19, Friday - Office and clergy calls.
- March 20, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Deanery 4 VIM gathering, Trinity Parish, Redlands; 2:00 p.m. Deanery 8 VIM meeting, St. Paul's Parish, Pomona.
- March 21, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. MARY MAGDALENE MISSION, GLENDALE - 9:15 a.m. Toured property, met with leaders; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, blessed memorials, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 p.m. All parish luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Deanery 1 VIM meeting, Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara.
- March 22, Monday - 9:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective Rector for Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles; Staff and Program Group appointments; 3:00 p.m. Planning meeting for the Reverend Joseph Tsukamoto funeral; 5:00 p.m. Met with business leaders regarding hand gun control, Carter, Hawley, Hale Headquarters; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for prospective VIM donors, California Club.
- March 23, Tuesday - VIM calls in Pacific Palisades, Westwood, Beverly Hills and Pasadena; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with the Reverend Carroll Barbour, Long Beach; 7:30 p.m. Deanery 9 VIM meeting, St. Gregory's Parish, Long Beach.
- March 24, Wednesday - VIM calls in Pacific Palisades and Santa Monica; 11:00 a.m. Met with Bishop George Masuda, retired, of North Dakota; Seminarian and program group appointments; 3:00 p.m. Presided at Diocesan Council; 7:30 p.m. Deanery 3 VIM meeting, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena.
- March 25, Thursday - VIM calls in Pacific Palisades and Long Beach; 12:00 Noon VIM luncheon meeting; Seminarian and clergy appointments; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Bishop and Mrs. Masuda.
- March 26, Friday - Office and VIM appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend John Corn, Holy Nativity Parish, Westchester; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood of this Church by the Reverend William Bryan Shields from Bishop Duval of the Diocese of the Central Gulf Coast.
- March 27, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Joseph Tsukamoto, St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; 1:30 p.m. BACAM conference for prospective deacons, St. Matthias' Parish, Whittier; 7:00 p.m. Wedding reception for Mr. and Mrs. Duncan McCully, Santa Monica.
- March 28, Sunday - 10:30 a.m. Dedicated memorial reredos, refurbished sanctuary and altar appointments; concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 12:30 p.m. St. James' clergy luncheon; 3:00 p.m. San Marino Ecclesiastical Art Exhibit; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Butte, Montana friends.

- March 29, Monday - VIM calls in San Marino, Pasadena and Los Angeles; 7:30 p.m. Deanery 6 VIM meeting, St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica.
- March 30, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast, Massachusetts friends; 10:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective Chinese ministry candidate; VIM calls in Riverside and San Bernardino counties; 7:30 p.m. Deanery 10 VIM meeting, St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim.
- March 31, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; VIM calls in Pasadena and San Gabriel; 6:30 p.m. St. Alban's Parish, Westwood, VIM gathering, Los Angeles Country Club.
- April 1, Thursday - Office and hospital calls; 12:00 Noon VIM Pacesetters meeting, Jonathan Club; VIM calls in Santa Barbara Deanery; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with the Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes and his wife, Lenore, Santa Barbara.
- April 2, Friday - VIM calls in the Santa Barbara area.
- April 4, PALM SUNDAY - MINISTRATION, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, ONTARIO - 10:00 a.m. Blessed palms, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Wardens and Clergy; VIM call in the Pomona Valley; 5:00 p.m. Music, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Bishop and Mrs. Arnold, Bishop's House.
- April 5, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and VIM appointments; 2:30 p.m. Met with Court of Inquiry; 4:00 p.m. Honorary Degree Committee meeting, Occidental College.
- April 6, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Presided at the Renewal of Vows, blessed oils, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist with Diocesan Clergy, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; Seminarian and postulant interviews, all afternoon.
- April 7, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; VIM calls in Long Beach, Newport Beach and Laguna Beach.
- April 8, MAUNDY THURSDAY - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Urban Missioner; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles, Installation of Altar Guild member.
- April 9, GOOD FRIDAY - Office appointments; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Robert Smith from Bishop Cole of the Diocese of Central New York; 12:00 Noon Good Friday Liturgy, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.
- April 11, EASTER DAY - 9:30 a.m. Presided at Holy Baptism, confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 12:00 Noon Clergy and laity luncheon, Los Angeles Country Club.
- April 12, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. USC Center for International Affairs Consultation; Office and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Staff meeting.
- April 13, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Met with Vestry, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish, Seal Beach; 12:00 Noon Met with General Convention Deputies and ECW delegates, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; Staff and postulant appointments; 7:00 p.m. Tustin, Orange, Santa Ana VIM Pacesetters Gathering, Villa Park.
- April 14, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Bank; Office and clergy appointments; 7:00 p.m. Hong Kong delegation meeting, Li residence, Cheviot Hills.
- April 15, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Bloy House Board Meeting; Appointments regarding Cathedral Corporation and Bloy House, all afternoon; 7:00 p.m. Planned Parenthood/Julia Child Benefit, Riviera Country Club.

- April 16, Friday - Office and VIM appointments in Los Angeles and Long Beach; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Eloise L. Martinez from Bishop Putnam of the Diocese of Navajoland; and the Reverend Edgar M. Bailey, Jr. from Bishop Wolf of the Diocese of Maine.
- April 18, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ALL SAINTS' PARISH, PASADENA - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Wardens, Pasadena Hilton Hotel; 6:45 p.m. Bid farewell to LA/Hong Kong team, LAX.
- April 19, Monday - 9:00 a.m. Interviewed candidate for Rectorship of Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles; Office, VIM calls; 4:00 p.m. Anointed patient at Santa Monica Hospital; 7:00 p.m. VIM dinner, Pacific Palisades.
- April 20, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and luncheon appointments; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 6:30 p.m. VIM Pacesetters dinner, Los Angeles Country Club.
- April 21, 6:00 a.m. Flower market; Office and staff appointments; 2:30 p.m. Interviewed prospective Curate for Encino; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. Gave address on Venture in Mission, St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro.
- April 22, Thursday - Office, clergy and staff appointments; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 4:00 p.m. Board Meeting, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Waycott residence, Brentwood.
- April 23, Friday - VIM calls in Redlands, Riverside, other San Bernardino areas; Received Permission for the Renunciation of the Episcopate by the Right Reverend Roberto Martinez-Resendez; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood by the Reverend Gary W. Houston from Bishop Marmion, Acting Bishop of the Diocese of Lexington.
- April 24, Saturday - VIM calls in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles and Pasadena.
- April 25, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Paul's Parish, Tustin; 12:00 Noon Addressed parish luncheon regarding Venture in Mission; Afternoon, VIM calls in Anaheim and surrounding areas.
- April 26, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Long Beach; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild Meeting, All Saints' Parish, Long Beach.
- April 27, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, VIM and clergy appointments all day.
- April 28, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, staff and luncheon appointments; 2:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Christ the Good Shepherd Parish ministry; 3:00 p.m. Presided at Diocesan Council.
- April 29, Thursday - 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding the Commission on Ministry and the Commission on Lay Ministry; Postulant and Altar Guild appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for the Provincial President, the Reverend Roswell Moore; 1:30 p.m. Seamen's Institute citation ceremony, Diocesan House; Clergy and prospective postulant appointments; 6:30 p.m. VIM Gathering, St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica for Holy Faith Parish, Inglewood; St. Bede's Parish, Los Angeles and St. Augustine's Parish.
- April 30, Friday - 9:00 a.m. General Convention Pre-Planning Meeting, Anaheim Convention Center; 8:00 p.m. Welcomed LA/Hong Kong Team, LAX.

- May 1, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Christian Education Conference, St. Mark's Parish, Glendale; Hospital and Rest Home calls in Glendale and Los Angeles.
- May 2, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. THOMAS' MISSION, HACIENDA HEIGHTS - 9:30 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:00 a.m. Lawn reception for confirmands; 12:00 Noon Vicarage luncheon with Wardens; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Ambrose Parish, Claremont.
- May 3, Monday - Office, staff, postulant and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for the Bishop of Bathhurst, Australia, Beverly Hills.
- May 4, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Met with clergy, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 6:00 p.m. Reception with Episcopal Church Women President, San Diego; 7:15 p.m. Gave dinner address to ECW Annual Meeting, Embarcadero, Holiday Inn, San Diego.
- May 5, Wednesday - Calls in the San Diego area and VIM calls in Orange County.
- May 6, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. VIM breakfast appointment, California Club; Office and clergy appointments.
- May 7, Friday - Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend Howard Rudisill from Bishop Appleyard of the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
- May 9, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. MARK'S PARISH, GLENDALE - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:45 a.m. Vestry meeting; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon with Father Kevin Dunn; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando; 6:30 p.m. Mother's Day dinner with Geoffrey Rusack.
- May 10, Monday - Office and VIM appointments; 5:00 p.m. Reception Cowell residence, Carpenteria; 6:30 p.m. VIM dinner, Larkin residence The Rincon.
- May 11, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast, Larkin residence, The Rincon; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with VIM Cabinet members; Office and VIM appointments
- May 12, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Worked on Confirmation Schedule for 1982-1983; Office and clergy appointments; 6:30 p.m. Trustees meeting, Harvard School.
- May 13, Thursday - Office and Cathedral Corporation appointments; 12:30 p.m. VIM luncheon, Santa Monica.
- May 14, Friday - Office and staff appointments; 7:30 p.m. Gave Invocation National Arts Association, Beverly Wilshire Hotel.
- May 15, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove; 2:00 p.m. Episcopal Home Spring Festival, Alhambra.
- May 16, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Instituted the Reverend Jack Dover as Rector of Trinity Parish, Orange; Confirmed class, blessed memorials and preached; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for confirmands and Vestry; 3:00 p.m. Annual Girls Friendly Society Service, St. Michael and All Angels' Parish, Corona del Mar; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with the George Detors and the Art Bartlettts, "Papadakos," San Pedro.
- May 17, Monday - 8:00 p.m. Honored at dinner for Garter King of Arms, John Andrew residence, New York City.
- May 18, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, General Theological Seminary; 9:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. GTS Board of Trustees meeting; Clergy appointments; 6:00 p.m. Baccalaureate, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; 7:30 p.m. Trustees dinner, The Deanery, General Theological Seminary.

- May 19, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Solemn Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, GTS; 11:00 a.m. Commencement exercises; 1:00 p.m. Lunch with the Reverend Samir Habiby regarding the Presiding Bishop's Fund; 3:30 p.m. Interviewed prospective Chinese ministry candidate; 6:00 p.m. Reception for Los Angeles GTS students and parents; 7:00 p.m. Hosted dinner for GTS graduates, Eric Brechner, John Saville, and Greg Larkin, McFeeley's Restaurant, Chelsea Square area.
- May 20, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Thomas' Church, New York City; Consultation with 815 staff personnel.
- May 21, Friday - Received Notice of the Resignation of the Right Reverend Thomas A. Fraser as Bishop of North Carolina.
- May 23, Sunday - 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills; 1:00 p.m. Clergy luncheon at Rectory; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. Mary's Parish, Laguna Beach; 6:30 p.m. Gave Address on VIM, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.
- May 24, Monday - Office and VIM appointments; 4:00 p.m. Staff meeting.
- May 25, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding ministry at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 11:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Goleta ministry and college chaplaincy in Santa Barbara; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Corporation matters; 6:30 p.m. Reception regarding VIM for Westside families, Pacific Palisades.
- May 26, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and prospective postulant appointments.
- May 27, Thursday - Office and VIM calls in Los Angeles and Orange Counties; 6:00 p.m. Welcomed Bishop Kauluma of Namibia, Bishop's house; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Diocesan House Staff, Bishop's House.
- May 28, Friday - Office and staff appointments; Received Notice of the Depositions of the Reverend Messrs. Ernest Arthur Dunstan Phillips and Boardman Colwell Reed from Bishop Thompson of the Diocese of Northern California; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's House.
- May 30, Sunday - 10:30 a.m. Confirmed classes, blessed memorials and con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Thomas' Parish, Hollywood; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon with Wardens, the Rectory.
- June 1, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Harvard School Honorees Assembly; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; Clergy and staff appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring the Reverend Gordon Yeaton on his retirement from the Chaplaincy at the Episcopal Home.
- June 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Anointed patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; VIM calls in Orange and Riverside Counties.
- June 3, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast with son; Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Altadena ministry; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Executive Council Staff and visiting Bishops.
- June 4, Friday - 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Eighth Province Deputies, ECW Delegates and Executive Council Staff for General Convention Planning meeting, Diocesan House; 11:45 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:30 p.m. Hosted luncheon; 6:30 p.m. Gave Invocation and made presentation, the Reverend Arthur Bartlett Testimonial Dinner, the Queen Mary, Long Beach; Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend David Bell Birney, IV, as Bishop of the Diocese of Idaho; the Reverend Albert Theodore Eastman, as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Maryland; and the Reverend Thomas Kreider Ray as Bishop of the Diocese of Northern Michigan; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry by the Reverend Charles B. Weesner from Bishop Beckham of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina.

- June 5, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon for Executive Council Staff; Hospital calls in Los Angeles and San Fernando Valley.
- June 6, Sunday - Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara; 12:00 Noon Clergy and Vestry luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Santa Barbara; 7:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend B. Shepard Crim, Rector of St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria.
- June 7, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Rectory breakfast, Montecito; VIM calls in Santa Barbara and Ventura counties; 11:30 a.m. Attended reception Casa d'Orinda, Montecito; 2:00 p.m. Trustees meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood.
- June 8, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Consultation with Bishop Kamanjire of Uganda; Postulant and clergy appointments; 5:00 p.m. Holy Eucharist, CDSP Chapel, Berkeley; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Trustees and Seniors, CDSP.
- June 9, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Community Life Committee, CDSP Trustees; 12:00 Noon CDSP Board meeting; 5:30 p.m. Holy Eucharist, CDSP Chapel; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for LA/CDSP students, Berkeley.
- June 10, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. CDSP Commencement; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Hawaiian friends, Bishop's House.
- June 11, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Presided at the Holy Eucharist, St. Saviour's Chapel, Harvard School; 9:00 a.m. Trustees/Faculty/Seniors Breakfast, Harvard School; 10:30 a.m. Presided at Commencement; bestowed awards, gave benediction, Harvard School; 1:00 p.m. Staff party at Diocesan House to bid farewell to VIM Staff and the Reverend Raymond Riebs; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring son's 26th birthday.
- June 12, Saturday - 2:00 p.m. Bodeck wedding, Brentwood.
- June 13, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with clergy, Los Angeles Country Club; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. Martin's Parish, Canoga Park; 4:30 p.m. Met with Vestry, Canoga Park; 7:30 p.m. Berloiz Te Deum, Santa Monica Methodist Church.
- June 14, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 10:00 a.m. Presided at Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend J. Dean Foley, St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia; 5:00 p.m. Consultation with the Reverend Samir Habiby regarding the Presiding Bishop's Fund; 7:00 p.m. Hong Kong Partnership Committee, Bishop's House.
- June 15, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Officiated at the Burial Office, celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Robert Harvey, Christ the King Parish, Santa Barbara; 12:00 Noon Presided at Interment of Father Harvey, Montecito Cemetery; 3:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective clergy for Korean congregation, Encino, Hispanic congregation.
- June 16, Wednesday - 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 8:00 a.m. Oral examination of prospective Deacons at breakfast, Bishop's House; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective postulants from Thousand Oaks; 12:00 Noon Addressed luncheon meeting of retired clergy and spouses, Diocesan House; 1:30 p.m. VIM Committee on Disbursement of Funds; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Father Garrett's Ranch; 3:30 p.m. Board of Directors, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Staff dinner meeting.
- June 17, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments.
- June 19, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained Eric Brechner, John Cornner, John Dally, Frances Hall, Lynn Jay, Gregory Larkin and John Saville to the Sacred Order of Deacons, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon for ordination preacher, Professor Tom Talley of GTS; 2:30 p.m. Officiated at the marriage of the Reverend Mark Lieske to Julie Johnson, celebrated Nuptial Eucharist, St. James' Parish; Los Angeles; 5:00 p.m. Wedding reception, Bel Air Bay Club.

- June 20, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Holy Communion Mission, Gardena.
- June 21, Monday - 9:00 a.m. Diocesan Staff meeting; 11:30 a.m. Reception honoring Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council, Los Angeles Hilton; 2:00 p.m. Interviewed clergy for Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Program and budget consultation; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Mark's Parish, Altadena; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with the Taro Kasais.
- June 22, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff, clergy and lay appointments; 12:00 Noon Consultation with chairman of Program Group on Camping; VIM calls in Newport Beach area.
- June 23, Wednesday - Office and staff appointments; Hospital calls in Los Angeles and Santa Monica.
- June 24, Thursday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Stoessel residence, Concord, Massachusetts.
- June 25, Friday - 6:00 p.m. Wedding rehearsal, Church of the Reconciliation, Webster, Massachusetts; 7:30 p.m. Rehearsal dinner, Sturbridge, Massachusetts.
- June 26, Saturday - 4:00 p.m. Officated at the marriage of my niece Sara Ann Fowler to Jeffrey Allen Pendleton, Church of the Reconciliation, Webster, Massachusetts.
- June 27, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Whitensville, Massachusetts, Parish Church; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with friends, Sands Point, Long Island.
- June 28, Monday - Enplaned for Rio de Janiero to visit daughter and son-in-law.
- July 22, Thursday - Visited Ralph Parks family, Newport Beach.
- July 23, Friday - Office and hospital calls.
- July 25, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.
- July 26, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and doctors appointments.
- July 27, Tuesday - Office and Corporation Sole consultations; 3:00 p.m. Ganz Exhibit, Los Angeles County Museum of Art; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Leonetti residence, Pasadena.
- July 28, Wednesday - Office and staff appointments.
- July 29, Thursday - Appointments in Pacific Palisades and West Los Angeles; 8:30 p.m. Hollywood Bowl.
- July 30, Friday - All day visit to Camp Stevens, Julian; Gave Approval to the Consecration of the Reverend Charles Brinkley Morton to be Bishop of the Diocese of San Diego.
- August 1, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles.
- August 2, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend Gordon Charlton as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Texas; Received Notices of the Restoration of the Reverend McAlister C. Marshall from Bishop Hall of the Diocese of Virginia; the Reverend James L. McElrath from Bishop McAllister of the Diocese of Oklahoma; Received Notice of the Inhibition of the Reverend John Raymond Cooper from Bishop Leighton of the Diocese of Maryland; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Carleton Jones, SSJE from Bishop Coburn of the Diocese of Massachusetts.
- August 3, Tuesday - Office and hospital calls.
- August 4, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and Rest Home calls.

- August 5, Thursday - Office and luncheon appointments; 8:00 p.m. Ball game, Dodge Stadium.
- August 6, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 12:00 Noon Hosted luncheon for Deputies and ECW Triennial Delegates, Diocesan House; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Jon Allan Caridad from Bishop Haynes of the Diocese of Southwest Florida.
- August 8, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 5:00 p.m. Dinner for Hartung family, Bishop's House.
- August 9, Monday - Office and hospital calls; Received Notice of the Depositions of the Reverend Kenneth B. Charlie and the Reverend Alfred Grant from Bishop Harris of the Diocese of Alaska.
- August 10, Tuesday - Staff, clergy and lay appointments; Chinese ministry and postulant interviews; 12:00 Noon Lunch to meet fiancée of the Reverend Christopher Seal.
- August 11, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; VIM calls in greater Los Angeles area.
- August 12, Thursday - Office and staff appointments.
- August 14, Saturday - All day cruise and tour of Santa Cruz Island.
- August 15, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. Choral Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.
- August 16, Monday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 9:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective priest for St. Martin's Mission, Compton; 12:00 Noon Los Angeles/Hong Kong Committee, Diocesan House; 3:00 p.m. Appointments regarding Bloy House in Claremont, Upland and Pomona.
- August 17, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding diocesan real estate; Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Grants Committee Meeting; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 5:00 p.m. Pre-marital counselling, Bishop's House.
- August 18, Wednesday - Office and postulant calls; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Rector of St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 1:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Hispanic ministry; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding St. John's Parish, San Bernardino; 3:30 p.m. Board of Directors, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- August 19, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Interviewed candidate for Chinese ministry; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding St. Michael's Mission, Goleta; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Mr. and Mrs. Morrison, Crocker Bank Dining Room; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, Trinity Parish, Los Angeles; 6:30 p.m. Hollywood Bowl with the Larkins.
- August 20, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Consultation regarding downtown ministry, California Club; 5:00 p.m. Wedding rehearsal, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood; 7:00 p.m. Rehearsal dinner, Los Angeles Yacht Club, Marina del Rey.
- August 21, Saturday - 5:00 p.m. Officiated at the marriage of Martha Montag to Michael Brown, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood.
- August 22, Sunday - 10:30 a.m. Instituted the Reverend Richard A. O'Shaughnessy as Rector of St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish, Seal Beach; 3:30 p.m. Interviewed new Rectors and family of Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles, Bishop's House; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Stokes Residence, Pasadena.
- August 23, Monday - Office; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Park residence, Balboa.
- August 24, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. Interviewed candidate for Chinese ministry; 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding TV ministry; 12:00 Noon Deacon Intern luncheon; 7:00 p.m. Convention Planning meeting.
- August 25, Wednesday - 8:30 a.m. Visited Iona Moore, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Clergy and Postulant appointments; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist for Diocesan Council, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting.

- August 26, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast for GTS seminarians; Clergy appointments and committee meetings; 3:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Luke's Parish, La Crescenta; 4:00 p.m. Staff meeting/dinner.
- August 27, Friday - Office and staff appointments; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Robert West from Bishop Kerr of the Diocese of Vermont.
- August 28, Saturday - Officiated at the marriage of Stanley Cowell to Katherine Sharp, All Saints' Parish, Montecito.
- August 29, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Inaugurated TV ministry, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Paul's congregation, Hospital of the Good Samaritan Chapel; 6:00 p.m. Dinner meeting of General Convention deputies/alternates/ECW delegates, Bishop's House.
- August 30-31 - Patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- September 1, Wednesday - Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; VIM calls in Orange County.
- September 2, Thursday - To New Orleans for General Convention.
- September 3, Friday - 7:00 p.m. Daughters of the King Banquet, New Orleans.
- September 4, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Committee, Chair meeting; 2:00 p.m. Committee on Constitution; 7:30 p.m. Dinner with Frank Marshall, the Reverend Samir Habiby, New Orleans.
- September 5, Sunday - 2:00 p.m. House of Bishops meeting; 4:15 p.m. Committee on Constitution meeting; 6:00 p.m. Opening Eucharist, Rivergate Convention Center, New Orleans.
- September 6-15 - General Convention, New Orleans.
- September 16, Thursday - Office and staff appointments. Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend Cynthia Warren Bourgeault from Bishop Ogilby of the Diocese of Pennsylvania; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Walter Gerth from Bishop Davies of the Diocese of Dallas; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Paul Vandergriff, Jr. from Bishop Davies of the Diocese of Dallas; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Larry Allen Snyder from Bishop Burt of the Diocese of Ohio.
- September 17, Friday - Office and doctors appointments; 8:30 p.m. Finale at the Hollywood Bowl.
- September 19, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, IRVINE - 9:30 a.m. Toured building and grounds; 10:00 a.m. Baptized adults and infant; celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Committee meeting; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Archbishop Browne of West Africa, Bishop's House.
- September 20, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Toured Skid Row with the Reverend Alice Callaghan; 12:30 p.m. Hong Kong/LA Partnership Committee Meeting; 2:00 p.m. YMCA consultation regarding Chapel; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley.
- September 21, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and staff appointments; 11:30 a.m. Reception for Prince Phillip, Duke of Edinburgh, Century Plaza Hotel; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon honoring Prince Phillip, World Affairs Council; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. John's Parish, San Bernardino; 7:00 p.m. Gave Invocation, World Wildlife Benefit with Prince Phillip as speaker, Descanso Gardens.
- September 22, Wednesday - Office, postulant and clergy appointments. 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Presided at Diocesan Council.
- September 23, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Anointed the Reverend Charles Weidemann, St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica; Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon honoring Ruth Cooper of Diocesan Altar Guild.

- September 24, Friday - Office and luncheon appointments; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend John Christopher Douglas from Bishop Hogg of the Diocese of Albany.
7:00 p.m. Dinner with Bishop and Mrs. Frensdorff at new Coronado Hotel.
- September 26, Sunday - MINISTRATION, CHURCH OF THE ANGELS, PASADENA - 9:30 a.m. Met with lay leaders; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Congregational luncheon; 12:30 p.m. Vestry meeting; 3:00 p.m. Visited Father Weidemann and his family, St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica; 5:30 p.m. Hospital of the Good Samaritan staff party, Kern residence, Hollywood.
- September 27, Monday - Office, hospital and Rest Home calls; 12:00 Noon Church executives meeting, Pasadena; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Frederick G. Larkin, Jr., Bishop's House.
- September 28, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, clergy and postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with the Reverend Canon Randolph Moore; 6:00 p.m. Convention Planning Committee meeting.
- September 29, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and committee appointments; 7:30 p.m. Served as Co-Consecrator with Presiding Bishop John Allin for the Consecration of the Very Reverend Charles Brinkley Morton as Bishop of the Diocese of San Diego, Chapel of the Immaculata, UCSD Campus.
- September 30, Thursday - Office, clergy and postulant appointments; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council reception, Beverly Hilton Hotel; 12:00 Noon Introduced Mayor Tom Bradley, Beverly Hilton Hotel; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring physician friends.
- October 1, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Charles G. Weidemann, St. Aidan's Mission, Malibu; Office and hospital calls.
- October 2, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Private schools Trustees Convocation, Harvard School; 6:00 p.m. Reception Berrington residence, Pacific Palisades.
- October 3, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, confirmed and preached, Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra (Mar Thoma Congregation present); 12:00 Noon Luncheon for Mar Thoma and Episcopal congregations, Alhambra Parish Hall; 3:00 p.m. Consecrated the Church, celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Paul's Parish, Tustin; 6:30 p.m. Gave address 75th Anniversary Banquet; the Reverend Canon John H.M. Yamazaki 40 years in the priesthood (St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles) Hyatt Regency Hotel, Los Angeles.
- October 4, Monday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding Chinese ministry; 9:00 a.m. Consultation with Magee Anderson our Liaison from Episcopal Church House in New York; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Thomas Mission, Hacienda Heights; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild meeting, Hacienda Heights; 2:00 p.m. Harvard School Trustees meeting, North Hollywood; 6:30 p.m. Met with Racism Committee of the Diocese, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.
- October 5, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Hispanic ministry; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council, Biltmore Hotel; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with Christian Social Relations personnel; 7:00 p.m. Gun Control dinner, Beverly Hilton Hotel.
- October 6, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Bloy House Board of Trustees meeting; Postulant and clergy appointments; 4:30 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; 7:00 p.m. New Clergy dinner, Bishop's House.

- October 7, Thursday - Office and clergy interviews; 12:00 Noon VIM luncheon meeting; Rest Home calls.
- October 8, Friday - Office and staff appointments; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood of the Reverend Thaddeus William Harris from Bishop Trelease of the Diocese of Rio Grande, and of the Reverend Edward Culver Shaw from Bishop Cole of the Diocese of Central New York; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for some diocesan leaders, Bishop's House.
- October 10, Sunday - 10:30 a.m. Presided at the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Michael's University Mission, Isla Vista; 12:00 Noon Congregation and student picnic, church grounds, Isla Vista; 4:00 p.m. Ordained Jane Carver Turner to the Sacred Order of Deacons, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood.
- October 11, Monday - 9:30 a.m. Commission on Ministry consultation; Staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Hong Kong/LA Committee.
- October 12, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments; 10:00 a.m. Consultation with Bishop Bamunoba of Uganda; 11:00 a.m. Women of St. Francis Parish, Palos Verdes Estates toured Bishop's Office; 12:00 Noon Trustees meeting, Corporation Sole; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 5:00 p.m. California Club Membership Committee; 6:00 p.m. California Club Library Committee.
- October 13, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Bank Building; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with Diocesan ECW President; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting.
- October 14, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Consultation with the Reverend Samir Habiby of the National Church Staff; Office and clergy appointments; 2:00 - 4:00 p.m. Bishop's Guild Annual Tea, Sandifer residence, Hancock Park; 7:30 p.m. Occidental College Trustees retreat, Inn at Rancho Santa Fe.
- October 15-16, Friday and Saturday - Occidental College retreat, Rancho Santa Fe; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Victor Stephen Preller from Bishop Montgomery of the Diocese of Chicago.
- October 17, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Dedicated new interior, preached and celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia; 12:00 Noon Rectory luncheon, Monrovia; 6:00 p.m. Clergy Conference, Casa Sirena, Oxnard; 8:00 p.m. Introduced new clergy and spouses to the Clergy Conference.
- October 18, Monday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Casa Sirena, Oxnard; Clergy Conference and clergy appointments; 7:30 p.m. Entertainment evening.
- October 19, Tuesday - Clergy Conference, Oxnard; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, the lawn, Casa Sirena, Oxnard.
- October 20, Wednesday - Clergy and postulant interviews; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Associate Rector of St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; 3:30 p.m. Board of Directors, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
- October 21, Thursday - CDSP Trustees.
- October 22, Friday - Office and staff appointments; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood of the Reverend David Arthur Rich from Bishop Hosea of the Diocese of Lexington; 8:00 p.m. Attended "Gospel of Mark", Westwood Theatre.
- October 23, Saturday - 12:00 Noon Hillside's Annual Acorn Luncheon, Valley Hunt Club, Pasadena.
- October 24, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Dedicated the new St. Andrew's and St. Charles Church, celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Granada Hills; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting, Granada Hills; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed adults, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Highland Park.

- October 25, Monday - 8:00 p.m. Interviewed clergy in New York City.
- October 26, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. GTS Board of Trustees meeting; 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Brief appointments with each of our eight GTS/LA seminarians; 6:00 p.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Chelsea Square; 7:30 p.m. Dinner for GTS/LA students, Coach House, Greenwich Village.
- October 27, Wednesday - Appointments with faculty and students, GTS; 12:00 Noon Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; 7:00 p.m. Interviewed Navy Chaplain, Newport, Rhode Island.
- October 28, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Bishop and Mrs. Ben Arnold, Boston; Clergy and college work appointments; 7:00 p.m. Dinner with former Santa Monica friends, Boston.
- October 29, Friday - Clergy appointments, Boston; 2:30 p.m. Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum.
- October 30, Saturday - 8:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Advent Church, Boston.
- October 31, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Church of the Reconciliation, Webster, Massachusetts.
- November 1, Monday - 7:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Grace Church, Oxford, Massachusetts.
- November 2, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for Bishop Richards; 4:00 p.m. Staff retreat, Claretian Retreat House, Los Angeles.
- November 3 and 4 - Staff retreat.
- November 4, Thursday - 6:30 p.m. Ordained Barbara Mudge to the Sacred Order of Deacons, St. Mary's Parish, Laguna Beach.
- November 5, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend Harry N. White from Bishop Cochrane of the Diocese of Olympia; 8:00 p.m. Organ Concert, First Congregational Church, Los Angeles.
- November 7, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. GEORGE'S MISSION, HAWTHORNE - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Addressed all congregational luncheon; Observed the 31st anniversary of my ordination to the Priesthood; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Thomas Fowler as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Altadena.
- November 8, Monday - Office, clergy, postulant and staff appointments. 12:00 Noon LA/Hong Kong Committee meeting; 6:00 p.m. Convention planning meeting.
- November 9, Tuesday - New Clergy Day, Diocesan House; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with all new clergy; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria; 6:30 p.m. Reception and dinner for the new Ambassador to the United States, the British Consulate.
- November 10, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Worked on Convention Address.
- November 11, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast at the home of the Reverend David Duncan; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for Charles Brown of Diocesan House Staff, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective Chinese Missioner; Postulant and clergy appointments, all afternoon.
- November 12, Friday - Office and photography appointments; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Pierre-LaFortune Eugene from Bishop Garnier of the Diocese of Haiti; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's House.
- November 13, Saturday - Clergy appointments at home.
- November 14, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. MARK'S PARISH, SOLVANG/LOS OLIVOS - 9:30 a.m. Toured new Church and modules; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, dedicated pipe organ, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:30 p.m. Clergy luncheon, Rancho Santa Ynez, Solvang; Afternoon clergy calls in Santa Barbara.

- November 15, Monday - Office and Cathedral Corporation appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Church of Our Saviour Parish, San Gabriel; 12:00 Noon Instituted officers and gave annua; report to Bishop's Guild, San Gabriel.
- November 16, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Concerned Laity, Trinity Parish, Los Angeles; Consultation regarding Program Group on Missions; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective Hispanic Missioner; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Grants Committee meeting; 6:30 p.m. Dedicated the new St. Margaret of Scotland Church, San Juan Capistrano.
- November 17, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and committee appointments; 12:00 Noon Hosted CDSP alumni luncheon for Dean Pregnall, Los Angeles Athletic Club; 3:30 p.m. Board of Trustees, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 5:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective staff personnel; 7:30 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Greg Richards as Rector of All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.
- November 18, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 2:00 p.m. Toured hospital units, Episcopal Home; 3:00 p.m. Addressed Annual Thanksgiving Day Tea, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Diocesan Convention; 11:00 p.m. Birth of eight puppies at Bishop's House.
- November 19, Friday - 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Arizona friends.
- November 21, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. FRANCIS PARISH, PALOS VERDES ESTATES - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. All parish reception and cake cutting ceremony; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with parish leaders; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, St. Clement's Parish, Huntington Park; 7:00 p.m. Reception, Olmstead residence, Malibu.
- November 22, Monday - Office, clergy and postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 5:00 p.m. Meeting of Bishop's Address Committee.
- November 23, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff and luncheon appointments; 1:15 p.m. Met with Standing Committee; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Staff dinner meeting.
- November 24, Wednesday - Office and hospital calls.
- November 25, Thursday - THANKSGIVING DAY - 10:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 4:00 p.m. Stevenson Residence, Palos Verdes Estates.
- November 26, Friday - Office and Convention preparations; Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend M. Wesley Seeliger from Bishop Benitez of the Diocese of Texas; and Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Charles Gwyn Warden from Bishop Stough of the Diocese of Alabama; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Higginbotham residence, Los Angeles.
- November 27, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Pre-marital counselling appointment at home.
- November 28, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Abortive ministration, Advent, Los Angeles.
- November 29, Monday - Consultation regarding Stewardship and Christian Education programs; Clergy consultations; 4:00 p.m. Bishop's Committee meeting, St. Aidan's Mission, Malibu.
- November 30, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting with the Rector of Hermosa Beach parish; Clergy and luncheon appointments.
- December 1 and 2, Wednesday and Thursday - 1985 General Convention Planning Committee, Hilton at the Park, Anaheim.
- December 2, Thursday - 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Bishop and Mrs. Frensdorff of Nevada.

- December 3, Friday - 1:00 p.m. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist with Bishop Frensdorff of Nevada and retired Bishop Barrett; Gave Annual Convention Address; 3:00 p.m. Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese; 7:00 p.m. Convention Banquet, Pasadena Hilton, Bishop Frensdorff speaker.
- December 4, Saturday - 8:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Convention, Pasadena Hilton Hotel, Pasadena.
- December 5, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. GREGORY'S PARISH, LONG BEACH - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 5:00 p.m. Presided at the Annual Convocation of Harvard School, All Saints' Parish Church, Beverly Hills.
- December 6, Monday - Office and luncheon appointments; 2:00 p.m. Trustees meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood.
- December 8, Wednesday - Office, staff and clergy appointments; Hospital calls in Santa Monica.
- December 9, Thursday - Office and hospital calls.
- December 10, Friday - Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Albany; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Harry L. Rudisill from Bishop Appleyard of the Diocese of Pittsburg; 7:00 p.m. Headmaster's Reception, North Hollywood.
- December 11, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. Reception, Steaven Jones residence, Pacific Palisades.
- December 12, Sunday - 8:30 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Alban's Mission, Yucaipa; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed adult, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Agnes' Mission, Banning; 12:30 p.m. Buffet luncheon for Yucaipa and Banning congregations; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Richard of Chichester congregation (in Roman Catholic Church), Lake Arrowhead; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Columba's Mission, Big Bear; 7:30 p.m. Congregational supper, Big Bear.
- December 13, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast, Ciesel residence, Big Bear; Office and clergy appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner meeting regarding Episcopal Theological School, Claremont.
- December 14, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Consultation with Fathers George Detor and Arnold Fenton regarding 1985 General Convention; Postulant interviews all afternoon; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan staff meeting and dinner.
- December 15, Wednesday - Office and prospective postulant appointments; Interviewed prospective curate for Beverly Hills; 3:30 p.m. Board of Trustees, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Richard Seaver and son, Christopher, Bishop's House.
- December 16, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; Interviewed prospective staff member.
- December 17, Friday - Reception, Frank Marshall's residence, Santa Monica; 8:30 p.m. Reception, Mark Lieske residence, Santa Monica.
- December 18, Saturday - Clergy appointment at home; 6:00 p.m. Reception, Munger residence, Los Angeles; 8:30 p.m. Reception, Terry Holburton's residence, Santa Monica.
- December 19, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Welcomed daughter and son-in-law from Brazil, Los Angeles Airport; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Thomas' Parish, Long Beach.
- December 20, Monday - 9:00 a.m. Commission on Ministry consultation; 10:00 a.m. Toured Parish Buildings, Monterey Park; 12:00 Noon Diocesan House staff luncheon; 2:00 p.m. Seminar appointment.
- December 21, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Corporation meeting; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

December 22, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Interviewed persons for diocesan resource center; 12:00 Noon Staff luncheon; 6:00 p.m. Dinner, Waycott residence, Brentwood; 8:30 p.m. Attended Amadeus, Shubert Theatre, Century City.

December 23, Thursday - Office, staff and seminarian appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan House Staff; 11:30 a.m. Christmas Tree ceremony, Diocesan House lobby; 12:15 p.m. Annual staff luncheon; 6:00 p.m. Engagement reception for Shelly Banning and fiance, Banning residence, Newport Beach.

December 24, Friday - Office and staff appointments; 4:00 p.m. Baptized Adam Christian Stern, Bishop's Chapel, Pacific Palisades; 10:30 p.m. Music Service, St. Stephen's Parish, Hollywood; 11:00 p.m. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist in English and Korean, St. Nicholas' Mission, Hollywood.

December 26, Sunday - St. Thomas' Church, Sun Valley, Idaho.

+ + + + + + + + + +

- 104 -
REPORTS OF WORK
(Received at Convention)

DEANERY ONE

The congregations of Deanery One have continued their efforts in support of the Church's ministry in their respective areas. Several congregations have offered highly successful workshops on different subjects. Deanery Council sponsored duplicate workshops for Lay Readers. Plans for the fall and next year are still being formulated. A general workshop on different facets of "Health" is being planned for early in 1983.

Members of St. Mark's-in-the-Valley are now worshipping in their new church building in Los Olivos. Clergy changes have included Fr. B. Shepard Crim replacing Fr. Barry E. Woods at Santa Maria; Fr. Harlan Weitzel has left St. Michael and All Angeles, Isla Vista and has not been replaced as this is being written; Fr. Robert M. Harvey, vicar of Christ the King, Santa Barbara, died on June 10, 1982; his successor has not been appointed.

Alfred E. Hanna
Presiding Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUP ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE:
A Celebration of Christian Discipleship

Statement of Purpose of the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance:

To assist the people who make up the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles to share in greater proportion God's gifts to them by providing creative direction in the development and management of their resources, human and financial. A central task of the Church is to establish a sound theology of stewardship, which emphasizes the use of money as a sacramental act, by which people may share in ministry with their time, talent and treasure in love and service to the world.

INTRODUCTION

Venture in Mission has marked a watershed in the life of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The Church in this part of God's creation will never be the same again. There has come upon bishops, clergy, and lay persons a new awareness of discipleship.

Our eyes have been opened to the possibilities of what we can do together in ministering to people and people's needs. A new understanding of our responsibility in managing God's gifts has been revealed to those who make up the congregations of the Church in this place. Renewal, revitalization, and recommitment to God's purposes for His world have marked the lives of thousands upon thousands of persons.

With the spirit that abounds in our Diocese, our faith calls us to rejoice in the gifts God has freely given and the grace to accept and use them out of love for God and His purposes in the world. Venture in Mission is not ending, it probably will never end, for we are at the beginning of a new era of mission, ministry, and the commitment of God's gifts for the work He has prepared for us to do. Before us is the dawning of a new day, resplendent with fresh possibilities and vibrant hopes which arise from the spirit within each person, quickening our

consciousness to gifts received - the greatest of these, returning in faith the gifts which have been given. The decade ahead promises to be the most dynamic in the life of our congregations, perhaps more than any of the decades that have preceded the present age.

BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION

The Diocese has no life apart from our congregations or the wider church. Our experience in Venture in Mission is testimony to this truth. The ministry that we have been given by God to do together presents limitless opportunities to propagate the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Central to being in ministry with Jesus Christ is the responsible management of our life, wealth, and material resources for God and God's purposes in response to His redeeming love. This is where our ministry has its beginning. Stewardship permeates every part of our lives and that of the life of the Church and is the determining factor as to how effective we propagate the Good News.

At an Evangelism Conference in Springfield, Massachusetts in 1976, Oscar C. Carr, Jr., the first executive for Development/Stewardship for the Episcopal Church, speaking on *Stewardship and Evangelism* said in part,

"Stewardship always has to do with a Christian's task of giving away gifts that have already been given to him by God. This pre-supposes, of course, acceptance of the belief that all things are conferred on us by God.

Stewardship, always has to do with a Christian getting free of what binds him. In our culture, nothing binds us more than money - the symbol of material things.

Stewardship is intertwined with conversion. One has to be converted from what binds him or her. Conversely, one must turn to what frees a person, the task of giving away what God has given him or her."

The General Convention's Statement on Stewardship adopted at Denver in 1979 sets stewardship as the prime order of business for the Episcopal Church.

A STATEMENT ON STEWARDSHIP

Our vocation to be stewards is at the very heart of the Biblical revelation which acknowledges God as the gracious giver of all things. One task of the Church, then, is to become as fully as it can actually be what God has already made us to be, namely givers like Himself. This is one of the most profound truths about ourselves. It is not something that we could have learned by sitting down and figuring it out. The truth itself is a gift of God.

It is the faith of the people of God that God has made us, the world and all that is in it. The world and our very lives are gifts of God. This faith calls us, then to be stewards of ourselves, of our brothers and our sisters, of all that we have received, and of the world itself.

That we are accountable for our use of the gifts of God is no grim truth at all. It is, rather, a great joy; for to be held accountable is to be treated as being of great worth. We are, then, stewards of the worth which God has conferred upon us. The stewardship of our lives and of our deaths embraces the joy we find in our own worth.

We are stewards of the mysteries of God as we are stewards of the Gospel of God. We are the brothers and sisters of all God's children. The hungry, the naked, the prisoner, the dispossessed, the tormented, the thirsty; all have been placed within our stewardship. Being stewards requires us to find the strategy and a means for giving ourselves to the needs of all our brothers and sisters. To do the work of evangelists it is not enough to proclaim God and His gifts. Stewards give gifts, they give their resources. That means that the steward gives his or her life. To give one's life is to give one's time, one's hours and days; it is to give one's capacities of whatever human strength he or she may possess; and it is to give one's money. One cannot be a steward if one does not also give whatever it may be by which a person measures wealth.

The main work of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is responsible Christian stewardship. Our task can be summed up in these words: the management of our life, wealth, and material resources for God and God's Mission in response to His redeeming love, revealed in the life, death, and resurrection of Jesus Christ.

Stewardship is not a program, but a way of life. It is essential to what we do together, necessary to every facet of our ministry; vital to planning, education, preaching, and teaching; critical to one's journey along the way of discipleship. This measures how bright the light of the Gospel shines in a broken divided world.

A NEW VISION

Out of Venture in Mission, the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is now able to build a new understanding and develop effective resources, leading the people to a deeper level of understanding discipleship.

To move into a renewed understanding of responsible Christian Stewardship of our lives and resources will require us in the Diocese of Los Angeles to make stewardship of central concern to the clergy and people who are the parishes and missions.

How can our celebration of stewardship become a reality? There is no magic formula, only possibilities to be searched out and offered to God for His purposes. He will provide the answers. Ours is the work of embarking upon a journey of faith, not knowing where the road will end, only assured, as we travel, that God's purposes can become more perceptible.

A Nineteenth century English philosopher and essayist once wrote, "The highest reward for a person's toil is not what he or she is paid for it, but what a person becomes through it." How we manage the life and possessions given us by God molds and forms the persons we become. It provides the answer to the one question all must answer "I gave you a life; what did you do with it, how did you handle it?"

If we are to be true to the Faith we possess, we can never ignore our Lord's words:

"Where your treasure is, there will your heart be also."

WHAT WE NEED TO BE ABOUT

The following is set forth to guide and assist us in our Ministry of Stewardship:

1. We present the "Statement on Stewardship" on page 105 approved by the General Convention meeting in Denver, September 1979 for adoption by the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention as a "Statement of Stewardship" for the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The Program Group sees this statement as a beginning, not an end, in a continuing process of reawakening and reinvigorating our vision of stewardship as a central sacramental task of the Church.

2. The Program Group on Stewardship and Finance to:

- a. make available to clergy and lay persons such resources, i.e., seminars, conferences, films, other material and information having to do with the theological, Biblical, and spiritual imperative of Christian stewardship. The first of these seminars will be held March 1, 2 & 3, 1983 in three areas of the Diocese under the leadership of the Right Reverend the Bishop of Alabama, Furman G. Stough,
- b. make available resources and provide support to congregations desiring to develop specific programs which will assist their people on their journey in responsible Christian stewardship,
- c. provide assistance to congregations in planning and carrying out the Every Member Giving program.

3. The Office of Stewardship and Development, with the Bishop, to create a committee of clergy and lay persons which will have the task of planning, developing, and implementing for the Diocese and congregations a continuing program of planned giving, i.e., life income, charitable remainder trust, gift annuity, wills, life insurance, etc.

Earlier we quoted from *Stewardship and Evangelism* by Oscar Carr. We close this report to the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles with an excerpt from that same source:

"The task of stewardship is 'stewardship of the Gospel'. Those who think or teach that stewardship has primarily to do with fund-raising, or has only to do with money for that matter, present a caricature. They don't pass the test of defining the task----. The best one sentence definition of the scope of the stewardship to which I speak is the ordering of one's life so that the Gospel of Christ may be shared with all men and women----. It's our job, yours and mine, to try and get us there. We start with where we are. We start with ordering our own lives so that the Gospel of Christ may be shared with all men and women. When enough of us do that, the Church will truly be the 'Community of the Faithful' that God would have it be."

H. Stephen Cranston
Chairman

COMMISSION ON INDIAN WORK

The first event of the Commission on Indian Work is a Christmas Food Ingathering on Sunday, December 19, 1982. This will coincide with our Open House Program at the Indian Centers throughout the Diocese.

The Commission will need to conduct itself with respect to the Presiding Bishop's Fund emphasis of the next three years on working toward "direct meeting of human needs".

In line with this, the Commission should function as a support to already existing outreach programs that are aware of the needs of the Indian Community in Los Angeles. In other words, the task of the Commission will be to develop a network throughout the Deaneries, clericus meetings and parishes by which we would gather goods and/or services.

Initially, this concept would be implemented as follows:

- A. Members of the Commission will establish personal relationships with representatives from the Indian Centers within our Diocese. The basis of this would be the establishment of a relationship between the Commission and the Center. As such, the Commission and the Center, in consultation with each other, would work to determine immediate and long term needs of the Center and its constituents as well as functioning as a channel for communicating information between the various centers.
- B. Representatives from the Indian Center would be appointed to the Commission. This establishes credibility and also precludes the Commission from operating from solely being given a "shopping list".
- C. Representatives from the parishes nearest the Centers would be recruited and appointed to the Commission. These people would function as liaisons between the Center, the Commission and their local parish.
- D. Eventually, what would be hoped for is a Commission that is in relationship with a number of Indian Centers and parishes and is in a position to be responding to the needs of the Centers. It also would be hoped that through the establishment of the relationships and the opening of channels of communication, the needs beeing responded to would cover a broad spectrum of goods and/or services.

To assist in the work of the Commission, relationships with the Province Eight Commission on Indian Work and the Diocese of Navajoland would be established.

Other actions to be explored include the following:

To contact the Orange County Indian Center and invite a representative to attend the Commission meetings. Also, to talk with Father Little about parish involvement.

To determine any interest for Indian work at St. Timothy's in Apple Valley and to involve Father and Mrs. Hultgren in the new direction of the Commission. Also, contact Ellen Murasaki.

To acquire a map of the Indian population and additional data.

To contact the Long Beach and Los Angeles Indian Centers, the Province Eight Indian Commission, the Diocese of Navajoland, the National Desk for Indian work and Father Bamberger.

The Reverend Mark S. Lieske
The Reverend Christopher Seal
Co-chairmen

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMISSION ON NOMINATIONS

The Commission has worked during the year to publicize throughout the Diocese the duties and qualifications pertaining to the offices to be filled at Convention. We have encouraged qualified people to consider serving the Diocese in these offices and have attempted to assure a balanced representation of talents.

Information for a list of potential candidates was procured from the Deanery Councils, the Diocesan Commission on Personnel, and the members of the Commission on Nominations. Each member of the Commission assumed responsibility for making contacts with potential candidates and for the nomination of those who consented to run for office.

During the Pre-Convention meetings in August, names of qualified persons were solicited in their own Deaneries by the members of the Commission.

The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico capably chaired the Commission until July when he resigned to accept a position in New York with the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. The Bishop appointed Mary Elizabeth Bylin, a member of the Commission to serve out his term of office as Chairman.

We wish to express gratitude to Canon Alice Walker, Chairman of the Commission on Personnel for Program Groups, and to the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Secretary of Convention, for their cooperation.

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard S.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMISSION ON
REPRESENTATIVES TO THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

On January 20, 1982, this new Council was founded, in succession to the Southern California Council of Churches. An extensive study during 1981 led to this new body, reflecting the challenges of this new decade.

The Reverend Eugene L. Boutellier was elected as its first Executive Director. The undersigned was elected Vice President and member of the Executive Committee.

Under the new Council's By-Laws, each member judicatory is entitled to one lay and one parochial clergy member of the Board, in addition to the Bishop or his representative. The Reverend Richard Graves and Mrs.

Charles Sanders were appointed by the Bishop. I serve as his representative. In addition, the larger judicatories are entitled to two additional Board members, lay or clergy, who must be of an ethnic or racial minority. Mrs. Virginia Ram and Mr. Francis S. Banks have been appointed to these additional positions.

The Council serves as an umbrella organization for 15 program units, including the Southern California Disaster Assistance Network, ECUMEDIA, El Rescate, Immigration and Refugee Resettlement Commission (which I served as founding chairman), Southern California Interfaith Hunger Coalition, and a Faith and Order Committee. Most of the work of the Council, of course, is carried out through these program units.

The Faith and Order Committee is of particular note as Bishop Jack Tuell of the United Methodist Church has agreed to chair and reactivate this vital dimension of the Council's work, balancing the effort spent on "Life and Work." The Reverend John D. Eales, the Reverend Giles L. Asbury and Dr. Edward A. White will represent us on this important committee.

Funding of the budget continues of crisis concern for the Council. Every member judicatory is urged to increase its level of support. Our 1982 pledge is \$6,000. In addition, \$100/year pledges are being sought from interested individuals; we are asked to commit to 50 such persons from this diocese. Will 50 of you please step forward!

On June 1, the Council sponsored an Interfaith Hearing on Federal Funding of Human Needs and the Private Sector. This was in response to the President's proposal for increased private sector initiatives in the alleviation of human needs. These hearings were a significant first as Anglicans, Protestants, Jews, Buddhists and Muslims met together to address this issue. (The Roman Catholic representative was only able to be present for a few minutes.) In most cases, the representatives were the heads of the judicatories. Other issues may be addressed in a similar manner in the future.

If any of you have questions about the Council and its work, please do not hesitate to call any of us who represent you on the Board and in the program units.

The Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
Vice President

+ + + + + + + + + +

TASK FORCE ON RACISM

Pursuant to the resolution on "Equal Opportunity" passed by the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention, the Bishop appointed a "Task Force to assess the extent, causes, and effects of racist attitudes within the parishes and missions of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and propose appropriate recommendations." The following members of the Diocesan family accepted the Bishop's appointment: the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., chairman; the Reverend Jose Carlo, Betty Connelly, Morio Fukuto, the Reverend Kenneth Higginbotham, the Reverend Norman Ishizaki, the Honorable Giles Jackson, Liz Morton, the Reverend Robert Oliver, Philip Ram, the Reverend William Rankin, Francisco Rodriguez, Ann and Leslie Shaw, Dr. Edward Wiggins and Janis Young. The Bishop is serving on the Task Force in an *ex officio* capacity and Dean Joseph Hough, Ph.D., of the School of Theology in Claremont is consultant to the Task Force.

The Task Force first met on October 4, 1982, plans to meet on January 26, April 27, and September 12, 1983 and will present its final report to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in 1983. Its members are currently studying the history of race relations within our church, while on its behalf the Committee on Institutional Racism of the Program Group on Social Relations is doing a race relations audit of congregations and institutions in the diocese. Concurrently, three of its own members -- the Reverend William Rankin, Dr. Edward Wiggins and Francisco Rodriguez, are studying deployment policy in this diocese and in dioceses across the country.

The Task Force believes that it is facing one of the most sensitive and important issues facing our church in the next few years. It welcomes the prayers and support and suggestions of the entire diocese as it does so.

The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

VENTURE IN MISSION CABINET

The Venture in Mission Cabinet is pleased to present its first report to the Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese. Our report is in two parts. This written report contains the financial statement and the guidelines established by the Cabinet for making grants from Venture in Mission funds. The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton, Clergy Chairman, assisted by representatives from several congregations will present the second part of our report at the Saturday morning session of the Eighty-seventh Convention.

Venture in Mission has been, and will continue to be, an exciting part of our mission for God in this part of His Church. The amount pledged, \$5,142,996, with 138 congregations participating (93%) is one of the largest Venture in Mission programs in The Episcopal Church. But, more than the money pledged and given, of paramount importance is what has happened in congregations and people's lives as a result of our Venture with Christ.

Many letters and phone calls these past months from people in all areas of the diocese tell a story about their part in our venture together --

"I am participating in Venture in Mission because at last the Church is serious about mission."

"When you realize what Venture in Mission is all about, you know you have to be a part of the great effort."

"Venture in Mission has been a great blessing in our parish."

"Through our new Venture in Mission I feel I can lend my support to helping those in need both far and near. Thanks for giving me this opportunity."

Because we Ventured together, we rejoice in our ministry and celebrate together giving praise and thanksgiving to God for what He has done in our midst.

Now we begin to bring life to the vision held before the Diocese when we last came together in Convention.

To maintain the credibility of our Venture in Mission program and continue a high degree of accountability, the following guidelines for making grants to the various areas of the Venture in Mission program and for the work of The Opportunity Fund Grant Committee have been approved.

PROCESS AND FUNDING COMMITTEE

There is established a sub-committee of the Cabinet to be known as the Process and Funding Committee.

The responsibility of this Committee shall be:

1. To meet prior to each Cabinet meeting, review the financial statement, and under the following guidelines make recommendations to the Cabinet as to the VIM projects or programs to be funded.

The funding guidelines are as follows:

- a. Designated funds will be remitted on approval of the Committee as designated monies are received.
- b. The Committee shall establish drawing rights for a program.
- c. The drawing rights will be in proportion to the amount of monies on hand times the pro-rata share of a program as set forth in the VIM resolution.

\$ Individual VIM program x cash on hand
\$7,500,000

- d. The drawing rights will be distributed when monies are in hand in amounts to be determined by the Cabinet.
 - e. Funds shall be invested at interest in such programs as to make funds available when drawing rights are presented.
 - f. Emergency funding for a program or project may be considered if conditions so warrant, so long as the funding does not exceed the amount a program or project may be entitled to during that funding period.
 - g. To ascertain before funding the drawing rights that programs are in place and to require such accountability as to assure the use of funds as set forth in the Venture in Mission resolution.
2. Prepare such report as the Cabinet shall make to each Convention of the Diocese, and
 3. To Determine that audit of the VIM funds is made each year as required by Title I, Canon 6, Section 1, Paragraph 5 of the Canons of the Episcopal Church.

VENTURE IN MISSION OPPORTUNITY FUND GRANT COMMITTEE

The responsibility of this Committee shall be:

1. To establish guidelines for making grants from the Opportunity Fund for Mission and Ministry. Such guidelines, approved by the Cabinet, shall provide that whenever a proposed grant is in an area of program and/or ministry which is the responsibility of an existing Program Group, Commission, or Committee, such application must have been reviewed and have the approval of the appropriate Program Group, Commission, Committee, or area of mission and/or ministry with such concern. Application from mission congregations shall have the written approval of the Archdeacon.
2. Receive application for grants, review, evaluate, and recommend to the Venture in Mission Cabinet such grants as are in keeping with the purpose for which the fund was established.
3. Develop such criteria as may be necessary for the proper accountability to the Cabinet for grants made and for the proper accountability by the recipients of any grant.
4. Make regular reports of their actions to the Cabinet, the Diocesan Council, and to the parishes and missions of the Diocese.
5. Submit a written report to the Cabinet thirty days before each annual Convention, such report to be a part of the report of the Cabinet to Convention.
6. The Committee shall elect its own chairman, vice-chairman, and secretary. The chairman shall be an *ex-officio* member of the Cabinet.

LIAISON WITH VIM PROJECTS

To assist the Cabinet in maintaining relationship with the various components of the Venture in Mission program there shall be established three sub-committees of the Cabinet. These committees shall be liaison to the three areas of the program - Mission and Ministry Beyond the Diocese, Mission and Ministry Within The Diocese, and Training in Discipleship For Mission and Ministry, for the purpose of monitoring and evaluating program in each of the areas.

OFFICE OF STEWARDSHIP AND DEVELOPMENT

The Office of Stewardship and Development shall function as the Executive Director of Venture in Mission with responsibility for maintaining a record of pledges and money received. The office shall coordinate the work of the Cabinet and its committees and make periodic reports to the Bishop and Cabinet as to the work being carried out.

The Venture in Mission Cabinet

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
November 15, 1982

Pledges Received	\$5,142,996	
Number of Pledges - 5,332		
Paid on Pledges	1,043,046	
Interest	<u>48,034</u>	\$1,091,080
Expenses		
Repayment to Diocese on advance for Campaign Expenses (balance \$169,618)	171,000	
Follow-up Process:		
Supplies	\$3,738	
Data Processing and mailing	<u>3,483</u>	7,221
Bishop's Letter	4,183	
Office of Stewardship and Development pro-rata expense for 1982 only	<u>21,500</u>	<u>203,904</u>
Balance of Income over Expenses		\$ 887,176
VIM Grant		
Office of Ministry		<u>15,000</u>
Balance Available		<u>\$ 872,176</u>

PROGRESS REPORT
November 22, 1982

Total Amount Reported	\$5,142,996
Percentage of Goal	69%

Area Percentages

Area #1 - 59%	Area #6 - 63%
Area #2 - 58%	Area #7 - 54%
Area #3 - 55%	Area #8 - 65%
Area #4 - 49%	Area #9 - 57%
Area #5 - 69%	Area #10 - 58%

Final Reports	69
One Hundred Percenters	44
Total Reporting	138 (93%)

THE CATHEDRAL CORPORATION

Acting under the leadership of the Bishop, the Cathedral Corporation has been dispensing the income from the sale proceeds of its property for significant programs and projects throughout their diocese. The general plan is to use the funds for significant expressions of mission that are the appropriate concern of a diocesan cathedral organization.

The Corporation has developed a proposal form which is reviewed by a committee that screens applications before they are submitted for action by the whole board. Both this committee and the board meet quarterly to discharge their responsibilities.

The board has appointed "Wardens" from among its membership whose task it is to follow the expenditures of funds as approved and to make progress reports to the directors. Some idea of the wide scope of the proposals approved can be appreciated from a partial listing of some recently approved applications: St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park to assist in the development of Hispanic ministry; National Institute for Lay Training to provide for lay training workshops; English Second Language Class, Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra; St. John's Well Child Clinic, Los Angeles to provide a dental clinic; All Saints' Pre-school to provide means of educational resources for children from southeast Asia.

The Cathedral Corporation is increasingly pleased and satisfied with their capability to support these and many other people-centered programs. Inquiries on further details and the submitting of proposals should be addressed to Mr. Charles Brown at Diocesan House.

The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE CATHEDRAL GRANTS PROGRAM

"Serve one another, rather, in works of love,
since the whole of the Law is summarized in
a single command: Love your neighbor as
yourself." ...Galatians 5:13-14

The second year of the Cathedral Grants Program witnessed further study of the principles guiding the Program, increased consultation with potential applicants to assist in the Grant process, and an effort to make the Program a meaningful asset in service to the entire Diocese. This year Grants reached into all 10 Deaneries in the Diocese.

As planned, the year began with a seven-hour workshop on Saturday, January 9, 1982, in which all members of the Committee participated. The Committee members were assisted on this occasion by three keynoters: the Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., of the Cathedral Congregation; the Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis, Director of the Foundation Program of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; and Mr. Terry Mohr, Associate Director of the Southern California Association for Philanthropy.

The results of the workshop were: (1) the development of the Guidelines; (2) a revised Application Form; (3) the Grantee's Acknowledgement and Acceptance Form; and (4) the Warden's Report, a program wherein each of the 18 members of the Corporation are assigned as "Warden" to one (or more) specific Grant to monitor the use of funds, and to see that the intended goals are being achieved.

INTRODUCTION

THE CATHEDRAL GRANTS PROGRAM is structured to foster and enrich the Episcopal Church life throughout and exclusively within, the Diocese of Los Angeles by means of Grants to Episcopal Church related projects most closely related to the actual and intended ministry of Saint Paul's Cathedral.

The intent of the program is to develop as many projects as is possible and, therefore, all things being equal, special consideration will be given to projects requesting smaller amounts of money. The maximum Grant considered will be \$25,000, though under special circumstances, Grants may exceed this amount. Also, under special circumstances, this Committee may with the approval of the Corporation, seek out parishes, missions, and institutions, to develop a new ministry.

GUIDELINES

PRIORITY in funding will be to those projects which help foster, or are integral to the corporate ministry of the group applying for funding.

FUNDING CONSIDERED will be for those projects which are PROGRAM and PEOPLE ORIENTED, and not bricks or mortar oriented (i.e., not for building funds, or expansion of buildings).

A PRIME CONSIDERATION is given in funding to those requests which are for "seed capital" for new or pilot programs that are creative and innovative:

- a. To support and develop the spiritual and religious life of church persons and congregations.
- b. Groups needing special ministry.
- c. Social service ministries.
- d. Ethnic groups.

FUNDING IS FOR NO MORE THAN ONE (1) YEAR; therefore, projects must show on-going funding capabilities beyond the Cathedral Grant (i.e., matching grants of money or in kind contributions, other funding sources, and the capacity for generating future funds.)

REPEAT GRANTS WILL NOT BE GIVEN FOR THE SAME PROJECT.

LIMITED FUNDS WILL BE GRANTED for building maintenance, equipment, capital improvement, and expansion, but only insofar as they relate to the principles above.

FUNDS WILL NOT BE GRANTED TO INDIVIDUALS.

PRIORITY WILL BE GIVEN TO THOSE GROUPS WHICH ARE SOLELY EPISCOPAL IN STRUCTURE, and less emphasis will be given to those which are community based in organization.

NO GRANT WILL BE COMPLETED IN PART, OR IN FULL, UNTIL THE CATHEDRAL CORPORATION APPROVES NOT ONLY THE GRANT ITSELF, BUT ALSO APPROVED THE REPORT BACK AGREEMENT AND TIMING DATES, WHICH ARE A PART OF THE BASIS OF MAKING AN AWARD.

EACH GRANT AWARDED will have a member of the Cathedral Corporation assigned as WARDEN to oversee, verify, and assure that proper accounting, use, and report back of data per agreement, is being completed, or has been completed; and/or to advise if a Grant awarded should be curtailed, or rescinded due to non-compliance or non-use.

APPLICATIONS will be RECEIVED in JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, and OCTOBER of each year.

GRANTS WILL BE AWARDED in MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, and DECEMBER of each year. (Grants awarded will be remitted in MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS unless circumstances agreed upon between the applicant and the issuing body merit an alternate plan.)

THE DECISION IN EACH INSTANCE WILL BE MADE KNOWN TO THE APPLICANT BY LETTER before the end of that particular month that Grants are awarded. When Awards are made, the letter will specify the terms of the agreement for payment, reporting back, and other essential information.

ALL APPLICANTS ARE URGED TO MAKE THE APPLICATION BRIEF, CONCISE, AND FOCUSED, while at the same time providing the essential information to adequately portray the program and benefit that would be provided through funds awarded.

THESE GUIDELINES WILL BE REVIEWED ANNUALLY.

*For Applications or further information,
please contact
The Cathedral Corporation Office*

One handicap the Corporation has labored under is that the long-awaited audit is not completed; and, therefore, any financial statements in this report are unaudited.

As stated in the last Annual Report, the work of the Committee is based on the Diocesan Investment Trust Program, wherein the dividends are received on a quarterly basis. The D.I.T. quarters end October 31, January 31, April 30, and July 31.

Therefore, Grant Applications are received as of the above dates. The Grants Committee then meets in November, February, May, and August; their recommendations are presented to the Cathedral Corporation in December, March, June, and September.

GRANTS AWARDED

November 1, 1981 -- October 31, 1982

ISSUED DECEMBER, 1981

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| 34. ST. BARNABAS MISSION (Pasadena) | \$ 5,595 |
| To assist with securing the facilities against extreme vandalism. | |
| 35. ST. MARTIN'S (Compton) | See Grant No. 51 |
| 36. THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL AND
CHAPLAINCY OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN | 7,500 |
| To provide color TV equipment to televise all services to every patient in the Hospital. | |
| 37. ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (Needles) | 4,130 |
| To fund start-up costs for community emergency service to travelers. | |

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 38. CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD HOSPICE PROGRAM | \$21,243 |
| For the development and implementation of a Hospice Program. | |
| 39. ST. SIMON'S PARISH (San Fernando) | 7,800 |
| To continue assistance in changing to an Hispanic Language ministry. | |

DECEMBER TOTAL \$45,768

ISSUED MARCH, 1982

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 40. ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION | \$ 8,500 |
| To assist with sacristy and parish hall development to accommodate growing congregation. | |
| 41. ST. MARK'S PARISH (Upland) | 6,900 |
| To reactivate a program of senior citizens visiting seniors, nursing homes, isolated, etc. | |
| 42. ST. STEPHEN'S SPECIAL SCHOOL | 7,500 |
| To start a program of night classes for families who need scholarships - parenting skills, and behavior management techniques. | |
| 43. CANTERBURY-UCLA CHAPLAINCY (Westwood) | 5,000 |
| To enhance and enable programs of ministry to Black Christian Students at UCLA | |
| 44. DIOCESAN ALTAR GUILD | 5,760 |
| To establish classes throughout the Diocese in ecclesiastical embroidery and vestment making. | |
| 45. VENTURE IN MISSION | 100,000 |
| To provide a leadership grant to encourage the total goal of \$7,500,000. | |

MARCH TOTAL \$133,660

SUBTOTAL \$179,428

ISSUED JUNE, 1982

- | | |
|--|-----------|
| 46. THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL | \$ 15,000 |
| To develop a Diocesan-wide program of contemporary issues affecting family life from a religious perspective. | |
| 47. THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE | 11,400 |
| To provide for an Anglican Intern from Europe to spend a year in training, and to provide stronger ties with the worldwide Missions to Seamen, headquartered in San Pedro. | |
| 48. ST. JOHN'S WELL CHILD CLINIC | 13,000 |
| To provide for a Clinic Director to facilitate the developing and expanding clinic program. | |
| 49. PROGRAM GROUP ON COMMUNICATION | 12,400 |
| To complete the Deanery Monitor Program with Videotape players, monitors, and carts, in all Deaneries; and to provide a portapack and video camera. | |

50. CAMP STEVENS	\$ 3,000
To provide a family camping program aimed specifically at minority families.	
51. ST. MARTIN'S MISSION (Compton)	15,000
To supplement a unified budget; to employ a new priest who will serve the spiritual, pastoral, and administrative needs of the congregation and community outreach.	
52. ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'	9,000
To assist in providing suitable facilities for what is an outstanding nursery school program.	
53. PEACE & JUSTICE COMMITTEE, CLERGY & LAITY CONCERNED	3,000
To provide a field education internship for an Episcopal Seminarian, to provide staff support for this Committee.	
JUNE TOTAL	\$ 81,800
SUBTOTAL	\$261,228

ISSUED SEPTEMBER, 1982

54. HISPANIC MINISTRIES	\$ 15,000
To provide Spanish Prayer Books for the seven parishes and missions with Hispanic congregations.	
55. ALL SAINTS PASADENA, UNION STATION	5,700
To provide for work rehabilitation and Sunday dinners.	
56. KOREAN CONGREGATION (Orange County)	2,543
To develop a Korean congregation for community service projects.	
SEPTEMBER TOTAL.	\$ 23,243
TOTAL GRANTED FOR YEAR.	\$284,471

NOTE: The request for funding for the Diocesan Resource Center was referred back to the Committee for further study, since the vital importance of this project is well recognized.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Part 2:

The Program and Budget
of the Church, 1982

PROPOSED MISSION SHARE FUND PROGRAM AND BUDGET FOR 1983

and, FOR PLANNING PURPOSES ONLY, 1984 and 1985

The ministry of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is extremely complex, varied, exciting and challenging. This budget document is but one part of the ministry.

This ministry is happening in every corner of the diocese through our 150 congregations; our numerous Institutions, serving the young, the aged, the ill, seamen, the elderly poor; our camp; our programs funded by the Cathedral Corporation, the National Church budget, the Mission Share Fund, the Church of Our Saviour Endowment Fund, the United Thank Offering, the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, and those programs to be funded by Venture in Mission

This ministry is happening because thousands and thousands of Episcopalians, lay and clergy, have made commitments to be on Mission in the Name of Christ.

This ministry is touching the lives of the old and the young, singles and marrieds and parents without partners, the well and the infirm, those of all ethnic and racial groups, those whose lives are happy and those who are anxious and hurting, the working and the unemployed, homeless young people, the poor and the affluent -- truly, the "all sorts of conditions" whom Christ calls us to serve in His Name.

This ministry reaches out beyond this diocese into all the world through our National and Provincial pledges and Venture in Mission, as well as through the involvements of people of this diocese in Partners in Mission with Hong Kong, in the National Church program of Volunteers in Mission and on committees and boards of the Province and the National Church.

The total ministry in this diocese is as diverse as the people who make it up.

The Program and Budget of the Mission share Fund of the Diocese is one chapter in this story. It is not the whole, but it is a significant part. In this Budget are combined many of those ministries we can best do together, through our joint offerings, rather than separately as individuals or congregations. The Mission Share Fund Budget is necessarily coordinated with all other programs so as to avoid duplication and to build on other activities. What is proposed here does not stand in isolation. It is intimately related to all other congregational and institutional programs so that our total effort becomes a coherent, coordinated whole Ministry of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Some will study this document and note deficiencies -- important ministries that receive, seemingly, inadequate budget and attention. In most cases this is due to the fact that the Mission Share Fund program and budget is, as stated above, not the whole of our ministry. Also, the communities served are not always identified in this document.

For instance, consider youth ministries. While a major portion of youth ministries are centered in local congregations, this budget funds the diocesan Program Group on Youth Ministries, charged with sponsoring

programs and activities to supplement and enrich the local ministries. This budget funds the diocesan Camping program, largely for young people. This budget provides a grant in support of the work of the Neighborhood Youth Association, a youth serving agency for young people in trouble. Other diocesan funds assist 1736 House, associated with St. Cross Parish in Hermosa Beach, a temporary shelter for young people. Hillside is another example of the extent and vigor of this ministry to youth. It is through the efforts of many and numerous funding sources that the totality of ministry to youth goes forward in this diocese.

As a further example, ministry to Black, Asian and Hispanic peoples continues to be a high priority in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The results of the 1980 Census make it clear that the greatest challenge to evangelism and church growth is among the growing communities of Hispanics, Asians and Pacific Islanders. This challenge must be met without sacrificing existing and on-going ministries in our Black and other ethnic and minority communities. As the challenge becomes more demanding we must become more creative and innovative in our existing ventures as well as in our new initiatives.

Certain Asian ministries are identified in this budget as they represent a relatively new initiative following upon the mid-1960's change in our immigration laws opening up enlarged quotas for Asians. In recent years, new Korean, Philippino, Pacific Peoples and Japanese congregations have been launched. A second Korean congregation in Orange County was recently inaugurated. Our first Chinese congregation is well along toward its establishment. These foreign-language ministries, amid new cultures, require special attention and expertise.

Hispanic ministries are identified by the new position of Hispanic Missioner. This very special attention is required not only because of the language and cultural challenges, but because this population is widely spread throughout the diocese, in very significant numbers, and often in the immediate neighborhoods where we have existing congregations. The change from the present ministry and style to one appropriate to a Hispanic community urgently requires increasing creativity and ingenuity.

Black ministries, as such, are not separately identified as these are and have been, for 75 years, a normal part of our mission priorities. This is not to say that the diocese has always given due attention to the special needs of evangelism and ministry in Black communities. This can be achieved, however, by stating the priority clearly.

Some in reviewing this document have expressed the view that it does not reflect a concern for the poor, for peace, for the eradication of institutional racism wherever it exists -- for the many high priority issues on which the Church ought and must take strong and clear positions in these days. In a sense, this confuses the Resolutions process with the Program and Budget process. This budget supports bodies and programs which, in turn, advocate and implement the Church's positions on these various issues. Debate on these matters properly belongs under another Convention agenda item.

The issue of care for the poor is, however, quite appropriately part of our Program and Budget discussions. Care of the poor and needy is a Biblically-mandated ministry of the Church and must always be assigned a very high priority. In these present very difficult economic times, this ministry is most especially urgent. The National Church budget, recently adopted in New Orleans, was re-designed before passage to assure that the special needs of the poor received funding consistent with the urgency of these times.

In this diocese, such ministry is carried out mainly through our congregations and institutions, some of which receive funds from this budget. The New Initiatives fund, the Venture in Mission Opportunities Fund and the Cathedral Grants Program are sources for additional funding. The Bishop, as Corporation Sole, provides grants to certain programs aiding the poor. The new National Church budget, through the Coalition for Human Needs and the Jubilee Ministry, and the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief are funding sources for worthy projects. The United Thank Offering continues its caring ministry in response to local needs.

What needs to be stated in this document is that special programs in response to the needs of the poor in these hard economic times will enjoy a high priority on the part of all congregations, bodies and institutions funded by the Mission Share Fund.

The compensation levels included in this budget proposal reflect the consideration of the *ad hoc* committee on compensation of the Program Group on Program and Budget. This sub-committee has now been formally constituted and will be provided with expert outside consultants for the purpose of a major review of all staff salaries during 1983.

A careful review of the numbers and outline that follow will give the reader a glimpse of the magnitude and scope of the total ministry in the Diocese of Los Angeles. It cannot give a complete view as such an attempt would render this document so huge and cumbersome as to become meaningless. However, this document does give an indication of some of the highest priorities in this total ministry.

WORLD AND NATIONAL MISSION	\$ 355,613	21.8%
----------------------------	------------	-------

The Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is committed to being a loyal, active and leadership member of the Province of the Pacific (with 20 other dioceses), the National Church (with 94 other domestic dioceses and 11 overseas dioceses) and the Anglican Communion (with 30 other National Churches) -- a worldwide body of some 64,000,000 baptized members, worshipping on every continent.

Members of our diocesan family, clergy and lay, serve in leadership positions and on decision-making bodies at every level of the Church. Our financial commitments beyond the diocese represent a significant stewardship ministry in support of the work of the whole Church.

By sharing together with the other dioceses of the Episcopal Church, we are able to minister to people and people's needs and be involved in mission beyond ourselves -- a mission that stretches from cities and rural areas, from Indian reservations to urban communities in this country, to a multitude of countries and need of people throughout the world. Out of this ministry we are strengthened beyond understanding for it is more than those who "have" giving to those who "have not". We are recipients of their prayers, they stand for Christ and have common concern for His purposes on our behalf -- thus, together we witness to His love across this country and in the world.

Our 1983 pledge in support of the work of the National Church represents 1.8% of the total pledges anticipated from all of the domestic dioceses. Yet, this is not enough! Diocesan Council has adopted the policy that we will meet our full apportionment (approximately 3.0%) by no later than 1985. However, our planning budget for 1985 (2.2%), though a significant improvement, still falls short of this commitment.

The sad reason is quite simple; whereas our apportionment is based on each congregation pledging to the diocese an average of approximately 10% of its local support receipts, our average is only approximately 8%. We fail in our diocesan commitment to leadership because some (NOT ALL) of our congregations fail to pledge the amounts expected by the established policy of this Convention. Our Program Group on Stewardship and Finance has plans to promote improved stewardship throughout the diocese during this next three year planning cycle.

Where does your National Church pledge go (in millions)?:

Education for Mission and Ministry (children, youth, evangelism, ministry development in congregations, Episcopal Black Colleges (\$1,000,000),	\$ 3.3
National Mission in Church and Society (ethnic ministries, Coalition 14, the Jubilee Ministry, the Coalition for Human Needs grants fund, peace ministries,	4.5
World Mission in Church and Society -- largely overseas dioceses and ecumenical relationships,	7.3
Communications	0.8
Stewardship	0.6
Finance	0.8
Reserves and Contingencies	0.4
Administration	2.7
TOTAL NATIONAL CHURCH BUDGET	\$ 20.9

Our pledge for 1983, for instance, will fund over \$ 15,000 of the budgeted support for Episcopal Black Colleges.

	1983	1984	1985
National Church Pledge	\$ 300,000		
General Convention Assessment	32,061		
General Convention: LA, '85	7,500		
Province of the Pacific	13,802		
Travel to Provincial Synod	2,000		
Lambeth Conference Travel	250		
TOTAL	\$ 355,613	412,954	492,250

THE OFFICE OF THE BISHOP 12.9%

A diocese of the Episcopal Church is the area served by a Bishop of the Church as Chief Pastor. In his role as Shepherd he oversees our life as a diocesan family as Preacher, Teacher, Admonisher, He leads us and inspires us by witness and example for the ministries to which we are called by our Lord.

We, also, assign to our Bishops a heavy burden of administrative responsibilities. To free him of these to the maximum extent feasible, the staff position of Executive Assistant is provided to carry out delegated duties under his direction.

New challenges and opportunities for ministry are constantly arising. For instance, Deaneries and ethnic caucuses desire to carry out programs not anticipated in any budget. Hence, a new line item is provided this year for grants in support of new initiatives. This fund will supplement the grants capacity of Venture in Mission, the Cathedral

grants fund, the National Church budget grant funds and other special funding sources. This line is small in view of the other available sources, but reflects the expressed desire to have a degree of flexibility in this Mission Share Fund budget.

Rather than budget secretarial and administrative overhead expense as separate items, each major area of ministry is assigned, in a form of rather primitive cost accounting, its proportionate share of these costs, as shown below.

	1983	1984	1985
The Bishop	\$ 70,920		
The Executive Assistant	45,770		
Assisting Bishops	1,500		
Fund for New Initiatives	7,000		
Allocation of Support Staff	56,430		
Allocation of Overhead	28,064		
TOTAL	\$ 209,684	219,072	235,900

CHURCH GROWTH AND EXTENDED MINISTRIES 35.8%

One of the more exciting and happy stories to tell of new initiatives in recent years is the account of the establishment of new Mission congregations, the growth and development of older Mission congregations, the founding of several new Missions with a special ministry to Asians arriving in the diocese in such significant numbers, and the re-direction of the ministries of selected Missions into Hispanic ministries. These are costly ventures, but we fail in our call to Evangelism when we omit a strong commitment to Church growth and development. It is the policy of this diocese to continue in those paths already charted, striking an appropriate balance between urban, suburban and rural communities, and between the various ethnic and racial communities of the diocese.

The staff position of Archdeacon is provided to plan, oversee and direct the Mission congregations of the diocese as responsibility is delegated by the Bishop.

The staff position of Hispanic Missioner is provided to assure that this diocese responds effectively to the challenge given us to meet by the significant and growing numbers of Spanish-speaking Latinos found widely throughout this diocese, often in the immediate neighborhoods of existing congregations. A special expertise in ministries in changing neighborhoods is required. (As shown in the Receipts section, below, this position is to be funded by the Bishop, as Corporation Sole. Interviews are currently being conducted by the Hispanic Commission, in consultation with the Bishop.)

The inner-city Los Angeles Deanery has proposed the new position of Missioner for Black Ministries. The Bishop has responded by noting his plans to seek an Urban Missioner staff person and his intent to search for a Black person to fill this position. A job description is being prepared and, when approved by Diocesan Council, will be submitted to Venture in Mission for funding in 1983, and for proposed Mission Share Funding beginning in 1984.

A Missions Development Fund is provided for grants to Missions not yet self-supporting, under the care of the Archdeacon and the Program Group on Mission Congregations (on which a representative from each Deanery has a seat).

A grants fund is provided to the Diocesan Commission on Asiamerican Ministries for support of the newly established Asian congregations. These funds supplement those provided by the Missions Development Fund. The first priority in 1983 is the establishment of our first Chinese congregation. Interviews are currently being conducted for a Vicar to lead this congregation. Very preliminary discussions are underway respecting the establishment of our first Vietnamese congregation, believed to be the first such in the whole of the Anglican Communion.

Another new line in this proposed budget is a fund to be administered by and for a new Coalition of Small Parishes. This Coalition is charged with responsibility for the special care and nurture of small Parishes, and is provided with a fund to further its objectives of nurture, encouragement and support of such congregations in their corporate vocations. Diocesan Council proposes that this fund be administered at the discretion of this Coalition with no advance designations specified. Some 40-50 Parishes will eventually be participants in the special activities of this Coalition. Small congregations, Missions and Parishes, are not the exception in this diocese, but are a major part of our diocesan family. It is anticipated that VIM and Cathedral funds will supplement the grants potential of this new budget line.

This new budget and Program Group are viewed as very important initiatives for the future health and vitality of this diocese on Mission.

The Episcopal Church, nationally and in this diocese, has been a major resettler of refugees. Our record has been widely praised. We are recognized leaders and pace setters in this servanthood ministry involving not only refugees from southeast Asia, but also persons in need arriving from Eastern Europe, Cuba, Haiti, Central and South America, Africa and other troubled spots from which people are fleeing in fear of their lives.

Recently we became a Voluntary Agency, resettling refugees directly rather than through Church World Service of the National Council of Churches. This entails added diocesan responsibilities and costs, provision for which is proposed in this budget.

The early history of this diocese records a commendable record of achievement in the establishment of agencies to serve the poor and the needy, the sick, seamen, troubled youth, the aged, These ministries of service continue and are a source of great pride to us all. This budget provides grants to four of these Diocesan Institutions -- including our newest agency, the Episcopal Service Alliance of Deanery 10, to supplement their funding from other private and public sources.

Our diocesan camping program -- serving youth and all ages -- is another ministry of which we can be justly proud. Largely self-supporting (1982 operating receipts are projected at in excess of \$275,000), this budget provides a subsidy to enable camping fees to be slightly reduced for needy campers, supplementing the campership scholarship program.

On Christmas Day, 1931, a small congregation worshipped for the first time in the Chapel of St. Alban's, Westwood, established as a college center across the street from the new UCLA campus -- in the then "wilderness" of the westside of Los Angeles. The Reverend John Bryant was called as our first Vicar/Chaplain. In subsequent years, the commitment of this diocese to ministry in higher education grew until Chaplains were called to serve at USC, Claremont, UC-San Diego and UC-Irvine, and a second position (for training) was created at

UCLA. In addition, grants were provided to assist local congregations in ministering on near-by campuses -- UC-Santa Barbara, Occidental, UC-Riverside, Cal Tech, the University of Redlands, La Verne College, El Camino Junior College and the Cal State University campuses in Long Beach, Fullerton and Los Angeles.

Due to budget constraints and a reduced commitment to such ministries in the '60's and '70's, work has been reduced until we are back to one full-time Chaplain serving out of St. Alban's Parish, Westwood, the Mother Church of our commitment to ministry in higher education.

This budget proposal, in combination with the funds to be provided by VIM, provides increased funds for local ministries grants. It is, also, anticipated that the Canterbury Westwood Foundation will provide increased support for the UCLA Chaplaincy.

	1983	1984	1985
The Archdeacon	\$ 40,480		
Missions Development Fund	261,300		
Asiamerican Ministries	29,100		
Hispanic Missioner	34,700		
Urban Missioner (NEW FUNDS)	---		
Small Parishes Grant Fund	44,500		
Refugee Ministries	1,500		
Diocesan Institutions	22,500		
Diocesan Camping Program	20,000		
Ministry in Higher Education	37,500		
Allocation for Staff Support	18,810		
Allocation of Overhead	73,852		
TOTAL	\$ 584,342	590,494	614,660

HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH AND ECUMENICAL MISSION 13.4%

The Episcopal Church and the Diocese of Los Angeles have a long record of leadership in the ecumenical community, representing the unique ethos of the Anglican Communion. We see this as a most important part of our ministry. In addition to personal involvements, grants are made in support of ecumenical bodies and programs. These represent our fair share of the support of the ecumenical community within the boundaries of this diocese. These involvements are the primary responsibility of the Bishop's Office and of our Commission on Ecumenicity, a leading participant in local and national ecumenical dialogues, e.g., with the Roman Catholic Church and the Lutheran Churches.

A notable and significant aspect of our total ministry, involving hundreds of dedicated volunteers serving this diocese, is that carried forward through our Program Groups and Commissions. We salute and thank these volunteers for their efforts on behalf of all of us.

In the past, each group has been allocated its own line budget, Diocesan Council proposes a change for this new three year planning cycle: each group will receive a basic budget to cover its minimum costs of operations; and, a major fund will be provided (\$20,000 in 1983) to which any group may apply for a grant in support of a planned activity, conference or program. A representative from each group will participate in the funding of these grants to assure coordination and cooperation between all groups in our shared and common ministry. This

method of funding, also, provides the flexibility urged upon us in the preliminary discussions leading up to the preparation of this proposed program and budget document, e.g., as, also, in the case of the fund for new initiatives and the fund for small parishes. This concept will be tested during 1983, and will be extended into future years only if our expectations are met.

Three positions on the Bishop's staff are provided to be in service to all the congregations of the diocese, responding to your expressed needs for assistance, program counsel, workshops, etc. These persons are your servants in the furtherance of your local ministries within your congregations.

Mrs. Betty Ann High serves you in the area of education and leadership training, and supports the work of the Program Group on Education and Training. She, also, serves as the National Church network person for education and training in the southern portion of the Province of the Pacific.

Canon George Chassey serves you in the area of stewardship and development, and supports the work of our Program Group on Stewardship and Finance. He has most recently been devoting a major portion of his time to our highly successful VIM campaign. His current schedule permits a resumption of his previous level of assistance to congregations in their local stewardship needs. Canon Chassey served as the staff person for the national Program and Budget Committee at the recent General Convention in New Orleans.

The Reverend Stephen Leonetti serves you in the area of vacancy consultation, crisis intervention and long-range planning/goals setting, and supports the work of the Commission on Ministry. He, also, serves as Diocesan Deployment Officer under the direction of the Bishop.

Call on these people. They are funded by this budget to serve you -- to provide firsthand guidance, assistance and resources to the people and congregations of this diocese, enabling us more effectively to do ministry within the context of the Gospel, providing opportunities and means that all may continue to grow spiritually as we journey together.

	1983	1984	1985
Ecumenical Relations	\$ 9,900		
Program Groups & Commissions	35,300		
Missioners for:			
Education & Training	33,035		
Stewardship & Development	40,765		
Congregational Planning	33,770		
Allocation for Support Staff	37,620		
Allocation of Overhead	27,997		
TOTAL	\$ 218,387	226,118	244,965

OTHER MINISTRIES AND SERVICES 1.8%

In this section are included some of those ministries and services which support, supervise, monitor, encourage and enable all other programs of the diocese. They didn't seem to fit conveniently in any other single category, and, in any case, are sufficiently important to warrant a section of their own.

Funds are provided herein in support of our clergy, one of our singularly most important resources for ministry. All candidates for

the ordained ministry are tested and evaluated by the Western Career Development Center, located in Pasadena. In addition, clergy seeking to test their vocation and/or to determine possible new directions for their ministry can enroll in one of the programs offered by the Center. Our dues enable the Commission on Ministry and our clergy to avail themselves of the Center's programs at significantly reduced fees.

The work of three of our four most important decision-making bodies (the Corporation of the Diocese does not require a separate budget allocation) receive budget allocations herein as essential to their efforts on our behalf.

	1983	1984	1985
The Ordained Ministry	\$ 6,500		
Diocesan Council	1,500		
Standing Committee	150		
Diocesan Convention	18,000		
Allocation of Ocerhead	4,041		
TOTAL	\$ 30,191	30,731	31,910

COMMUNICATIONS 6.3%

The priority for effective communications within the diocese -- to, from and between every level of our common life -- is very high. Our need to communicate beyond the family, in evangelism ministries throughout the diocese, is equally as high. For this reason, Venture in Mission contains a major allocation for communications, leading us into new media and enabling us to utilize new techniques for our communications ministry. The next few years promise to be very exciting and innovative in this area of our mission. We have already begun, using Mission Share Fund monies and benefiting from a Cathedral grant; we now build on these beginnings.

The budget proposed herein largely continues the existing ministry, relying on Venture in Mission to fund the planned new initiatives.

Mrs. Ruth Nicastro continues as our Missioner for Communications and Editor of *The Episcopal News*, and supports the work of your Program Group on Communications. She is at your service to assist you in your local communications needs -- from newsletters to the use of new media resources.

Budget is herein provided to continue the publication of your award-winning diocesan newspaper -- selected by the Episcopal Communicators, meeting at General Convention in New Orleans, for the Polly Bond Award for General Excellence, with the rating of "Exceptional" -- the top honor for an Episcopal Church publication. (Ruth was in New Orleans to accept this award due to her selection to work on the staff of the General Convention Daily -- another honor in which we all take pride, and for which we salute Ruth.) Your voluntary subscriptions provide additional essential funding, assuring the continued excellence of your diocesan newspaper.

	1983	1984	1985
Missioner for Communications	\$ 35,085		
<i>The Episcopal News</i>	40,000		
ECUMEDIA	2,500		
Allocation for Support Staff	18,810		
Allocation to <i>News</i> budget	(8,000)		
Allocation to Overhead	14,246		
TOTAL	\$ 102,641	107,684	114,175

OFFICE OF THE TREASURER 8.0%

The Treasurer's Office, under the supervision of Mr. Frank Marshall, our volunteer Treasurer, sees to the tasks of accounting, property management, insurance, purchasing, building management, collections, group insurance, pension plans, and all those chores essential to a well-managed and controlled financial and fiscal operation.

In addition, the staff of this office is available to assist the Treasurers of all congregations in their ministries. This particular service will receive increased attention during this next three year budget cycle.

Further, there now is in Diocesan House a computer for accounting operations and word processing equipment. Plans are being formulated to assist congregations planning similar installations (as several already have in place). The use of this diocesan equipment directly by congregations is, also, being studied.

The Reverend Magdaleno Bacagan serves the Corporation of the Diocese and all of us as Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary. His help, as needed, is as close to you as your telephone.

Mrs. Joon Matsumura, recently promoted to the executive staff of the Bishop as Assistant Comptroller, serves all of us in her work with our accounting and payroll operations, cash management and related responsibilities. She, also, is happy to respond to any queries you may have in her areas of expertise.

Mr. Barbour Stokes monitors our Group Insurance Program for us. Be in touch with him when you have questions respecting this coverage.

Mrs. Beverly Stokes is our "front line" on the telephone and at the door to Diocesan House. Her ready smile, kind disposition and eagerness to help are some of our more important diocesan resources -- her ministry enables us all to do our work better.

	1983	1984	1985
Assistant Treasurer/Assistant Secretary	\$ 33,205		
Assistant Comptroller	31,760		
Treasurer's Office Supplies	250		
Computer Services	1,500		
Annual Audit	8,500		
Allocation for Support Staff	37,635		
Allocation of Overhead	17,440		
TOTAL	\$ 130,290	136,421	145,935
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			
1983	\$ 1,631,148		
1984		\$ 1,723,474	
1985			\$ 1,879,795

WHERE WILL THE FUNDS COME FROM TO SUPPORT THESE MINISTRIES?

The words and figures above sketch the ministries proposed to this Diocesan Convention as the Mission Share Fund Program and Budget for 1983 -- and, for planning purposes only, for 1984 and 1985. These ministries, combined with those of all our congregations and institutions, and those to be funded by Venture in Mission, Cathedral grants,

other National Church grants and other sources, represent a major commitment of people and dollar resources on mission as the Episcopal Church in Southern California. What remains now is to propose how this document will be funded.

The major element is, of course, the Mission Share Fund pledges of all the Missions and Parishes of the Diocese. As noted above, the total of these pledges is low in relation to what good stewardship and the established policy of this Convention would anticipate -- not all of us are doing our fair share -- most of us need to be more sacrificially challenged. This is a work which enjoys a high priority for our Program Group on Stewardship for the immediate future.

In the meantime, funding is proposed, as following:

Mission Share Fund Pledges	\$ 1,412,500	86.7%
Prior Year Pledge Receipts	10,000	0.6
Endowment & Miscellaneous Income	55,948	3.4
Corporation Sole Grants	112,700	6.9
Corporation Grants	25,000	1.5
National Church Grants	15,000	0.9
TOTAL RECEIPTS - 1983	\$ 1,631,148	100.0%
1984	\$ 1,723,474	
1985		\$ 1,879,795

THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Details of Proposed Mission Share Fund Program and Budget, 3-year Cycle, 1983-84-85

	BUDGET	PROPOSED	Planning Purposes	
	1982	1983	1984	1985
Receipts				
Mission Share Fund Pledges	1,250,000	1,412,500	1,520,000	1,666,000
Prior Year Pledge Receipts	21,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
General Endowment Income	1,000	1,025	1,125	1,240
Episcopal Endowment Fund Income	26,500	29,000	31,900	35,000
Missions Endowment Fund Income	2,150	2,420	2,660	2,925
Redeemer Fund Interest Income	4,500	4,000	4,000	4,000
Miscellaneous Income (inc. Interest)	18,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
Treasurer's Office Fees	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Prior Year Un-expended Receipts	10,690	2,503	3,284	3,430
Grants:				
Corp. Sole: Vicar for Hispanic Ministries	--	34,700	36,005	38,500
The Episcopate	4,850	5,000	6,000	7,000
Corp. Sole Secretary	9,500	10,500	12,000	13,200
OH Trust Deed Payments (Loan)	7,500	7,500	(5,000)	(5,000)
Retired Vicars' Group Ins.	18,000	20,000	22,000	24,000
Mission Congregations	30,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
EAST (National Asiamerican Ministries)	15,500	15,000	15,000	15,000
VIM Campaign Expenses	3,000	--	--	--
Corporation: Mission Congregations	15,000	17,500	17,500	17,500
OH Trust Deed Payments (Loan)	7,500	7,500	(5,000)	(5,000)
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,446,690	1,631,148	1,723,474	1,879,795
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,446,690	1,631,148	1,723,474	1,879,795
Net	---	---	---	---
Disbursements				
WORLD WIDE AND NATIONAL MISSION				
Our Share of the Work of the National Church	250,000	300,000	350,000	425,000
Our share of the Work of General Convention	26,597	32,061	35,704	39,000
General Convention: Los Angeles '85	9,000	7,500	10,000	10,000
Our Share of the Work of Province VIII	11,363	13,802	14,500	15,000
Our Delegates Travel to Provincial Synod	1,500	2,000	2,500	3,000
Accrue Bishop's Lambeth Travel Expenses	250	250	250	250
Partners-in-Mission: Hong Kong	5,000	--	--	--
TOTAL	303,710	355,613	412,954	492,250
THE OFFICE OF THE BISHOP				
The Bishop				
Compensation Plan	48,600	54,000		
Travel Expenses	10,000	11,000		
Group Insurance	2,000	2,200		
Pension Plan	8,750	9,720		
Episcopal Residences Fund	(5,000)	(6,000)		
Sub-Total	64,350	70,920	75,425	78,900
The Executive Assistant to the Bishop				
Compensation Plan	28,830	34,000		
Travel Expenses	4,000	4,500		
Group Insurance	1,050	1,150		
Pension Plan	5,190	6,120		
Sub-Total	39,070	45,770	48,730	54,050
Assisting Bishops	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Fund for New Initiatives	--	7,000	7,500	9,000
Allocation of Support Staff (inc. Dioc. Sec'y.)	53,330(3)	56,430	60,390	64,665
Allocation of Diocesan House Overhead Expenses	25,720	28,064	25,527	27,785
TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	183,970	209,684	219,072	235,900

Disbursements (Continued)	BUDGET	PROPOSED	Planning Purposes	
	1982	1983	1984	1985
I. CHURCH GROWTH AND EXTENDED MINISTRIES				
A. MISSION CONGREGATIONS				
1. The Archdeacon				
Compensation Plan	27,090	31,000		
Travel Expenses (+ Prov. auto)	2,500	2,750		
Group Insurance	1,050	1,150		
Pension Plan	4,875	5,580		
Sub-Total	35,515	40,480	44,370	47,080
2. Congregations				
Missions Development Fund	219,130	232,000	235,000	240,000
Vicars' Moving Expenses	10,000			
Contingencies	5,000			
Retired Vicars' Group Insurance	18,000			
Workers' Compensation Insurance	8,500	9,300	10,000	10,750
Sub-Total	260,630	261,300	267,000	274,750
3. Asiamerican Ministries				
Pacific Peoples	1,000			
Japanese Ministries	7,000			
Korean Ministries	2,500			
Chinese Ministries	14,000			
Philippine Ministries	4,200			
Sub-Total	28,700	29,100	31,000	34,000
Sub-Total, Section A	324,845	330,880	342,370	355,830
B. COALITION OF SMALL PARISHES				
1. Hispanic Missioner				
Clergy or Lay: TOTAL BUDGET	12,500	34,700	36,005	38,500
2. Ministries Grant Fund for Small Parishes	40,300	44,500	46,500	48,500
Sub-Total, Section B	52,800	79,200	82,505	87,000
C. Refugee Resettlement Ministries	--	1,500	2,000	2,500
D. DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS				
Episcopal City Mission Society	13,200	12,000		
Seamen's Church Institute	3,000	4,500		
Neighborhood Youth Association	3,000	4,500		
Episcopal Service Alliance	1,500	1,500		
Sub-Total	20,700	22,500	23,500	24,500
E. DIOCESAN CAMPING PROGRAM				
Operating Subsidy	12,300			
Workers' Compensation Insurance	6,500			
Sub-Total	18,800	20,000	20,000	20,000
F. MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION				
1. UCLA Chaplain: Compensation Plan	21,000	23,000		
Travel Expenses	2,500	3,000		
Group Insurance	1,050	1,150		
Pension Plan	3,750	4,140		
Sub-Total	28,300	31,290		
2. Program Grants Fund for Ministries through Congregations	11,200	13,710		
3. Canterbury Westwood Foundation	(3,500)	(7,500)		
Sub-Total, Section F	36,000	37,500	35,000	35,000
G. Allocation for Support Staff	8,885(1/2)	18,810 (1)	20,130	21,555
H. Allocation for Diocesan House Overhead	75,495	73,852	64,989	68,275
Total, Section I	537,525	584,342	590,494	614,660
II. HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH & ECUMENICAL MISSION				
A. Ecumenical Relations				
Interreligious Council	--	50		
Southern California Ecumenical Council	6,000	6,500		
Veterans' Services	1,000	750		
Urban Concerns through JSAC	1,000	750		
Summer Volunteers (ESS/LA)	750	750		
Community Relations Conf. of S.C.	500	600		
California Church Council	--	500		
Sub-Total	9,250	9,900	10,400	11,400

Disbursements (Continued)
DIOCESAN MINISTRIES (Continued)
HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH & ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES (Continued)

	BUDGET 1982	PROPOSED 1983	Planning Purposes 1984 1985	
B. Program Groups and Commissions				
Lay Ministries	750	500		
Education and Training	3,000	1,000		
On Ministry	1,000	900		
Young Adult Ministries	500	500		
Women's Issues	750	500		
Evangelism	4,500	1,500		
Stewardship and Development	2,750	1,500		
Communications	3,500	1,500		
Ecumenical Relations	1,600	750		
Social Relations	1,500	1,000		
Liturgy & Church Music	1,750	1,000		
Urban Ministries	1,000	500		
LAD/EAST	900	500		
Hispanic Ministries	1,500	750		
Schools	400	400		
Youth Ministries	6,500	2,500		
CONSORTIA POOL	--	20,000		
Sub-Total	31,900	35,300	34,850	39,350
C. Missioner for Education & Training				
Compensation Plan	24,395	26,200		
Payroll Taxes	1,950	2,100		
Travel Expenses (+ Prov. auto)	1,500	1,750		
Group Insurance	1,050	1,150		
Lay Pension Plan	1,710	1,835		
Sub-Total	30,605	33,035	35,350	37,825
D. Missioner for Stewardship & Development				
Compensation Plan	28,250	30,350		
Travel Expenses (+ Prov. auto)	2,500	2,750		
Group Insurance	2,000	2,200		
Pension Plan	5,085	5,465		
Sub-Total	37,835	40,765	43,620	46,675
E. Missioner for Congregational Planning				
Compensation Plan	20,050	24,000		
Travel Expenses	3,000	3,250		
Group Insurance	2,000	2,200		
Pension Plan	3,615	4,320		
Consultants	2,000	--		
Sub-Total	30,665	33,770	36,135	38,665
F. Allocation for Support Staff	17,775 (1)	37,620 (2)	40,260	43,110
G. Allocation for Diocesan House Overhead	24,730	27,997	25,503	27,940
TOTAL, SECTION II	182,760	218,387	226,118	244,965
III. OTHER MINISTRIES AND SERVICES				
A. The Ordained Ministry				
Western Career Development Center	3,500	4,000		
Annual Clergy & Spouses Conference	2,500	2,500		
Sub-Total	6,000	6,500	7,000	7,500
B. Diocesan Council	1,300	1,500	1,500	1,500
C. Standing Committee	150	150	150	150
D. Diocesan Convention	17,030	18,000	18,500	19,000
E. Allocation of Support Staff	--	--	--	--
F. Allocation of Diocesan House Overhead	3,980	4,041	3,581	3,760
TOTAL, SECTION III	28,460	30,191	30,731	31,910
COMMUNICATIONS				
Missioner for Communications				
Compensation Plan	24,395	26,200		
Payroll Taxes	1,950	2,100		
Travel Expenses	2,000	2,200		
Group Insurance	2,600	2,750		
Lay Pension Plan	1,710	1,835		
Sub-Total	32,655	35,085	37,540	40,170

Disbursements (Continued)
COMMUNICATIONS (Continued)

	BUDGET 1982	PROPOSED 1983	Planning Purposes	
			1984	1985
The Episcopal News (operating subsidy)	35,000	40,000	43,000	45,000
ECUMEDIA	1,800	2,500	2,500	2,500
Allocation for Support Staff	8,885	(1/2) 18,810	20,130	21,555
Less: Allocate to News Subsidy	(6,200)	(8,000)	(8,500)	(9,000)
Allocation for Diocesan House Overhead	12,295	14,246	13,014	13,950
TOTAL, COMMUNICATIONS	84,435	102,641	107,684	114,175
OFFICE OF THE TREASURER				
A. Asst. Treasurer/Asst. Secretary				
Compensation Plan	23,125	24,835		
Travel Expenses	2,500	2,750		
Group Insurance	1,050	1,150		
Pension Plan	4,165	4,470		
Sub-Total	30,840	33,205	35,530	38,020
B. Asst. Comptroller				
Compensation Plan	22,040	24,835		
Payroll Taxes	1,750	1,985		
Travel Expenses	800	1,000		
Group Insurance	2,000	2,200		
Lay Pension Plan	1,545	1,740		
Sub-Total	28,135	31,760	33,985	36,365
C. Treasurer's Office Supplies	200	250	250	250
D. Computer Services	5,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
E. Annual Audit	8,000	8,500	9,000	9,500
F. Allocation for Support Staff (inc. Receptionist)	35,565	(2) 37,635	40,260	43,110
G. Allocation of Diocesan House Overhead	17,590	17,440	15,896	17,190
TOTAL, Office of the Treasurer	125,830	130,290	136,421	145,935
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,446,690	1,631,148	1,723,474	1,879,795
Diocesan House Overhead, allocated above:				
Postage	9,000	9,750		
Other Printing Services	750	1,000		
Reproduction Equipment & Supplies	9,000	10,000		
Other Office Supplies	6,500	7,000		
Misc. Other Diocesan House Expenses	5,500	6,000		
Utilities	15,500	17,000		
Telephone	15,500	15,500		
Repairs and Maintenance	22,000	23,500		
Trust Deed Payments	30,096	26,500	RETIRE	
Property Taxes	274	300		
Lay Pension - Other	2,940	2,940		
Workers' Compensation Insurance - Other	8,000	8,750		
All Other Insurance	11,000	12,000		
Contingencies	2,750	3,000		
Group Insurance: Retired Employees	9,000	10,000		
Chancellor's Office Expenses	3,500	3,500		
Owned Autos: Depreciation, Taxes & Ins.	8,500	9,000		
TOTAL	159,810	165,740	148,510	158,900
Support Staff, allocated above:				
Secretary to the Bishop, Diocesan Secretary, Corp. Sole Secretary (1/2), Executive Asst. (1/2), Archdeacon (1/2), Hispanic Vicar (1/2), Stewardship and Development (1), Education and Training (1/2), Congregational Planning (1/2), Communications (1), Treasurer's Office (1) and Switchboard/Receptionist.				
Total Compensation (8 1/2)	123,400	137,105	(9) 146,700	156,970
Part-time Assistance	1,200	1,500	1,500	1,500
Payroll Taxes	10,000	11,100	11,700	12,540
Group Insurance	9,200	10,000	11,000	12,000
Lay Pension Plan	8,640	9,600	10,270	10,985
Receipts: VIM Campaign Expenses	(18,500)	--	--	--
PBFWR - Shared Secretary	(9,500)	--	--	--
(net, 7)	124,440	169,305	(9) 181,170	193,995
AVERAGE, for allocation	17,777	18,810	20,130	21,555

the eighty-seventh convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1982

volume ii
parts 3 and 4
volume iii

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
HELD AT
THE PASADENA HILTON HOTEL
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, December 3rd and 4th, 1982

VOLUME II

Parts 3 and 4

THE REPORTS OF:
THE WORK OF MISSION - 1981

I N D E X

VOLUME II

Part III

Report of Work; July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

Page

On Arrangements	1
On Constitution and Canons.	1
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions	1
On Resolutions.	1

DEANERIES

Deanery One	2
Deanery Two	2
Deanery Three	2
Deanery Four.	2
Deanery Five.	3
Deanery Six	3
Deanery Seven	3
Deanery Eight	3
Deanery Nine.	4
Deanery Ten	4

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION

Diocesan Council.	5
The Standing Committee.	6
The Corporation of the Diocese.	8

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

On Camping.	11
On Christian Education and Leadership Training.	11
On Communications	13
On Evangelism and Renewal	14
On General Church and Provincial Program.	14
On Ministry in Higher Education	14
On Mission Congregations.	15
On Program and Budget	16
On Schools.	16
On Smaller Congregations.	17
On Social Relations	17
On Stewardship and Finance.	19
On	19

On Youth	20
DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS	
On Anglican Fellowship of Prayer	21
On Anglican/Roman Catholic Relations in Los Angeles.	21
On Anglican/Roman Catholic Relations in Orange County.	21
On Anglican/Roman Catholic Relations in San Bernardino	22
On Church Architecture	22
On Church Pension Fund	22
On the Clergy Community Conference	23
On Diocesan Institutions	23
On Ecumenicity	23
On Episcopal Asiamerican Ministries.	24
On Hispanic Ministries	25
On Indian Work	27
On Jerusalem and the Middle East Ministry.	27
On Lay Ministry.	27
On Liturgy and Church Music.	27
On Ministry.	28
On Personnel for Program Groups, Committees, and Commissions . .	29
On Scouting.	29
On Representatives to the Southern California Ecumenical Council .	29
On University Religious Council.	30
On Young Adult Ministry.	30
DIOCESAN BOARDS	
Board for the Continuing Education of the Clergy	30
Church Extension Society	31
Corporation of the Cathedral	31
Diocesan Investment Trust.	31
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION	
Task Force on Racism	31
Refugee Resettlement Committee	31
SPECIAL OFFICES	
The Historiographer.	32
The Necrologist.	32
The Registrar.	32
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS	
The Bishop Gooden Home	34
The Bishop's Guild	34
The Brotherhood of St. Andrew.	35
Canterbury Westwood Foundation	35

Center for Veterans Rights	35
The Daughters of the King.	35
Wednesday Noon Healing Service	36
Episcopal Churchwomen.	37
Episcopal City Mission Society/St. Barnabas Multiservice Senior Center	37
The Episcopal Home	38
The Episcopal Theological School at Claremont (Bloy House) . . .	38
The Galilee Navy Family Chapel	38
The Girls' Friendly Society.	39
Hillsides.	40
The Hospital of the Good Samaritan	42
The Neighborhood Youth Association, Inc.	44
The Seamen's Church Institute.	45
DIOCESAN SCHOOLS	
Campbell Hall (Episcopal) - Argyll Episcopal Academy	47
The Gooden School.	48
Harvard School	49
Holy Nativity School	53
Oxford School.	53

PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

PAROCHIAL REPORTS A. 1981 Pastoral	56
B. 1981 Receipts	61
C. 1981 Expenditures	66

VOLUME III

The Financing of Mission -- 1981

The Treasurer's Report	1
The Corporation Sole	17
The Church Extension Society	27
Diocesan Investment Trust.	33

PART III

The Reports of Work, 1981

+ + + + + + + + + +

C O M M I T T E E S O F C O N V E N T I O N (Canon VII, Sec. 7.00-7.10)

Since these Committees relate to the business of Convention itself, most reports are found in or attached to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1981, Volume 2, Part I.

ON ARRANGEMENTS

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is the report of the Committee on Arrangements.

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

See Pre-Convention Mailing

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

See *The Journal*, Vol. 2, Part I, The Minutes

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON RESOLUTIONS

See Pre-Convention Mailing

+ + + + + + + + + +

D E A N E R I E S

(Canon IX, Sec. 9.00-9.06)

DEANERY ONE

(No report filed.)

+++++

DEANERY TWO

(No report filed.)

+++++

DEANERY THREE

(No report filed.)

+++++

DEANERY FOUR

ACCOMPLISHED THIS YEAR:

Continued to strengthen the communications between the Deanery Clericus, lay people and Council members through idea exchange and the dissemination of information from our Deanery 4 Council Representative and our Program Group on Missions Representative.

Supported Deanery 4 special projects: 1) made a monetary donation to the E. Addis Drake Fund, a special Deanery 4 project to show gratitude to Father and Mrs. Drake by helping them realize a long-desired vacation trip; 2) made a monetary donation to the C.D.S.P. Scholarship Fund; 3) Plans to support a special project on-going at St. Paul's, Barstow. The Reverend Michael Griffith of St. Paul's spoke to Deanery Council at our April meeting about plans to build a "Desert Sanctuary" to meet the needs of abused wives and children. Background data given was that five acres of land was donated to St. Paul's in 1959 with a 25-year option to develop it. Their needs are many in addition to monetary, such as volunteers with building skills, electricians, plumbers, materials, etc. Deanery Council was alerted to this future project with the idea of communicating "Desert Sanctuary" needs and progress in the hope that a pool of talent, materials and money might be assembled.

Rejoiced with the Program Group on Missions who accepted the applications for Parish status of St. Michael's, Riverside, and the new Mission of St. Richard of Chichester at Lake Arrowhead.

Adopted a Deanery 4 budget at our February, 1982 meeting. Uses of Deanery Council money accumulated from donations of \$10.00 per year by member churches are: 1) Presiding Officer to be reimbursed for travel expenses when attendance is required at Diocesan meetings; 2) Honorariums to be given to invited speakers to Council meetings; 3) Telephone, mailing and supplies such as paper, envelopes, and copying expenses.

SPECIAL EVENTS:

Deanery 4 Pre-Convention Meeting on October 24, 1981, at Trinity, Redlands.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, guest speaker at the Deanery 4 meeting in February 1982 at St. Michael's, Riverside. His topic was the

Province of the Pacific and the General Convention. He explained the structure of these bodies and answered many questions from the Deanery Council members.

Dr. Jack Miller, Lay Chairman, VIM, spoke on Venture in Mission.

A Deanery 4 Council meeting was held at St. John's, Needles, in May 1982 where Council members had the opportunity to visit their beautiful new Church building.

Council members studied the proposed changes to the Deanery 4 By-Laws. An appointed committee has been studying the By-Laws to determine if changes are needed to make them conform to the Canons.

Some ideas expressed and questions asked during the year were: 1) the use of radio stations to broadcast times of church services in rural areas; 2) should the Diocese of Los Angeles form a companionship Episcopal Church in Navajoland?; 3) should the ministry at UCR be expanded with more funding?; 4) the need to orient new members to Deanery Council on past actions, and to define our purpose for attending Deanery meetings; 5) present our input to Diocesan Council in an effective manner; 6) Diocesan delegates should be Deanery Council representatives; 7) the need for input from Deaneries on Diocesan matters such as budget and programs; 8) include the Diocesan Council calendar in the Deanery minutes; 9) a motion was passed at the April, 1982, Deanery 4 Council meeting that the Diocesan Representative from Deanery 4 inform the Diocesan Council that the Deanery Council members need copies of all proposals, budget or resolutions which affect our Parishes or Missions, and that they be submitted in writing for the Deanery Council members to study for valid input before they are voted on by Diocesan Council.

Dorothy Zerman (Mrs. Walter)
Presiding Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY FIVE

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY SIX

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY SEVEN

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY EIGHT

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY NINE

The Deanery Council of Deanery 9 held its regular business meetings on the third Tuesday of each month at the various churches within the Deanery. We did not meet in December and the October meeting was held on a Saturday to accommodate the Plenary Session and the Pre-Convention meeting.

The format for our meetings has been to have a regular business meeting and alternate the next month with a special program featuring outside speakers or programs of other interest to the Deanery. During the course of the year, we had had programs on the following: "Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles", presented by the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D.; how the "Report to the Eighty-Sixth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles" was compiled, edited and printed. The report was from the convention committee on Structures and Boundaries. The program was presented by the Venerable Terence E. Lynberg, Archdeacon; a slide program on English Cathedrals presented by the Reverend Frank Fortune.

In addition to these programs, we now have an active Clericus which is holding regular luncheon meetings.

The Deanery also participated in its fourth Annual Acolyte Festival which was held at the Gallilee Navy Family Chapel in Long Beach. The festival took place in February and honored the 250th birthday of George Washington. Six parishes and more than 90 people including acolytes, families and friends, took part in the Mass, outdoor games and picnic. Deanery 9 also had its second retreat at Camp Stevens in March of this year with 39 people in attendance. The enthusiasm was so great for this type of program that the entire camp has been reserved for next year for what has developed into an annual affair. We expect to fill the camp. The retreat has been under the able leadership of the Seamen's Church Institute of San Pedro.

Robert H. Lawrence
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY TEN

The Deanery Council met every first Monday of the month, with the exception of July and August. Meetings alternated with the different churches in Orange County hosting. Council meetings were preceded by the Holy Eucharist, thus giving all attendants the benefit of worship in different Sanctuaries usually the host priest officiating.

Father Charles Sacquety, Rector of St. Wilfrid of York Parish, is our faithful Clericus representative and spiritual leader. He hosted a delightful dinner in Huntington Beach officially starting the 1981/1982 Orange County Deanery.

We had a mixed year: St. Edward the Confessor Mission in Westminster closed its doors; St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano and St. Andrew's Mission, Irvine expanded their plants, also St. Margaret's enlarged their Church School. St. John's Mission, Costa Mesa proceeded with the plans for a Senior Citizen 36 unit housing project planned for completion late 1983.

The Council heard reports on these projects, interchanged ideas on others, with meetings highlighting areas of common interest; E.S.A. Episcopal Service Alliance an outreach project headquartered at Messiah Parish in Santa Ana, and St. Mary's Parish, Laguna Beach. We heard reports on the Nestle's infant formula and their sales efforts in third world nations.

We hosted a youth day in San Clemente with much success; and are in the process of organising a joint advertising program in the yellow pages with a display ad covering all Orange County Episcopal Churches.

At the Pre-Convention meeting which was a combination annual Deanery and delegates meeting our Chairman Smith Cowell resigned after a long and diligent term in this office. We thank him for his devotion and leadership.

This Deanery Council has worked hard and achieved much in the way of communications, our representatives to Diocesan Council and Program Group on Mission Congregations have diligently attended the various meetings during the last three years and have reported to the members of Deanery Council who in turn have carried messages to and from their congregations.

It has been a successful year and we are looking forward to continued growth, communications and interaction between the Parishes and Missions in Orange County.

Howard P. Shelton
Presiding Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N C O U N C I L O F C O N V E N T I O N
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.00-19.09)

DIOCESAN COUNCIL

This past year has seen the Diocesan Council members active in helping the diocese move forward in many significant areas. Proceeding from the groundwork laid in the last two years, Council has now produced and adopted a program and procedure that gives our diocese an entirely different look from just three years ago: We now operate on a calendar year schedule instead of the fiscal year. The Venture In Mission program is a highly successful reality and not just an idea. Our Convention meets in November or December rather than May. The plans, activities and goals of the Program Groups, Commissions and Deanery Councils are now more closely coordinated and influenced by the members of Council than ever. These to name just a few of the changes that have given our diocese a whole new complexion in 1982.

In the past year we continued our active concern for and overseeing of the V.I.M. program in its organization and implementation. Regular, detailed reports on the progress of this most important program were presented to the Council by the Bishop, Canon Chassey, and others and members of Council were active and vocal in their participation in and support of the Venture In Mission campaign so successfully carried on this past Spring.

With the VIM campaign absorbing major attention, the Council still carried out the changes in procedures and shifts in dates and deadlines that were necessitated by our change to a November Convention in 1981 and an early December Convention this year. A one year budget for 1982 was adopted and presented to the 1981 Convention when it was seen that the massive VIM effort and the potential that program had for changing budget priorities starting in 1983 made the three year budget originally scheduled somewhat impractical. It was decided that we would return to the three year program and budget plan as of calendar 1983.

Working with a number of new members that came on board in January, Council continued its new plan of 5 meetings per year and its renewed effort to see to it that maximum communication was maintained between Council and the various Program Groups, Commissions, Special Task Forces and Deaneries. It also expressed its support of the renewed and revitalized effort of many from our diocese to maximize our influence, participation, leadership and effectiveness on the Provincial level in all the programs and ideas that are produced there.

It is one of the privileges of Council to hear regularly from our Bishop as to his thoughts, feelings and ideas as he watches and experiences events and realities in our diocese, our nation and the world. He has been open and honest with us and we have appreciated his thoughtful candidness; in many cases members of Council have tried to express their own concerns over those events as we continue to show that this diocese wants sincerely to bring the word and ministry of Jesus Christ not only to every individual but to all the circumstances of our nation and our world. To this end the Council received a report from our diocesan delegation to the National Conference on Racism held in February in Atlanta. We passed a resolution requesting action in our diocese on a 3-point program that our delegation presented to that Conference. Besides this important report, Council heard regular reports from the Diocesan Treasurer, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese and the various deaneries, program groups and commissions, thus giving us a very full picture of the life and ministry of the church in all its levels and facets in this diocese.

Council also received a written report from the "Diocesan Leadership Meeting" that was called in March of this year and produced out of its own discussions of the ideas in that report an 8-point statement of policy to be used and implemented by the Program Group on Program and Budget as they develop the 1983-86 three year budget plan that will be presented to Diocesan Convention in December of 1982.

All in all, it has been a busy and important time in the life of our diocese and we on the Council are pleased to report that we feel we have again fulfilled our role in the ongoing life of the Church in Southern California.

The Reverend James R. Seipel
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE STANDING COMMITTEE
(Canon XX, Sec. 20.00-20.04)

(A report for the period July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982)

The organizational meeting of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles was held on November 21, 1981, at the Hilton Hotel in Pasadena. The Reverend Douglas C. Vest was elected President of the Standing Committee for the year 1982. The Reverend John K. Saville was elected Secretary. Representatives to the Diocesan Council were chosen: the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr. and Dr. John Fricker. The Reverend John K. Saville was chosen to continue as representative to the Commission on the Ministry. The Reverend John P. Ashe II and Mr. George Bender were the newly-elected members of the Standing Committee by the 1981 Convention.

During the twelve months there were ten regular meetings and two special meetings in addition to the organizational meeting. The Standing Committee also served as Council of Advice to the Bishop on several occasions. The Archdeacon was a valuable resource and co-worker.

Consent was given to two dioceses for episcopal elections; approval was granted for the election consecration or institution of ten bishops-elect. (Appendix 1)

Seven persons were recommended to the Bishop to be admitted as Postulants for Holy Orders. Nine persons were certified to the Bishop to be admitted as Candidates for Holy Orders. Nine persons were also certified to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate. Eight persons were certified to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood. Consent was given to the deposition of one priest and information was received about the deposition of another. (Appendix 2)

There were ten transactions of parishes and missions which required Standing Committee approval: four loans, four sales of property, one lease of property, one expenditure for a use permit. (Appendix 3)

Mt. Calvary Parish, Los Angeles, was given permission to revert to mission status.

The Standing Committee verified that St. Michael's Mission, Riverside, met all canonical requirements for being admitted to parish status.

The Standing Committee reminds all congregations seeking approval for loans, sales, leases, encumbrances of any kind or size, or for a change in congregational status, that supporting documents need to be supplied to each member of the committee two weeks in advance. The presentation to the whole committee should involve a lay officer as well as the incumbent priest.

The Committee has been ably assisted by the detailed records and preparations for each meeting by the Diocesan Secretary, Mrs. Stephen Leonetti.

The Reverend Canon John K. Saville
Secretary

Appendix 1

Consent was given for the election of Bishops Coadjutor for the Dioceses of New Jersey, Bethlehem and Ohio; and Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Texas.

Approvals were given to the election, consecration or institution of the following Bishops-elect; The Reverend Clarence N. Coleridge and William B. T. Hastings as Suffragan Bishops in the Diocese of Connecticut; the Reverend Donald Maynard Hultstrand to be Bishop of the Diocese of Springfield; the Reverend Armando Roman Guerra Soria to be Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of Guatemala; the Reverend Thomas Kreider Ray to be Bishop of the Diocese of Northern Michigan; the Reverend A. Theodore Eastman to be Bishop of the Diocese of Maryland; the Reverend David B. Birney IV to be Bishop of the Diocese of Idaho; the Reverend George Phelps Mellick Belshaw to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Jersey; the Reverend Gordon Taliaferro Charlton, Jr. to be Bishop Suffragan of the Diocese of Texas and the Very Reverend C. Brinkley Morton to be Bishop of the Diocese of San Diego.

Appendix 2

Persons recommended to the Bishop for Postulants for Holy Orders: Robert Decker, David Galletly, John Douglas Gordon, Leonard Lane, Hugo Norro, Alan Reynolds, Kenneth Ross.

Persons recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders: Eric Brechner, John Dally, Lynn Jay, John Saville, Carole Snyder, Barbara Mudge, Georgiana Rodiger, Jeff Paul and Jose Poche.

Candidates approved for Ordination to the Diaconate: Barbara Mudge (provisionally); Eric Brechner; Robert Cornner; John Dally; Frances Hall; Lynn Jay; Greg Larkin; John Saville; Jane Turner (provisionally).

Deacons approved for Ordination to the Priesthood: the Reverend Robert B. Brandt, the Reverend Michael A. Bamberger, the Reverend Alice D. Callaghan, the Reverend Mark S. Lieske, the Reverend W. Christopher Seal, the Reverend John W. Bonell, the Reverend Stephen J. Leonetti and the Reverend Don Lewis.

Consent was given to the deposition of the Reverend Robert S. Ellwood, Jr. in response to the latter's written request. Information was received of the deposition of the Reverend Walter Page by the Bishop of Western Massachusetts.

Appendix 3

Real estate transactions involving loans, sales, leases and permits were approved as follows: Loans, All Saints', Pasadena; St. Cross, Hermosa Beach; St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades; St. Luke's, Monrovia. Sales, All Saints', Beverly Hills; All Saints', Riverside; Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; St. Mark's, Van Nuys. Lease, All Saints', Riverside; (alternative to sale). Permit, Camp Stevens' expenditure for major use permit.

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE (Canon XXI, Sec. 21.00-21.01)

The following is a summary of significant actions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese during the period of June 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982.

June and July, 1981 - No meeting.

August 25, 1981 Approved the grant of easement to Orange County on St. George's land, Laguna Hills, for a sidewalk; and another grant of easement to San Diego Gas and Electric for the installation of electrical lines on St. Margaret of Scotland property, San Juan Capistrano. Approved the use of Baldwin Fund to buy a typewriter for the Diocesan Secretary. Approved the housing allowance designation of the Reverend Stephen Leonetti. Approved a permit to operate the existing water system at Camp Stevens. Approved the expenditure of \$5,000 from the White-Perkins Fund for repairs of Mount Calvary Church, Los Angeles. Heard the Chancellor report that the assets of Our Saviour, Los Angeles, St. Matthias, Sun Valley and St. Mary of the Angeles, Hollywood, were, by Court decision, distributed to the said parishes respectively; and the assets of Holy Apostles, Glendale, were, by the same court decision, distributed to the Diocese.

Heard the Chancellor report that he reviewed and approved the amendments to the Articles of Incorporation of both St. Joseph's, Buena Park and St. Thomas', Hollywood.

September and October, 1981 No meeting.

November 10, 1981 Heard the Chancellor report that the U.S. Supreme Court denied certiorari on the cases of St. Matthias', Sun Valley, Our Saviour, Los Angeles and St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood, so that the said three parishes were finally lost to the Diocese; and on the case of Holy Apostles', Glendale, so that it was finally won by the Diocese. Approved a MERLF loan of \$90,000 to St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead. Approved extensive repairs at Diocesan House due to leaks on the roof and columns of the building.

December 15, 1981 The Board of Directors at its organizational meeting re-elected all incumbent officers: Robert C. Rusack, President; William D. Persell, First Vice President; James B. Isaacs, Second Vice President; James B. Isaacs, Secretary; Frank V. Marshall, Jr., Treasurer; Magdaleno K. Bacagan, Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary. The Bishop appointed the Executive Committee: William D. Persell, Chairman; James B. Isaacs, Frank V. Marshall, Jr., R. Bradbury Clark and George E. Councill. Approved the issuance of \$100,000 Church Building Notes to raise funds for the construction of St. Margaret of Scotland Church, San Juan Capistrano. Approved the opening of savings and checking accounts at the Security Pacific National Bank for the deposit and investment of Venture In Mission receipts. Approved the housing allowance designation of Diocesan clergy. Approved the expenditure of \$5,800 from the Baldwin Fund for the repair of the parking lot of Diocesan House.

January 19, 1982 Approved the opening of an account with Merrill Lynch. Heard Bishop Rusack report on the progress of Venture In Mission, which has received \$1,000,000 in pledges by January, 1982. Heard Chancellor R. Bradbury Clark report that the Roddis Fund was not an endowment, and could be used for general purposes. Heard Chancellor Clark report that he reviewed and approved the By-laws of St. Stephen's Parish, La Habra. The Bishop appointed Frank V. Marshall, Jr. and George E. Councill as Board representatives to Diocesan Council. Designated the third Tuesday of the month at 2:00 p.m., as the time for the regular meeting of the Board at Diocesan House.

February, 1982 No meeting.

March 16, 1982 Reconsidered and approved the issuance of \$100,000 Church Building Notes for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano. Elected Mr. William P. Hovey as a director, to replace Mrs. Elizabeth Morton, who has resigned. Approved the 1982 budget of St. George's Church, Laguna Hills. Heard the Assistant Treasurer report about certain individuals who have left part of their estates to the Diocese in their Wills: FLOYE O DE SOTO, who bequeathed the bulk of her estate to Camp Stevens; FLORENCE TARRANT SCHIRO, who left 5% of her estate to the Diocese; WILBUR DAVID ROBERTS, who gave \$10,000 remainder interest of his estate to the Diocese; H. CLIFFORD ALLEN, who gave \$10,000 remainder interest of his estate to the Diocese; FRANCIS WARD VOELCKER, who gave \$2,000 to the Diocese for Mission Program. Heard the Assistant Treasurer report that the management study of the Bishop's Staff and the Treasurer's Office by the Center for Nonprofit Management, which took several months, was completed; but it proved to be disappointingly inadequate as to be useful. Approved the contract for the construction of the Church and School of St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano.

April, 1982 No meeting.

May 25, 1982 Decided not to sell the Floye O De Soto house in Redlands, but keep it for the use of the curate of Trinity Parish, Redlands. Approved the opening of an Imprest Account for Camp Stevens. Approved the signators for VIM checking and savings accounts. Elected the Reverend Arnold A. Fenton as director, to replace the Reverend William D. Persell, who has resigned.

June, 1982 No meeting.

At each meeting the Board heard the report of the Treasurer, and received all financial statements for file.

The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan
Assistant Secretary/Treasurer

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

ON CAMPING

During the past year, the Program Group on Camping continued to serve the youth, adults and families of the Diocese (and the Diocese of San Diego) through its one- and two-week long camping sessions, holiday weekend programs, outdoor education, retreat and conference facilities, and travel and backpacking programs in southern California, the High Sierra and in Baja, California. A grant from the Endowment Fund of the Church of Our Saviour, together with matching funds from other sources in the two dioceses, has enabled us to begin a major renovation of the existing new phase of our exchange program with St. Paul's Episcopal School in Tokyo, Japan, as a group of 18 young men and women from the dioceses will journey to Japan along with staff members from the program group. The group will be the guests of our Japanese friends at the School's summer camp and at their homes in Tokyo just as groups from St. Paul's School have attended Camp Stevens and been guests of American families the past four summers.

Camp Stevens was purchased in 1952 and its 30th anniversary was duly celebrated at the Camp on May 16th. Representatives from both the Diocese of Los Angeles and the Diocese of San Diego, including the Reverend C. Boone Sadler, Mrs. Alice Walker, the Reverend Emily Stevens Hall, Mrs. Polly Blum and the Reverend Canon Richard Harms were on hand to help with the festivities. The day of singing, dancing, hiking, swimming and eating culminated in a ground-breaking ceremony for the new conference and lodging facility which will be built as part of Venture in Mission. The celebration also included a display of the Camp's history and the publishing of a booklet, *Camp Stevens -- 30 Year of Ministry*, which has become the nucleus of an ongoing project of recording the history of the Diocesan Camping program.

The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The year from July 1, 1981 to June 30, 1982 has been an active and creative one for the Program Group on Christian Education and Leadership Training. The addition to our group of a significant number of capable and enthusiastic new members appointed by Bishop Rusack has made the first six months of 1982 a time of particularly exciting growth and activity.

In January, at our first meeting following the new appointments, the Program Group was organized into four task forces, as follows: Communication, chaired by Carmelita Moffat of St. James' Parish, Newport Beach; Curriculum, chaired by Joan Webb of All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; Leadership Training, chaired by Dr. Ellen Murasaki of All Saints' Parish, Highland Park; and Volunteer Administration and Resource Co-ordination, chaired by Dania Matheny of St. Francis' Parish, Palos Verdes Estates.

The Communications Task Force has taken on the responsibility of producing a quarterly Christian Education newsletter, *Commeat*. The first

two issues, in April and June, have been well-received, and there is considerable enthusiasm for this form of communication among those in the Diocese who are working in the educational ministry.

The Curriculum Task Force has reviewed several curricula and reported to the total group on their theological and educational soundness, effectiveness and usefulness.

The Leadership Training Task Force has spent time in discussing way to employ the skills of its members more widely. One example of this was the corps of facilitators who assisted in the small group discussions during the *Learn of Me* conference.

The Volunteer Administration and Resource Co-ordination Task Force has done research and investigation into the subject of utilization of volunteers, drawing on some of the learnings and techniques in this area which have been developed in other organizations in recent years. As result of their study, this group presented a proposal to Diocesan Council for the establishment of a system for creating a "Volunteer Resource Bank" in each Deanery. Council approved the concept and charged this Task Force with developing a means for collecting the information from individuals in the parishes and for establishing the central banks in the Deaneries.

Other activities of the Program Group during this year have included a broad spectrum of events in various aspects of the ministry of education and leadership training. The long-awaited Diocesan Audio-Visual Catalogue is now available (thanks in large part to the superior work Earleen Larson). A workshop on the Colorado Curriculum was held in August of 1981 at All Saints' Parish, Pasadena. It was such a success that another workshop is scheduled for August of 1982.

And, of course, one of the most important events of all was *Learn of Me*. This conference, held on April 30 and May 1 at St. Mark's Parish, Glendale, was sponsored by the Program Group and Deanery 2. Close to 100 participants had the opportunity to hear important presentations by the Reverend Fred Howard of the National Church Staff, who challenged us to explore seriously the opportunities and issues which the Church and society will be facing in the near future. Small group discussions offered opportunities for response to Father Howard's presentations, and workshops on Saturday afternoon gave those present the chance to explore first-hand such technological innovations as computers and video equipment, or to spend time working with guided imagery and right-brain creativity. Bishop Rusack was the celebrant at the Saturday morning Eucharist, and the event closed with a liturgy which included beautiful examples of liturgical dance.

One other event of importance deserves to be mentioned, the North American Event for Church Educators in Louisville, Kentucky, in February. Betty Ann High and I represented our Diocese, and we benefited greatly from both the weekend Episcopal Event and the larger ecumenical program.

Future work of the Program Group promises a number of exciting opportunities. We have begun closer co-operation with the Commission on Lay Ministry. The Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life of the Program Group on Christian Social Relations has asked for some assistance from our Task Force on Leadership Training. And we will be continuing to refine and enhance the Task Forces so that we can become ever more responsive to and effective in meeting the needs of the Diocese and its congregations.

This report would be incomplete without a word of gratitude and appreciation for the fine work done by Father George Detor, who served as chairman of the Program Group through November. Those of us who worked with George during his chairmanship will always be grateful for his example of dedication, perseverance and good humour. I am honoured to have been asked by the Bishop to step into George's shoes, which, though I can never fill, I can at least hope to keep marching in the right direction. And, of course, where would we be without Betty Ann High? Her support, encouragement and astounding skill are of incalculable value to us all, and especially to me as a fledgling chairman.

The Reverend Walter G. Loesel
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON COMMUNICATIONS

The Program Group on Communications devoted much of its energy during the past year to three important projects: a video equipment purchases and placement plan benefiting the whole diocese; the preparation of large scale proposal to the Venture in Mission Cabinet; and a general evaluation and overhaul of the Program Group's objectives and methods.

In brief, here are the details:

1. With funds provided by the Cathedral Corporation, three video tape recorders and accessory equipment were purchased and placed in three far-flung parishes of the diocese where they are available to any other parish or mission wanting to use them. The early success of this pilot venture -- to encourage the use of video in various aspects of parish and diocesan communications -- was deemed sufficient to enlarge the program. Subsequently, with additional funds obtained from the Cathedral Corporation, seven other units are being purchased and distributed, along with a second camera. (A first camera was purchased two years ago with almost the entire Program Group on Communications budgeted funds for that year.)
2. On the conviction that communications is a uniquely overarching function of the diocese ("Covers the Diocese Like the Dew," to paraphrase an old saying of Dixie's Atlanta Constitution), the Program Group on Communications applied for a large slice of the then-baking VIM pie. Our argument was (and is) that parish and diocesan programs of whatever worthy purpose are less satisfactory if the whole diocese cannot share in and learn from those efforts -- a task shouldered primarily at this point by the monthly *Episcopal News*. Our request to VIM was for a vastly enlarged communications program in the diocese, including video taping and editing facilities, multi-media productions, a widespread public relations program, increased staff, etc. The concept was accepted by the cabinet, and, although much scaled down from the original proposal, a significant chunk of VIM money is designated for communications.
3. The Program Group on Communications is peopled primarily from professionals from the communications industries. A question we faced this past year was how the talents of these men and women can best be tapped and marshalled for the good of the diocese and the Church. One obvious answer was that they be put to work communicating. Another was that they be used only as consultants, helping diocesan staff people (and,

sometimes, parish staff people) do a better job communicating.

As both answers involve philosophical and practical arguments, the Program Group spent considerable time last fall debating the issues. Our compromise conclusion: given the restraints on their time and given the example of the staff-produced *Episcopal News*, we believe the Program Group on Communications should not be expected to be task-oriented (except in very occasional instances), but rather should serve the diocese as a panel of consulting experts.

The corollary point: the diocese ought to enlarge its communications staff to do the work that quite clearly needs to be done, but will not get done by volunteer professionals.

4. Among other projects of the Program Group on Communications and the Missioner this year were: an advertising campaign in the secular press; hosting the Episcopal Communicators from throughout the country; putting on a workshop on parish newsletter production; working with the VIM Cabinet and staff on promotion of that project; assisting Camp Stevens with publicity for its 30th anniversary; preparing a slide presentation on our companion diocese.

The Reverend Huston Horn
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EVANGELISM AND RENEWAL

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM

The Program Group on General Church and Provincial Program consisting of: Bishop Rusack, George F. Regas, Chairman, Warren S. Nyback, Harold Hultgren, Victoria Hatch, C. Boone Sadler, William Thompson, Betty Connelly, Frank Marshall, John Fricker, Lydia Lopez, Mary Liz Bylin, Lawrence R. Young, Gloria Brown and Louise Johnson met once in April and June and twice in August to prepare for General Convention in New Orleans September 5 - 15.

The Reverend Canon George F. Regas
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Program Group on Ministry in Higher Education began this year under the leadership of its newly appointed chairman, Dr. B. Lamar Johnson. Dr. Johnson has involved the group in a number of activities that are aimed at increasing the diocese's understanding of the importance of our church's ministry to our institutions of higher education.

During the course of the year the program group has helped Father Richrds Graves at St. Barnabas' Parish in Eagle Rock to lay the ground work for a parish based campus ministry to nearby Occidental College. Members of

the program group have also entered into dialogue with members of St. Luke's Parish in Long Beach in the hope that they could help provide funding for an associate to the rector. Part of this new ministry would be to serve as a chaplain to Episcopal students at California State University in Long Beach.

College chaplains who are members of the Program Group have also laid the plans for the first diocesan students' conference. This gathering of college students from all the schools in the diocese will meet at the end of October to discuss their roles in the life of the church as ministers of the gospel on our campuses.

The Program Group has also begun planning a regular series of visitations to the campuses where we have a ministry to the college in order to gain a sense of what is being done and what can be done to further the church's ministry to Southern California's institutions of higher education. These visits which will begin with the upcoming academic year will take members to all the campuses to which we have a chaplaincy.

It is hope that these activities will increasingly involve different parishes in the religious life of the campuses of our diocese and bring the contributions that students and faculty can make into the lives of our missions and parishes.

Dr. B. Lamar Johnson
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MISSION CONGREGATIONS

The primary activity of the Program Group on Mission Congregations is to provide support and general management for the forty-four Mission congregations of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

In addition the Program Group is engaged in strategic planning for new Mission development and for selected existent Missions. A key element of the Program Group's work is the annual distribution of the Mission Development Fund to Mission Churches. These grants are made within four primary categories: I. New initiatives in Mission; II. Rural/Desert/Recreational Area Missions; III. Suburban Missions on a Parish track; and IV. Special Ministry Missions.

To conduct its work the Program Group operates through several committees: 1. Executive; 2. Finance; 3. Task Forces (Rural/Suburban/Special Ministry); 4. New Mission Initiatives/Strategic Planning; 5. Clergy Evaluation Committee.

Since the last report the following members of the clergy have been called to serve as Vicars or priests in charge: The Reverend Lorne E. Weaver, St. Andrew's, Irvine; the Reverend Donald Lewis, St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano; the Reverend Gary Hall, Epiphany, Westlake Village; the Reverend Michael Griffith, Immanuel, El Monte; the Reverend Fernando Gomez, Magdalene, Glendale; the Reverend Paul Yoon, Korean Ministry, Orange County; the Reverend Don Heermans, Grace, Colton; the Reverend Michael Bamberger, St. John's, Needles. With these appointments, of course, the Diocese bids adieu to others.

The death of the Reverend Robert Harvey (Christ the King, Goleta Valley) in June, 1982 was a great shock. Father Harvey started Christ the King well over twenty years ago. His skill, dedication and unrelenting good humor brought into being a strong and vital congregation. The Reverend Canon H. Randolph Moore retired from Mount Calvary, Los Angeles and the Reverend Harlan Weitzel departed from St. Michael's University Chapel, Isla Vista.

Several Missions are engaged in building programs: at San Juan Capistrano, Irvine and Westlake Village. Others which anticipate the erection of new building or remodeling work include: St. George's, Riverside; St. Barnabas', Pasadena; St. Martin's, Compton; St. John's, Costa Mesa; St. Luke's, Fontana; St. Francis', Simi Valley; St. John's, La Verne; St. Alban's, Yucaipa; and St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead.

The Diocese may well take pride in the Mission congregations. Most pledge at least 10% of income to the Mission Share Fund, most Missions appear in the 100% Club for Venture in Mission, most are growing both in communicant strength and increased self-support or self-sufficiency.

At this winter's Convention St. George's, Riverside will apply for Parish status. Next year two other Missions may well qualify to apply for Parish status.

Difficult challenges which appear ahead include the impact of the national economic situation upon marginal congregations, increased clergy costs, increased local expense and long deferred building maintenance.

The new canon which permits a Parish to revert to Mission status presents a particular challenge to the Diocese at large. This challenge includes such questions as: What degree of financial support will be required for renewed strength? What goals should be established? What system of mutual accountability needs to be established to ensure a change in direction? Strategic questions all, these will become important matters as additional Parishes in severe economic trouble seek to utilize this option.

Looking ahead the Program Group is pleased to note the second Korean Mission (Orange County) now alive at St. Michael's, Anaheim, a fledgling Mission at Moorpark, a feasibility study for a Los Angeles Chinese Mission and a study about a Hispanic Day Care Center at La Iglesia de la Magdalena, South Glendale.

In review, the Program Group on Mission Congregations submits this report confident that 1982 has been a healthful and progressive year for the Mission Churches of the Diocese.

The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg
Archdeacon

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PROGRAM AND BUDGET

(Consult document in Pre-Convention mailing)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SCHOOLS

(No report filed.)

ON SMALLER CONGREGATIONS

The Program Group on Smaller Congregations grew from a congerence on the 30th of May, 1981 run by the Reverend David Duncan, "The Conference of Smaller Parishes." The Program Group was formed and met in early 1982 to clarify its purpose and to begin to gather information about the smaller parishes, and to set up guidelines for the administration of funds should the PGSM become part of the Diocesan budget.

In April the group met again to share the stories of each other's parishes and to look for common concerns and problems as well as successes and models. In May, as Father Duncan was resigning to continue his education, the Reverend Charles Belknap was appointed convenor and it was decided to survey those parishes which had fewer than 100 pledging units, as a way of touching base with the Program Group's constituency, of finding information and of building a coalition.

By the middle of the Fall of 1982, the Program Group hopes to be able to report to Diocesan Council that it has the structure (if given the resources) to aid troubled small parishes with expertise and financial assistance.

The Reverend Charles Belknap
Convenor

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SOCIAL RELATIONS

Last August, after eight years of dedicated and creative leadership, the Reverend Charles Bennison resigned as chairman of the Program Group on Social Relations and I was appointed by Bishop Rusack to chair it. His is a hard act to follow. Fortunately the six committees which comprise the Program Group are headed by extremely able chairmen and consist of some highly motivated and hardworking members.

The Committee on Alcoholism, probably the largest of all the committees, is chaired by the Reverend Carroll C. Barbour. In January they offered a weekend seminar on alcoholism and drug dependency in conjunction with the Program Group on Youth for youth workers, clergy and young people at St. Edmund's, San Marino. In February they sponsored a 12-step Retreat conducted by the Reverend Joseph Redinger at St. Mary's Retreat House in Santa Barbara.

The Reverend Canon Kenneth Carry for reasons of health and distance was forced to resign as chairman of the Committee on Aging; Hillary Rountree, who has considerable expertise in the area of gerontology, was appointed to replace him. With several new members added to the committee their plans include pre-retirement counseling for the clergy, area workshops on the subject of aging, and support groups within congregations either for those who are aging or the children who must deal with the problem of aging parents. Some on this committee will be dealing closely with the Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life. Hillary represented us at the Province VIII Housing Conference held May 10-12 at the Jesuit Retreat House in Los Altos and sponsored by the Executive Council Housing Organizing Committee (ECHO). The Reverend Philip Schuyler and the Reverend Conrad Nordquist, both members of the Program Group, also attended. Both are connected with housing projects in the Diocese.

The Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life, chaired by the Reverend Victoria Hatch, presented an excellent all-day conference in October of 1981 entitled "Christ, the Church and the Family Today", at St. Michael and All Angels Parish, Corona del Mar. The keynote speaker was the Reverend Canon Herbert Lazenby, Director of Episcopal Community Services in the Diocese of San Diego. In addition to the opening address there were workshops on six different but related subjects. The Committee offered a resolution which was passed by Diocesan Convention among other things "opposing any effort to define the nature or beginning of human life by statute or the prohibition by law of any woman's exercise of free choice in the matter of abortion". The resolution affirmed the guidelines laid out by the General Convention of 1976. The committee is now in the process of reviewing films and publications for use by families or church discussion groups.

The Committee on Institutional Racism has been mainly concerned with the creation of a Task Force on Racism which would, according to their resolution passed by Diocesan Convention "assess the extent, causes, and effects of racist attitudes within the parishes and missions of the Diocese of Los Angeles and propose appropriate recommendations. A progress report of findings will be made at the 87th Diocesan Convention." This resolution has been implemented with the Reverend Charles Bennison as chairman of the Task Force. Members of the committee also attended the National Conference on Racism sponsored by the Coalition for Human Needs in Atlanta, Georgia, in February and came back with renewed determination. Two of those attending were the past Chairman, Kenneth Adams and present Chairman, the Reverend Mary June Nestler. Between these two, the committee was ably guided for six months by Dr. John McAnally.

The Committee on Peace and Justice, chaired by Ruth Lane, has been instrumental in raising the consciousness of Convention delegates and all Episcopalians to the possibility and horror of a nuclear holocaust and the relationship of militarism to hunger. Two identical workshops on "Making Peace" were presented on Saturdays in February at St. Anselm's, Garden Grove and St. John's, Los Angeles. By popular demand it was taken to All Saints', Oxnard in April. As a group and as individuals they have actively supported and promoted the anti-nuclear freeze initiative for the November ballot, the Peace Sabbath weekends during the year, and the June 6th Peace Sunday at the Rose Bowl prior to the United Nations Special Session on Disarmament. Most of the members are actively involved in a number of peace organizations, both local and national.

The Committee on World Hunger was saddened to lose their chairman, Judith Cunningham, who was promoted to bigger and better service for Church World Service in the San Francisco-Bay area, but her place is being ably filled by Robin Thomas and the Reverend Canon Noble Owings. For the second year in a row the committee sponsored a four day gathering of families at Camp Stevens called "We The People -- an Uncommon Fourth of July Experience" re-enacting life in a small colonial village in 1773 comparing the issues then with issues confronting us today. During the year they conducted a Parish survey with the goal of having a Hunger chairman in each church, regular food gatherings, and area food banks. This is part of our response to increasing poverty due to federal budget cuts and a number of plant closures.

As a Program Group we have membership and representation in the Community Relations Conference of Southern California, the Interfaith Hunger

Coalition, the Office of State Affairs Advisory Committee to the California Council of Churches and the Episcopal Urban Caucus.

Gwen Felton (Mrs. James P.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

Venture in Mission has been the single most important undertaking in the diocese this year. It will no doubt be the single most important undertaking by the diocese in this decade.

During these months as we have been actively involved in this unique outreach of mission and ministry, the Program Group on Stewardship has been meeting, planning, and developing the most effective ways for us to build on the work we have begun in Venture in Mission. The result of this extended planning will be outlined in a comprehensive report which the clergy and delegates will receive prior to the meeting of Convention of the Diocese December 3 - 4, 1982.

H. Stephen Cranston
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON URBAN MINISTRY

The Program Group on Urban Ministry exists to encourage and support the ministry of the Church to those who live in cities within the Diocese. Over the last year, our focus has been in the following areas:

1. To continue to support the establishment of a Diocesan Urban Training Center. Primarily through the work of the Reverend David Duncan, Urban Missioner, and the Reverend Charles Belknap, coordinator; the North East Valley Project has been established to test a model of area ministry and training, linking four parishes in the Northeast Valley: St. Simon's, Holy Family, Ascension and St. Andrew and St. Charles. Full reports on the Project are available from the Diocesan Office.
2. Dialogue with Evangelism and Renewal, seeking an authentic model for urban church growth, which links, successfully, social action with evangelism. To this end, an intense workshop was held jointly between PGUM and Evangelism on May 8, 1982; featuring Professor Pennell of Fuller Seminary. In the Fall, we plan to follow up with an on site visitation in the inner city of Los Angeles.
3. Intervention. Presently, we are negotiating a "contract" with an urban parish to do a "demonstration project" in helping the Vestry to identify and promote programmatically, their "corporate vocation" as a calling from the Lord. Work on this contract should be completed by Fall.
4. To facilitate a Diocesan urban strategy by initiating a planning process which folds in the various groups and individuals within the Diocese active in urban ministry. The lack of a clear, concise and unified vision of urban ministry in the form of a Diocesan strategy arrived at through discussion and consensus has led to a lack of clarity in planning. The Archdeacon has agreed, in principle, to the need for such a process to begin and will help to call together such a group this Fall.

Our plans for the next year, in addition to following up on those listed above, will include the need to re-evaluate our mandate in light of the recent development of a group on Small Parishes and to see how we might work cooperatively in urban areas.

The Reverend Hartshorn Murphy
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON YOUTH

The Program Group on Youth continues to serve the youth of the Diocese by offering large scale programs and retreats and also continuing consultative help to individual congregations.

Each year a Junior High Youth Rally is held in October and a Senior High Rally is held in April. Both are held at Camp Stevens, our Diocesan camp and offered to all young people of the Diocese. Scholarship money is available for the rallies, as for all Program Group functions; it is important that no young person does not attend due to a lack of funds.

Each year the youth serve the Diocesan Convention as pages and sergeant-at-arms and this past year we also served in this capacity for the VIM gathering at Anaheim.

A special overnight workshop was offered to youth workers in the diocese on the subject of Adolescent Alcoholism and Chemical Dependency. Experts in the field along with young recovering alcoholics presented information pertinent to the disease and recovery.

The film "Inside Moves" served as the basis for an overnight on "Hope and Reconciliation", and the film "Godspell" was co-sponsored by the Program Group and a parish in the diocese.

The end of the school year was the focus of a Folk/Rock Mass in Griffith Park. Entitled "Mass on the Grass", it brought together youth groups from around the diocese and a musical group led by one of the clergy in the diocese.

The Program Group on Youth wishes to be open to input and sensitive to needs from all aspects of youth programming. To this end, any person or parish with a need, concern or suggestion is encouraged to contact the Program Group through Diocesan House or Gordon Yeaton, Jr. (714) 646-4017.

Gordon Yeaton, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N C O M M I S S I O N S
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

ON ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN LOS ANGELES

The Anglican Roman Catholic/Los Angeles Commission has had no formal meetings this past year. However, there has been regular communication through personal ecumenical encounters and the telephone. A most successful retreat on March 30th-31st, 1982 was sponsored jointly with the Lutherans and Orthodox. This was a most significant ecumenical breakthrough for the Los Angeles area as Bishop Basil, Bishop of San Francisco and the West of the Orthodox Church in America was the retreat conductor. His addresses were based on *The Jesus Prayer in East and West*. Eight Episcopal priests were among the thirty-six in attendance.

Our future plans include a study day on *The Final Report* of the Anglican Roman Catholic International Commission (ARCIC) on October 27th, 1982. The Reverend Doctors Herbert Ryan, S.J. and Massey Shepherd will present papers and lead the discussion. In addition another Lutheran/Anglican/Roman Catholic/Orthodox retreat is in the planning stages for March 1983.

Reflective of what has been going on across the country our ecumenical experience with the Roman Catholics has been most significant.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN ORANGE COUNTY

The Anglican/Roman Catholic Commission in Orange County meets quarterly for lunch and discussion of issues of common interest. The issues which arise are both planned and spontaneous. Issues discussed, some with formal presentations, included Christian initiation in both our Communion, ecumenical (i.e. Anglican and Roman Catholic) marriage preparation and liturgies, and the newly-published document on Authority.

There has been a lot of spin-off activity from the scheduled meetings, including one jointly-done Advent Service of Lessons and Carols, shared Quiet Days, a presentation by a married Episcopal priest to the Diocese of Orange (RC) Commission on the Diaconate on "The Practicalities of Married Clergy in the Catholic Tradition", not to mention the development and cementing of close friendships.

Early in 1982 we congratulated Father Ed Hailwood on his retirement as Rector of Trinity Church in Orange. Father Hailwood had been Chairman of this commission. We also welcomed Father Brad Karelius as a member newly-appointed by the Bishop to this commission.

Episcopal members of ARC/Orange are the Reverend Fathers Conrad Nordquist, Bradford Karelius, David M. Baumann, Jack Dover, M. Fletcher Davis and Robert Boyer.

The Reverend David M. Baumann
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN SAN BERNARDINO

The Anglican/Roman Catholic dialogue of San Bernardino has been relatively quiescent this past year. While undergoing reorganization, we were also awaiting the results of the Pope's visit to the Archbishop of Canterbury and the arrival of the Final Report of the Anglican/Roman Catholic International Commission. In the meantime, we did share in the first of its kind (at least for our diocese) Anglican/Roman Catholic/Lutheran/Orthodox Retreat, an invaluable and great step forward in our ecumenical relations in all areas and we look to great results someday based on this most salutatory beginning.

The Reverend Gary Dean Hand
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Commission on Church Architecture is charged with responsibility for reviewing and passing on plans for new mission buildings and other properties with title in the Bishop as Corporation Sole.

During the year 1981-1982, members of the Commission met to consider plans for the new church in San Juan Capistrano (St. Margaret of Scotland), additions to St. Francis of Assisi in Simi Valley and Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills.

The Commission is dedicated to the best stewardship, or use, of the resources available to the churches that appear before it. It tries to assist in the development of buildings that will be tasteful and that will truly serve the needs of the congregations of the diocese. Functional use, liturgical expression, the best use of available funds, are all taken into account. The Commission is happy to place its service of reviewing plans at the disposal of any unit in the life of the Diocese that would like to consult with it.

The Reverend Robert G. Oliver
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Commission has no report to make at this time.

Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE CLERGY COMMUNITY CONFERENCE

The conference returned to the Casa Sirena Marina-side resort hotel and conference center in Oxnard for its 1981 edition. The subject of the Conference was "Letting the Laity Go". The major addresses were given by the Right Reverend William Swing, Bishop of California, with follow-up by Canon David Forbes of Bishop Swing's staff.

This was one of the best-attended conferences of recent years. The Channel Islands marina resort continues to be very popular with the Clergy Community. The 1982 Conference will be held October 17-19 in Oxnard and the headliner will be the new Dean of C.D.S.P., the Very Reverend William Pregnall.

The Reverend John Fuller
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

The Bishop has recently appointed a Commission on Diocesan Institutions which has not met. The first meeting is being called as this report is prepared.

The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ECUMENICITY

The Commission on Ecumenicity will make as one of its main thrusts the further development of the Lutheran/Episcopal Dialogue.

On March 27, 1982, fifteen clergy and laypersons representing the four major Lutheran Communions and observers from the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Los Angeles met with members of the Commission at Diocesan House. The Reverend J. Ogden Hoffman, member of the National Dialogue, made three presentations on History, Agreed Statements, and the Future of the Dialogue. As an outcome of the meeting of March 27, 1982, the following recommendations were made: some form of mutual altar and pulpit fellowship (already endorsed by the Diocesan Convention); the development of local covenants between the various bodies, including special joint services and educational programs; and a LED III focusing on the ministry of bishops, deacons, and the laity.

Late this fall, as a part of its continuing education program, the Commission on Ecumenicity will seek to conduct either a diocesan or deanery forum on the LED II Report and the actions of the 1982 General Convention in regard to the Lutheran/Episcopal Dialogue.

The Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICAN MINISTRIES

LAD/E.A.S.T. (Diocese of Los Angeles/Episcopal Asiamerican Ministries) attained some long-awaited objectives in the past year. The Commission is made up of clergy and lay representatives of Asian congregations, members-at-large, and consultants from the Diocese and community. It works in partnership with the EAM Coalition of dioceses and the National EAM Commission appointed by the Presiding Bishop.

Chinese Ministry

In the summer of 1981, the Reverend Lawrence Cheung came from Hong Kong while he was in Los Angeles, he made a study of ways and means to reach Chinese Anglicans in the Diocese. He was assisted in this by the Reverend Albany To, Director of Chinatown Mission, New York, and Chairman of the Chinese Convocation of National EAM. In addition, the Los Angeles/Hong Kong Partnership Commission, before its departure for the Far East had several meetings to explore strategies. In the summer of 1982, Father To paid another visit to Los Angeles to help begin this vital ministry. Several candidates have been interviewed for the job of Missioner.

The Partnership Commission, on its trip to the Far East, studied Hong Kong and its environs extensively and brought back much hope for an active and eventful progress for the two dioceses.

Korean Ministry

St. Nicholas' Korean Congregation continues to expand, expecting to become a parish within three years; they have outgrown their space at St. Stephen's, Hollywood, and are looking for another building.

The Very Reverend Paul Yoon, Dean of the Seoul Theological Seminary, came to Los Angeles to make a feasibility study of Korean work in Orange County. In a report submitted to the Commission in the spring of 1982, he noted the great increase in the Korean population in Orange County; and the Commission decided, in conjunction with Diocesan officials, that the work had great scope. After interviewing several candidates, it was felt that Father Yoon would have the greatest success; St. Michael's, Anaheim has offered Old St. Michael's for a facility.

Work continues on "New Life" magazine; and funds have been received from the Coalition of Human Needs for a children's day-care and language-training center.

Japanese Ministry

The Japanese-Speaking Congregation meets every Sunday for Eucharist with Canon Yamazaki as celebrant; the Gospel is preached by guests. A Volunteer-in-Mission request has been sent to Nippon Sei Ko Kai for a full-time Japanese-speaking priest; representatives of the congregation and of the Vestry of St. Mary's went to Seattle to meet with Bishop John Watanabe, who is in charge of External Affairs for NSKK, and to go over final details. A reply is anticipated from NSKK in late summer, 1982.

Luke N. Kiri, Lay Reader of St. Mary's, had printed, at his own expense, booklets containing the Services of Holy Eucharist and Holy Baptism; devotional material is also included. He also did a faithful translation of St. Mary's Easter Eucharist, using Canon "D" of the Mass, and had it type-set, line-by-line; this was incorporated into the Easter program booklet so that the two congregations could worship comfortably together.

Filipino Ministry

The Reverend Magdaleno Bacagan, Assistant Treasurer of the Diocese, continues his schedule of pastoral services and counseling to Filipino Episcopalians who are scattered throughout the Diocese. In the fall of 1981, Bishops Abellon and Lumpias of the Dioceses of the Northern and Central Philippines, respectively, were welcomed to Los Angeles. A Festival Eucharist was held at St. Mary's, followed by a potluck Filipino dinner; songs and dances native to their home country were performed.

The Philippine Independent Parish of the Holy Child continues its steady growth; an intensive stewardship program has resulted in the Reverend Gregorio Bayaca's leaving secular employment to become a full-time priest. His ministry was instituted in May 1982, with representatives of the Diocese, the Commission and National EAM participating.

Indo-Chinese Ministry

The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis and the Parish of St. Anselm, Garden Grove, continue to support St. Anselm's Refugee Center. The Center aids refugees in language training and in becoming acclimated to American society. Father Davis accompanied the Los Angeles/Hong Kong Partnership Commission to the Far East and toured refugee camps in Thailand and Malaysia. He made a full report to the Diocese through the *Episcopal News*.

Pacific Peoples

The Reverend Sione Halapua, Ascension Parish, Tujunga, continues his pastoral and counseling ministry to peoples of the Pacific Islands; this requires a great deal of time and travel.

Members of the Commission attended the National EAM meeting in San Diego in the summer of 1982. This conference provided the means of cross-fertilization of ideas for ministry and servanthood throughout Province VIII and across the country.

The Commission thanks Bishop Rusack for his oversight and concern and Canon Garver and Archdeacon Lynberg for their insight and advice.

The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The Diocesan Hispanic Commission is fortunate in having a very capable and committed membership, which has worked hard over the past year to promote the development of and training for Hispanic Ministries, in the Diocese, and to raise the consciousness of our people to the great opportunities and benefits presented by the Missionary challenge which confronts us.

The objectives we set for ourselves, for 1982-1983, have been reached. Through a funding grant, received from the National Commission on Hispanic Ministries, Mrs. Lydia Lopez and Father Will Wauters, are spearheading the development of a uniquely, bicultural, bilingual curriculum for Christian Education.

During last Fall, and through the Spring, Father Nicholas Radelmiller, OHC, conducted a series of monthly teaching missions in three Hispanic parishes to train laity in their Christian life and commitment. This teaching series culminated in a two-day Lay Retreat at Mt. Calvary Retreat House, in May, conducted by Father Radelmiller. In early 1982, a new Hispanic Ministry was begun at the Church of the Magdalene in Glendale under the direction of Father Fernando Gomez, with the assistance of his lay people at La Iglesia de Resurreccion. God has given considerable success to the labors of these people.

In December, 1981, the Hispanic Commission met at Claretian House, Los Angeles, for a two-day planning retreat, out of which came some new directions in our development of Hispanic Ministry. One of these was to seek greater cooperation and planning and better use of resources with other Program Groups and Commissions. This effort produced some useful results. The Program Group on Communications has responded by providing a Bilingual Hispanic Ministry News Section in the *Episcopal News*. We have begun dialogue with the Program Group on Mission Congregations as to how best we can plan and work together in the development of ministry with Hispanics. We have recommended to the Program Groups on Missions and Program and Budget that a comprehensive missionary strategy be developed for the Diocese coordinated with the 3 year funding cycle. As a part of that strategy, we made specific policy and funding recommendations for Hispanic Ministry development. We are in dialogue with the Program Group on Evangelism and Renewal regarding the use of the Cursillo movement as a tool for Evangelism and Congregational Development with Hispanics. Other Program Groups have been very receptive to greater cooperation with the Hispanic Commission which has encouraged us.

We continue to develop Resources for Hispanic Ministries and make it available to those who need it.

We have assisted the Bishop and Diocesan Staff in the search for a Diocesan Hispanic Vicar, who will have responsibility for coordinating and developing Hispanic Ministry in the Diocese and for the training of clergy and laity for Hispanic Ministry. Through our participation in the Provincial Hispanic Commission, we have encouraged the Church Divinity School of the Pacific to offer courses to train people for Hispanic Ministry. In February 1982, we sponsored a consultation of Regional Hispanic Associates with the National Hispanic Officer, at Holy Faith Parish in Inglewood. On a National level, we have kept involved in issues affecting Hispanics, such as immigration policy and refugees. We have kept our National Church leaders informed about the special needs and concerns of the Southwest.

Ecumenically, we have worked with other Church and Community Groups in our ministry with refugees from Central America. We have, also, continued our participation in the United Neighborhood Organization through the Church of the Epiphany in East Los Angeles.

While we have made some small progress, we are daily reminded of the enormity of the task that lies ahead. At the same time, we are always conscious of the great opportunities presented to us in this ministry and of the great benefits to be derived from it. The Hispanics have much to contribute to build and enrich our common life. Let us reach out in Faith to build the Kingdom with them in the one Lord we love and serve.

The Reverend John D. Noble
Chairman

ON INDIAN WORK

There has been no activity this past year.

The Reverend John Rogers Davis
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON JERUSALEM AND THE MIDDLE EAST MINISTRY

The Good Friday Offering goes to support the work of the Convocation of the four Dioceses of the Middle East, namely Jerusalem, Egypt, Iran and The Gulf. A visit was made to the Middle East by the Chairman of the Diocesan Commission during the year. He is available to discuss the needs of the area. The Commission urges all congregations to send part or all of their Good Friday Offering to the Diocese marked "For support of the Synod of the Middle East".

The Reverend Edward E. Hailwood
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON LAY MINISTRY

The Commission sponsored a resolution at Diocesan Convention, November 1981, which was M-S-P that every delegate report back to his/her parish on work of Convention, in writing and from the pulpit.

The Commission has established liaison with the Commission on the Ordained Ministry, the Program Groups on Christian Social Relations and Christian Education & Leadership Training, and the Southern California Advisory Board of the National Institute of Lay Training.

The Commission met with the Bishop to establish concern for: Continuing Education for clergy and laity together; and enablement and utilization of energies and skills generated by the Venture in Mission campaign.

The Commission was solicited for concerns, hopes, and ideas for the curriculum at C.D.S.P.

The Commission stands ready to work with parishes to help define parish ministries and individual ministries within the Church gathered and/or the Church scattered.

Corinne Stover
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON LITURGY AND CHURCH MUSIC

The Commission consists of twenty-four laity, clergy and church musicians who meet on the third Thursday of the month at Diocesan House. In addition to being of counsel to our Bishop on things liturgical and musical, we have a strong sense of fellowship and see our time together as a means of

staying current on recent developments and issues on music and worship within the Church.

We are very proud of the publication of *A Handbook for Liturgical Ministry*, a resource on worship and music philosophy and program possibilities within Diocesan congregations. This handbook is the result of two long years of research for the Bishop under the leadership of Father Gene Lindusky. The Bishop has sent the handbook to all congregations in the Diocese and the response has been most positive. We have received orders for this book from throughout the country and we believe it will have a strong influence on other dioceses as they look at their approaches to worship and music.

Another milestone of accomplishment for us this year is the launching of a quarterly, *Newsletter on Liturgy and Music*. Three editions have thus far been published under the guidance of Fritz Frurip. We have presented articles on multi-lingual liturgies, the rite of Christian initiation and an extensive annotated bibliography on current publications on liturgy.

Father Cliff Gain was elected as Vice-President of the National Association of Diocesan Liturgical and Music Commissions. Carol Foster continues to give us a direct pipeline to all the developments on the proposed Hymnal. Should General Convention adopt this work, we intend to provide education for our diocese.

The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MINISTRY

The Commission on the Ministry met in ten regular monthly sessions and one two-day retreat session. Work centered in the following areas:

1. Refined procedures for selection of candidates for Holy Orders, supervised their progress, and administered two BACAM selection conferences annually. Nine persons were interviewed for postulancy. Ten persons were interviewed for ordination to the diaconate, of whom nine were recommended to the Standing Committee.
2. Updated the clergy compensation plan, recommending changes in housing provisions, an 11.3 percent cost of living increase, and a minimum salary of \$20,800. Parishes were urged to come into compliance with the compensation plan as recommended by Convention.
3. Sponsored a conference on Clergy Marriages and a Clergy Day during Lent. Under the Pastoral Care Task Force, a clergy support group was organized in the San Bernardino area.
4. Spent considerable time in discussing recruitment and training for clergy to meet ethnic group needs: hispanics (Cuban, Mexican-American, various Central and South American nationalities); Asian (Philippino, Korean, Japanese, Chinese, Vietnamese, other Pacific peoples).
5. Began discussion on establishing guidelines for placing seminarians in intern positions as part of their training, and for supervising such a program.

6. Instituted a task force to determine the effectiveness of the selection process for the past ten years and the present position of persons who were ordained during this time.
7. Attempted to formulate a policy statement on the utilization of priests and deacons in the non-stipendiary ministry. This is still in process.
8. Entered into dialogue with seminaries of the Church concerning courses and other resources for spiritual guidance, and the tightening of certain academic practices.

The Reverend Harry R. Edwall
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PERSONNEL FOR PROGRAM GROUPS, COMMITTEES, AND COMMISSIONS

The purpose of this Commission is to make available to the Bishop a human resources bank of persons who have volunteered to serve on Program Groups, Commissions and Committees at the Diocesan level. The Commission makes appeals through Deaneries and at Convention. The Commission has revised the Volunteer Sheet and it is in the process of updating the file and establishing a brief job description for prospective volunteers.

Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SCOUTING

We have concerned ourselves with religious awards programs sometimes known as God and Country Awards. These awards may be earned by young people who belong to Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Cubs, and Brownies, etc.

Our program centers on the annual awards service which happens on the third Sunday in February. We hope that awards would be presented in the parish church on the first Sunday in February, Scout Sunday, and then the parish delegations attend en masse at the diocesan awards service two weeks later.

Father David Baumann of Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia, (714) 528-2995, is our clergy contact and can help you form classes and give you information needed for successful operation of your program. Bill Hunt (213) 470-1400, can also be of help so give one of them a call and enjoy this portion of the ministry.

Bill Hunt
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON REPRESENTATIVES TO THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE

(No report filed.)

+++++

ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY

(No report filed.)

+++++

D I O C E S A N B O A R D S

BOARD FOR THE CONTINUING EDUCATION OF THE CLERGY

The Board met three times within the year: October 7, February 1 and May 17. It's purpose is to support formal programs of continuing education among the clergy. The Board will make financial grants of one half the costs of a program up to a maximum grant of \$500.00. Applications are evaluated and voted upon by the Board members.

Members for 1981-82 are: the Reverend Mark Shier, Chairman; the Reverend Robert Boyer; the Very Reverend Jon H. Olson; Ms. Carole Snyder; Mr. Donald E. Miller; Mr. B. Lamar Johnson (resigned in May, 1982); Dr. Jack Miller; Mr. Francis S. Banks; Mrs. Herbert V. Walker (Alice).

During the year the Board was addressed by the Reverend Richard Bush explaining the continuing education program at Virginia Seminary. Dr. Jack Miller volunteered to be the liaison with the Commission on the Ministry.

Two requests for grants were denied on the grounds that the programs were not of a formal, sufficiently academic nature to warrant support by the Board. The following is a listing of the clergy who were given grants and the programs they attended.

Organizational Skills Program for the Clergy: Conrad Ciesel, Douglas Judson, José Carlo, Louis Hemmers, Reese Riley, Richard Graves, Bob Burger, Bradford Karelius, Michael Griffith, Kathleen Dale Roffina, Stephen Leonetti, Mort Ward, George McLaren, Richard Shackell; Virginia Theological Seminary: Peter Kreitler, J. William Daum, Robert Boyer; Trinity Institute: Evan Williams, Noble Owings; National Liturgical Conference: Charles Bennison; Conference of Anglican Theologians: Evan Williams; College of Preachers: Jess Taylor; Duquesne University On-Going Formative Spirituality Program: Douglas Vest; Conference on Work and the Family: Cynthia Seagal; Conference of Diocesan Liturgical & Music Commissions: Clifford Gain; Conference on Intimacy in Youth Adulthood: Michael Carll; C.D.S.P. Clergy Marriage Enrichment: Robert Brandt; U.C.L.A. "Sing in Tune": Charles Belknap; University Waterloo, Canada: J. Michael Engels; Myers-Briggs Personality Inventory Workshop Level II: Daniel Suders, Mark Shier.

The Reverend Mark W. Shier
Chairman

+++++

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

(This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL
(Canon XXXII, Sec. 32.00-32.02)

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

(This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

TASK FORCE ON RACISM

The Task Force on Racism spent the past year establishing its membership and a strategy for its work in the year ahead. In concert with the Committee on Institutional Racism of the Program Group on Social Relations, it developed a program for studying the extent and gravity of institutional racism in the diocese and contracted with Joseph Hough, Dean of the School of Theology at Claremont and a nationally-known expert on race relations to analyse the results of the study and serve the Task Force as its consultant. The study and the consequent recommendations for a strategy for addressing racism in the diocese are to be completed in the Fall of 1982.

The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT COMMITTEE

"I would like to see refugee ministry as much a part of my parish as church school and choir, so that we are always sponsoring at least one family of refugees." So spoke a parish rector recently, reflecting soundly the theological and scriptural imperative that launched the Presiding Bishop's Fund, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matthew 25:40.)

The Diocesan program works closely with the national office of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. There are government derived monies which the diocese puts directly into the refugee's resettlement, while staffing costs are provided entirely by Church derived sources.

The committee was reorganized this year by Bishop Rusack in order to respond to the establishment of the Presiding Bishop's Fund as a separate Voluntary Agency (VOLAG). Although we contribute financially and collegially to Church World Service, the Episcopal Church now resettles refugees directly.

Establishment of separate Volag status for the Presiding Bishop's Fund allows for access to the Anglican community globally to respond to refugee needs in the countries of first asylum and the countries of origin. This allows an alternative to resettlement of refugees in the United States, and a more swift response to need.

The Refugee Resettlement Committee functions as a Board of Directors, establishing diocesan resettlement policies, overseeing staff operations managing the finances of the diocesan program, insuring contract compliance and creating optimal opportunity for mission and ministry.

The eleven member committee operated during the past federal fiscal year on a budget of \$70,000, most of which is designated for direct assistance to the 200 new arrivals sponsored through the Presiding Bishop's Fund. It is not, however, the dollars but the almost countless hours of loving volunteer effort by the people of the diocese that makes the program possible.

The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis
Convenor

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL OFFICES

THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Archive for the Diocese of Los Angeles is located at the Library of the School of Theology in Claremont. Its purpose is the preservation of materials of historical interest to the Diocese and to the clergymen and laymen of the Diocese. The Historiographer, resident in Claremont, is available to assist anyone who wishes to make use of the Archive.

Materials sent to the Historiographer and Archivist are deposited in the Archive for safe keeping. During the past year, a few important letters and photographs have come into the Archive. Members of the Church in the Diocese are urged to preserve their Church-related letters and papers and to deposit them in the archive. Access to the Archive can be had through the Historiographer or the Assistant Historiographers.

Edward A. White
Historiographer and Archivist

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE NECROLOGIST

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE REGISTRAR

Reports of 103 confirmation classes for the period July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982 were received in the Registrar's office. 1188 confirmands were presented. Of these, 581 were of Episcopal background; 25 Anglican;

221 came from a Roman Catholic background, with 112 of these received into our Communion as previously confirmed persons; 5 came from an Orthodox background with one of these received into our Communion as a previously confirmed person; 61 came from a Presbyterian background; 23 came from a Lutheran background; 70 from a Methodist background; 55 from a Baptist background; 15 from a Congregational background; 88 came from other denominations and 44 from denominations not specified.

Beginning July 1, 1981, 178 new Lay Reader licenses were issued. Starting in Advent 1981, 597 Lay Readers licenses were renewed for one year and 239 were renewed for three years. This makes a total of 1014 active Lay Readers in the Diocese of Los Angeles as of June 30, 1982.

The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Registrar

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS
AND ORGANIZATIONS
(Canon XXIV, Sec. 24.00-24.09)

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME

The Bishop Gooden Home is a non-profit organization dedicated to the recovery of male alcoholics. We offer surroundings designed to make it as comfortable as possible for the men to make the transition from hopelessness, to a sober, happy productive life and get the family back together. The Home provides counselling, both group and individual for our guests and members of their family.

Our last follow-up showed that 68% of the guests who left the Home are recovering (back home and working). We pride ourselves in the fact that each week we have between 85 to 100 former guests stop by to have a cup of coffee and give support to those in residence.

Frank J. Griffin
Administrative Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BISHOP'S GUILD

The Bishop's Guild is primarily concerned with raising money to aid the Bishop in financially assisting the seminarians of this Diocese who are studying for Holy Orders. It is open to clergy, clergy wives, laymen and laywomen, and church organizations. This past year we were able to give the Bishop \$17,000. This came from memberships, Mission Craft, and sale of old gold and silver, and the sale of tickets and Patrons donations to our annual benefit, the Bishop's Garden Party.

The Guild rotates it's meetings among the deaneries, and this year they met in 6, 5, 4, 7 and 9. The meeting commences with the celebration of the Eucharist by Bishop Rusack at eleven o'clock, followed by lunch and a speaker. The 1981 Bishop's Garden Party was held in October at the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Killefer in Corona del Mar.

During the year we keep in contact with the seminarians through our "Be-Friend a Seminarian" program. This is done individually or through a church group. Sending a birthday card or news of a parish lets a student know that we in the Diocese do care about him. This past year there have been twenty-one men and women in our seminaries or doing interim work in one of our parishes.

As chairman of the Bishop's Guild, I have attended the Ordinations to the Priesthood and to the Diaconate. The Ordination Reception chairman of the Guild arranges the receptions following the services. Thus, through our prayers and monies, the Guild has watched and helped our men and women complete their studies for the ministry.

Pat Carver (Mrs. Eugene)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW

During the past year the Brotherhood of St. Andrew has made progress in the Diocese of Los Angeles. Three new Chapters were chartered which are St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach; St. Paul's Parish, Lancaster and Christ the King Mission, Palmdale.

The Orange County Assembly met three times during the year with Albert A. Hodgson the Assembly President. Robert W. Sheere is a member of the National Council and David Dievendorff is the Associate Field Secretary.

The Los Angeles Assembly has a new Chapter with two new Chapters in the upper part of the San Fernando Valley.

On the National level, Frank V. Marshall, Jr. was re-elected National Chairman and Herbert D. Lilly was re-elected Regional Vice President, Province of the Pacific, South.

The prospects for the coming year are looking very good with more Chapters being formed.

Herbert D. Lilly
Regional Vice President

+ + + + + + + + + +

CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION

The foundation called the Reverend Giles L. Asbury, former Chaplain of Cathedral School for Boys in San Francisco, to serve as Chaplain at UCLA. Father Asbury replaced the Reverend Mary June Nestler who had served as interim chaplain since August 1, 1980.

Chaplain Asbury began his ministry to the University in September, 1981, and was introduced to the campus and the community by various members of the board.

The foundation refrained from an annual appeal during the Venture in Mission fund drive, but plans to issue an appeal to raise funds for the Chaplain's program at UCLA. In addition to this appeal the foundation will make an effort to solicit special endowment fund gifts.

William H. Crookston
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

CENTER FOR VETERANS RIGHTS

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

When the Daughters of the King Diocesan Board met in June, 1981, to set up the calendar for the next year, we also chose as our theme, "I have called you by name and you are mine", Isaiah 42:1.

September 20th, the Bishop Gooden Memorial Chapter, St. Paul's Parish, Ventura, celebrated its fourth birthday anniversary. September 25-26,

the Daughters of this Province of the Pacific met at the Cathedral in Fresno in lieu of the Synod meeting earlier in Hawaii.

We held our Fall Assembly October 17th at St. Stephen's Parish, La Habra. Betty Connelly spoke after lunch. We were represented at the 86th Diocesan Convention November 20-21 at Pasadena Hilton Hotel.

February 5 and 6, 1982, found us represented at the Annual ECW Meeting and Conference at South Coast Plaza Hotel, Costa Mesa. March 1-3 the Diocesan Board and Chapter Presidents made their Annual Retreat at St. Mary's Retreat House, Santa Barbara. Our Chaplain, Father Mark Shier of St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton, conducted the retreat.

May 1st we had our Spring Assembly at St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim. We elected a nearly all new Diocesan Board which is: President, Mrs. Lloyd Fry; First Vice President, Mrs. Richard Walters; Second Vice President, Mrs. Charles Moody; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Charles Howe; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Scott Candow; Treasurer, Mrs. Peter Nyhuis. This board will serve for three years. Our newly elected president, Edith Fry, will be installed at our Fall Assembly. Meantime, she will represent the Daughters of Los Angeles Diocese at the Daughters' Triennial in September in New Orleans.

We are looking forward to contributing to a seminarian of Bishop Rusack's choice with funds available this summer from the Bishop Gooden Memorial Scholarship Fund for Seminarians - the principle is not touched; just the interest is used each year. Our Order sponsored quiet days throughout the diocese this past year and we were represented at all ECW Board meetings throughout the year.

The Daughters of the King is an Order for laywomen who are communicants of the Episcopal Church or of churches in communion with it. Members undertake a Rule of Life, incorporating the Rule of Prayer and the Rule of Service. By the reaffirmation of the promises made at Confirmation a Daughter pledges herself to a life-long program of prayer, service and personal evangelism, dedicated to the extension of Christ's kingdom and to the strengthening of the spiritual life of her parish.

There are seventeen chapters in this diocese - some 300 members here in this diocese. We are now an international order with a new chapter in the Philippines and one in Brazil where our Order supports two missionaries with our self-denial fund. We wear the Greek cross of silver on our hearts inscribed with this motto of the Order, "With Lofty Minds Uphold the Cross" and the initials F.H.S. meaning "For His Sake". Those interested in becoming members can ask any woman wearing this Greek cross for information, or contact the Diocesan President, Betty Hansen.

Betty Hansen (Mrs. Peter)
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

WEDNESDAY NOON HEALING SERVICES
AT ST. RAPHAEL'S CHAPEL, AT THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The Wednesday Noon Healing Services have been held continuously since October 1959. They were instituted by the Reverend Canon Richard L. supported by the Order of the Daughters of the King, the Order of St. Luke and later by the Ethel Tulloch Banks Memorial Fellowship. In 1

We had 525 Request for Prayer. This past year and a half 16,001 Prayers of Intercession were offered.

These requests break down into two categories -- physical and spiritual. Some are: 7,552 for spiritual guidance, including 496 for alcoholism and narcotics. It does, however, include an extremely large increase in brain damage and mental which steadily increased to 2,163.

In the category of "Miscellaneous and Not Specified" there were 1,604 and 1,550 for "Internal". There were 170 thanksgivings for improvement and 58 thanksgivings for release.

There were 8,221 requests for some form of physical healing. There were 926 requests for the healing of cancer; there were 276 requests for critical and 564 for accidents. There were 301 requests for prayer for surgery. There were 1,609 for heart and circulatory and 1,550 for healing of internal problems.

To Chaplain Hall, to our Canon Pastor, the Reverend Morris Samuel; and to the Reverend Cynthia K. Seagal, we give our thanks. We also are indebted to the Reverend Enoch Jones who faithfully sends us cards from his ministry at the General Hospital. Chaplain Jones is responsible for the large increase in brain damage and mental as he seems to be concentrating more in that area. We also wish to thank Mrs. Gracia Bolton, Mrs. Charles Styles and Mrs. John C. Mixson, who are not able to attend the service but join us in prayer at home every week.

The Daughters of the King, helped by a member of the Order of St. Luke and the E.T.B. Memorial Fellowship, still have their Intercessory prayers preceding the Eucharist from 11:30 a.m. until 12:00 Noon. At Noon we celebrate the Holy Eucharist, close to the beginning of which are Healing Prayers and the Laying-on-of-Hands.

Lorraine F. Rude
Chairman

+++++

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

(No report filed.)

+++++

EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY
ST. BARNABAS MULTISERVICE SENIOR CENTER

Episcopal City Mission Society's St. Barnabas Multiservice Senior Center is a direct service agency for senior citizens based on a professional social work model. The agency continues to develop innovative services, the most recent being a subsidized transportation system for senior citizens and the physically handicapped serving most of the City of Los Angeles.

Participation in Mission, together with a block grant used to purchase a site, will assist in the construction of a center to house all the agency's operations in the Wilshire-Westlake area. The unique grocery shopping delivery program for homebound seniors was funded by the Cathedral Music Corporation during the past year.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chief Executive Officer

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

The Episcopal Home looks forward to the completion of The Canterbury during the coming year. The complex reached sixty percent completion on June 30, 1982, in spite of the delay caused by the strike of the concrete haulers and the rainy weather.

Half the units were reserved by June 30th and interest continues to run high. The need for a facility of this caliber in that general area has been evident since announcement of plans to build an extension of the Home.

The Alhambra Facility continues to serve the elderly of the Diocese with its residential/retirement facility which includes extensive nursing care on the premises. The Boards of Directors and Managers have adopted new options of payments by allowing members to choose between a life lease plan and a monthly rental plan. Additionally the Boards have endorsed remodeling plans that will offer suites to interested residents. The suites consist of two rooms with a private full bath and more than ample closet space.

Recent cutbacks in governmental support programs have increased the subsidy required of the Home. This subsidy is met through the bequests and donations made to the Home by the people interested in and concerned for the ongoing ministry to the elderly.

The Reverend George W. Cummings
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT
BLOY HOUSE

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL

In a period when we as a Diocese are increasingly aware of the stranger among us, it is significant that the ministry to Navy families by Galilee Navy Family Chapel is being revitalized by Bishop Rusack with the appointment in March, 1981, of the Reverend Donald W. Gaines as Vicar/Chaplain. The Chapel was founded in 1940 by a retired Episcopal Navy chaplain, Capt. Truman P. Riddle, to minister to the thousands of Navy families streaming into Long Beach from all over our country. With the reactivation of the Navy Station at Long Beach, there are again thousands of Navy families loyally following wherever the Navy spouse is ordered. Galilee Navy Family Chapel, ideally located next to the Cabrillo/Savannah housing development (the largest Navy housing project in the Los Angeles basin), is again a busy center for worship and service in our Lord's name.

Major accomplishments during the past year include: re-establishing a sense of mission for the work of the Chapel by the churches of Deanery Nine; development of a strong Advisory Board and Chapel Council; the building of an excellent working relationship with the Naval Station; reinstitution of an Episcopal form of Sunday worship; and development of an expanded social welfare ministry.

There has been continuous growth of our Sunday services, and during 1981 there were 27 baptisms and ten marriages. Special services of the Chapel include a monthly clothing exchange, an emergency food pantry, and counselling services. The Chapel is host to the wives' meetings, some monthly, of a dozen ships, as well as Navy Relief Training sessions and various special events. In the Deanery, the Chapel hosted a Deanery meeting and the annual Deanery Nine Acolyte Festival. This past spring, eighteen men of the USS New Jersey, plus several wives and girl friends, painted the entire outside of the Chapel building.

Because of the Chapel's dedication to serve Navy families of whatever denomination, the Chapel's strategic location, and the shared working relationship between myself and the Navy chaplains, use of the Galilee facilities has been offered to the full-time Navy chaplain who will be assigned to the Navy's Cabrillo/Savannah housing beginning in October. This new and creative use of personnel and facilities will enhance opportunities for service and outreach in our Lord's name. Through this cooperative work both the religious education and pastoral ministry of Galilee Navy Family Chapel will be strengthened. We already have some experience working together, since this past year Galilee Chapel has conducted a joint Sunday School program in cooperation with the Naval Station chaplains.

The Chapel continues to host the Congregation of the Holy Child, a Philippine Independent Church congregation. In May, Fr. Gregorio Bayaca was instituted as vicar on a full-time basis. The Sunday service of the Philippine Independent Church is at 8:30 a.m.; Sunday School for Galilee is at 10 a.m., and Family Worship is at 11 a.m.

God's people are sometimes in the armed forces of their country. Jesus remarked of a Centurian, "I have not found anyone in Israel with such great faith." With the leading of the Holy Spirit, and with the help of the churches and people of our Diocese, Galilee Navy Family Chapel will continue to minister to those in the service of our country.

The Reverend Donald W. Gaines
Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girls' Friendly Society, being an international organization within the Anglican Communion, provides girls and young women an opportunity to learn about God, Christianity and the Church and to join together on parish, diocesan, national and international projects.

On the parish level groups of girls meet together on a weekly or bi-weekly basis to work on projects, study the GFS symbol program, play and worship. Our diocesan events included the Fall Rally Day at St. Joseph's Parish, Buena Park; the Annual Meeting at St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks; Quiet Day at St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim, that focused on the historical aspect of GFS; and the Anniversary Service at St. Michael and All Angels' Parish, Corona del Mar. Our one week camp session was conducted at Camp Stevens in Julian the first week of August. We have one new branch at St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley.

On the national level we are looking forward to the National Assembly in Massachusetts in the summer of 1983. Our youth delegate to World Coun-

cil, Terry Crane, from St. Wilfrid's Parish, Huntington Beach, is on the committee planning the conference. Three of our local leaders are on the National GFS Board: Martha Killefer, St. Michael & All Angels' Parish, Corona del Mar, is Vice-President; Phoebe Detor, St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance, is Treasurer; Carol Sneary, St. Wilfrid's Parish, Huntington Beach, is on the Nominating Committee.

Our international project, chosen by the delegates at the World Council in Ireland last year, will raise funds for the GFS in Transkei to operate a chicken ranch which will provide money for educational opportunities for girls in that country.

We would especially like to thank the Friends of GFS, the ECW and all others in the Diocese who continue to give us their support, both spiritually and financially.

Barbara Toohey
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

HILLSIDES

In the past year Hillside has been moving steadily towards its goal to add essential new components to its physical plant, to extend the scope of its services to children and families and to augment its training services.

The leadership demonstrated by concerned individuals is greatly appreciated by the Board of Directors of Hillside. Contributions to the first phase of the development plan which began in 1979 provided not only material support but served to attract other individual and corporate support to Hillside.

Phase I of the development project, the construction of an Education Center and a new residence cottage, has been completed and the costs of \$750,000 paid in full. Additional funds were raised to remodel the antiquated administration area.

For the first time Hillside can boast of a specially designed functional building with adequate classroom and office facilities which provide light, spacious and well equipped rooms where the educationally disadvantaged can study.

A grant of \$350,000 has been received from the W.M. Keck Foundation. This award will enable Hillside to begin the second stage of development, the construction of an Art and Therapy Center. Architectural working drawings are in hand, the geological and engineering reports and soil testing having been completed. Construction will begin this year.

Only one element of new capital development remains to be funded. The sum of \$300,000 will be sought to build one additional cottage residence. Two other cottages need to be renovated and funds are being sought for this purpose.

In the field of Special Education, Hillside is taking a new step forward. The Board of Directors of Hillside recently approved the concept of starting a Nonpublic school on Hillside's main campus. This means that Hillside will have its own Special Education program on campus.

A feasibility study was commissioned and completed by Dr. Alice Watkins of the Special Education Department of California State University at Los Angeles. The Board is confident that the establishment of the Nonpublic school will dramatically improve the education needs of the entire community. State certification is in process with the California Department of Education and the new program will begin in September 1982.

There is no doubt that this project could not have been contemplated without the first class facilities provided by the new Education Center which was built with the help of our generous supporters.

Other developments include plans to augment the training services which are already in place. Field service training is provided two days each week during the academic year to two students working for their Master's Degrees in Social Work at UCLA and four students in M.A. programs from Loyola Marymount University.

The Board of Directors has approved the establishment of the Hillside Center to provide further training workshops and continued education programs for professionals working in Child Welfare Services, teachers and concerned members of the community. Meetings have already taken place with an academic advisory board including a representative of UCLA Extension and John Milner, former Dean of the School of Social Work at USC.

In the area of prevention, discussions are underway with the Inter-agency Council on Abuse and Neglect (ICAN) to fund a full neighborhood family service designed to prevent institutionalizing children. This program would supply a team of professionals who could work intensively with families at home to rebuild the family unit and prevent unnecessary separations.

The Reverend John H. Pruessner, Rector of St. George's Parish, La Canada, was elected Representative of the Convention and with his help the past year has seen increased community information programs. Presentations have been made about Hillside's preventive and therapeutic work and about identifying symptoms of abuse or molestation to a variety of service and community organizations.

Private support for Hillside increased during 1981/82. Episcopalians and other individual supporters in the community provided contributions to the summer camp and Hillside recreational programs totalling \$25,000. Several ECW groups including All Saints', Beverly Hills and the Thrift Shop of St. George's Parish, La Canada made contributions of \$1,000 or more.

Episcopalians on the Board of Directors include (All Saints' Parish, Pasadena) David P. Blankenhorn, William Burrows, Katherine Clement, Mrs. James Berry, and the Reverend Canon George Chassey; (St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino) Mrs. George S. Hjelte, Robert Huffman, and Donald Clark; (St. John's Parish, Los Angeles) Yvonne Bingham; (St. Philip's Parish, Los Angeles) LaRue Shepard; (Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel) James Armstrong, Boyd Higgins and Mrs. William G. Williams; (All Soul's Parish, San Diego) Anne Chew; (St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove) the Reverend Warren Pittman; (St. Bede's Parish, Los Angeles) the Reverend Joseph Reeves III; (Church of the Angels, Pasadena) David de Wetter; (St. George's Parish, La Canada) Mrs. Lloyd P. Johnson and the Reverend John Pruessner.

Hillside is a carefully and efficiently managed organization. Its Board of Directors is fully committed through financial support and professional services. Administrative costs remain at approximately 5% of the budget.

In seventy years of service the primary concern has been to maintain the highest possible standard of treatment and educational programs carried out by professional specialists with the objective of rehabilitating children who, through no fault of their own, are victims of abuse, neglect or molestation. The reunification of the family is a major part of our concern and will take first place in the future years of program planning.

Thomas E. Parrington
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

During the past year our Hospital has progressed in a number of important activities. It is my honor to present a summary of these accomplishments and their anticipated effect on another challenging year ahead.

PATIENT SERVICES

Angelus Plaza

A satellite of the Hospital Ambulatory Care Center was opened in the Agape Center of the Angelus Plaza. The Satellite is staffed by members of the Medical Staff and Hospital employees. The Plaza residents will be locally provided with some medical services, nutritional counseling, social service and psychiatric counseling. More complex diagnostic or treatment procedures will continue to be provided at the Hospital. Transportation to and from the Plaza is arranged by means of the Hospital van.

Community Cancer Center

The care of cancer patients, including diagnosis, treatment and rehabilitation continues to be a major service. The Community Cancer Center was established in an area within the Ambulatory Care Center. It includes Cancer Rehabilitation, Enterostomal Therapy, Cancer Center Administration, the Tumor Registry, Cancer Information Center and Cancer Consultative Services.

Ongoing efforts to improve care have included additions of patient support services providing patient and family counseling, and social worker participation in team meetings and rounds. A chaplain has been designated to regularly visit patients on the Oncology Unit.

Home Health Care

A major highlight of the year has been opening of the Home Health Care Department. This Department provides nursing, physical therapy, occupational therapy, medical social work, home health aid and speech therapy to the patients in their home setting. The goals of the program are to enhance the continuity of patient care and to ease the transition between the hospital and home setting.

Occupational Therapy

To accommodate an independent Occupational Therapy Department, an area adjacent to the Physical Therapy Department is being remodeled. The new

facility will include therapeutic exercise and splinting areas, and splinting areas, and functional kitchen appliances and bathroom training devices which will assist patients in resuming their activities of daily living. The Department also participates in the Pulmonary Rehabilitation Program, Arthritis Clinic and Cancer Rehabilitation Program.

Patient and Public Education and Community Relations Activities

The Hospital continues to provide leadership in education of patients, patients' families and the public. Attendance continues to increase at the Evening Program on Community Health (E.P.O.C.H.) and Diabetes Update series.

The Senior Citizen Meal Program and the low-cost "evening special," which is directed at the seniors, is on-going. We continue to participate in the "Meals on Wheels" Program.

The Respiratory Patient Club, initiated in 1980 in cooperation with the Los Angeles County American Lung Association, continues to expand.

The Hospital cooperated with the American Cancer Society in the Great American Smokeout rally at City Hall by providing respiratory capacity studies.

DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITIES

Driver Transportation Services

The Driver Transportation Services became operational this year. This service transports patients to and from the Angelus Plaza. Additionally this service has been extended to Radiation Therapy outpatients who have difficulty in providing their own transportation.

Medical Library

A computer terminal was installed in the Medical Library that has the capability of producing a bibliography in response to a formulated search on a specific subject. The National Library of Medicine, through its medical literature analysis and retrieval system ("Medlars"), has computerized information in the fields of medicine, nursing and hospital administration into many data bases which are accessed through the remote terminal.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

Congregation of St. Paul (Cathedral)

During the past year, the Congregation of St. Paul established liturgical residence in All Souls' Chapel in the 1927-53 Building. Their 10:00 a.m. Sunday Eucharist is televised to patient rooms via the Hospital's channel.

USC Center for Neuromuscular Diseases

The new Center for Neuromuscular Diseases, Department of Neurology, USC School of Medicine has opened at the Hospital. W. King Engel, M.D., Director, and Valerie Askanas, M.D., Ph.D., Co-director, are Professors of Neurology and Pathology in the USC Department of Neurology. Dr. Engel's team has relocated its activities from the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, where it had achieved worldwide recognition for diagnosis, treatment and research in human neuromuscular diseases.

Board of Trustee Changes

Mrs. William French Smith and Mr. William H. Ahmanson resigned. Mr. Odell S. McConnell resigned and was appointed an Honorary Trustee. Mr. Alexander Damm was appointed.

The Board was saddened by the death of Justice Marshall F. McComb, a member of the Honorary Trustees.

Administrative Staff Changes

Mrs. Charlotte Phelps was appointed Director of Nursing and Miss Pamela Lee was appointed Director of Administrative Services.

The Year Ahead

The implementation of an on-line Hospital information system will be our highest priority for the coming year. This system will automate the inpatient admissions, discharges and transfers, outpatient registration and appointment scheduling, and the ordering and charging of patient services.

The adjacent Teris Hotel was donated to the Hospital. Several of the floors will be remodeled for use by employees and out-of-town patients and their families.

This past year has been a rewarding one. Many individuals have contributed to our ongoing success and members of the Administrative team are grateful for the efforts and support of the Board of Trustees, Medical Staff and employees. We will continue our efforts to provide excellence in patient care.

Geneva A. Clymer (Mrs.)
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION, INC.

During 1981 the NYA provided services to approximately 3,538 young people and their families in the West Area (Venice, Mar Vista, Culver City and Santa Monica) and in the Harbor Area (Carson, Wilmington, San Pedro, and Lomita).

The NYA provides individual and group counseling services, works with families and provides supportive services to young people in trouble: primarily low-income minority youths.

In 1982 Neighborhood Youth Association has received a major grant from Act Together, Inc. for a 15-month demonstration project to develop a comprehensive model to effectively serve high-risk youths. The planning of this project was initiated early in 1981 when Act Together, Inc. called for concept papers on the provision of comprehensive services to youths who do not fit into existing categories of service. Act Together, Inc. was created by a Federal Executive Branch Interagency Working Group on Youth involving officials from the Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Health and Human Services, and the Department of Labor. Initially a joint private/public venture, Act Together, Inc. is an independent, private, not-for-profit organization comprised of persons distinguished for their contributions to the youth field. Of the 500 agencies nationally who submitted concept papers, NYA was one of the 32 agencies

asked to submit full proposals. The NYA Act Together Project is one of 13 projects funded nationally and the only project funded in California.

One of the unique elements of the NYA Act Together Project is the development of the Youth Services Council, an active advisory group comprised of community members who were involved initially in the preparation of the concept paper and the proposal, and will continue to be involved in the demonstration project. The Youth Services Council includes representatives from the Los Angeles Police Department, the Los Angeles School District, the State Employment Development Division, the Probation Department, Phoenix Continuation School, the West Area Opportunity Center, the Department of Health Services, the Los Angeles County Community Development Department, a representative of Los Angeles City Councilperson Pat Russell, and NYA administration and staff.

The original concept paper was developed through this group's brainstorming about the problems in the Harbor and Venice areas and the services necessary for a comprehensive model. Members of the Youth Services Council participated in the writing of both the concept paper and the full proposal. In October, 1981, Don Mathis, the Funding Program Specialist of Act Together, Inc., visited the Neighborhood Youth Association and met with NYA staff and clients; members of the Youth Services Council also were involved in this site visit. This advisory group will continue to function actively in the implementation of the NYA Act Together Project. Joining the Youth Services Council will be the NYA Act Together staff, representatives from the business community and some of the youths involved in the program.

The NYA Act Together Project will provide comprehensive services to 100 high-risk, male and female, predominantly Black and Chicano youths from the Venice/Mar Vista area. These 14 to 18 year old youths are high-risk in that they evidence several of the following problems: gang involvement, drug use, negative police contact, alienation, multiple family problems, limited educational achievement, teenage pregnancy and parenting, and unemployment. The goal of the NYA Act Together Project is to change the potential of these high-risk youths, both their current expectations and the reality of their futures without intervention. NYA is, indeed, very proud to be one of the 13 demonstration agencies in the Nation. We look forward to an exciting year!

Adel M. Martinez
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

1982 has been a busy year for the Seamen's Church Institute and the rapidly changing maritime communities of San Pedro/Long Beach which are the basic areas of our concerns.

The sharing of the "Good News" in Christ could not have happened as effectively without the help of many many volunteers and support groups who gave time, talent and money to make this specialized ministry a viable part of the harbor and the seafarers we serve in His name. Many dedicated volunteers, both women and men, have kept the Seamen's Center Guild Thrift Shop alive, well and a reliable place of care and outreach in the down town business community of San Pedro.

The dedicated Board of Directors, a cross section of the community, has given much time to planning for the future, policy setting, personal involvement in many of the Institute's activities; along with financial support both from the present and past members.

The Seamen's Wives Club (S.A.L.) has undertaken many supportive program asisting their own membership along with others, especially seamen's children.

Member parishes of Deanery Nine are to be commended for their continued support, both financially and personally during special events arranged at the Institute and aboard ships.

The Internship program financially supported by the local cluster of Lutheran churches ended and we are most grateful for their past support and for the current support of the Cathedral Corporation Fund which will allow us to call an Anglican student intern next year.

My appointment to the Board of Harbor Commissioners gives evidence of the impact our work has upon the seafaring community and the importance of our work to the wellbeing of the seafarer, the Port of Los Angeles, and the local communities.

We are most grateful for the financial support and prayers of our Diocesan family, past Board presidents, the maritime community, the Port of Los Angeles, and our worshipping community of St. Nicholas Chapel. Our past year would have been less richly blessed without their supportive concern.

Despite the national and international problems of economics, the Seamen's Church Institute celebrated 100 years of ministry with quiet prayers of thanksgiving for the seafarers we serve and the beginning of a "Crew Membership" activity to enlist a "Crew" to carry on the work in the years to come.

We gratefully acknowledge God's presence in our community life, in the world of ships and seafarers, and in our personal devotions.

The Reverend Arthur Bartlett
Executive Director/Port Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N S C H O O L S

CAMPBELL HALL (EPISCOPAL) - ARGYLL EPISCOPAL ACADEMY

A strong sense of purpose has been the cornerstone of the foundation of Campbell Hall - Argyll Episcopal Academy since its inception in 1944. The sense of purpose that characterized the founding of the school nurtures the tradition of a uniquely Campbell Hall spirit, which is described by our founding principal, Miss Mildred Hawks as "the spirit of concern, caring for everyone involved in the school, caring that the best was given." That spirit which is rooted in our tradition as a church school still infuses the atmosphere of the campus today.

The 1981-82 academic year has been a productive one for the school. Perhaps this fact is best represented by the wide variety of college acceptances offered to members of this year's graduating class. Our high school alumni continue to represent Campbell Hall-Argyll at major universities and colleges in all geographic regions of the United States. In a year which saw tremendous press for educational cutbacks our seniors received more merit scholarships than ever before. As the high school program offers the choice of a wide variety of advanced placement courses in all disciplines, many of our students will have earned several units of college credit prior to beginning their freshman year. This advantage, of course, means not only a savings in college tuition but also the opportunity of beginning more sophisticated course work earlier. We continue to be indebted to our college counselor, Nancy Savage who is also an active lay-reader in a local congregation. She views her professional role for the school as a function of her ministry in which the unique personality and talents of each student are considered when she helps the family discover and pursue an appropriate college choice. I am pleased to report that the academic success of our seniors characterizes the solid achievement of all grade levels of the student body.

The religious life of the campus which is supported by the daily chapel programs continues to complement the education available to Campbell Hall-Argyll students. The addition of a full-time Director of Religious Education has helped to expand the dimensions of the religious life of the school. "Life and Faith" - the theme for this year's chapel services - was a structured, thoughtful, and lively one for students of all grade levels. Our biblical resource, the Sermon on the Mount, provided much challenge and stimulus to speakers, faculty, and students. The elementary curriculum took five key ideas from the Sermon on the Mount (Peace, Generosity, Forgiveness, Faith, and Honesty) for study this year. At the junior high level students dealt with issues from World Hunger to the E.R.A. The integrity of personal relationships and the integrity of our response to the world were the focuses of the high school chapels. Two of the most outstanding examples of making values concrete were the upper grades participation in a crop walk for world hunger and the tremendous Christmas offering gathered by all grade levels for the children of Hillside Home. Our relationship to the tradition of the church continues to strengthen our common life.

Long-range planning and development for Campbell Hall-Argyll's future continues to be a lively issue with our Board of Directors. With the help of a professional development consultant the Board and the school community have been guided through a long-range planning process to

document future needs and possible directions for the institution. The issue which has generated the most excitement in all of the school's various constituencies is the possibility of coeducation for the high school. To give the Board maximum information for future planning, the Master Plan architects are re-designing the space study for the campus to investigate options for possible future growth. A final sense of direction will come from the Board in the fall of 1982.

This report is written in the interim week between the regular and summer sessions. The contrast between the previous week with its many ceremonial culminating events and the relative quiet of the campus this week is marked. The summer session is a time to make final plans for the busy fall season as well as a time of "re-creation" for the staff. I am pleased to report to the Diocesan Convention that Campbell Hall-Argyll continues to thrive in all of its various parts and that we as a community continue to offer our most hearty prayers for all the many blessings of this place.

The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke
Dean

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GOODEN SCHOOL

The Gooden School completed its seventh year of operation with the graduation of six students from the eighth grade on the 9th of June, 1982. The school expects to operate at capacity with 72 students when the Fall term begins in September.

Plans are underway for the construction of a new building for the middle school. Some funds have been accumulated. Design plans are very nearly complete and construction should be initiated in the fall.

Six Gooden students were confirmed by Bishop Arnold on March 7, 1982. The student body of the school is more than one half Episcopalian and of the staff and faculty of eight, seven are Episcopalians, active in local parishes. Two of our parents are vestrymen. The school life includes observation of the Church year with appropriate services. The school is justly pleased that it serves as an effort to extend Christianity into the San Gabriel Valley as well as to promote excellence in education.

Academically, the school has done exceedingly well. Achievement tests indicate that the school average performance is well above grade level and that certain individual pupils show spectacular results -- with many middle school students achieving scores that would be acceptable for high school seniors. A curriculum has been developed which provides for sequential instruction in reading, mathematics, natural and social science. Italic handwriting is taught in all grades. The middle school curriculum includes three years of Latin, and intensive English with emphasis on literature, grammar and composition. Science and history are now beginning the third three year cycle. All students have music, art and physical education. Instruction is highlighted with many field trips.

With its developing experience and capabilities, Gooden School has moved into a position of offering a classical and demanding education to

capable children. While the school is open to all faiths, races and nationalities, it is honored to be of service to families of the Episcopal churches in the San Gabriel Valley.

The Reverend Canon Spencer P. Edwards
Headmaster

+++++

HARVARD SCHOOL

The latest edition of *The Harvard News*, the student newspaper, heads one of its cover stories "1981-82: An Outstanding Year." I agree. It has been one of the most successful in the history of the school, full of interesting events and unusual activities and marred by no substantial mishap. I suppose one of the more outstanding aspects of the year is the fact that I should refer you to the student newspaper for so positive an assessment. That has not always been the case. Just over a year ago a few students decided that the old paper was not good enough and something should be done. I admit that the blood does not run quite so fast as it used to when I would seize the first available copy of the paper and rush to my office to see which self-appointed social critic was rudely pulling the tail of what sacred cow. Then I had a few minutes to fit the new subject matter into my well-rehearsed, but substantially unconvincing, homily on the virtues of exercising freedom of speech at an early age. The paper added a certain spice to life. However, it turns out to be far more pleasant to read through this year's editions and actually learn about events that have taken place on campus, instead of finding out what one student thought was wrong with me, the state of the world, or both.

The reviews that my colleagues submitted make it clear that the general level of organization has been high and the routine affairs of the school have been smoothly conducted. This is no small achievement given the number of students, the variety of courses, the multiplicity of sports and clubs and the amount of time and space in which to fit them all. Our weekly calendar is a tribute to the energy and commitment of both faculty and students.

The increase in activity is nowhere more apparent than in the athletic department. You have read the report of the visiting committee and discussed the comments that the P.E. staff have made in response to it. I will not go over that ground again other than to say that Harvard School certainly gives value for money in this area. I have no doubt that the existence of The Taper Pavillion had a lot to do with the increased participation. The enthusiasm and commitment of the staff must also have contributed. One could argue that greater participation in a variety of athletic programs is more significant than a better win-loss record. The former provides more boys with an exposure to competitive athletics. The largest area of growth has been in the number of lower school students who have been able to compete and that is strictly the result of John Amato and his colleagues, male and female, being willing to spend many hours of their own time coaching and taking younger students to competitions.

Another beneficial aspect of The Taper Pavillion has been seen in the assembly program. Once a month the whole school comes together. One of the most impressive school assemblies I have ever attended was held within the last week when all of us gathered to do honor to Father Gill.

We had invited former winners of the Bishop's Medal, members of John Gill's family and some retired faculty members who remembered John. The boys were remarkably responsive to an event which represented a combined community statement to someone who has served this school in so dedicated a fashion for forty years. I am glad that many of you were able to attend. You cannot quantify the benefits that come out of such occasions, anymore than you can determine how much the student newspaper conditions student attitudes. I am convinced that both the assemblies and the newspaper share the credit for better morale, better participation and a more positive attitude toward the community.

This community awareness is being significantly heightened by the continuation of the work service and community service requirements that were introduced at the start of the previous school year. Bob Dworkoski said that by the beginning of the last quarter of the year only five seniors had failed to complete the new community service requirement and all five were most willing to do so. John Amato has been able to produce a similar effect among the younger students who are quite willing to participate in activities about the school. As time goes by we might raise our expectations a little since the work service requirement, especially, is not particularly arduous. On the other hand, there is a lot to be said for service to the community which is simply regarded as part of one's obligation and is not pushed with much fanfare. It is my sense that this is the kind of service to the community which, over a lifetime, is going to be more valuable simply because it is not self-serving as well. We had to change our procedures this year when choosing the winner of the school awards for service. So many of the boys had become involved in extensive off-campus commitments that we decided to make the award to one but read the names and the projects of them all. Much credit goes to those that I have mentioned for their organizational skill and to George Roberts for the time he has put into several community service projects.

Community awareness in another sense has been enhanced by visitors from other countries. As usual we have had our two English-Speaking Union students and one American Field Service student from Japan. The boys and girls from Tamagawa Gakuen in Tokyo spent their customary three weeks on the campus and we shall be sending a dozen students back to them later this month. In addition we had two groups of visitors from England: The track team from Rugby School and the drama group from Uppingham which put on a play in the auditorium (coincidentally called Rugby!) in gratitude for our hospitality.

Our parents are wonderfully supportive in these ventures. It is still difficult to find people willing to take on the commitment of a foreign student for a year or half a year, but somehow that always gets done, thanks to the persistence of one or two members of the Parents Association and Tess Amato's hard work. On the other hand, when groups drop in for a short time, the response is prompt, with many families going far beyond what is necessary to make guests feel comfortable. That, too, is a fine example for the students.

In mentioning the Parents Association, I have to say how delighted the faculty was at the party that the parents threw for all of us earlier in the Spring. That event, and the truly exhilarating homecoming activities in the Fall, did much to help give us a sense of the school as extended family. Soni Wright has led the group with enthusiasm, style and good taste. We are most grateful to her for her hard work and commitment.

The admissions report indicates that the number of students applying is back to what it was in 1980 (oddly enough, as of June 1, exactly the same number of students applied to the seventh grade and applied overall to the school as had on the same date two years ago). This is a reduction in the number of applications that we received in 1981. Whether this represents a turn of the tide or a return to normality or a dip in the growth curve, I have no idea. My own feeling is that the ideal admissions situation would be one in which we had an outstanding group of candidates, in sufficient numbers to fill the class with relatively few additional applications. I do not subscribe to the idea that the more applications a school has the better it is. We take no pleasure in having to turn down a large number of pleasant and capable boys.

This year's senior class has established an outstanding college placement record. It is undoubtedly the best class, from an academic point of view, that the school has ever graduated. The faculty is not only proud of them, but also very fond of them. I was asked before the last Parents Association meeting what percentage of an incoming seventh grade class at Harvard went on to graduate from the school. Four years ago it was 55%. With this senior class it is 65%. When you consider, in this mobile society, that it is not unusual to lose five students out of 100 each year (or 25% over a five-year period) then our retention rate is satisfactory.

Some of the credit for the large number of acceptances to good colleges goes to our College Placement Office. Holly Sorensen, with the help of a part-time assistant, has done a remarkably good job and has the justified reputation in the profession of being extremely competent. Her contacts with admissions officers in a wide range of colleges provide the best possible source of information for our students.

The academic successes of the school are likely to continue. Another Parents Association question concerned our involvement with the UCLA Honors Program. As you will recall, the top scholars in the junior class are eligible to attend freshman classes at UCLA, provided they meet certain criteria. In the present graduating class, 21 students qualified, of whom only nine chose to take a class at UCLA, the remainder feeling that the Harvard program was better-suited to their needs. Of next year's senior class, 38 are qualified. This strongly suggests that next year's group is going to be even more successful than this year's. Such a conclusion is reinforced by the scores that we have received from the Preliminary Scholastic Aptitude Test administered last Fall. Predictions are that next year's class is going to be truly outstanding.

It is sometimes hard to realize how talented these young men are. One indication comes from the fact that Vance Maverick, a 1982 graduate, has been placed among the top eight mathematics students in the country on the basis of tests administered earlier this year.

As an adjunct to the academic life of the school, the Cum Laude Society, to which the top 10% of the senior class belongs, this year initiated a Monday evening guest lecture series. The boys organized and promoted it and even made the cookies for the subsequent reception (thereby proving that academic and domestic skills are not incompatible, even in males). Once a month on Monday evenings between 30 and 100 people heard a variety of lectures on a wide range of subjects from monkeys to music criticism. I think it admirable, in this competitive

world, that a group of students should agree to stretch their minds on matters that have nothing to do with grades or admission to college. hope the series grows and prospers.

You have seen and discussed the reports of two visiting committees. This year we were able to get better written reports from our visitors. The departments have made a first response. We will ask them to respond again a year from now and see how much progress has been made. I should point out that the faculty is not obligated to incorporate all the suggestions of visiting committee members. Actually, some of their ideas are not as good as ours. However, this committee system is effective not only in bringing new ideas, but in providing a mechanism to insure that we do not simply repeat ourselves because things are going well. As a side benefit, the faculty gets a real sense of professional accomplishment from being partners with some outsiders in a critical look at what they are doing, especially when such an investigation is not connected to contract renewal.

We received another kind of informal evaluation from the visiting teacher from England. Some of you have met Michael Nevin and know that he is an intelligent and charming person. I asked him to make comments on his experience here. These have been distributed to the Education Committee of the Board. Michael has spent many hours talking to his colleagues in the English Department about the differences between the English and American way of teaching our fairly common language. The comparison has not always been to the detriment of our way of doing things. In fact, he finds Harvard teachers more professionally self-critical than his colleagues back home. This exchange has been well worthwhile already. We should get even more out of it when Tim Spears returns, resumes his position on the faculty here and tells us what he learned over there. The project was, in part, paid for by the Faculty Endowment. Certainly, this was a good use of funds committed to improving the quality of teaching at the school.

Next year looks promising. Forecasting the future of a school is somewhat like predicting adolescent behavior: Optimism needs to be tempered with realism and compassion. We have a right, however, to feel proud of what this school is achieving. Since private schools frequently get grouped together and discussed as though they were all relatively similar, I would like to march out on a prominent limb and risk the consequences of saying that Harvard really is better than its neighbors. The standard of teaching is considerably higher and faculty members are not afraid to ask themselves how they can do the job even better. Their values are not purely academic, either. Attitudes, behavior and values are equally respected. Nothing pleases me more than the comfortable but respectful interchange of conversation that takes place between teachers and students all over the campus all the time. Among the students there is a respect for the School itself and for the faculty which is not usual. It has taken a long time to develop, but I believe that it is soundly based and is likely to be maintained now that the boys understand what a good school can mean to them. In all of this, the faculty is the key to success. I have suggested elsewhere that the trustees should discuss the long-term cultivation of the faculty. I hope we can have discussions about trends in teaching when we all return after the summer. Whatever you do, make sure that the School does not lose the services of people that have built its present strength. At the same time, do not let any of us become too complacent by failing to keep up the evaluation of what we do. As you know, I am very concerned about the future of pre-college education in this coun-

try and I do not think Harvard School would be protected from the negative effects of a decline in the quality of people going into the teaching profession, even though we should be in a position to command the best.

Perhaps the most promising aspect of Harvard's future is that you share my concern that we always be asking questions of ourselves. Jim Maloney invited me to give my comments on the operation of the Board of Trustees. I somewhat rashly accepted the invitation and I am grateful to you for the understanding way in which you accepted some of my suggestions and the courtesy with which you, in return, pointed out my errors. A little dissatisfaction should prevent us from becoming too proud, but there really is plenty to be proud about in the condition of your school at this time.

Christopher Berrisford
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

HOLY NATIVITY SCHOOL

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

OXFORD SCHOOL

Oxford School is a college preparatory junior and senior high school, founded in 1980 under the auspices of Deaneries 7 and 8 and the Episcopal Parish of St. Stephen. We are a member in good standing of the National Association of Episcopal Schools, and listed in the Directory of the Episcopal Schools of our Diocese as a Diocesan School.

Starting in September of 1980 with five students in 7th and 8th grade, Oxford School doubled in enrollment for 1981-82. We will double again for 1982-83 to 20 students in 7th through 10th grade. 11th grade will be added in 1983-84; and in 1984-85 we will have reached our programmed population of 120 students in 7th through 12th grade. We now rent rooms from the First Friends Church in West Whittier, and hope to relocate to a permanent campus next year.

Oxford School is named for Oxford University because of the tutorial method of teaching and the weekly Disputation or formal ethical debate, both of which we are adapting to the modern needs of the Space Age.

Oxford School's New Liberal Arts Curriculum integrates the intrinsic values of Classical-Medieval education into the *New Trivium* (spiritual self-discovery, critical thinking and character development; the History of Culture including literature and fine arts; and language mastery including Latin and English Grammar, Composition, Debate and in-depth study of selected classics related to the period of History under study) and the *New Quadrivium* (Mathematics; Science; Technology and Career Preparation). In addition to supervised Study Hall and twice weekly swimming, monthly field trips and other activities are planned. Our goal is to prepare students for successful family, occupational and public life through qualified, caring instruction. Tutoring is available for non-students.

Oxford School students progressed at twice the national average during 1981-82, advancing 1.9 years according to pre- and post-test administrations of the Stanford Achievement Test.

Appreciation is extended to Father J. Michael Engels, our Founder and first Headmaster, who taught Latin and acted as Chaplain and Registrar during our first two years, and now continues as a member of our Board of Trustees. One of the highlights of our School year was the First Annual Founders Day Dinner on May 21st, at which Father Engels received our first Founders Award for his outstanding contribution to the School.

Oxford School is designed to expand to additional campuses, and ultimately to provide all levels of education. If you are interested in organizing a steering committee in your area, please call (213) 696-5633 or write to Oxford School at 13205 E. Philadelphia St., Whittier 90601.

Donald B. Robison
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SUMMARY
OF
ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS

VOLUME II

PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

As is well known, every congregation is required by *The Canons of the Episcopal Church* (Title I, Canon 5, Sec. 1) to file with the Bishop of the Diocese (in the Diocese of Los Angeles the Secretary of Convention is designated by the Bishop to actually receive these) an Annual Parochial Report by February 1st for the preceding year. In the tables below you will note certain congregations did not file before March 31, 1982 the date the material went to the computer. The following congregations have filed since that date: Los Angeles, Holy Nativity 4/16/82; St. Albans p 1 only 4/1/82; Pasadena, The Angels 4/30/82. *The Con-*

stitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles (Article VI, Sec. 16) provides that "The Lay members (of Convention) shall consist of Delegates chosen in proportion to the number of communicants reported to the Annual Meeting of Convention of the previous year." This means that if the Annual Parochial Report is not filed before the Meeting of Convention zero communicants are reported and the congregation is entitled to only one Lay Delegate the following year. "Each Parish and Mission in union with Convention shall be entitled to at least one Lay Delegate" (Article 1, Sec. 16).

The Secretary of Convention

PAROCHIAL REPORT A — 1981 PASTORAL

Parish or Mission	House-holds	Members Baptized	Communion-icants	Confirmed Persons	Baptisms	Confirm. and Recept.	Marriages	Burials	Church School Officers and Teachers	Students
1 Alhambra-Holy Trinity	173	300	232	27	9	6	1	29	4	24
2 Altadena-St. Mark's	234	699	553	0	6	5	6	5	11	55
3 Anaheim-St. Michael's	505	1,562	534	200	26	0	18	15	8	89
4 Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	195	489	302	0	20	6	4	5	10	91
5 Arcadia-Transfiguration	203	620	428	0	7	20	8	6	15	74
6 Banning-St. Agnes'	29	50	51	1	6	0	2	7	2	4
7 Barstow-St. Paul's	75	144	98	9	13	6	5	4	3	41
8 Beaumont-St. Stephen's	58	90	69	12	2	0	0	5	2	10
9 Beverly Hills-All Saints'	1,226	0	2,303	0	57	46	56	50	40	349
10 Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	23	65	34	25	4	4	4	1	1	5
11 Buena Park-St. Joseph's	248	746	358	120	24	10	5	9	27	206
12 Burbank-St. Jude's	114	210	177	0	1	0	3	1	4	26
13 Camarillo-St. Columba's	264	1,106	635	0	23	0	8	10	27	191
14 Canoga Park	562	1,299	1,164	21	76	29	40	47	30	154
St. Martin-in-the-Fields										
15 Claremont-St. Ambrose	263	658	564	0	11	0	4	8	14	88
16 Colton-Grace	18	47	32	6	1	4	1	1	0	0

17 Compton-St. Martin's	99	221	230	0	15	0	2	3	4	34
18 -St. Timothy's	79	168	211	0	3	3	0	1	2	40
19 Corona-St. John the Baptizer	103	271	271	0	12	17	2	4	8	69
20 Corona Del Mar	257	812	641	0	12	13	20	13	12	68
St. Michael and All Angels'										
21 Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	87	300	127	0	9	4	3	6	8	23
22 Covina-Holy Trinity	206	620	505	15	34	9	51	6	5	91
23 Downey-St. Mark's	229	361	283	0	13	20	4	7	10	67
24 El Monte-Immanuel	92	186	181	18	6	22	3	6	4	32
25 El Segundo	88	194	102	26	2	0	2	11	4	25
St. Michael the Archangel										
26 Encino-St. Nicholas'	300	1,297	1,029	0	31	22	60	11	4	22
27 Fillmore-Trinity	72	182	120	10	5	0	10	3	8	46
28 Fontana-St. Luke's	75	154	117	0	6	0	2	9	5	41
29 Fullerton-Emmanuel	168	492	459	0	33	22	6	2	12	200
30 -St. Andrew's	270	0	696	0	31	28	29	9	12	17
31 Gardena-Holy Communion	102	193	151	12	9	4	3	5	4	50
32 Garden Grove	284	507	360	47	37	15	16	4	23	186
St. Anselm of Canterbury										
33 G'endale-Church of the Magdalene										
34 -St. Mark's	352	880	1,286	0	13	16	5	18	20	123
35 Glendora-Grace	310	500	430	0	10	0	13	8	14	69
36 Goleta-St. Michael and All Angels	48	118	63	0	1	2	1	1	2	52
37 Granada Hills	170	375	248	127	7	11	4	3	19	113
St. Andrew and St. Charles										
38 Hacienda Heights-St. Thomas'	96	575	128	57	11	3	9	3	8	87
39 Hawthorne-St. George's	52	108	93	0	3	0	1	0	2	18
40 Hermosa Beach-St. Cross	909	2,315	1,163	298	67	30	33	32	26	460
41 Huntington Beach	326	740	804	0	33	36	12	6	20	205
St. Wilfred of York										
42 Huntington Park-St. Clement's	159	292	166	2	6	2	1	8	4	56
43 Inglewood-Holy Faith	266	505	413	0	13	26	4	12	11	40
44 Irvine-St. Andrew's	222	393	305	0	62	6	5	4	12	106
45 La Canada-St. George's	198	0	363	5	25	4	8	9	16	82
46 La Crescenta	348	792	428	90	25	21	15	8	23	207
St. Luke's of the Mountains										
47 Laguna Beach-St. Mary's	314	684	425	0	37	14	10	17	14	125
48 Laguna Hills-St. George's	505	849	705	0	39	19	19	33	18	151
49 La Habra-St. Stephen's	168	417	360	0	4	13	7	9	12	155
50 Lake Arrowhead	21	38	4	0	2	4	1	0	0	0
St. Richard of Chichester										

NO REPORT FILED (Organized in 1982)

51	Lancaster-St. Paul's	183	656	310	25	11	13	6	3	11	67
52	La Verne-St. John's	65	169	80	0	9	2	0	0	12	58
53	Lompoc-St. Mary's	213	543	389	103	23	19	22	11	25	218
54	Long Beach-All Saints'	367	1,052	702	23	17	0	20	13	26	178
55	-St. Gregory's	330	689	566	78	23	14	12	19	18	132
56	-St. Luke's	484	881	971	59	23	16	13	19	10	113
57	-St. Thomas of Canterbury	257	539	468	0	24	0	5	16	11	83
58	Los Angeles-Advent	458	756	713	0	16	9	12	53	9	192
59	-All Saints'	95	231	162	0	4	0	2	4	5	32
60	-Chapel of St. Francis	138	225	84	12	5	0	6	33	0	0
61	-Christ the Good Shepherd	263	458	330	0	17	9	2	7	10	61
62	-Congregation of St. Paul	45	47	45	2	0	0	2	2	2	12
63	-Epiphany	90	279	217	5	15	6	1	4	2	35
64	-Holy Nativity						NO REPORT	FILED			
65	-Iglesia de la Resurreccion	76	176	137	0	3	0	3	10	6	55
66	-Mount Calvary						NO REPORT	FILED			
67	-Reconciliation	38	82	42	0	5	10	2	0	0	0
68	-St. Alban's						NO REPORT	FILED			
69	-St. Athanasius'	82	107	68	12	1	0	1	3	0	0
70	-St. Barnabas'	86	149	174	0	2	0	3	4	3	17
71	-St. Bede's	133	306	259	0	7	4	3	3	3	30
72	-St. James'	430	737	689	0	14	27	10	23	14	115
73	-St. John's	309	775	775	0	40	15	6	4	10	56
74	-St. Mary's	374	876	586	14	13	11	18	14	18	168
75	-St. Mary's (Palms)	73	105	95	0	2	2	1	0	3	54
76	-St. Nicholas'	115	255	135	0	15	0	1	0	7	125
77	-St. Philip's	235	390	350	0	4	0	1	10	0	0
78	-St. Stephen's	75	110	56	0	1	0	2	0	5	330
79	-St. Thomas'	142	201	169	5	8	7	3	11	1	5
80	-Trinity	106	145	160	0	6	3	1	16	1	4
81	Malibu-St. Aidan's	89	183	143	0	6	3	12	0	0	0
82	Monrovia-St. Luke's	221	473	464	5	8	9	6	12	6	67
83	Monterey Park-Holy Spirit	32	49	45	4	1	0	12	7	1	6
84	Needles-St. John the Evangelist	37	76	69	0	0	0	1	3	4	25
85	Newport Beach-St. James'	425	800	568	28	18	16	43	18	20	226
86	North Hollywood-Holy Family	72	171	144	15	3	0	2	1	0	0
87	-St. David's	328	651	447	0	5	1	0	11	12	63
88	Norwalk-Incarnation	66	154	123	0	7	6	0	6	7	30
89	Ojai-St. Andrew's	103	205	129	9	11	7	5	5	26	52
90	Ontario-Christ Church						NO REPORT	FILED			

91 Orange-Trinity	321	785	398	0	42	17	16	17	11	72
92 Oxnard-All Saints'	331	641	530	0	20	2	18	12	7	77
93 Pacific Palisades-St. Matthews	581	1,100	638	605	41	16	12	12	30	165
94 Palmdale-Christ the King						NO REPORT FILED				
95 Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	563	1,604	1,351	0	33	14	17	27	16	126
96 Pasadena-All Saints'	2,150	5,444	1,755	0	39	81	23	16	26	745
97 -St. Barnabas'	168	399	233	0	7	0	0	3	5	32
98 -The Angels'						NO REPORT FILED				
99 Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	44	65	63	0	1	0	0	4	1	4
100 Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	61	369	266	25	15	37	5	5	10	65
101 Pomona-St. Paul's	188	582	503	20	18	9	15	20	5	85
102 Redlands-Trinity	335	439	408	100	165	14	9	22	45	168
103 Redondo Beach-Christ Church	210	365	248	2	6	5	1	6	6	52
104 Rialto-St. Peter's	119	279	239	4	15	8	4	3	19	52
105 Riverside-All Saints'	324	1,012	377	69	18	11	13	16	8	52
106 -St. George's	154	352	212	7	14	10	6	8	30	64
107 -St. Michael's	164	371	257	0	19	2	4	16	7	83
108 San Bernardino	147	339	121	36	8	8	1	7	5	26
109 -St. Francis of Assisi										
110 -St. John's	233	573	429	0	13	13	5	13	21	83
111 San Clemente	230	800	373	20	10	6	11	14	12	34
112 St. Clement's-by-the-Sea										
113 San Fernando-St. Simon's	197	517	409	0	8	8	1	4	4	16
114 San Gabriel-Our Savior	894	0	1,638	0	33	35	22	29	26	189
115 San Juan Capistrano	131	349	255	0	17	11	8	1	10	113
116 St. Margaret of Scotland										
117 San Marino-St. Edmund's	464	1,303	818	0	21	0	17	15	10	117
118 San Pedro-St. Peter's	372	1,186	798	65	23	11	15	17	9	155
119 Santa Ana-Church Of the Messiah										
120 Santa Barbara-All Saints'	330	565	511	0	19	1	13	4	11	86
121 -Christ the King	593	0	1,166	0	31	42	61	32	18	143
122 -Trinity	196	317	106	20	5	4	3	4	3	50
123 Santa Maria-St. Peter's	521	1,066	871	50	33	11	35	34	5	78
124 Santa Monica-St. Augustine's	264	562	420	26	18	0	14	18	7	64
125 Santa Paula-St. Paul's	459	0	1,151	0	25	10	10	15	12	90
126 Seal Beach	90	186	123	0	9	7	6	8	14	44
127 St. Theodore of Canterbury	160	187	175	0	1	0	5	5	0	0
128 Sierra Madre-Ascension	91	203	144	5	12	5	6	7	15	39
129 Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi	123	392	207	0	9	3	3	3	9	48

126 Solvang-St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	129	335	268	0	5	7	4	9	3	97
127 South Gate	79	101	74	0	3	0	1	8	2	9
128 St. Margaret and St. Anne										
129 South Pasadena-St. James'	405	1,468	1,075	0	22	7	13	21	14	93
129 Studio City	274	705	685	0	15	13	10	5	15	57
130 St. Michael and All Angels'										
130 Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's	439	1,506	836	0	52	36	19	7	43	729
131 Torrance-St. Andrew's	205	526	415	35	5	0	6	11	12	52
132 Trona-St. Christopher's	21	39	18	13	0	0	0	1	1	2
133 Tujunga-Ascension	58	133	133	0	7	4	8	2	0	0
134 Tustin-St. Paul's	390	1,216	865	43	40	48	29	19	24	132
135 Twentynine Palms	26	60	50	0	2	0	1	2	1	22
136 St. Martin-in-the-Fields										
136 Upland-St. Mark's	247	642	642	0	36	22	13	14	16	170
137 Valencia-St. Stephen's	146	367	206	0	12	14	8	8	15	96
138 Van Nuys-St. Mark's	297	613	461	10	13	14	10	4	7	85
139 Ventura-St. Paul's	431	1,057	1,030	0	9	11	4	11	11	221
140 West Covina-St. Martha's	126	366	348	0	23	5	2	7	7	25
141 Westlake Village-Epiphany	67	170	60	54	6	4	1	0	10	29
142 Whittier-St. Matthias'	573	1,530	1,032	0	24	19	20	29	16	149
143 Wilmington-St. John's	44	85	39	0	1	5	1	0	3	18
144 Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	244	0	469	0	27	23	7	4	16	93
145 Yucaipa-St. Alban's	56	92	54	2	3	2	2	5	3	6
146 Yucca Valley	86	184	177	8	2	7	1	7	3	36
St. Joseph of Arimathea										
Total	33,351	70,872	57,395	2,746	2,184	1,372	1,304	1,410	1,471	12,474

PAROCHIAL REPORT B — 1981 RECEIPTS

- 61 -

<i>Parish or Mission</i>	<i>Pledge Payments</i>	<i>Other General</i>	<i>Building Funds</i>	<i>Other Special Purposes</i>	<i>Non-Income</i>	<i>Total</i>
1 Alhambra-Holy Trinity	32,209	30,401	0	13,860	38,101	114,571
2 Altadena-St. Mark's	54,645	22,000	51,886	4,980	8,000	141,511
3 Anaheim-St. Michael's	107,263	51,598	600	6,045	44,019	209,525
4 Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	55,029	23,941	80	21,270	4,200	104,520
5 Arcadia-Transfiguration	83,304	10,081	0	0	0	93,385
6 Banning-St. Agnes'	7,766	11,803	0	337	1,400	21,306
7 Barstow-St. Paul's	23,329	7,055	0	1,380	2,300	34,064
8 Beaumont-St. Stephen's	11,505	8,494	0	148	0	20,147
9 Beverly Hills-All Saints'	384,700	271,535	0	28,494	0	684,729
10 Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	10,216	8,408	196	1	0	18,821
11 Buena Park-St. Joseph's	65,981	22,759	6,575	0	0	95,315
12 Burbank-St. Jude's	52,431	28,562	300	3,916	30,613	115,822
13 Camarillo-St. Columba's	98,846	30,049	0	4,854	23,333	157,082
14 Canoga Park	114,806	46,654	14,548	0	0	176,008
15 St. Martin-in-the-Fields	73,363	37,387	0	4,843	175,830	291,423
16 Claremont-St. Ambrose	2,535	2,573	0	1,107	4,782	10,997
17 Compton-St. Martin's	18,540	17,271	1,834	1,934	7,255	46,834
18 -St. Timothy's	8,640	3,010	0	0	8,127	19,777
19 Corona-St. John the Baptizer	37,828	7,271	0	544	0	45,643
20 Corona Del Mar	129,370	13,111	0	30,590	0	173,071
21 St. Michael and All Angels'	29,758	24,015	0	0	0	53,773
22 Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	54,954	24,074	0	6,303	0	85,331
23 Covina-Holy Trinity	62,699	17,481	0	6,382	15,000	101,562
24 Downey-St. Mark's	38,024	9,269	0	454	5,520	53,267
25 El Monte-Immanuel	31,758	11,698	47	2,066	1,114	46,683
26 St. Michael the Archangel	115,134	35,498	236	8,431	25,273	184,572
27 Encino-St. Nicholas'	29,254	11,365	0	0	0	40,619
28 Fillmore-Trinity	19,851	28,055	0	4,080	0	51,986
29 Fontana-St. Luke's	119,890	8,870	64,204	5,974	0	198,938
30 Fullerton-Emmanuel	101,205	26,900	37,470	0	50,205	216,780
-St. Andrew's						

31	Gardena-Holy Communion	16,165	27,513	NO REPORT	FILED	642	0	6,674	50,994
32	Garden Grove	99,323	13,264	20,114	10,265	20,114	10,265	140,288	283,254
33	St. Anselm of Canterbury								
33	Glendale-Church of the Magdalene								
34	-St. Mark's	165,039	18,255	NO REPORT	FILED	0	2,193	0	185,487
35	Glendora-Grace	74,773	22,427	1,386	11,307	1,386	11,307	0	109,893
36	Goleta-St. Michael and All Angels'	23,015	20,564	0	0	0	0	1,000	44,579
37	Granada Hills	61,362	14,784	13,538	9,677	13,538	9,677	6,200	105,561
	St. Andrew and St. Charles								
38	Hacienda Heights-St. Thomas'	48,602	4,228	0	3,798	0	3,798	0	56,628
39	Hawthorne-St. George's	20,251	16,563	0	2,101	0	2,101	0	38,915
40	Hermosa Beach-St. Cross	153,532	42,901	19,731	23,538	19,731	23,538	0	239,702
41	Huntington Beach	96,943	32,670	4,854	5,765	4,854	5,765	0	140,232
	St. Wilfrid of York								
42	Huntington Park-St. Clement's	17,643	39,588	0	4,708	0	4,708	0	61,939
43	Inglewood-Holy Faith	77,188	28,972	0	4,261	0	4,261	4,570	114,991
44	Irvine-St. Andrew's	39,877	22,231	12,111	4,220	12,111	4,220	7,200	85,639
45	La Canada-St. George's	100,390	53,405	0	28,411	0	28,411	0	182,206
46	La Crescenta	84,913	28,354	0	4,031	0	4,031	7,263	124,561
	St. Luke of the Mountains								
47	Laguna Beach-St. Mary's	106,337	16,721	13,052	0	13,052	0	13,789	149,899
48	Laguna Hills-St. George's	184,085	33,995	18,998	36,847	18,998	36,847	29,580	303,505
49	La Habra-St. Stephen's	53,627	11,768	0	6,976	0	6,976	41,406	113,777
50	Lake Arrowhead	9,724	11,186	738	1,074	738	1,074	812	23,534
	St. Richard of Chichester								
51	Lancaster-St. Paul's	51,361	17,528	103	0	103	0	3,837	72,829
52	La Verne-St. John's	20,463	15,974	1,748	1,428	1,748	1,428	0	39,613
53	Lompoc-St. Mary's	75,871	13,670	0	10,151	0	10,151	11,000	110,856
54	Long Beach-All Saints'	154,136	7,815	0	10,762	0	10,762	8,017	180,730
55	-St. Gregory's	75,139	18,279	30,347	3,328	30,347	3,328	0	127,093
56	-St. Luke's	168,452	53,447	10,000	0	10,000	0	0	231,899
57	-St. Thomas of Canterbury	64,301	92,790	12,382	2,653	12,382	2,653	27,725	199,851
58	Los Angeles-Advent	41,797	20,248	1,598	5,076	20,248	5,076	3,491	72,210
59	-All Saints'	25,057	13,703	0	0	13,703	0	3,676	42,436
60	-Chapel of St. Francis	10,015	13,471	0	0	13,471	0	0	23,486
61	-Christ the Good Shepherd	79,341	14,605	0	0	14,605	0	0	93,946
62	-Congregation of St. Paul	24,572	49,382	0	7,347	0	7,347	1,016	82,317
63	-Epiphany	11,380	100,498	0	2,707	0	2,707	352	114,937
64	-Holy Nativity								
65	-Iglesia de la Resurreccion	15,126	21,221	NO REPORT	FILED	0	4,348	0	40,695
66	-Mount Calvary								
67	-Reconciliation								
68	-St. Alban's	4,142	9,773	NO REPORT	FILED	0	900	4,095	18,910

69	-St. Athanasius'	8,219	22,591	0	3,815	0	34,625
70	-St. Barnabas'	24,664	12,037	0	2,900	0	39,601
71	-St. Bede's	36,874	12,638	1,238	4,071	4,841	59,662
72	-St. James'	130,558	84,961	0	0	0	215,519
73	-St. John's	66,331	195,518	0	1,819	29,182	292,850
74	-St. Mary's	73,584	23,375	24,254	33,398	21,494	176,105
75	-St. Mary's (Palms)	37,425	3,337	0	4,998	1,485	47,244
76	-St. Nicholas'	37,318	8,529	650	30,623	0	77,120
77	-St. Philip's	30,254	4,148	807	16,752	0	51,961
78	-St. Stephen's	28,043	31,423	0	1,404	10,197	71,067
79	-St. Thomas'	34,831	30,841	239	8,266	0	74,177
80	-Trinity	23,000	16,200	0	4,900	0	44,100
81	Malibu-St. Aidan's	35,227	14,431	0	4,556	0	54,214
82	Monrovia-St. Luke's	87,125	24,165	35,922	23,795	18,043	189,050
83	Monterey Park-Holy Spirit	6,064	5,281	0	0	0	11,345
84	Needles-St. John the Evangelist	14,021	19,777	51	1,047	2,000	36,896
85	Newport Beach-St. James'	272,469	47,713	0	37,685	61,654	419,521
86	North Hollywood-Holy Family	3,601	19,961	0	0	0	23,562
87	-St. David's	42,961	58,433	29,207	9,338	9,639	149,578
88	Norwalk-Incarnation	33,080	4,897	0	4,338	0	42,315
89	Ojai-St. Andrew's	42,580	6,123	0	26,745	27,574	103,022
90	Ontario-Christ Church			NO REPORT	FILED		
91	Orange-Trinity	121,896	50,904	0	0	0	172,800
92	Oxnard-All Saints'	66,530	8,853	41,026	2,984	9,000	128,393
93	Pacific Palisades-St. Matthew's	210,884	22,810	920,870	663	55,298	1,210,525
94	Palmdale-Christ the King			NO REPORT	FILED		
95	Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	159,926	30,393	0	7,486	12,187	209,992
96	Pasadena-All Saints'	677,505	89,049	0	122,723	100	889,377
97	-St. Barnabas'	29,282	25,554	0	0	3,200	58,036
98	-The Angels'			NO REPORT	FILED		
99	Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	28,254	9,099	0	3,491	1,014	41,858
100	Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	64,297	16,702	0	4,953	8,312	94,264
101	Pomona-St. Paul's	71,796	34,928	0	253	19,938	126,915
102	Redlands-Trinity	119,760	25,426	0	8,486	202,490	356,162
103	Redondo Beach-Christ Church	41,329	20,980	5,071	1,831	500	69,711
104	Rialto-St. Peter's	32,432	4,688	290	6,421	2,308	46,139
105	Riverside-All Saints'	98,914	12,177	0	13,614	14,287	138,992
106	-St. George's	50,715	21,847	0	7,828	3,717	84,107

138 Van Nuys-St. Mark's	43,169	19,749	4,470	12,158	4,277	83,823
139 Ventura-St. Paul's	124,525	34,464	30,101	7,259	8,470	204,819
140 West Covina-St. Martha's	68,509	21,956	12,623	0	1,200	104,288
141 Weslake Village-Epiphany	33,495	20,068	11,000	6,033	2,000	72,596
142 Whittier-St. Matthias'	150,747	30,262	0	74,645	0	255,654
143 Wilmington-St. John's	5,061	15,132	0	476	0	20,669
144 Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	119,524	14,090	37,831	5,946	92,217	269,608
145 Yucaipa-St. Alban's	8,006	13,318	5,100	1,993	0	28,417
146 Yucca Valley	25,505	10,460	175	4,539	0	40,679
St. Joseph of Arimathea	9,859,784	3,852,792	2,496,947	1,229,119	2,069,821	19,508,463
Total						

PAROCHIAL REPORT C — 1981 EXPENDITURES

<i>Parish or Mission</i>	<i>Mission Share Fund</i>	<i>Other Outside</i>	<i>Operating Expense</i>	<i>Capital Expense</i>	<i>To Special Funds</i>	<i>Debt & Non-Expense</i>	<i>Total</i>
1 Alhambra-Holy Trinity	2,760	283	67,681	760	8,044	35,105	114,633
2 Altadena-St. Mark's	7,800	609	61,962	17,108	0	61,419	148,898
3 Anaheim-St. Michael's	17,400	7,121	128,374	1,100	0	52,649	206,644
4 Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	4,000	354	89,880	9,102	0	1,086	104,422
5 Arcadia-Transfiguration	5,592	0	79,121	0	0	1,600	86,313
6 Banning-St. Agnes'	1,048	170	20,035	0	0	0	21,253
7 Barstow-St. Paul's	600	28	27,558	0	0	5,008	33,194
8 Beaumont-St. Stephen's	480	106	17,074	0	0	0	17,660
9 Beverly Hills-All Saints'	90,000	422	517,864	0	25,142	14,459	647,887
10 Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	750	160	17,450	0	0	1,200	19,560
11 Buena Park-St. Joseph's	8,040	3,000	78,833	0	0	5,276	95,149
12 Burbank-St. Jude's	6,804	4,744	40,762	6,504	0	62,063	120,877
13 Camarillo-St. Columba's	12,204	3,926	109,363	3,697	0	24,697	153,887
14 Canoga Park	18,870	0	142,614	2,885	0	6,127	170,496
St. Martin-in-the-Fields							
15 Claremont-St. Ambrose	13,200	4,552	77,057	98,077	0	101,782	294,668
16 Colton-Grace	300	160	6,356	2,499	0	1,468	10,783
17 Compton-St. Martin's	2,800	1,359	36,450	0	0	7,334	47,943
18 -St. Timothy's	1,200	0	10,477	0	0	1,810	13,487
19 Corona-St. John the Baptizer	3,000	541	39,421	0	0	2,200	45,162
20 Corona Del Mar	8,800	18,491	116,898	4,512	0	8,728	157,429
St. Michael and All Angels'							
21 Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	4,380	0	48,095	0	0	2,208	54,683
22 Covina-Holy Trinity	4,493	429	72,795	190	3,792	3,944	85,643
23 Downey-St. Mark's	3,600	1,082	54,608	8,500	0	19,452	87,242
24 El Monte-Immanuel	3,600	2,055	47,447	0	0	0	53,102
25 El Segundo	1,850	2,559	37,334	2,265	0	1,161	45,169
St. Michael the Archangel							
26 Encino-St. Nicholas'	3,000	0	100,313	2,550	12,742	61,552	180,157
27 Fillmore-Trinity	3,600	1,159	32,934	0	0	0	37,693
28 Fontana-St. Luke's	1,910	233	33,160	14,004	0	2,246	51,553
29 Fullerton-Emmanuel	8,100	18,890	92,989	48,441	0	49,900	218,320
30 -St. Andrew's	12,600	3,897	118,910	2,841	0	80,570	218,818
31 Gardena-Holy Communion	1,200	270	33,749	7,050	0	6,739	49,308

108 San Bernardino.....	650	50				33,246						33,946
St. Francis of Assisi.....												
109 -St. John's.....	8,400	1,871				79,804	4,275		10,405		11,288	116,043
110 San Clemente.....	450	555				48,464	0		0		11,365	60,834
St. Clement's-by-the-Sea.....												
111 San Fernando-St. Simon's.....	2,815	3,916				57,087	6,578		1,940		1,298	73,634
112 San Gabriel-Our Savior.....	28,748	559				246,984	573		0		143,243	420,107
113 San Juan Capistrano.....	3,400	1,007				54,137	42,817		1,976		132,570	235,907
St. Margaret of Scotland.....												
114 San Marino-St. Edmund's.....	21,295	0				158,376	0		0		3,124	182,795
115 San Pedro-St. Peter's.....	15,480	12,104				142,880	3,961		0		10,714	185,139
116 Santa Ana-Church of the Messiah.....	5,400	1,479				74,690	9,648		12,000		0	103,217
117 Santa Barbara-All Saints'.....	37,500	4,000				218,073	46,820		0		171,950	478,343
118 -Christ the King.....	6,000	3,255				53,233			0		34,286	96,774
119 -Trinity.....	13,800	34,920				125,434	9,154		0		103,309	286,617
120 Santa Maria-St. Peter's.....	9,810	4,732				54,736	4,679		0		7,663	81,620
121 Santa Monica-St. Augustine's.....	13,000	9,097				207,556	0		0		16,188	245,841
122 Santa Paula-St. Paul's.....	1,560	1,020				43,468	0		0		22,218	68,226
123 Seal Beach.....	1,900	3,117				39,704	197		0		3,557	48,475
St. Theodore of Canterbury.....												
124 Sierra Madre-Ascension.....	2,460	561				50,096	22,067		0		21,839	97,023
125 Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi.....	1,320	860				46,241	823		0		11,253	60,497
126 Solvang-St. Mark's-in-the-Valley.....	4,500	0				61,145	888,312		6,200		0	960,157
127 South Gate.....	1,344	80				31,133	0		0		8,459	41,016
St. Margaret and St. Anne.....												
128 South Pasadena-St. James'.....	12,189	0				124,609	0		0		0	136,798
129 Studio City.....	5,000	273				132,723	42,764		0		23,083	203,843
St. Michael and All Angels'.....												
130 Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's.....	15,000	18,414				145,814	58,287		0		50,993	288,508
131 Torrance-St. Andrew's.....	6,284	12				54,006	0		2,353		4,863	67,518
132 Trona-St. Christopher's.....	500	0				9,812	0		0		50	10,362
133 Tujunga-Ascension.....	0	0				35,595	0		0		0	35,595
134 Tustin-St. Paul's.....	14,075	2,137				161,470	0		0		24,000	201,682
135 Twentynine Palms.....	3,696	161				20,579	0		0		0	24,436
St. Martin-in-the-Fields.....												
136 Upland-St. Mark's.....	16,000	2,085				94,570	34,197		0		18,073	164,925
137 Valencia-St. Stephen's.....	9,000	906				52,958	12,789		0		6,364	82,017
138 Van Nuys-St. Mark's.....	3,200	117				77,135	0		0		3,397	83,849
139 Ventura-St. Paul's.....	6,498	161				167,922	0		0		8,927	183,508
140 West Covina-St. Martha's.....	6,504	233				84,556	11,772		0		901	103,966
141 Westlake Village-Epiphany.....	2,626	392				47,781	1,057		0		16,211	68,067
142 Whittier, St. Matthias'.....	16,000	5,425				193,478	4,018		30,763		0	249,684
143 Wilmington-St. John's.....	1,716	1,187				10,687	3,045		2,440		0	19,075
144 Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace.....	7,200	12,820				104,687	96,243		0		33,424	254,374
145 Yucaipa-St. Alban's.....	1,000	517				20,124	0		0		7,500	29,141
146 Yucca Valley.....	2,700	113				34,477	0		0		3,095	40,385
St. Joseph of Arimathea.....												
Total	1,102,704	581,950				12,013,958	2,406,696		492,988		2,760,866	19,359,162

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE PASADENA HILTON HOTEL
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, December 3rd and 4th, 1982

VOLUME III

THE FINANCING OF MISSION -- 1981

T H E T R E A S U R E R ' S R E P O R T
- 1981 -

presented to

The Annual Meeting of
The Eighty-seventh Convention
of
The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
December 3rd and 4th, 1982

Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
Treasurer of the Diocese
Treasurer of the Corporation of the Diocese

The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan
Assistant Treasurer
Assistant Secretary

AUDITOR'S REPORT LETTER

To the Board of Directors of
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation)

We have examined the statements of assets, liabilities and fund balances of THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation) as of December 31, 1981 and 1980 and the related statements of receipts, expenditures and changes in fund balances for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in note one, the organizations policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Consequently, certain revenues and related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the assets and liabilities of THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation) at December 31, 1981 and 1980 and its receipts, expenditures and changes in fund balances, for the years then ended, on the basis of accounting described in note one which has been applied on a consistent basis

DAVIDSON, BRENNAN & McKINLEY
ACCOUNTANTS
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

Los Angeles,
March 13, 1982

STATEMENT A

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation) STATEMENTS OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1981 and 1980

ASSETS

	1981	1980
Mission Share Fund: (Statement B)		
Imprest and petty cash—per contra	\$ 16,920	\$ 14,420
Mission Share cash	68,963	68,806
Loans Payable—per contra	31,650	24,150
Total Assets—Mission Share Fund	\$ 117,533	\$ 107,376
Agency Funds: (Statement C)		
Cash	\$ 116,143	\$ 112,876
Investments in savings and time deposits	283,615	62,560
Loan Receivable—Placentia	—0—	8,155
Other assets—nominal value	2	2
Total Assets—Agency Funds	\$ 399,760	\$ 183,593
Endowment and Trust Funds: (Statement D)		
Cash—income	\$ 14,350	\$ 11,037
—principal	5,241	2,172
Investment in Savings—Bank	62,250	52,897
Investment in Treasury Bills	23,352	23,352
Investment in Corporate Bonds	24,810	24,810
Notes Receivable	96,874	97,846
Diocesan Investment Trust—at cost (Market value \$846,685 at 10-31-81	434,545	434,545
Real Estate and mineral rights—nominal values	503	503
Total Assets—Endowment and Trust Funds	\$ 661,924	\$ 647,162
Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund: (Statement E)		
Cash	\$ 24,172	\$ 5,178
Investment in bank savings and time deposits	299,515	81,899
Loan Receivable—per contra	58	1,570
Loan Receivable—Corporation, Sole	1,401	1,401
Total Assets—Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund	\$ 325,146	\$ 90,048
Unsecured loans receivable from Missions and Parishes used for property owned by the:		
Bishop, a Corporation Sole	\$ 380,006	\$ 394,150
Diocesan Corporation	1,613,594	970,489
Parishes	—0—	—0—
	\$1,993,600	\$1,364,639
Less allowance for doubtful collections (Schedule 4)	384,000	435,249
	\$1,609,600	\$ 929,390
Total Assets—		
Mission Expansion Revolving Loan Fund	\$1,934,746	\$1,019,438
Property Fund		
St. George's, Laguna Hills:		
Cash	\$ 166	\$ 26
Investment in bank savings/Certificates of Deposit	102,643	93,820
New property	414,114	414,114
	\$ 516,923	\$ 507,960
Other Properties:		
Loan receivable—per contra	\$ 5,600	\$ 5,300
Properties (Schedule 1)	3,399,017	2,889,218
	\$3,404,617	\$2,894,518
Total Assets—Property Fund	\$3,921,540	\$3,402,478
TOTAL ASSETS—ALL FUNDS	\$7,035,503	\$5,360,047

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Mission Share Fund: (Statement B)	1981	1980
Appropriated for imprest & petty cash—per contra	\$ 16,920	\$ 14,420
Loans Payable—per contra	31,650	24,150
Mission Share Fund—unappropriated	68,963	68,806
Total Mission Share Fund (Statement B)	\$ 117,533	\$ 107,376
Agency Funds:		
Agency Fund balances (Statement C)	\$ 399,760	\$ 183,593
Total Agency Funds	\$ 399,760	\$ 183,593
Endowment and Trust Funds:		
Income cash—Baldwin	\$ (28)	\$ —0—
—Keating Fund	907	1,253
—Episcopal Residence Fund	142	(323)
—White Fund	13,871	10,296
Principal —Endowment Funds	529,393	518,297
—Trust Funds	117,639	117,639
Total Endowment and Trust Funds (Statement D)	\$ 661,924	\$ 647,162
Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund:		
Liabilities:		
Due from Diocese of San Diego - Contra	\$ 58	\$ 1,570
Fund balance:		
Appropriated for:		
Loans from Missions and Parishes	\$1,609,600	\$ 929,390
Loans due from others	1,401	1,401
San Juan Capistrano Land	—0—	—0—
	\$1,611,001	\$ 930,791
Unappropriated (Statement E)	\$ 323,687	\$ 87,077
Total Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund	\$1,934,746	\$1,019,438
Property Fund:		
St. George's Laguna Hills:		
Church building notes payable	\$ 202,000	\$ 223,500
Sinking fund for interest and retirement of notes	100,995	92,031
Fund balance—Laguna Hills	213,929	192,429
	\$ 516,924	\$ 507,960
Other Properties:		
Notes payable secured by trust deeds	\$ 54,170	\$ 80,164
Notes payable—Episcopal Church Foundation— per contra	5,600	5,300
Fund balance—other properties	3,344,846	2,809,054
	\$3,404,616	\$2,894,518
Total Property Liabilities and Fund Balances	\$3,921,540	\$3,402,478
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances—All Funds	\$7,035,503	\$5,360,047

STATEMENT II

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation)

MISSION SHARE FUND

DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

RECEIPTS

Mission share pledges, 1981	\$1,110,617
Mission share pledges, 1980	1,996
Treasurer's office fees	2,000
Miscellaneous income	25,165
Prior year other	5,686
Total Receipts	\$1,145,464
Redeemer fund income	5,454
Endowment income	968
Total Income	<u>\$1,151,886</u>

EXPENDITURES

SECTION I — THE EPISCOPATE AND ADMINISTRATION STAFF

Office of the Bishop	\$ 54,249	
Assisting Bishops	1,425	
(Less) Endowment income:		
EPIS Residence Fund Grant	(3,529)	
Episcopate Endowment Fund income	(26,598)	
New Endowment income	(3,765)	
Office of the Bishop—net		\$ 21,782
Assistant to the Bishop		30,314
The Archdeacon		30,962
Office of the Treasurer		23,084
Other Lay Support	\$136,688	
(Less) Receipts—		
Corporation Sole	(8,500)	
Agency and Designated Fund	(17,000)	
PBFWR Grant	(5,004)	
Other Lay Support—Net		106,184
Other Payroll Related		86,438
Section I—Net Expenditures		<u>\$298,764</u>
—Gross Expenditures		\$363,160
—(Less) Receipts:		
Endowment Funds		(26,598)
Agency Designated Funds (V.I.M.)		(17,000)
Corporation Sole		(8,500)
P.B.F.W.R. Grant		(5,004)
Other Endowment Fund Receipts		(7,294)
		<u>\$298,764</u>

SECTION II — BEYOND THE DIOCESE

Pledge to National Church	\$215,000
General Convention Assessment	24,522
General Convention Travel	8,500
Pledge to Providence of Pacific	6,000
Lambeth Travel	250
Synod Travel	1,898
Pim/Hong Kong	4,132
	<u>\$260,302</u>

SECTION III — DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Secretary of Convention	\$ 1,200
Secretarial Assistance	177
Journal of Convention	2,202
Other Printing and Convention Expenses	9,650
Convention Facilities	1,042
	<u>\$ 14,271</u>

SECTION IV — DIOCESE IN SERVICE TO CONGREGATIONS

Missioner for Education and Training	\$ 24,585
Missioner for Congregational Planning	18,020
Missioner for Development and Stewardship	29,554
(Less): Receipts Agency and Designated Funds (V.I.M.)	(2,500)
	<u>\$ 69,659</u>

SECTION V — OFFICE OF COMMUNICATIONS

Missioner for Communications	\$ 23,994
Episcopal News Expenditures—Gross	\$ 56,555
(Less) Receipts:	
Commercial Advertising	(11,267)
Diocesan Advertising	(452)
Subscriptions and Other	(20,618)
Episcopal News Net	24,218
	<u>\$ 48,212</u>

SECTION VI — MISSION CONGREGATIONS

Mission Subsidies	\$ 184,870
Contingencies	1,844
Moving Expenses	7,124
Retired Vicars Insurance	16,255
(Less Receipts:	
Trust and Endowment Fund Income	(16,195)
Corporation—Sole	(43,755)
	<u>\$ 150,143</u>

SECTION VII — GROUP PROGRAMS

Programs:	
Education and Training	\$ 2,788
Evangelism	2,747
Stewardship and Development	1,437
Communication	5,587
Ecumenicity	462
Social Relations	1,781
Liturgy and Church Music	1,500
Urban and Special Ministries	336
Schools	624
On Ministry	1,620
Other	1,380
Youth Ministries	4,818
Diocesan Council	369
Hispanic Ministries	1,479
Women Issues	436
	<u>\$ 27,364</u>

SECTION VIII — ECUMENICAL

Southern California Council of Churches	\$ 5,000
Other Ecumenical Programs	4,250
	<u>\$ 9,250</u>

SECTION IX — MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Expenditures	\$ 28,583
--------------------	-----------

SECTION X — THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Expenditures	\$ 5,194
--------------------	----------

SECTION XI — URBAN AND SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Hispanic Ministries	\$ 36,500
Black Ministries	10,790
Asian American Ministries	\$ 25,496
(Less) Receipts:	
Executive Council	(11,000)
Asian American Ministries—Net	14,496
Local Ministries	1,207
	<u>\$ 62,993</u>

SECTION XII — DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

City Mission Society	\$ 12,996
Seamans Church Institute	2,500
Neighborhood Youth Association	2,500
	<u>\$ 17,996</u>

SECTION XIII — DIOCESAN CAMPING PROGRAM

Expenditures—Gross	\$ 208,529
(Less) Receipts and Designated Funds (V.I.M.)	(2,500)
Others	(195,145)
	<u>\$ 10,884</u>

SECTION XIV — OTHER EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies and Expenses	\$ 18,513
Other Overhead Expenses	19,624
Utilities	15,493
Telephone	14,730
Repairs and Maintenance	19,399
Trust Deed Payments	30,096
Other	5,505
Contingencies	4,033
Emergency Assistance	380
Chancellors Office Expense	2,901
Insurance	18,890
Annual Audit	7,300
Less Receipts:	
Corporation Sole	(3,750)
Mission Expansion Funds	(7,500)
	<u>\$ 145,614</u>

SECTION XV — SPECIAL DIOCESAN PROJECTS

Urban Intern	\$ 25,982
(Less) Receipts, Corporation Sole	(25,982)
Urban Intern—Net	\$ —0—
Urban Mission Project	\$ 2,727
(Less) Receipts	(2,727)
Urban Mission Project—Net	\$ —0—
San Valley Training Project	\$ 7,033
(Less) Receipts	(7,033)
San Valley Training Project — Net	\$ —0—
Diocesan Intern	\$ 5,186
(Less) Receipts, Corporation Sole	(5,186)
Diocesan Intern — Net	\$ —0—
Episcopal Immigration Service	\$ 18,113
(Less) Receipts, PBFWR Grant	(18,113)
Episcopal Immigration Service — Net	\$ —0—
	<u>\$ —0—</u>

STATEMENT B
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation)
MISSION SHARE FUND
Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Changes In Fund Balance
For the Years Ended December 31, 1981 and 1980

	1981	1980
Receipts	\$1,151,886	\$1,102,732
Gross Expenditures:		
Section I — The Episcopate and Administrative Staff ..	\$ 363,160	\$ 295,226
Section II — Beyond the Diocese	260,302	282,971
Section III — Diocesan Convention	14,271	16,424
Section IV — Diocese in Service to Congregations	72,159	70,473
Section V — Office of Communications	80,549	74,818
Section VI — Mission Congregations	210,093	188,888
Section VII — Group Programs	27,364	29,812
Section VIII — Ecumenical	9,250	8,175
Section IX — Ministry in Higher Education	28,583	37,954
Section X — The Ordained Ministry	5,194	7,872
Section XI — Urban and Special Ministries	73,993	71,477
Section XII — Diocesan Institutions	17,996	17,996
Section XIII — Diocesan Camping Program	208,529	169,360
Section XIV — Other Expenditures	156,864	138,155
Section XV — Special Diocesan Programs	59,041	75,946
Total Gross Expenditures	\$1,587,348	\$1,485,547
Excess of Expenditures Before Receipts from Corporation Sole, Executive Council Grants, Other Diocesan Funds, and other receipts	\$ (435,462)	\$ (382,815)
Less: Executive Council Grants	11,000	6,000
Excess of Expenditures before receipts from Corporation Sole, other Diocesan Funds, and other receipts	\$ (424,462)	\$ (376,815)
Less: Receipts from the Bishop, A Corporation Sole	87,173	108,339
Excess of Expenditures before Receipts from other Diocesan Funds and other receipts	\$ (337,289)	\$ (268,476)
Less: Receipts from Other Diocesan FUNDS:		
Trust and Endowment Funds	42,793	49,669
Agency and Designated Funds	22,000	15,000
Mission Expansion Funds	7,500	
Excess of Expenditures before other receipts	\$ (264,996)	\$ (203,807)
Less: Other Receipts	267,653	203,693
Excess of Receipts Over Expenditures	\$ 2,657	\$ (114)
Fund balance — Beginning		
Appropriated	14,420	13,919
Unappropriated	68,806	69,421
Fund balance — Ending	\$ 85,883	\$ 83,226
Detail of Ending Fund Balance		
Appropriated	\$ 16,920	\$ 14,420
Unappropriated	68,963	68,806
	\$ 85,883	\$ 83,226

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT C THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation) AGENCY AND DESIGNATED FUNDS—1981

-7-

C-1 FUNDS IN CHECKING ACCOUNT

	Balance January 1, 1981	Transfers In (Out)		Receipts	Disburse- ments	Balance December 31, 1981
		Intra- Fund	Inter- Fund			
Insurance:						
Health and group life insurance	\$ (3,801)	\$ 88	\$ (468)	\$ 830,963	\$ 831,206	\$ (4,424)
Lay Pension Reserve	(727)	—	—	—	—	(727)
Loans:						
Church Extension Society	—	—	—	20,585	20,585	—
The Bishop, A Corporation Sole:						
Other outside creditors	2,401	—	—	126,691	125,332	3,760
Collections due to Bishop	—	—	—	12,750	12,750	—
Clergy Loans	—	—	—	550	2,800	(2,250)
Special Offerings:						
Birthday thank	—	—	—	4,925	4,925	—
Bishop's fund — confirmation	—	—	—	8,900	8,900	—
Bishop's fund — ordination	—	—	—	1,128	1,128	—
Good Friday	—	—	—	4,877	4,877	—
Mite boxes	—	—	—	2,561	2,561	—
Presiding Bishop's fund for World Relief	—	—	—	45,843	45,843	—
Thanksgiving Day	—	—	—	3,162	3,162	—
Theological Education Sunday	—	—	—	201	106	410
Bishop's Discretionary fund	315	—	—	513	513	—
Clearing account	23,824	1,090	(5,620)	675,150	691,156	3,288
Receipts 1981	6,806	—	—	—	6,806	—
Miscellaneous Funds:						
Archdeacon's Discretionary Fund	1,462	(25)	—	2,578	2,245	1,770
African Refugee Appeal	—	—	—	48,500	48,500	—
Audio Visual (Christian Education)	501	(24)	906	517	825	1,075
Camp Deposits	5,379	—	(10,642)	9,928	—	4,665
Sand & Star	83	—	(13)	277	347	—
Sponsorship Recruitment	500	—	—	10,000	10,500	—
Womens Task Force	(84)	—	—	399	298	17
Group Insurance — Retired, Others	107	(330)	—	4,100	3,877	—
Anglo Catholic Mass Group	—	—	15	30,075	30,090	—
Anglican Fellowship Prayers	—	—	—	125	—	125
Commission on Aging	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mt. Calvary	—	(390)	451	—	—	61
Communicator Conference	—	(700)	1,849	12,500	50	11,750
Spirituality Study	—	1,426	—	7,296	8,827	1,970
	—	—	—	620	2,046	—

Bishop's Scouting Program	\$	—	—	—	\$	188	\$	240	\$	(52)
Cathedral Grants		—	—	—		6,259		4,681		1,578
Christian Education Training Program		438	—	90		3,701		3,302		1,712
Cash Flow Reserves		1,000	—	—		—		—		—
Church of the Redeemer Fund		417	(8,572)	—		8,319		100		—
College Chaplain Fund		—	—	—		—		—		—
Deferred MSF Receipts		1,500	—	—		—		—		7,500
Diocesan Convention		—	—	49		16,065		—		—
General Convention travel		8,000	—	—		—		17,189		(177)
Father Blum Campership Fund		599	—	—		—		—		16,500
Health Insurance Admin. Expense		1,453	—	—		5,647		—		711
Lambeth accrued travel		546	—	—		7,921		1,178		3,683
Liturgy and Church music commission		323	—	—		—		—		796
Health Insurance Admin. Fund		37,084	—	242		582		396		483
L.A.D./East		10,162	—	—		275		—		37,601
Missionary work for the deaf		149	—	—		1,000		—		18,609
Parish day schools		3,745	(2,953)	—		—		200		(51)
Prepaid Expenses		(2,102)	—	—		1,012		1,568		(544)
Training resources council		116	(90)	—		—		2,397		(2,397)
Venture in Mission		—	(213,912)	—		213,912		26		—
Youth Conference Work		4,801	—	—		—		4,362		100
Urban Regional Institute		6,805	(3,078)	—		5,500		—		4,801
Communications Fund		389	—	—		843		7,289		—
Episcopal News Subscription Fund		2,007	—	—		27,251		843		389
Commission on Evangelism		—	—	—		511		4,289		4,389
Mailing Labels		—	—	—		601		—		511
Auto Insurance		(1,322)	—	—		—		630		(29)
Vicars Retreat		—	—	—		2,808		2,971		(1,485)
		—	—	—		25		—		25
C-1 Total Fund in Checking Account	\$	112,876	\$	(225,437)	\$	2,165,326	\$	1,921,916	\$	116,143

C-2 INVESTMENTS IN SAVINGS AND SAVINGS & LOANS

Funds Invested in Savings & Loan Associations:	\$	8,126	\$	—0—	\$	—0—	\$	8	\$	8,134	\$	—0—
Lincoln Savings & Loan												
St. Agnes, Banning, trust deed notes								20				364
California Federal Savings & Loan	\$	344	\$	—0—	\$	—0—	\$	949	\$	—0—	\$	7,942
Camp Stevens Chapel Fund		4,040		2,953		—0—		1,729		—0—		11,279
Parish Day Schools		9,550		—0—		—0—		4,662		—0—		34,298
Ethel Allen Fund		26,353		8,572		(5,289)				—0—		
Church of the Redeemer Fund												
Sub-Total California Federal Savings & Loan	\$	40,287	\$	11,525	\$	(5,289)	\$	7,360	\$	—0—	\$	53,883
Sub-Total C-2A—Investments in Savings & Loan	\$	48,413	\$	11,525	\$	(5,289)	\$	7,368	\$	8,134	\$	53,883
Parish Day School—Treasury Bill	\$	14,147	\$	—0—	\$	—0—	\$	1,169	\$	—0—	\$	15,316
Venture in Mission—Merrill Lynch Ready Asset Fund	\$	—0—	\$	213,912	\$	—0—	\$	504	\$	—0—	\$	214,416
C-2 Total Funds in Savings & Loan.	\$	62,560	\$	225,437	\$	(5,289)	\$	9,041	\$	8,134	\$	283,615

C-3 OTHER ASSETS

Loans receivable, Placentia Redeemer Fund	\$	8,155	\$	—0—	\$	—0—	\$	—0—	\$	8,155	\$	—0—
Solvang Fund, nominal value		1		—0—		—0—		—0—		—0—		1
Estate of Rudy Schleusener		1		—0—		—0—		—0—		—0—		1
C-3 TOTAL -- OTHER ASSETS	\$	8,157	\$	—0—	\$	—0—	\$	—0—	\$	8,155	\$	2
TOTAL C -- AGENCY AND DESIGNATED FUNDS	\$	183,593	\$	—0—	\$	(19,995)	\$	2,174,367	\$	1,938,205	\$	399,760

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT D
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, a Corporation
ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS — DECEMBER 31, 1981
PRINCIPAL

	Balance January 1, 1981	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance December 31, 1981	No. of D.I.T. Shares			Market Value D.I.T. shares (as of Oct. 31, 1981)	Other Investments
					Balance January 1, 1981	Net Change	Balance December 31, 1981		
I. ENDOWMENT FUNDS:									
Maintenance of Residence of Bishops	\$ 89,393	\$ 7,120	\$ — 0—	\$ 96,513	— 0—	— 0—	— 0—	\$ — 0—	\$ 96,213
Towards residences of Bishops	156,740	664	— 0—	157,404	6,583.7	— 0—	6,583.7	296,664	1,836
Episcopate Endowment									
Towards support of the Episcopate	5,865	— 0—	— 0—	5,865	274.9	— 0—	274.9	12,387	— 0—
Missionary									
Mission Share Fund	26,181	— 0—	— 0—	26,181	1,162.0	— 0—	1,162.0	52,360	— 0—
Roddiss (Unrestricted)	166,983	— 0—	— 0—	166,983	7,404.5	— 0—	7,404.5	333,650	503
White									
\$600 and \$300 of income payable to incumbent, Church of the Advent Los Angeles, & Children's Hospital Society balance of income and principal for support of small Parishes and Missions									
Clergy Relief	18,597	— 0—	— 0—	18,597	645.5	— 0—	645.5	29,086	— 0—
Towards clergy pension premium	54,538	5,096	1,784	57,850	1,929.8	— 0—	1,929.8	86,958	14,350
Alice P. Baldwin — Unrestricted	\$ 518,297	\$ 12,880	\$ 1,784	\$ 529,393	18,000.4	— 0—	18,000.4	\$ 811,105	\$ 113,202
Total Principal—Endowment Funds (State A)									
II. TRUST FUNDS:									
Keating	\$ 8,969	\$ — 0—	\$ — 0—	\$ 8,969	397.6	— 0—	397.6	\$ 17,916	\$ — 0—
For St. Gorge's Laguna Hills									
Wadleigh (for St. James', Los Angeles)	108,670	972	972	108,670	392.0	— 0—	392.0	17,664	99,286
Total Principal—Trust Funds (Statement A)	\$ 117,639	\$ 972	\$ 972	\$ 117,639	789.6	— 0—	789.6	\$ 96,513	\$ 99,286

INCOME

	January 1, 1981	Income	Disbursements			Balance December 31, 1981
			Mission Share Fund	Paid to Beneficiaries	Other	
I. ENDOWMENT FUNDS						
Maintenance of residence of Bishops.....	\$ (323)	\$ 4,922	\$ —0—	\$ —0—	\$ 4,457	\$ 142
Towards support of residences of Bishops						
Episcopate Endowment	—0—	22,595	22,595	—0—	—0—	—0—
Transferred to Mission Share Fund						
towards support of the Episcopate	—0—	968	968	—0—	—0—	—0—
Missionary	—0—					
Transferred to Mission Share Fund						
Roddiss	—0—	4,003	4,003	—0—	—0—	—0—
Towards upkeep of Bishop's residence	10,296	26,401	14,000	—0—	8,826	13,871
White						
To beneficiaries (see principal)						
balance disbursed by specific	—0—	2,195	2,195	—0—	—0—	—0—
authorization of the Board of Directors						
Clergy Relief	1,253	8,574	—0—	—0—	8,920	907
Towards Clergy pension premiums						
Baldwin						
Mrs. Alice P. Baldwin						
Total Income—Endowment Funds	\$ 11,226	\$ 69,658	\$ 43,761	\$ —0—	\$ 22,203	\$ 14,920
II. TRUST FUNDS:						
Keating	\$ —0—	\$ 1,356	\$ —0—	\$ 1,384	\$ —0—	\$ (28)
St. George's, Laguna Hills						
Wadleigh	—0—	11,488	—0—	11,488	—0—	—0—
St. James', Los Angeles						
Total Income—Trust Funds	\$ —0—	\$ 12,844	\$ —0—	\$ 12,872	\$ —0—	\$ (28)

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT E
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a Corporation)
MISSIONARY EXPANSION REVOLVING LOAN FUND
CASH TRANSACTIONS — 1981

Balance, January 1, 1981		
Unappropriated		\$ 87,077
Receipts:		
Loan repayments—principal	\$ 84,033	
Loan repayments—interest	4,150	
Interest on investments	55,711	
Other income (proceed—Sale of Property)	336,754	
Loan Proceeds from Commercial Bank	478,155	958,803
Available		\$ 1,045,880
Disbursements:		
Loans to Missions		
Irvine — St. Andrews, Church and improvements	\$ 3,420	
Property taxes	937	
Assessments	2,802	
San Juan Capistrano — St. Margaret of Scotland		
Property Taxes	64,082	
Assessments	4,962	
Santa Barbara—Christ the King	20,000	
Fontana—St. Lukes	12,700	
Lake Arrowhead—St. Richards	100	
TOTAL LOANS	\$ 109,003	
San Juan Capistrano—School Constructions	478,156	
Advance to Mission Share Fund	7,500	
Advance to Venturein Mission	119,221	
Grants, property taxes, appraisal fees and mineral rights	148	
Diocese of San Diego:		
1/6th allocation of the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund receipts for the period January 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981	8,165	
Disbursed		722,193
Balance, December 31, 1981		
Unappropriated		<u>\$ 323,687</u>

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

PROPERTIES OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION December 31, 1981

<i>Description</i>	<i>Usage</i>	<i>Valuation Basis</i>	<i>Valuation Amount</i>
PROPERTY FUND:			
Parish:			
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Land and improvements — Leisure World (I)	C	\$ 88,981
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Furniture and equipment — Leisure World (I)	C	53,582
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Church and school (I)	C	271,551
Los Angeles, St. Bede's:			
3582 Grand View	Land and house	C	22,345
3582 Grand View	Church and land	C	223,036
Solvang, St. Mark's	Church and parish house	A	53,233
Solvang, St. Mark's	Vicarage	A	18,242
TOTAL PARISH			\$ 730,970
Missions:			
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Land	C	\$ 181,234
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Church and Improvements	C	607,844
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Land	C	101,529
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Church and educational facility	C	223,846
Big Bear, St. Columba's	Land and church	C	28,426
La Verne — San Dimas, St. John's	Land	C	25,407
La Verne — San Dimas, St. John's	Parish Hall	C	77,361
San Juan Capistrano			
St. Margaret of Scotland	Land	C	188,000
	School	C	664,129
TOTAL MISSIONS			\$2,097,776

Other Property:

Julian	Camp Stevens		\$ 214,928
Julian	Vicarage		20,262
Kern County	(1) Undivided 1/10th interest in mineral rights NW 1/4 Sec. 30 T25S, R24F, Mt. Diablo meridian	C	
	(2) Undivided 1/5th interest in mineral rights SE 1/4 Sec. 30 T25S, R24E, Mt. Diablo meridian	C	

Los Angeles 4th Street	Diocesan House	N	52
Pasadena, 3919 Starland Drive	Bishop Bloy's residence	C	571,191
Ventura County	Lots 3 and 4, Sec T4N, R10W, 63.29 acres	C	45,078
Renville County, No. Dakota	Mineral interest	N	450
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY		N	1

Automobiles, Furniture and Equipment:			\$ 851,962
--	--	--	-------------------

1962 Ford flat bed truck	Camp Stevens	C	\$ 2,609
1968 Chevrolet ¾ ton pickup truck	Camp Stevens	C	
Van	Camp Stevens	C	2,974
1977 Chevrolet Nova	Diocesan house	C	5,258
1972 V.W. bus	Fullerton — Emmanuel	C	4,992
Furniture and equipment	Diocesan house	N	1
1980 Citation	Diocesan house	C	103,316
1980 Monza	Diocesan house	C	7,378
Total Automobiles, Furniture and Equipment			5,895

TOTAL PROPERTIES.			\$ 132,423
			\$ 3,813,131

VALUATION SYMBOLS:

A—Appraisal
C—Cost
N—Nominal

Note 1:

Costs shown for Laguna Hills include only expenditures made from proceeds from issuance of notes and consequently do not include the cost of subsequent improvements made by the Parish of St. George's.

SUMMARY OF CHANGES

Balance, January 1, 1981	\$3,303,332
ADDITIONS	675,032
DISPOSITIONS	165,233
Balance, December 31, 1981	\$3,813,131

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(a corporation)

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1981

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Corporation maintains its books on the cash basis and accruals of income and expenses as of December 31, 1981 and 1980 have not been included in the financial statements. However, the financial statements prepared on the cash basis are not materially different from accrual basis statements.

In 1981 and 1980 the books were held open for a period after December 31 to record the receipt of late Mission Share Fund payments. This was done in order to meet pledges to the National Church. These receipts were approximately \$51,000 in 1981 and \$120,000 in 1980.

2. VALUATION OF REAL PROPERTIES

Real properties of the Diocesan Corporation are valued at one or a combination of the following (1) cost, (2) appraisal by Church Insurance Company, and (3) nominal. Methods other than cost have been used to value properties acquired in earlier years when cost records were not maintained.

A substantial proportion of total properties are stated at cost as summarized below:

Properties stated at cost	\$3,741,152
Properties valued by other methods	<u>71,979</u>
	<u>\$3,813,131</u>

3. STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION NOT ALL-INCLUSIVE OF ALL EPISCOPAL AGENCIES IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The accompanying position statement does not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (A Corporation Sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

4. CHURCH BUILDING NOTES PAYABLE - \$202,000

The proceeds from these notes were used for the purchase of land and construction of facilities for St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills. Funds were received from the Church on a sinking fund basis. The due dates of the notes and interest rates are as follows:

	Principal	Interest Rate
Maturing in 1982	\$ 19,000	6 1/2%
1983	25,000	6 3/4%
1984	25,000	6 3/4%
1985	25,000	6 3/4%
1986	36,000	7%
1987	36,000	7%
1988	36,000	7%

5. DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The division of the Diocese into the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego was effective on January 1, 1974. The new Diocese of San Diego includes the counties of San Diego, Imperial and substantially all of Riverside.

As a general rule, common funds and properties were divided on the ratio 5/6 to Los Angeles and 1/6 to San Diego. (Common funds held by the Diocesan Corporation include the Missionary Expansion Fund. Properties include the Diocesan Center, Camp Stevens and Chaplaincy residences.)

Substantially all funds belonging to San Diego were transferred in 1974 and 1975. 1981 transactions included the following:

1/6 allocation of the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund receipts for the period January 1, 1981 through December 31, 1981.

6. INTEREST POLICY ON MISSIONARY EXPANSION REVOLVING LOAN FUND LOANS

The interest policy, adopted by the Board of Directors in 1974, for the Missionary Expansion Fund loans provides for the following:

- (1) Interest on all loans was set at 2% up to a maximum of \$600 per year for any one Church.
- (2) Interest paid by a Church on outside debt (e.g., banks, savings and loan, Church Extension Society, etc.) is counted towards the \$600 maximum each year.

7. LAYWORKERS PENSION PLAN

Layworkers of the Diocesan Corporation and Camp Stevens are covered under a fixed contribution pension plan. The contributions are computed at 7% of eligible wages and amounted to \$13,569 during 1981.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
CORPORATION SOLE ENDOWMENT ADVISORS

Submitted to the Annual Meeting of the
Eighty-seventh Convention of the
Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

This eighth annual report is submitted to the members of Convention in fulfillment of the Bishop's assurance to the Convention of 1974 that some form of statement respecting the funds entrusted to him as Corporation Sole would be published annually. This report covers calendar year, 1981.

As reported for prior years, no portion of the Capital was spent this year. All Disbursements were made from current earnings.

The Bishop as Corporation Sole continues to guarantee timely loan payments on a total debt in the amount of \$ 301,363.43 (see Schedules A, A-1 and A-2). His total assets are viewed by the various outside creditors as security for these loans. The availability of such security to congregations seeking loans is an essential service to these congregations.

You will note that Corporation Sole has advanced \$ 142,500 to this account in order to meet timely payments or to enable Principal prepayments to be made as part of a scheme of debt refinancing. With the exception of Holy Spirit, Monterey Park, all congregations are making appropriate repayments re such advances.

Further reference is made to Schedule A-3, which lists loans in the total amount of \$ 1,106,248 made by Corporation Sole for a variety of purposes, largely due to the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund being almost totally depleted and the very high interest rates currently being charged by outside credit sources. This source of loan funds has been very important to many congregations of the diocese in recent years, especially those which constructed new buildings.

The total assets held by the Bishop as Corporation Sole are in four major categories. The indicated approximate market values include shares in the Diocesan Investment Trust at an estimated current market value of \$ 44.00. The total values as of December 31, 1981, were: Trust Funds, \$ 2,194,304; Agency Funds, \$ 358,378; Properties, \$ 6,910,645; and, Endowment Funds, \$ 5,018,963. Each of these categories is described below.

TRUST FUNDS

Trust Funds represent monies entrusted to the Bishop as Corporation Sole to manage and invest for the benefit of specifically designated beneficiaries -- Diocesan Institutions, Parishes and Missions, and the Cathedral. Neither the Bishop nor the Corporation of the Diocese is a beneficiary under any of these Trusts. The major portion of these Funds is invested in shares of the Diocesan Investment Trust.

The Bishop as Corporation Sole does not have a beneficial title in these funds, and has very limited discretion over the disbursement of funds.

The Melmon F. Fletcher Fund, formerly considered as a Trust Fund for the

benefit of the Cathedral, has been transferred to the category of Endowment in accordance with a Court judgment. Two other Funds which have been designated to support the Cathedral are currently under review by legal counsel to determine their appropriate future designation.

AGENCY FUNDS

Agency Funds represent largely monies entrusted to the Bishop as Corporation Sole by the Missions of the Diocese for him to preserve and invest.

These monies are not beneficially owned by the Corporation Sole. However, the Bishop can and does exercise some discretion here as the Missions of the Diocese are under his general supervision and oversight. In all cases, decisions are made in consultation with the Archdeacon, Vicars and Bishop's Committees.

In recent years, this category has also included funds forwarded by Parishes, Institutions and others within the Diocesan family for investment by the Bishop in instruments not available to them. Earnings are promptly forwarded to the appropriate beneficiaries.

PROPERTIES

The Bishop as Corporation Sole has a trustee title to various Mission and Parish real properties valued at approximately \$ 6,630,530 (substantially at cost). In the case of Mission congregations, which are not incorporated, the Bishop holds title until the Mission becomes a Parish and all debt is retired. The Parish properties are those of former Missions not yet incorporated and/or with an outstanding debt underwritten by the Bishop; when the debt is fully retired and the Parish is fully self-supporting, title to these properties is typically deeded to the Parish.

In addition, title is held to Camp Stevens, the camp at Wrightwood, the Navy Family Chapel, and (a gift of many years ago) some unimproved acreage in the Lancaster area. These real properties have an aggregate total value of approximately \$ 280,115 (substantially at either cost or 4 times the value assessed for county tax purposes).

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

These are the funds given to the Bishop as Corporation Sole, some dating back to the first Bishop of Los Angeles. In many cases, the use of these funds is restricted by the deed of donation, e.g., for Seminarian Scholarships, aid to Mission congregations. Within the designated area, however, the Bishop exercises the discretion of selecting the specific beneficiaries, which he does in consultation with his advisors. The assets of certain closed Mission congregations are also preserved here and have been used exclusively to assist active Mission congregations in debt management.

As noted above, Endowment Funds total approximately \$ 5,018,963, including shares of the Diocesan Investment Trust with an original cost of \$ 1,605,987, and included here at an estimated current market value of \$ 3,357,684.

In the various categories of restricted funds, the major disbursements related to Seminarians and Seminaries (\$ 59,600), Continuing Education of the Clergy (\$ 7,175), support of the Mission Share Fund Missions' Budget (\$ 27,500), retired

Vicars' Group Insurance premiums (\$ 16,255) and Debt Assistance grants to Missions (\$ 22,155). Special acknowledgement is made, with appreciation, to donations to the Bishop's Scholarship Fund from the Bishop's Guild (\$ 13,000), the Missions Craft Shop (\$ 3,000) and St. Joseph's, Buena Park (\$ 3,000).

From the Bishop's Special Loan Fund (see Schedule A-3), new loans totalling \$ 34,050 were made to Placentia, Needles and Goleta.

In the category of unrestricted funds, the major disbursements related to Urban Ministry grants, including to St. Simon's, San Fernando, St. Clement's, Huntington Park, and St. Mary's, Los Angeles (\$ 46,858), other grants and contributions, mostly to Diocesan Institutions (\$ 43,050), Urban Intern (\$ 25,935), in support of the Secretary to Corporation Sole (\$ 8,500), loans and advances (\$ 32,487), IBM Datamaster equipment (\$ 11,585), annual audit and legal fees (\$ 8,079), Episcopal entertainment and travel (\$ 7,438), Diocesan Convention and Eucharist (\$ 3,727), property taxes (\$ 2,671), Bishop's Discretionary Fund (\$ 2,440), Diocesan House Chapel (\$ 2,510), management study (\$ 1,875) and interview travel (\$ 2,068)

In addition to the Principal values reported above, the Bishop as Corporation Sole has a beneficial interest in two Trust Funds administered by others, as disclosed in previous reports, to which reference is made.

CONCLUSION

Every effort has been made to continue the past policy of retaining response flexibility, i.e., one-time seed money grants for new programs rather than continuing support of program staff positions. Due to the urgent need to begin new Hispanic ministries in this diocese, commitments were nevertheless made to assist St. Simon's, San Fernando, and St. Clement's, Huntington Park for the period necessary to establish these ministries on a sound footing. It is anticipated that similar commitments may have to be made in the future in relation to new Asian ministries.

The Bishop as Corporation Sole has continued to play an important role in the financing of new Mission construction and in debt assistance grants to Missions with high interest rate loans and/or repayment schedules. By the end of 1981, the program of outside debt refinancing was substantially complete and the excessive debt burden affecting several of our Missions had been alleviated by transfer to in-house debt. This is a major achievement with which we are well pleased. The new construction at Needles, Hacienda Heights, Goleta Valley and Irvine was completed with manageable debt burdens, substantially all in-house. Planned construction at San Juan Capistrano, Irvine and Lake Arrowhead will necessarily rely heavily on Corporation Sole funds for assistance, in teamwork with the Corporation of the Diocese. Plans under discussion to erect facilities for our Asian congregations on Parish properties already owned will, also, require such assistance.

Such financial assistance is possible, in part, due to funds derived from the sale of Mission properties during 1981: Baldwin Park and La Mirada. The Baldwin Park congregation had become so small as to be longer be viable in any sense. The congregation in La Mirada, located very close to St. Stephen's, La Habra, also was not growing and determined to cast its lot with its neighboring congregation. The funds from these sales will be applied to new Mission construction in areas of greater ministry and growth potential.

An unexpected year-end increase in the income from one of the unrestricted

Funds for which the Bishop is Trustee permitted a 1982 budget to be created for several major projects, including the completion of the IBM Datamaster installation for the Treasurer's Office, word processing equipment for Diocesan House and the painting, inside and out, of Diocesan House. In time it is anticipated that the Datamaster and word processing equipment can be made available for the use of others in the diocese having a need to use such equipment.

The books of the Bishop as Corporation Sole have been audited for many years by the firm of Davidson, Caves and McKinley. The audit for 1981 has been completed, from which the above figures have been taken.

It has been our pleasure to serve the Bishop and this Diocese during this year. Presuming your trust we respectfully submit this eighth annual report.

The Corporation Sole Endowment Advisors:

The Rt. Rev. Robert C. Rusack, Chairman
The Rev. Robert H. Challinor
The Rev. Louis Hemmers
Mr. Carson McKissick
Charles Munger, Esq.
Mrs. Edward Carter

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
Staff Liaison

August 24, 1982

SCHEDULE A

THE IMPREST LOAN ACCOUNT OF THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN LOS ANGELES (A Corporation Sole)

Summary of Loan Account Transactions for the Year Ended December 31, 1981

Imprest Loan Account Cash Balance, January 1, 1981		<u>\$ 6,347.67</u>
Receipts:		
Parishes and Missions:		
Schedule A-1	\$ 30,832.68	
Schedule A-2	31,397.72	
Schedule A-3	<u>16,380.00</u>	\$ 78,610.40
Debt Assistance Grants:		
Schedule A-1	\$ 3,006.00	
Schedule A-2	<u>3,260.58</u>	6,266.58
Debt Re-financed:		
Schedule A-1	\$ 22,000.00	
Schedule A-2	16,961.00	
Schedule A-3	<u>20,000.00</u>	58,961.00
Episcopal Church Building Fund (Sch. A-2)		1,503.72
Through Escrow (Sch. A-3)		25,300.00
Impounds Surplus (Sch. A-2)		<u>798.30</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>\$ 171,431.00</u>
Disbursements:		
Payments on Outside Debt:		
Schedule A-1	\$ 75,127.88	
Schedule A-2	<u>54,922.83</u>	\$ 130,050.71
Interest Earned (Sch. A-3):		
1980	\$ 216.00	
1981	<u>396.00</u>	612.00
Impounds Surplus to Congregations (Sch. A-2)		798.30
Reimbursements of Advances to Corporation Sole		<u>40,000.03</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>\$ 171,452.04</u>
Cash Balance, December 31, 1981:		
Bank Account	\$ 2,566.83	
Due from Treasurer	<u>3,759.80</u>	<u>\$ 6,326.63</u>

NOTES:

- (A) Payments by Parishes and Missions are received by the Treasurer of the Diocese, and are transmitted periodically to this Account to enable timely payments to be made.
- (B) Cumulative to-date Advances have been made to Corporation Sole to this Loan Account totalling \$ 142,500 to assure timely loan payments:

Schedule A-1	\$ (2,999.92)
Schedule A-2	(2,304.01)
Schedule A-3	141,477.30
Cash	<u>6,326.63</u>
	<u>\$ 142,500.00</u>

SCHEDULE A-1

LOANS WITH SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1981

Parish or Mission (M)	Interest	Principal	Impounds	1981 Pay'ts to SPNB	Loan Balances 12/31/81	1981 Receipts	Due/(Pre-Pd.) 12/31/81
Barstow (M)	\$ 179.05	\$ 710.15	\$ 304.70	\$ 1,193.90	\$ 3,022.39	\$ 1,180.22	\$ --
Gardena (M)	606.13	840.47	761.17	2,207.77	11,086.24	2,267.75	(900.00)
Goleta (M)	558.11	762.49	912.96	2,233.56	10,214.14	2,437.32	(899.92)
Huntington Beach	4,345.57	18,454.43	--	22,800.00	44,189.11	22,800.00	--
Placentia	1,294.72	1,781.05	39.00	(45,114.77	--	25,270.00	19,844.77 To A-3
Re-financed		42,000.00					
Riverside, St. Michael's	295.52	784.48	497.88	1,577.88	5,200.50	1,893.39	(1,200.00)
TOTALS	\$ 7,279.10	\$ 65,333.07	\$ 2,515.71	\$ 75,127.88	\$ 73,712.38	\$ 55,838.68	\$ 16,844.85 (19,844.77) \$ (2,999.92)
		Received from Parishes and Missions				\$ 30,832.68	
		Corporation Sole Debt Assistance Grants				3,006.00	
		Corporation Sole Loan				22,000.00	
						\$ 55,838.68	

LOANS WITH OURSIDE CREDITORS

Statement of Receipts, Disbursements and Balances for the Year ended December 31, 1981

Parish or Mission(M)	Interest	Principal	Impounds	1981 Pay'ts to Creditors	Loan Balances 12/31/81	1981 Receipts	Due/(Pre-Pd.) 12/31/81
Buena Park	\$ 371.10	\$ 826.74	\$ 442.87	\$ 1,640.71	\$ 6,617.24	\$ 1,640.71	\$ --
Hacienda Heights (M): ECF	560.00	1,400.00		1,960.00	12,600.00	1,064.00	(504.00)
ECBF	1,551.60	456.87		(21,183.53	--	20,384.72	2,302.53 (To A-3)
		19,175.06					
Re-financed							
Laguna Hills	931.00	761.00	575.00	2,267.00	15,100.58	2,267.00	--
Lancaster	45.40	1,286.80	44.00	1,376.20	--	1,376.20	--
Lompoc	174.38	917.62		1,092.00	2,404.58	1,092.00	--
Granada Hills	1,016.68	1,023.32	696.00	2,736.00	14,501.78	2,511.00	--
Norwalk (M)	152.10	719.10	471.80	1,343.00	2,987.82	1,403.00	(900.00)
Impounds Refund			(368.96)				
Ojai	1,618.45	410.15		2,028.60	19,392.58	2,028.60	--
Riverside, St. George's	555.54	718.62	554.84	1,829.00	10,189.08	1,889.00	(900.01)
Impounds Refund			(420.34)				
S.B., Christ the King:(M)							
S.B., All Saints'	6,859.91	2,807.17		9,667.08	89,927.55	9,667.08	--
S.B., All Saints'	--	3,000.00		3,000.00	6,800.00	3,000.00	--
S.B., Trinity	1,700.04	1,000.00		2,700.04	33,000.00	2,700.04	--
Simi Valley (M)	832.76	645.52	621.39	2,099.67	14,129.84	2,099.67	--
TOTALS	\$ 16,368.96	\$ 35,147.97	\$ 3,405.90	\$ 54,922.83	\$ 227,651.05	\$ 53,123.02	\$ (1.48) 2,302.53
			\$ (789.30)	Parishes & Missions		\$ 31,397.72	\$ (2,304.01)
				C.S. Debt Asst. grants		3,260.58	
				1980 Duplicate Payment		1,503.72	
				C.E.S. Loan		16,961.00	
						\$ 53,123.02	

SCHEDULE A-3

RECEIVABLES DUE THE BISHOP, A CORPORATION SOLE, RE DEBT RETIRED AND DEBT
MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE

Statement of Receipts and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1981

Parish or Mission(M)	Interest	Principal	1981 Receipts	BALANCES 12/31/81
Compton, St. Timothy's	\$	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 12,400.00
Hacienda Heights (M) (new)				2,302.53
La Mirada (Closed Mission)		25,300.00	25,300.00	--
Monterey Park				84,300.00
Placentia (new)	180.00	1,200.00	1,380.00	18,644.77
S.B., Christ the King (M)		9,000.00	(29,000.00	3,350.00
New Loan (MERLF)		20,000.00	(
Woodland Hills	216.00	3,384.00	3,600.00	20,480.00
TOTALS	\$ 396.00	\$ 61,284.00	\$ 61,680.00	\$ 141,477.30
OTHER CORPORATION SOLE LOANS:				
Baldwin Park	\$ 37.76	\$ 2,103.81	\$ 2,141.57	\$ 5,535.23
Barstow: Loan	248.00	1,394.00	1,642.00	15,450.00
Advance re Land				9,058.94
Costa Mesa	28.36	1,100.00	1,128.36	--
Hawthorne	714.00	1,390.00	2,104.00	26,000.00
Compton, St. Martin's (new)	25.46	2,475.54	2,501.00	1,024.46
Goleta (new plus \$2,534.92)	36.40	563.60	600.00	2,998.09
La Verne	3.57	440.41	443.98	--
Placentia: # 1 (plus \$19,500)	396.63	1,881.37	2,278.00	23,618.63
# 2 (plus \$ 2,500)	31.36	2,500.00	2,531.36	--
# 3 (plus \$ 7,515)	87.59	899.82	987.41	8,770.33
Needles (new)	21.69	2,000.00	2,021.69	--
Riverside, St. George's	--	1,140.00	1,140.00	28,380.00
South Gate	4.18	627.20	631.38	--
S.B., Christ the King	3,000.00	--	3,000.00	108,200.00
Simi Valley	--	1,000.00	1,000.00	--
Monterey Park	--	--	--	12,533.17
Pas, St. Barnabas' (new)	12.03	287.97	300.00	2,212.03
L.A., All Saints' (new)	29.90	220.10	250.00	3,455.60
Torrance	47.66	4,815.03	4,862.69	--
Corporation of the Diocese:				
Telephones (new \$ 7,466)		5,100.00	5,100.00	7,465.53
Re DH Trust Deed Payments				13,950.00
New Construction: Hac. Hts.				60,000.00
Needles				50,000.00
Irvine (new, \$ 69,330)		10,000.00	10,000.00	150,000.00
Greater Joy Baptist Church (TD)	2,471.62	1,078.38	3,550.00	32,355.37
Fellowship Bible Church (TD)	15,294.55	--	15,294.55	466,491.32
Hope Christian Church (TD)		96,250.00	96,250.00	78,750.00
TOTALS	\$22,490.76	\$137,267.23	\$ 159,757.99	\$1,106,248.70

(Pend

SCHEDULE C

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION)

Statement of Cash and Loans Receivable Transactions, by Fund, for the Year Ended December 31, 1981

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
Cash Balance, January 1, 1981	\$ 3,779.96	\$ 1,804.50	\$ (447.43)	\$ 5,137.03
Receipts:				
C.E.S. Loans; Principal	\$ 7,706.23	\$ 3,685.00	\$ 6,246.73	\$ 17,637.96
Interest	53.09	154.00	1,104.07	1,311.16
Savings Account Interest	244.24			244.24
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$ 8,003.56	\$ 3,839.00	\$ 7,350.80	\$ 19,193.36
Disbursements:				
One-sixth division remitted to the Diocese of San Diego	\$ 202.49	\$ 166.67	\$ 349.13	\$ 718.29
Filing Fee	2.50			2.50
New Loans: Needles			834.34	834.34
Hacienda Heights	11,566.00	5,395.00		16,961.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 11,770.99	\$ 5,561.67	\$ 1,183.47	\$ 18,516.13
Cash Balance, December 31, 1981	\$ 12.53	\$ 81.83	\$ 5,719.90	\$ 5,814.26
Loans Receivable, January 1, 1981	\$ 21,349.80	\$ 39,500.00	\$70,882.05	\$ 131,731.85
Principal Payments (per above)	(7,706.23)	(3,685.00)	(6,246.73)	(17,637.96)
New Loans (per above)	11,566.00	5,395.00	834.34	17,795.34
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1981	\$ 25,209.57	\$ 41,210.00	\$65,469.66	\$ 131,889.23
Loan Receivable Balances subject to one-sixth division with the Diocese of San Diego	\$ 692.57	\$ 21,000.00	\$24,500.00	\$ 46,192.57

Savings Account \$ 5,808.55
Bank Cash 106.96
Due Treasurer (101.25)
\$ 5,814.26

SCHEDULE C-1
THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION)
Statement of Loan Receipts and Balances
For the Year Ended December 31, 1981

Parish or Mission(M)	Interest	Principal	1981 Payments	BALANCES	
Barstow (M)	\$ 154.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,654.00	\$ 8,000.00	(2)
Big Bear (M)	5.91	790.41	796.32	--	
Buena Park	44.81	1,419.19	1,464.00	1,469.66	(2)
Glendora	47.18	1,167.82	1,215.00	692.57	(3)
Hacienda Heights (plus \$ 16,961) (M)	--	3,076.00	3,076.00	29,885.00	(2)
Hawthorne (M)	336.00	660.00	996.00	12,000.00	(2)
Needles (plus \$ 834.34) (M)	311.66	2,484.34	2,796.00	27,500.00	(2)
Pasadena, St. Barnabas' (M)	411.60	1,683.20	2,094.80	24,500.00	(3)
Riverside, St. George's (M)	--	3,857.00	3,857.00	6,842.00	(2)
Simi Valley (M)	--	1,000.00	1,000.00	21,000.00	(3)
TOTALS	\$ 1,311.16	\$ 17,637.96	\$ 18,949.12	\$ 131,889.23	
Received from Parishes and Missions			\$ 15,181.32		
Corporation Sole Debt Assistance Grants			3,767.80		
			\$ 18,949.12		

- (1) Receipts exclude \$ 103.68 overpayment, refunded to the Mission which paid.
 (2) The Diocese of San Diego has NO interest in these Loan Balances
 (3) The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a 1/6th interest in these Loan Balances, and in Interest earned thereon.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1981

DAVIDSON, BRENNAN & MC KINLEY
ACCOUNTANTS, A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

WILLIAM C. DAVIDSON, CA, CPA
DAVID R. HINTON, CPA
GERALD E. MASON, CPA
BARRY E. McKINLEY, CPA
LINDA S. BOLDEN, CPA
JAMES R. LOVE, CPA

930 COLORADO BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90041
(213) 258-8211

To the Board of Directors of
The Church Extension Society
of the Diocese of Los Angeles
(A Corporation)

We have examined the statement of cash and loan receivable transactions by fund of THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1981.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of cash and loan receivable transactions by fund presents fairly the cash transactions of THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1981.

Davidson, Brennan & McKinley

Los Angeles, California
August 26, 1982

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)
STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>General Fund</u>	<u>Trew Memorial Fund</u>	<u>Jubilee Fund</u>	<u>Combini Fund</u>
CASH BALANCES, JANUARY 1, 1981	\$ 3,780	\$ 1,804	\$ (447)	\$ 5,137
RECEIPTS:				
From C.E.S. loans:				
Principal payments	\$ 7,706	\$ 3,685	\$ 6,247	\$ 17,638
Interest payments	53	154	1,104	1,311
Interest earned on sav- ings account	244	-	-	244
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$ 8,003</u>	<u>\$ 3,839</u>	<u>\$ 7,351</u>	<u>\$ 19,193</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:				
One-sixth division re- mitted to the Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	\$ 202	\$ 167	\$ 349	\$ 718
Filing fee	3	-	-	-
New loans - Hacienda Heights	11,566	5,395	-	16,961
Needles	-	-	834	834
TOTAL DISBURSE- MENTS	<u>\$11,771</u>	<u>\$ 5,562</u>	<u>\$ 1,183</u>	<u>\$ 18,518</u>
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1981	<u>\$ 12</u>	<u>\$ 81</u>	<u>\$ 5,721</u>	<u>\$ 5,814</u>
Comprised of:				
Cash in bank				\$ 10,000
Savings account				5,800
Due to treasurer				(10)
				<u>\$ 5,814</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
 (A Corporation)
STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981

	<u>General Fund</u>	<u>Trew Memorial Fund</u>	<u>Jubilee Fund</u>	<u>Combined Funds</u>
Loans receivable, January 1, 1981	\$21,350	\$39,500	\$70,882	\$131,732
Principal payments, per above	(7,706)	(3,685)	(6,247)	(17,638)
Additional loan, per above	<u>11,566</u>	<u>5,395</u>	<u>834</u>	<u>17,795</u>
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1981	<u>\$25,210</u>	<u>\$41,210</u>	<u>\$65,469</u>	<u>\$131,889</u>
One-sixth committed to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	\$ 693	\$21,000	\$24,500	\$ 46,193
Unencumbered	<u>24,517</u>	<u>20,210</u>	<u>40,969</u>	<u>85,696</u>
	<u>\$25,210</u>	<u>\$41,210</u>	<u>\$65,469</u>	<u>\$131,889</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)
FINANCIAL NOTES
DECEMBER 31, 1981

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Society maintains its accounts on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. Accordingly no accruals of interest receivable are included in the financial statements as of December 31, 1981.

2. DIVISION OF THE SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of The Church Extension Society authorized the allocation of one-sixth of the assets of the Society to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, the valuation date being December 31, 1973. Pursuant to this authorization, one-sixth of the cash on hand as of the valuation date plus one-sixth of loan collections and interest income subsequent to the valuation date have been remitted to San Diego. The remaining balance, in the form loans receivable, is being paid as the loans are liquidated.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
in
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



Thirty-second Annual Report
of
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
of the Diocese of Los Angeles

For the Year ended October 31, 1981

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
of the
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack	President
Frederick G. Larkin, Jr.	Vice-President and Treasurer
Ronald S. Hartwick	Secretary
Eaton Ballard	Louis M. Ream
Fred L. Hartley	Richard C. Seaver
James L. Keating	Margaret Wetzel

Independent Accountants.	Price Waterhouse & Co.
Custodian.	Security Pacific National Bank
Investment Advisors.	Capital Research and Management Company
.	Cramblit & Carney

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
of the
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

TO THE SHAREHOLDERS:

I am pleased to report on the fiscal year ending October 31, 1981. The following pages contain financial statements prepared by Price Waterhouse as well as charts which describe the record of share prices and dividends paid since inception in 1949.

The net value per share for the year end was \$45.04 compared with \$44.98 a year earlier (adjusted from \$42.25 which was an inadvertent understatement in last years report). The dividends distributed during the year totaled \$3.59 per share, (based on the average number of shares outstanding) an increase of 13.6% over 1980. The slight gain in share value plus the distributed dividends provided an 8.12% **total return** on average invested assets. Even though the increase in share value was slight, this compares with a 7.8% decrease in the Dow Jones Industrial average and a 4.4% decrease in the Standard and Poor's 500 Index during the same fiscal year.

Thus, during a year of continued record high interest rates, recessionary trends and persistent inflation, we are particularly pleased that your Diocesan Investment Trust held its own and, in fact, outpaced the leading averages.

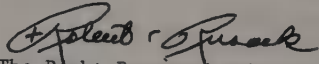
Capital Research and Management Company continues to manage approximately two thirds of the D.I.T. portfolio. The percentage allocations of these assets among three funds managed by Capital remains essentially unchanged from a year earlier. Approximately 72% is invested in American Mutual Fund (a common stock fund), 21% in Bond Fund of America and the balance in Cash Management Trust of America and a short term money fund (Federated Master Trust).

Cramblit and Carney continue to manage the other one third of the D.I.T. funds. Their allocation is 55.4% in common stocks (18 issues with a value of \$3,612,656), 17.1% in U.S. Government Bonds and Agencies, 19.3% in Corporate Bonds and 5.6% in Convertible Preferred Stocks.

The purpose of the D.I.T. continues to be to provide a reliable, competitive and practical investment fund for parishes and institutions in the Diocese. The Trustees strive for its continual improvement and any suggestions or comments you have on this report or other matters will be gratefully received.

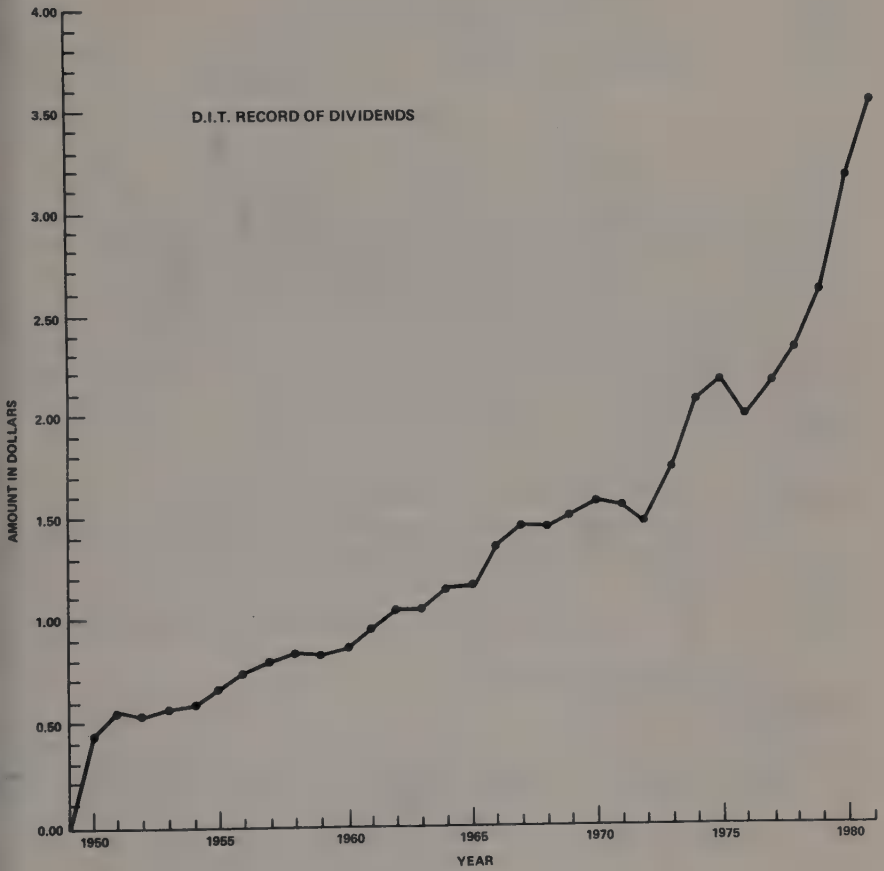
Since we encourage distribution of this report among your Vestries, Boards and others responsible for financial matters, please request additional copies if they are needed.

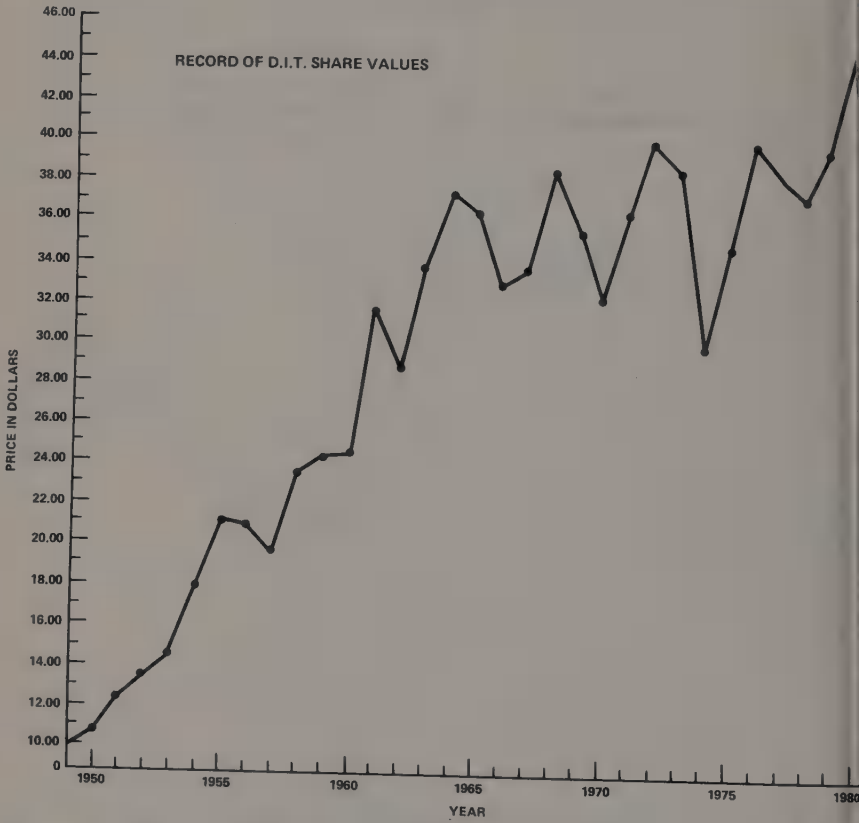
Faithfully yours,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Robert C. Rusack". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a large initial "R" and "C".

The Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack
President

July 1982





REPORT OF INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANTS

To the Board of Trustees of
Diocesan Investment Trust of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities (including the statement of investment securities owned at October 31, 1981) and the related statements of operations and of changes in net assets present fairly the financial position of Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles at October 31, 1981 and 1980, and the results of its operations and the changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles consistently applied. Our examinations of these statements were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities owned at October 31, 1981 and 1980 by correspondence with the custodian, Security Pacific National Bank.

PRICE WATERHOUSE

Los Angeles, California
December 18, 1981

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

	<u>October 31</u>	
	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u>
Assets:		
Investment securities, at market value (cost \$19,600,865 at 1981 and \$21,318,858 at 1980)	\$20,374,887	\$22,813,2
Cash	424,513	349,4
Receivable for investment securities sold	-	104,24
Receivable from shareholders	-	15,38
Dividends and accrued interest receivable	112,873	125,36
	<u>20,912,273</u>	<u>23,407,71</u>
Liabilities:		
Dividend payable November 1	419,638	345,55
Beneficial shares payable	8,582	141,41
Accrued expenses	4,875	3,93
	<u>433,095</u>	<u>490,89</u>
Net assets:		
Equivalent to \$45.04 per share based on 454,702 shares of beneficial interest outstanding at 1981 and \$44.98 per share for 509,525 shares at 1980	<u>\$20,479,178</u>	<u>\$22,916,81</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

	For the years ended October 31	
	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980</u> *
Investment income:		
Income from dividends and interest	<u>\$1,751,390</u>	<u>\$ 1,467,820</u>
Expenses -		
Investment advisory fee	29,284	29,194
Custodian fees	21,986	18,900
Other expenses	<u>13,809</u>	<u>14,754</u>
	<u>65,079</u>	<u>62,848</u>
Net investment income	<u>\$1,686,311</u>	<u>\$ 1,404,972</u>
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from security transactions (excluding short-term transactions) -		
Proceeds from sales (Note 2)	\$3,690,878	\$13,297,619
Cost of securities sold	<u>2,824,380</u>	<u>11,172,077</u>
Net realized gain	<u>866,498</u>	<u>2,125,542</u>
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning of period	1,494,400	1,769,629
End of period	<u>774,022</u>	<u>1,494,400</u>
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation	<u>(720,378)</u>	<u>275,229</u>
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	<u>\$ 146,120</u>	<u>\$ 2,400,771</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

* Reclassified to conform with 1981 presentation.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

	For the years ended October 31	
	<u>1981</u>	<u>1980 *</u>
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,686,311	\$ 1,404,972
Dividends to shareholders	(1,732,484)	(1,412,346)
Net realized gain on securities sold (Note 2)	866,498	2,125,542
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of securities	(720,378)	275,229
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	<u>99,947</u>	<u>2,393,397</u>
From capital share transactions:		
Proceeds from issuance of beneficial shares (100,382 in 1980)	-	4,462,798
Beneficial shares repurchased (54,823 in 1981 and 29,495 in 1980)	<u>(2,537,588)</u>	<u>(1,219,895)</u>
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from capital share transactions	<u>(2,537,588)</u>	<u>3,242,903</u>
Net increase or (decrease) in net assets	(2,437,641)	5,636,300
Net assets:		
Beginning of year	<u>22,916,819</u>	<u>17,280,519</u>
End of year	<u>\$20,479,178</u>	<u>\$22,916,819</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

* Reclassified to conform with 1981 presentation.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT SECURITIES OWNED
AT OCTOBER 31, 1981

<u>Principal amount</u>		<u>Quoted market value</u>
<u>UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND FEDERAL AGENCIES (5.4%)</u>		
\$ 200,000	Federal Farm Credit Banks Consolidated Systemwide Bonds, dated 4/21/80, 13.4%, 4/20/83	\$ 195,240
250,000	Federal National Mortgage Association, dated 4/10/80, 14.25%, 5/10/84	242,500
400,000	U.S. Treasury Note Series D dated 1/6/77, 6.125%, 1/15/82	390,760
300,000	U.S. Treasury Note, dated 11/17/75, 7-7/8%, 11/15/82	<u>282,210</u>
	Total U.S. Government and Federal Agencies	<u>1,110,710</u>
<u>CORPORATE BONDS (6.4%)</u>		
300,000	American Savings & Loan Association California Mortgaged-backed bond, 9.50%, 6/30/85, Registered	250,926
300,000	Bankamerica Realty Investors Convertible Debenture, 9.50%, 10/1/2000 Registered	287,625
200,000	Boeing Company Debenture, 8.875%, 6/15/06, Registered	154,500
300,000	Citicorp Convertible Subordinate Notes, 5-3/4%, 6/30/2000, Registered	194,250
500,000	General Motors Acceptance Corporation Note, 10.875%, 7/15/87, Registered	<u>409,375</u>
	Total Corporate Bonds	<u>1,296,676</u>

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT SECURITIES OWNED
AT OCTOBER 31, 1981

<u>Number of shares</u>		<u>Quoted market value</u>
<u>MUTUAL FUNDS (68.7%)</u>		
827,933	American Mutual Fund	\$ 9,926,923
271,495	Bond Fund of America	2,902,283
1,031,311	Cash Management Trust of America	1,031,311
132,328	Federated Master Trust	132,328
	Total Mutual Funds	<u>13,992,845</u>
<u>CONVERTIBLE PREFERRED STOCKS (1.8%)</u>		
4,000	Associated Dry Goods Corporation 4.75% Convertible Preferred	187,000
7,000	Carter Hawley Hale Stores, Inc. \$2 Convertible Preferred \$5 Par	175,000
		<u>362,000</u>
<u>COMMON STOCKS (17.7%)</u>		
4,000	Atlantic Richfield Company	192,500
10,000	Avery International Corporation	227,500
4,000	Chemical New York Corp.	223,500
6,000	Coca-Cola Company	221,250
11,000	Combined International Corporation	233,750
5,000	Consolidated Foods Corporation	150,625
3,500	Eastman Kodak Company	229,250
5,000	General Motors Corporation	182,500
10,000	Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company	178,750
4,000	International Business Machines Corporation	206,000
8,750	Jostens Incorporated	138,906
5,000	Lear Siegler Incorporated	166,875
6,000	Norris Industries Incorporated	248,250
7,000	Pitney-Bowes Incorporated	161,000
3,000	Schlumberger Limited	171,750
7,000	Security Pacific Corporation	260,750
6,000	Standard Oil of California	256,500
4,000	Xerox Corporation	163,000
	Total Common Stocks	<u>3,612,656</u>
	Total Investment Securities	<u>\$20,374,887</u>

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
OCTOBER 31, 1981 AND 1980

NOTE 1 - Summary of significant
accounting policies:

The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by the Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Trust) in the preparation of its financial statements. The policies are in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Security valuation

Investment securities traded on a national securities exchange are valued at the last reported sales price on the last business day of the year; securities traded in the over-the-counter market and listed securities for which no sale was reported on that date are valued at the mean between the last reported bid and asked prices. Mutual fund shares are valued at quoted net asset value.

Income taxes

The Trust was incorporated in California in 1949 as an investment trust. Subscription to the Trust is limited to churches and other institutions affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Southern California area. The Trust is exempt from federal and California income taxes and had no unrelated business income during the years ended October 31, 1981 and 1980. Accordingly, no provision for federal and California income taxes is necessary.

NOTE 1 - Summary of significant
accounting policies: (Continued)

Other

Capital gain dividends paid by mutual funds are recorded as net realized gains on securities sold.

Cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares must be received three business days prior to the end of any fiscal quarter and can be made only as of the quarter end. Share prices for tenders and surrenders are based on the quarter end net asset value per share determined on the same basis as in the annual financial statements.

NOTE 2 - Sale of securities:

On February 12, 1980 the Trustees resolved that henceforth, two-thirds of the assets of the Trust at such date and two-thirds of future tenders shall be invested in mutual funds managed by Capital Research and Management Company. The remaining one-third would be managed by a separate investment management firm. The Trustees also authorized the sale of a substantial proportion of the securities owned by the Trust to implement the new investment policy. In March and April 1980, securities with an aggregate cost of approximately \$6,900,000 were sold at a net gain of approximately \$200,000. Securities with an aggregate cost of approximately \$3,100,000 and market value of approximately \$4,100,000 at March 12, 1980 were exchanged as of that date for mutual fund shares valued at approximately \$4,100,000.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

Shareholders of Record, June 30, 1982

(Where a Shareholder owns shares identified to a number of designated Funds, only one listing is included below.)

All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles

The Cathedral Church of St. Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The Episcopal Home for the Aged, Alhambra

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

St. Paul's Parish, San Diego

St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

St. Matthias' Episcopal Church of Whittier

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Los Angeles

The Church Home for Children, Pasadena

The Episcopal Diocese of San Diego

St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro

Trinity Parish, Redlands

St. Edmund's Episcopal Church, San Marino

Trinity Parish, Fillmore

St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia

St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades

336319
THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

39

83017

BX

5918

L6

A3

v. 86-87

1981-82

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA**

336319

